UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0285 1722 1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofad1864mass

M. S. Stearns
With the respect of
A. C. Parsons

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL,

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

WITH REPORTS FROM THE

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, SURGEON-GENERAL, AND MASTER OF ORDNANCE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1864.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1865.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
January 1st, 1865.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

GOVERNOR,—I have the honor to submit for your consideration, the Report of the Adjutant-General's Department for the year 1864.

The labors of the year have been greater than any which has preceded it. The causes of the increase of business, and of the expenses of the office, are set forth in the following pages.

With great respect,
I have the honor to be,
Your Excellency's ob't servant,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

ANNUAL REPORT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
December 31st, 1864.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

GOVERNOR,—In my Annual Report for 1863, I expressed a hope that before the expiration of another year the rebellion might be ended, peace and union restored, and the soldiers of Massachusetts returned from the fields of deadly strife to their peaceful homes, their families, and friends. This hope has not been realized. The war still goes on, our gallant men are still in front of the enemy. This, the fourth year of the war, has been one of remarkable interest. The lines of the enemy have been contracted, and the authority of the government extended —in the accomplishment of which the soldiers and sailors of Massachusetts have borne, as in times past, a gallant part.

The passage of the Act of Congress, July 4, 1864, allowing credits to States for men in the United States navy, and the law of the State approved April 11th, allowing bounties to men who enlist in the navy and marine service, and who are credited to the quota of the Commonwealth, also allowing State aid to the families of seamen and marines, and the Act approved November 18th, 1863, making it the duty of the Adjutant-General to prepare the bounty and monthly pay-rolls to recruits in the military service, have chiefly contributed to the increase of the clerical force employed, and to the expenses of the office. At the time the estimate of the expenses of the office for the year 1864 was made, the Act of Congress, referred to above, had not become a law, and therefore the labor and expense of

preparing and keeping charge of the navy and marine credits were not taken into consideration.

The appropriations for this Department for the year 1864, and the expenditures to December 1st, of the year, have been as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1864.

Appropriations for military bounty,	$5,000 00
Drawn,	4,229 50
Balance,	$770 50
Appropriation for military accounts,	$5,000 00
Drawn,	5,000 00
Balance,	
Appropriation for office incidentals,	$7,000 00
Drawn,	3,054 96
Balance,	$3,945 04
Appropriation for extra clerk hire and messengers,	$13,460 00
Drawn,	12,327 43
Balance,	$1,132 57

Total balance of appropriation for 1864:

Military bounty,	$770 50
Military accounts,	
Office incidentals,	3,945 04
Extra clerk hire,	1,132 57
	$5,848 11

In addition to the foregoing expenditures, which were charged to "appropriations," the sum of $5,783.67 for extra clerk hire, and $6,255.64 for incidental expenses, and $1,990.65 for clerk hire for the commissioners of naval credits, have been charged to the War Fund.

The claims for armory rent have, by sections 90 and 91, chapter 238, Acts of 1864, been placed in the hands of the Quartermaster-General. The amount of appropriation for these claims for the year 1864, was $11,000.

Soldiers' Record Books.

The proceeds of sales of Soldiers' Record Books during the year amount to ninety-three dollars and seventy-one cents, ($93.71,) and that sum has been paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth. Sixty towns have not yet purchased their books, and they remain in this office. These books were made in accordance with Acts passed March 7th, and April 27th, 1863.

Navy Credits.

In carrying into effect the law of Congress allowing navy credits, a law most just and proper, the Secretary of War decided that men enlisted in the navy should be credited to the State in which they enlisted, unless proved affirmatively that they properly belonged elsewhere. Your Excellency and ex-Governor Clifford, were appointed Commissioners to take charge of the naval credits in this State; you were to decide all questions relating thereto, and in case of disagreement the Secretary of War was to act as umpire. As Congress did not pass the law until July 4th, and as a draft was to be made early in September, it became of much importance that the number of navy credits due to Massachusetts should be known and properly distributed without delay.

The following letter, addressed to your Excellency, shows the authority under which the Commissioners acted, an exact copy of which was addressed also to ex-Governor Clifford:

War Department, Provost-Marshal-General's Office,
Washington, D. C., July 7, 1864.

His Excellency John A. Andrew, *Governor of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.:*

Sir,—Section 8 of the Act approved July 4, 1864, further to regulate and provide for the enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes, is as follows:—

"That all persons in the naval service of the United States who have entered said service during the present rebellion, who have not been credited to the quota of any town, district, ward or State, by reason of their being in said service and not enrolled prior to February 24, 1864, shall be enrolled and credited to the quotas of the town, ward, district, or State, in which they respectively reside, upon satisfactory proof of their residence made to the Secretary of War."

The Secretary of War hereby appoints your Excellency and Hon. John H. Clifford a Commission to ascertain what credits the State of Massachusetts, and the different sub-divisions of the State, are entitled to under the law given above.

In determining this question, the Secretary thinks it will be fair to presume that the State in which naval enlistments have been made, is entitled to the credit for those enlistments, unless it shall appear by more direct evidence that the credits belong elsewhere. The points of law to be observed in applying the Act quoted will readily be perceived by the Commission.

Major F. N. Clarke, Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General for Massachusetts, will represent the United States so far as to carry into immediate effect all the credits allowed by the Commission, unless they shall specially require reference to the Secretary of War.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES B. FRY, *Provost-Marshal-General.*

To ascertain the number of men enlisted for the navy in Massachusetts, it was necessary to copy the rolls on board the receiving ship Ohio, at the Charlestown navy yard, and having obtained permission from the commander of the ship, Captain Greene, U. S. N., to make a transcript from his books, I immediately employed two clerks to make it; no more could be employed in the work.

The total number of men who had enlisted from the 13th of April, 1861, to February 24th, 1864, and whose names were on the books of the Ohio, was 22,360. These were copied and arranged alphabetically in eighteen books.

On the 21st day of July, the following circular was sent to the mayor of each city, and the chairman of selectmen of each town:

[CIRCULAR.]

BOSTON, July 21st, 1864.

His Excellency John A. Andrew, Governor of the Commonwealth, and Hon. John H. Clifford, of New Bedford, having been appointed by the Secretary of War, a Commission to ascertain what credits the State of Massachusetts, and the different sub-divisions of the State, are entitled to under the provisions of the eighth section of the Act of July 4, 1864, for enrolling and calling out the national forces for other purposes,

Notice is hereby given to the municipal authorities of each of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, and all others interested therein,

to return to Major William Rogers, Assistant Adjutant-General, on or before the tenth day of August next, a list sworn to by the said municipal officers, giving the names of all persons residing within their municipalities, who have entered the naval service of the United States during the present rebellion, and who have not been credited to the quota of any town, district or ward, by reason of their being in said service and not enrolled prior to February 24th, A. D., 1864; and the said lists should distinguish, as far as possible, the men belonging to each sub-district.

Municipal officers who have already made complete, sufficient, and correct returns of such persons in the naval service, in response to a circular of the Adjutant-General, of the 31st of March last, are not required to repeat the same, but those who wish to correct the same can do so. By order of the Commission.

WILLIAM ROGERS, *Assist. Adjut.-General.*

The returns in reply to this circular were generally made with promptness. The names contained therein were copied in alphabetical order. Many of the returns were not made in accordance with the requirements of the circular, which defect imposed additional labor upon the clerks employed in arranging them. Some of the returns contained merely the names of the seamen. The whole number of men thus claimed was 16,181. In arranging the names, twenty-five clerks were employed during the day, and an equal number during the night for several weeks, as the work had to be completed, and a report made to Major F. N. Clarke, U. S. A., Assistant Provost-Marshal-General, on or before the 5th day of September.

The instructions of the Commissioners given to the clerks were as follows: 1st. To credit only those who had joined the service subsequent to the rebellion. 2d. Only those who had joined the service at some rendezvous in the State. 3d. When a man was claimed by two or more cities or towns, neither city or town was to receive the credit, but the credit in dispute was to be given to the State at large.

Many claims were filed for men who had enlisted before the rebellion broke out, and some filed claims for men who had joined the service from other States, while a portion were claimed by more than one city or town.

A part of the enlistments were for one year, a part for two years, and a part for three years. The three years men only

were to be counted as a unit, as will be seen by the following circular addressed to Governor Clifford:

WAR DEPARTMENT, PROVOST-MARSHAL-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., August 22d, 1864.

Hon. JOHN H. CLIFFORD, *Commissioner of Naval Enlistments, Boston, Mass.:*

SIR,—I am directed by the Provost-Marshal-General to inform you that in giving naval credits under section 8, Act approved July 4th, 1864, you will be governed by the same rules as in giving credits for enlistments in the army. The enlistment of one man for three years as a unit, and all credits, whether for 1, 2, 3 or 4 years, will be made to conform thereto. Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

F. A. DODGE,

Major V. R. C., in charge of Enrolment Bureau.

Direct credits were given to the city or town on the returns made by the mayors and selectmen of the men whose names were found upon the rolls of the receiving ship. These credits were as follows:

One year men, ...	3,119	
Two years men, ...	1,858	
Three years men, ...	6,742	
Total, reduced to three years men, . .		9,020⅓

The number credited to the State at large, and distributed pro rata to the credits of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth were:

One year men, ...	4,113	
Two years men, ...	881	
Three years men, ...	5,647	
Total, reduced to three years men, . .		7,605⅓
Total of one, two, and three years men, . .		22,360
Total, reduced to three years men, . . .		16,625⅔

The above figures show the number of men in the navy credited to Massachusetts from the breaking out of the rebellion

to the 24th of February, 1864. None of these men have received, or are entitled to receive, under the law, State bounties. Their families, however, are entitled to receive the State aid. Only the men who have enlisted since April 11th, 1864, and those who may enlist hereafter, have received, or can receive, the State bounties, unless the legislature changes the present law so as to allow it.

I made arrangements with the officers commanding the naval rendezvous in Boston and New Bedford, for returns every ten days, of the men enlisted by them and credited to the Commonwealth. From these returns it appears that from the 24th of February to the 1st of December, 1864, three thousand eight hundred and eight men (3,808,) have enlisted in the navy and been credited to the cities and towns in the State, including one hundred and ninety-three (193,) who have been transferred from the army.

Of the above number, thirteen hundred and fifty-nine (1,359) men are entitled to receive State bounty, for whom pay rolls have been made out to the amount of $89,532.13, being $19,-464.72 for 584 men who have shipped for one year, and are entitled to $33.33 each, $14,867.41 for 233 men, who have shipped for two years, and are entitled to $66.67 each, and $55,-200 for 552 men who shipped for two years, and are entitled to $100 each.

Certificates for State aid have been issued to families of 1,088 men in the navy, 89 of whom shipped in 1861; 239 in 1862; 204 in 1863, and 556 in 1864.

The law of Congress allowing credits for men in the navy and marine service, and the bounties allowed by the Commonwealth to those who thus enlist to her credit, have been of as much advantage to those important arms of the public service, as they have been to the sailor, and marine, and to the people of the maritime States. No complaint is now heard of a want of men for the navy. Enlistments are steadily going on, adding to the efficiency of the navy, and to the satisfaction of the people. During the continuance of the war we may safely estimate a credit of from three to four thousand men annually for Massachusetts from these sources.

The Military Arm of the Service.

Up to January 1st, 1864, the total number of men whom Massachusetts had furnished for the military service since the breaking out of the rebellion was eighty-three thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, (83,932,) all of whom were volunteers, with the exception of two thousand seven hundred and ten, (2,710,) who were drafted men, or substitutes for drafted men.

Sixty-three thousand three hundred and fifty-nine (63,359,) were three years men.

Sixteen thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven (16,837,) were nine months men.

Three thousand seven hundred and thirty-six (3,736,) were three months men.

The three years men were organized as follows:

36 Regiments of Infantry.
3 Regiments of Cavalry.
2 Regiments of Heavy Artillery.
1 Battalion of Heavy Artillery.
12 Batteries of Light Artillery.
2 Companies of Sharpshooters.

The nine months men were organized into seventeen regiments of Infantry and one battery of Light Artillery.

The three months men were organized into five regiments of Infantry, and one battery of Light Artillery.

Recruits for the three years organizations were continually being enlisted and sent to their several destinations.

During the year 1864, we have organized of three years men of Infantry, the following:—

Fifty-Sixth Regiment, Colonel Griswold.

Fifty-Seventh Regiment, Colonel Bartlett.

Fifty-Eighth Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Whiton; nine companies.

Fifty-Ninth Regiment, Colonel Gould.

These regiments were recruited as veteran regiments under General Orders No. 191 of the War Department.

The Fifty-Sixth Regiment left camp at Readvillle, March 20th.

The Fifty-Seventh left Camp Wool, Worcester, April 18th.

The Fifty-Eighth left camp at Readville, April 28th.

The Fifty-Ninth left camp at Readville, April 26th.

These regiments arrived at the Army of the Potomac, and reported to Lieutenant-General Grant, a short time previous to the advance of the army towards Richmond. They have suffered severely. Colonel Griswold, of the Fifty-Sixth, was killed. Lieutenant-Colonel Weld was taken prisoner. Colonel Gould, of the Fifty-Ninth, was wounded so as to cause amputation of a leg, and died. His remains were conveyed home, and are buried in Stoneham. Lieutenant-Colonel Hodges was killed at the mine. The body of Colonel Griswold lies in the Wilderness, and that of Lieutenant-Colonel Hodges, whose head was shot off, lies in the mine.

Colonel Bartlett, of the Fifty-Seventh, was taken prisoner at the mine. He was afterwards exchanged. He was promoted Brig.General for gallant service in the battle of the Wilderness. He is now at home on sick furlough. Many other gallant officers and men of these regiments fell in the advance on Richmond, of whom I shall speak when I come to give the narrative of each regiment for the year.

In addition to the four infantry three years regiments, there have been organized two regiments of Cavalry, the Fourth, Col. Arnold S. Rand, and the Fifth (colored) Colonel Henry S. Russell, and a new battalion for the First Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, to take the place of the battalion commanded by Major Stevens, which was originally part of the First Regiment, but which was permanently detached from, and by special orders from the War Department, attached to the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry. Major Stevens' battalion left the State in January, 1862, and was stationed in South Carolina until early in the present year, when it was transferred to the Army of the James under command of Major-General Butler. The two new battalions to compose the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry were recruited at Readville, and the first left on the steam transports "Ashland" and "Western Metropolis," for Hilton Head, S. C., March 26th, and the second left in the same vessels, April 24th. The first and second battalions of the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry are in the Tenth Corps, stationed near Bermuda Hundred, in the Army of the James.

The Fifth was the first and only regiment of colored cavalry raised in Massachusetts. It was recruited at Readville by Col. Russell, late Lieutenant-Colonel of the first Massachusetts

Cavalry, and formerly Captain in the Second Massachusetts Infantry.

The first and second battalions of this regiment left Readville, for Washington, May 6th, under Major Weld, of the First, and Major Adams of the Second. The third battalion, Major Bowditch, left the same camp for Washington, May 6th. The regiment is now at Point Lookout, Md. Of its services I shall speak hereafter. A new battalion for the First Regiment, to take the place of the detached battalion, Major Stevens, was raised at Readville, and left for the front, May 16th, under command of Major L. M. Sargent, who was subsequently promoted Lieut. Colonel, and was killed at the head of his command, December 9th, 1864, in a charge on the enemy, near Bellfield, Va.

The Eleventh Company Light Artillery, Captain Jones, left Readville February 5th, the Fourteenth Company, Captain Wright, April 4th, the Sixteenth Company, Captain Scott, April 19th, for Washington, with full ranks, and they are now in the Army of the Potomac.

The Thirteenth Company Heavy Artillery, Captain Pickering, left Readville for Fortress Monroe, March 7th. The Fourteenth, Captain Wilson, the Fifteenth, Captain Parsons, sailed from Gallop's Island on steam transport "Varuna," June 23d, and the Sixteenth, Captain Driscoll, in steamer "Empire City," September 22d, for Washington.

The eight unattached companies of Heavy Artillery which were raised in 1863, for three years, had previously been ordered to Washington by orders from the War Department.

These eight companies, and the four raised the present year, have been organized into a regiment, which is now known as the Third Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, of which Captain Abert, U. S. A., has been appointed Colonel. This regiment is stationed in the fortifications around Washington. A full roster, and narrative of the companies and regiment will appear in their proper place.

The above comprise all the new three year organizations of the year 1864.

The following named organizations for one year's service, have been formed during the year:

Sixty-First Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Walcott. Five companies of this command were

organized at Gallop's Island as a battalion, and Captain Walcott, formerly of the Twenty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel. These companies left Gallop's Island for the front October 7th, on the transport "Charles Thomas." The sixth company left on the transport "America," November 12th. The balance of the regiment has not been fully recruited, but will be in a short time. The Sixty-First is in the Army of the Potomac, and has been placed in the Engineer Corps.

The Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery is composed of the following companies, and left the State for Washington on the days set opposite each:

17th	Unattached	Co.,	Capt.	Richard Phillips,	sailed	September	11th.
18th	"	"	"	Henry C. Connor,	"	"	16th.
19th	"	"	"	James H. Wade,	"	"	11th.
20th	"	"	"	J. Orlando Bemis,	"	"	11th.
21st	"	"	"	Charles P. Winslow,	"	"	11th.
22d	"	"	"	G. F. Fayerweather,	"	"	11th.
23d	"	"	"	Andrew J. Garey,	"	"	16th.
24th	"	"	"	Eben T. Hayward, by railroad,		"	13th.
25th	"	"	"	Abraham A. Oliver,	"	"	13th.
26th	"	"	"	Albert E. Proctor,	sailed,	"	16th.
27th	"	"	"	James McDavitt,	"	"	11th.
28th	"	"	"	Benjamin F. Noyes,	"	"	16th.

The above companies were organized as the Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery by Special Orders No. 395, of the War Department, Nov. 12, 1864, and Lieutenant-Colonel King, late of the Thirty-Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, was commissioned Colonel. The regiment is in the defences of Washington.

In addition to the foregoing regimental organizations of Heavy Artillery, we have the Twenty-Ninth Company, Captain Kenney, and the Thirtieth Company, Captain Brigham. The Twenty-Ninth left the State in the transport "Northern Light," from Gallop's Island for Washington, Oct. 29th, and the Thirtieth left on the steamer "Hudson," from the same camp, Sept. 26th. These companies are also in the defences of Washington.

In addition to the above three years and one year organizations which have left the State during the year, five regiments of militia have also been sent forward, under an order of the Secretary of War made in July. These regiments were recruited and equipped with little delay. The only favor which the men were to receive over other citizens was, that during their term of service (one hundred days,) they would not be liable to be drafted. These regiments have returned to the State, having fulfilled with honor their allotted terms of service, and have been mustered out of the United States service. They were as follows:

Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Colonel Peirson, mustered in July 28th with 886 men, left for Washington the same day. This regiment was among the first militia regiments which left for the front in April, 1861, and took part in the first Bull Run fight. It was then under command of Colonel Lawrence, but Colonel Peirson was with the regiment in command of a company. The Fifth also volunteered for the nine months service, under command of Colonel Peirson. A narrative of its services in North Carolina appears in my last year's Report.

The Sixth Regiment, Colonel Follansbee, was mustered in for one hundred days service, July 20th, with 994 enlisted men, and left for Washington the same day. This was the "Old Sixth" which went through Baltimore, April 19, 1861, under Col. Jones. It was the first of the nine months militia regiments which were sent forward in 1862. It was the first to go forward in 1864. Colonel Follansbee commanded a company in April, 1861, when the regiment forced its passage through Baltimore. He commanded it in the nine months service, and he commanded it in the hundred days service in 1864.

The Eighth Regiment, Colonel Peach, was also one of those which responded with alacrity in April, 1861, and upon the call of the President, for the service in 1862. Its deeds have been recorded in preceding Reports. Colonel Peach, who commanded the regiment during its last term of service, has served with it in one capacity or another, in each of the three campaigns in which the regiment has been. It left the State for the third time, July 26th, with 860 enlisted men.

The Forty-Second Regiment, Colonel Burrill, served with distinction in the nine months service in the Department of the

Gulf. Three companies, together with Colonel Burrill and several of his officers, were captured, after a brave defence, on a wharf at Galveston, Texas. They were held prisoners for many months. Before Colonel Burrill and his brave companions arrived at home after their exchange, the Forty-Second had been ordered to active duty again; having been mustered into service July 22d, and having left for Washington July 24th, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Stedman. After a short sojourn at home with family and friends, Colonel Burrill joined his regiment at Alexandria, and remained with it until it returned home and was mustered out.

The Sixtieth Regiment, Colonel Wass. This was a new militia organization, although some of the companies had seen service in 1861 and 1863. Colonel Wass was a very experienced officer, having gone out as Captain, and afterwards promoted to Colonel, in the Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He had been in many battles and received wounds. He was elected Colonel of this regiment, and left with it for Washington August 1st, with 878 enlisted men.

Although these regiments were ordered to report to Washington, they were stationed as follows:

The Fifth, at Fort Marshall in the vicinity of Baltimore, Md.

The Sixth, at Fort Delaware, Md., a depot for rebel prisoners.

The Eighth, at Baltimore and Cockeysville, Md.

The Forty-Second at or near Alexandria, Va.

The Sixtieth, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

What services they rendered, and how well they were appreciated by the officers under whom they served, and the people with whom they lived, will be seen in the narratives of each regiment, in another part of this Report.

There were also nine companies of one hundred days men recruited for garrison duty in the forts on our coast, as follows: Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-First, Twenty-Second and Twenty-Third.

The one hundred days militia organizations were not, and have not been, credited to the quota of Massachusetts,—the total number of which was 5,461.

The whole number of volunteers enlisted and mustered into the military service of the United States up to December 1st, during the year 1864, and credited to the quota of Massachu-

setts, exclusive of men enlisted in rebel States, under Act of Congress approved July 4, 1864, was thirty-one thousand six hundred and nine, (31,609.)

The whole number of Massachusetts militia (mustered in,) for ninety days' service during the year was twelve hundred and forty-seven, (1,247.)

The whole number for one hundred days mustered into the service of the United States during the year was five thousand five hundred and sixty-two, (5,562,) making the total number of men mustered in during the year, thirty-six thousand four hundred and eighteen, (36,418.)

The whole number of men mustered into the military service for this State from April, 1861, to January 1, 1864, was eighty-three thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, (83,932,) making an aggregate to the present date, of one hundred and twenty-two thousand three hundred and fifty, (122,350.) This includes three months, ninety days, one hundred days, nine months, one year, two years, and three years men. The whole number of men enlisted in the naval service to the credit of this State, up to the present date, for one, two and three years, is twenty-six thousand one hundred and sixty-eight, (26,168;) draft of May and June, 1864, and substitutes for enrolled men, five thousand one hundred and eighty-eight, (5,188;) adding these numbers to the number in the military service, gives one hundred and fifty-three thousand seven hundred and four, (153,704,) as the number of men furnished by this State since the commencement of the rebellion.

The following tables show the different organizations into which they were placed during the year:

TABLE No. 1.

Enlistments from January 1st, 1864.

Second Regiment Heavy Artillery recruits, . . .	147 men.
Thirteenth unattached Heavy Artillery, . . .	150 "
Fourteenth " " " . . .	125 "
Fifteenth " " " . . .	125 "
First Regiment Cavalry, new battalion, . . .	202 "
Fourth " " (seven companies,) . .	799 "
Fifth " "	1,016 "
Fifty-Sixth Regiment Infantry, (seven companies,) .	622 "

Fifty-Seventh Regiment Infantry, ...	924 men.
Fifty-Eighth " "	845 "
Fifty-Ninth " " (nine companies,) .	845 "
Eleventh Battery Light Artillery, ...	155 "
Fourteenth " " "	147 "
Sixteenth " " "	149 "
Fifteenth " " "	172 "
Bands, (four,)	63 "
Veteran reënlistments, ...	6,212 "
Enlistments in Veteran Reserve Corps and U. S. regular army, ...	5,034 "
Enlistments in Marine Corps from July 1st, 1864, . .	62 "
Recruits for organizations in the field, ...	9,438 "
Third Regiment Heavy Artillery, ...	146 "
Fourth " " "	1,660 "
Twenty-Ninth unattached company Heavy Artillery, .	147 "
Thirtieth " " " " . .	146 "
Sixty-First Regiment Infantry, ...	573 "
Provost-Marshal-General of State enlistments, . .	838 "
Nine Companies Infantry, unattached, (one year men) for coast defence, ...	867 "
	31,609 men.

Table No. 2.

Regiments and Companies in service of the United States for ninety days.

ORGANIZATION.	Commanding Officer.	Date of Muster.	Number of Officers.	Number of Enlisted Men.	Aggregate.
		1864.			
1st Unatt. Co. Inf.,	Capt. Lewis J. Bird, .	Apr. 29,	3	95	98
2d " " .	" Francis E. Porter,	May 3,	3	88	91
3d " " .	" Luther Dame, .	" 3,	3	84	87
4th " " .	" A. J. Hilbourn, .	" 3,	3	98	101
5th " " .	" David H. Dyer, .	" 4,	3	98	101
6th " " .	" Chas. P. Winslow,	" 4,	3	80	83
7th " " .	" Albert E. Proctor,	" 4,	3	98	101
8th " " .	" A. L. Hamilton, .	" 10,	3	94	97
9th " " .	" George H. Smith,	" 10,	3	97	100
10th " " .	" George A. Perry, .	" 10,	3	97	100
11th " " .	" Jere. C. Bacheller,	" 16,	3	92	95
12th " " .	" Chas. F. Walcott, .	" 16,	3	98	101
13th " " .	" Robert W. Reeves,	" 16,	2	90	92
Totals, . .	. . . . .	. .	38	1,209	1,247

TABLE No. 3.

Regiments and Companies in service of the United States for one hundred days.

ORGANIZATION.	Commanding Officer.	Date of Muster.	Number of Officers.	Number of Enlisted Men.	Aggregate.
		1864.			
5th Reg't Infantry,	Col. George H. Pierson,	July 28,	30	886	916
6th " " .	" A. S. Follansbee, .	" 20,	36	944	980
8th " " .	" Benjamin F. Peach,	" 26,	30	860	890
42d " " .	" Isaac S. Burrill, .	" 22,	35	906	941
60th " " .	" Ansel D. Wass, .	–	30	878	908
2d Unatt. Co. Inf., .	Capt. Francis E. Porter, .	Aug. 7,	3	98	101
15th " " .	" Isaac A. Jennings, .	July 29,	3	88	91
16th " " .	" John F. Croff, .	Aug. 6,	3	83	86
17th " " .	" John G. Barnes, .	" 5,	3	98	101
18th " " .	" Otis A. Baker, .	" 6,	3	82	85
19th " " .	" James M. Mason, .	" 9,	3	80	83
20th " " .	" Lewis Soule, . .	" 11,	3	87	90
21st " " .	" David H. Dyer, .	" 11,	3	98	101
22d " " .	" John W. Marble, .	" 18,	3	85	88
23d " " .	" Jabez M. Lyle, .	" 18,	3	98	101
Totals, . .	. . . . .	. .	191	5,371	5,562

The Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, and Twenty-First Companies have re-enlisted for one year's service, and are attached to the Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

The Second, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, and Twenty-First unattached Companies of Infantry, M. V. M., which performed service for one hundred days, have re-enlisted for one year's service, and have been mustered into the service of the United States.

Three new companies have also been recruited and mustered in, and are designated the Twenty-Fourth, Twenty-Fifth, and Twenty-Sixth Companies.

The following table will show the location of the various organizations from this State now in the service of the United States:

ORGANIZATION.	Department or Army.	Command of.
2d Regiment of Infantry, . .	Mississippi, . .	Gen. Sherman.
11th " " . .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
17th " " . .	North Carolina, .	" Butler.
19th " " . .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
20th " " . .	" . . .	" "
23d " " . .	North Carolina, .	" Butler.
24th " " . .	James, . . .	" "
25th " " . .	North Carolina, .	" "
26th " " . .	Shenandoah, . .	" Sheridan.
27th " " . .	North Carolina, .	" Butler.
28th " " . .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
29th " " . .	" . . .	" "
30th " " . .	Shenandoah, . .	" Sheridan.
31st " " . .	Gulf, . . .	" Canby.
32d " " . .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
33d " " . .	Mississippi, . .	" Sherman.
34th " " . .	Shenandoah, . .	" Sheridan.
35th " " . .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
36th " " . .	" . . .	" "
37th " " . .	" . . .	" "
38th " " . .	Shenandoah, . .	" Sheridan.
39th " " . .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
40th " " . .	James, . . .	" Butler.
54th " " colored,	South, . . .	" Foster.
55th " " "	" . . .	" "
56th " " . .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
57th " " . .	" . . .	" "
58th " " . .	" . . .	" "
59th " " . .	" . . .	" "
61st " " . .	" . . .	" "
1st Regiment of Cavalry, . .	" . . .	" "
2d " " . .	Shenandoah, . .	" Sheridan.
3d " " . .	" . .	" "
4th " " { 1st Battalion,	South, . . .	" Foster.
4th " " { 2d & 3d Batt.,	James, . . .	" Butler.
5th " " . .	Point Lookout, Md., .	" Barnes.
1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
2d " " " .	North Carolina, . .	" Butler.
3d " " " .	Washington, . .	" Augur.
4th " " " .	" . .	" "
1st Battalion " " .	Massachusetts, . .	Lt. Col. Jones.
4th Battery of Light Artillery, .	Gulf, ...	Gen. Canby.
5th " " " .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
6th " " " .	Gulf, ...	" Canby.
7th " " " .	"	" "
9th " " " .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
10th " " " .	" . . .	" "
11th " " " .	" . . .	" "
12th " " " .	Gulf, ...	" Canby.
13th " " " .	"	" "
14th " " " .	Potomac, . . .	" Meade.
15th " " " .	Gulf, ...	" Canby.
16th " " " .	Washington, . .	" Augur.

Our Quotas and Surpluses.

In view of the preceding facts it becomes my pleasant duty to say that up to December 1st, 1864, every city, town and sub-district in Massachusetts has filled its quota under all the calls made by the President for troops, and every city, town and sub-district in the Commonwealth, with the exception of twelve small towns, namely, Auburn, Boylston, Holden and Oakham, in Worcester County, Westhampton, in Hampshire County, Clarksburg, Mount Washington, New Ashford, Tyringham and Washington, in Berkshire County, Chester and Montgomery, in Hampden County, have a surplus amounting in the aggregate to thirteen thousand and eighty-three, (13,083.) These facts which accord with our rolls are also allowed and admitted by Major Clarke, U. S. A., Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

It should be borne in mind, however, that in the above statement the one and two years men in the military service, as in the naval and marine service, are counted as a unit. This, however, when taken in connection with the large surplus of thirteen thousand and eighty-three, will not very materially change the result. The whole number of one year men who enlisted is five thousand four hundred and six, (5,406,) which condensed into three years men makes an aggregate of eighteen hundred and two, (1,802.) The whole number of two years men enlisted is ninety-three, (93,) which condensed makes an aggregate of three years men of sixty-two, (62.) This makes the entire surplus of Massachusetts, reduced to three years men, nine thousand four hundred and forty-eight, (9,448,) a result of which we may well be proud.

The following table shows the exact surplus of each city and town in the Commonwealth on the 1st of December, 1864, on the basis of a surplus of thirteen thousand and eighty-three, (13,083,) as returned to me by Major Clarke.

Table No. 4.

District No. 1.			
Barnstable County.			
Barnstable,	35	Eastham,	6
Brewster,	9	Falmouth,	10
Chatham,	28	Harwich,	8
Dennis,	34	Orleans,	16
		Provincetown,	48
		Sandwich,	2

Truro,	14
Wellfleet,	26
Yarmouth,	5
Dukes County.	
Chilmark,	1
Edgartown,	46
Tisbury,	9
Bristol County.	
Acushnet,	9
Dartmouth,	37
Fairhaven,	17
Fall River,	20
Freetown,	
New Bedford,	1,110
Westport,	25
Plymouth County.	
Carver,	6
Duxbury,	5
Halifax,	7
Kingston,	19
Lakeville,	10
Marion,	10
Mattapoisett,	8
Middleborough,	16
Pembroke,	29
Plymouth,	35
Plympton,	8
Rochester,	8
Wareham,	12
Nantucket County.	
Nantucket,	55
District No. 2.	
Bristol County.	
Attleborough,	36
Berkley,	6
Dighton,	12
Easton,	32
Mansfield,	17
Norton,	25
Raynham,	15
Rehoboth,	17
Seekonk,	3
Somerset,	13
Swanzey,	8
Taunton,	44
Norfolk County.	
Braintree,	13
Canton,	21
Cohasset,	1
Dorchester,	123
Milton,	20
Quincy,	4
Randolph,	11
Sharon,	3
Stoughton,	23
Weymouth,	34
Plymouth County.	
Abington,	69
Bridgewater,	39
East Bridgewater,	15
Hanover,	21
Hanson,	20
Hingham,	26
Hull,	3
Marshfield,	7
Scituate,	19
South Scituate,	9
North Bridgewater,	57
West Bridgewater,	10
District No. 3.	
Suffolk County.	
Ward No. 4, Boston,	505
Ward No. 7, Boston,	117
Ward No. 8, Boston,	440
Ward No. 10, Boston,	414
Ward No. 11, Boston,	975
Ward No. 12, Boston,	409
Norfolk County.	
Brookline,	135
Roxbury,	441
District No. 4.	
Suffolk County.	
Ward No. 1, Boston,	244
Ward No. 2, Boston,	263

Ward No. 3, Boston,	184
Ward No. 5, Boston,	481
Ward No. 6, Boston,	533
Ward No. 9, Boston,	407
Chelsea,	152
North Chelsea,	6
Winthrop,	8
Middlesex County.	
Cambridge,	126
DISTRICT No. 5.	
Essex County.	
Amesbury,	25
Beverly,	89
Danvers,	35
Essex,	11
Georgetown,	21
Gloucester,	158
Groveland,	16
Hamilton,	11
Ipswich,	33
Lynn,	176
Lynnfield,	2
Manchester,	6
Marblehead,	88
Middleton,	7
Nahant,	5
Newbury,	17
Newburyport,	35
Rockport,	31
Rowley,	9
Salem,	118
Salisbury,	17
South Danvers,	45
Swampscott,	22
Topsfield,	5
Wenham,	15
West Newbury,	27
DISTRICT No. 6.	
Essex County.	
Andover,	12
Boxford,	4
Bradford,	29
Haverhill,	77
Lawrence,	216
Methuen,	48
North Andover,	15
Saugus,	16
Middlesex County.	
Belmont,	2
Billerica,	4
Burlington,	2
Charlestown,	59
Lexington,	8
Malden,	54
Medford,	61
Melrose,	73
North Reading,	4
Reading,	23
Somerville,	147
South Reading,	27
Stoneham,	42
Tewksbury,	10
Waltham,	5
West Cambridge,	17
Wilmington,	10
Winchester,	14
Woburn,	52
DISTRICT No. 7.	
Middlesex County.	
Acton,	27
Ashby,	10
Ashland,	11
Bedford,	3
Boxborough,	4
Brighton,	5
Carlisle,	4
Chelmsford,	18
Concord,	7
Dracut,	7
Dunstable,	5
Framingham,	13
Groton,	48
Holliston,	13
Hopkinton,	9
Lincoln,	3
Littleton,	12
Lowell,	179
Marlborough,	2
Natick,	51

Newton,	59
Pepperell,	10
Sherborn,	15
Shirley,	11
Stow,	22
Sudbury,	7
Townsend,	33
Tyngsborough,	1
Watertown,	6
Wayland,	6
Westford,	11
Weston,	15
Feltonville,	17
Norfolk County.	
Dedham,	17
Dover,	1
Medfield,	6
Needham,	16
West Roxbury,	30
DISTRICT No. 8.	
Worcester County.	
Auburn,	
Blackstone,	34
Boylston,	
Brookfield,	14
Charlton,	11
Douglas,	13
Dudley,	9
Grafton,	46
Holden,	
Leicester,	11
Mendon,	14
Milford,	114
Millbury,	9
New Braintree,	4
Northborough,	9
Northbridge,	9
North Brookfield,	12
Oakham,	
Oxford,	13
Paxton,	8
Rutland,	4
Shrewsbury,	16
Southborough,	11
Southbridge,	18
Spencer,	25
Sturbridge,	7
Sutton,	1
Upton,	4
Uxbridge,	17
Warren,	31
Webster,	12
Westborough,	35
West Boylston,	5
West Brookfield,	4
Worcester,	147
Norfolk County.	
Bellingham,	5
Foxborough,	13
Franklin,	9
Medway,	19
Walpole,	18
Wrentham,	14
DISTRICT No. 9.	
Franklin County.	
Ashfield,	7
Bernardston,	13
Buckland,	10
Charlemont,	2
Colrain,	1
Conway,	5
Deerfield,	4
Erving,	4
Gill,	3
Greenfield,	33
Hawley,	3
Heath,	2
Leverett,	7
Leyden,	3
Monroe,	1
Montague,	16
New Salem,	1
Northfield,	3
Orange,	6
Rowe,	3
Shelburne,	15
Shutesbury,	1
Sunderland,	5
Warwick,	6
Wendell,	2
Whately,	12

Hampshire County.

Amherst,	18
Belchertown,	18
Chesterfield,	5
Cummington,	1
Easthampton,	5
Enfield,	6
Goshen,	2
Granby,	6
Greenwich,	2
Hadley,	11
Hatfield,	2
Huntington,	1
Middlefield,	3
Northampton,	48
Pelham,	4
Plainfield,	3
Prescott,	7
South Hadley,	31
Southampton,	9
Ware,	11
Westhampton,	
Williamsburg,	21
Worthington,	1

Worcester County.

Ashburnham,	2
Athol,	10
Barre,	13
Berlin,	9
Bolton,	6
Clinton,	48
Dana,	6
Fitchburg,	41
Gardner,	10
Hardwick,	5
Harvard,	6
Hubbardston,	6
Lancaster,	6
Leominster,	6
Lunenburg,	8
Petersham,	6
Phillipston,	1
Princeton,	6
Royalston,	5
Sterling,	5
Templeton,	15
Westminster,	17
Winchendon,	14

District No. 10.

Berkshire County.

Adams,	25
Alford,	1
Becket,	4
Cheshire,	6
Clarksburg,	
Dalton,	7
Egremont,	4
Florida,	2
Great Barrington,	6
Hancock,	4
Hinsdale,	8
Lanesborough,	6
Lee,	9
Lenox,	6
Monterey,	5
Mount Washington,	
New Ashford,	
New Marlborough,	9
Otis,	4
Peru,	2
Pittsfield,	56
Richmond,	2
Sandisfield,	6
Savoy,	7
Sheffield,	3
Stockbridge,	19
Tyringham,	
Washington,	
West Stockbridge,	4
Williamstown,	9
Windsor,	10

Hampden County.

Agawam,	3
Blandford,	3
Brimfield,	3
Chester,	
Chicopee,	14
Granville,	2
Holland,	4
Holyoke,	20
Longmeadow,	13

Ludlow,	6	Springfield,	142
Monson,	12	Tolland,	10
Montgomery,		Wales,	3
Palmer,	15	Westfield,	38
Russell,	5	West Springfield,	19
Southwick,	4	Wilbraham,	20

The following table, taken from returns in Major Clarke's office, shows the number of men called for between the 19th of May, 1863, and the 1st of December, 1864, together with the one, two, and three years men credited to the State in that time, and the surpluses by Congressional Districts. It corresponds also with the returns in this office.

DISTRICTS.	Total Quotas.	Total Credits.	One year men.	Two years men.	Three years men.	Total Surplus.
1st,	5,205	6,948	151	10	6,787	1,743
2d,	5,797	6,586	867	16	5,703	789
3d,	7,684	11,120	82	8	11,030	3,436
4th,	7,654	10,061	198	5	9,858	2,404
5th,	5,411	6,435	891	10	5,534	1,024
6th,	5,963	6,994	562	5	6,427	1,031
7th,	5,445	6,159	419	17	5,723	714
8th,	5,564	6,309	1,017	3	5,289	745
9th,	5,275	5,909	385	6	5,518	634
10th,	5,777	6,337	834	13	5,490	560
Totals,	59,775	72,858	5,406	93	67,359	13,083

I deem it proper to state in this place, that in June last a convention was held in this city, of gentlemen representing many of the cities and towns in this Commonwealth, most of them city and town officers, who felt that in making out the rolls and distributing credits, injustice had been done; the chief blame was laid upon the shoulders of the Adjutant-General, and the clerks in this office. Articles had also appeared in several of the newspapers, and especially in the "Vineyard Gazette," upon the same subject, and holding this office responsible for the errors. Most of the gentlemen who felt thus aggrieved, were probably ignorant of the efforts which had been made both

by your Excellency and myself to have the grievances complained of removed. More than two months before the convention was held I had the honor to address your Excellency the following communication, which received your approval and endorsement, and which you were pleased to forward immediately to Washington by special messenger, Brigadier-General Peirce, Inspector-General of the Commonwealth:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
April 6th, 1864.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

GOVERNOR,—I feel it my duty to call the attention of your Excellency to the way in which the men enlisted by the several town authorities to fill their quotas, are credited by orders from Washington, which is creating much dissatisfaction, and is doing great injustice.

When the call was made in October last for three hundred thousand volunteers, permission was given by the Provost-Marshal-General, that the quota to be raised in this Commonwealth should be raised by orders from your Excellency. An order was issued showing the number of men which each city and town in the State was to furnish, which was based upon the enrollment made in July last by the District Provost-Marshals, and the Board of Enrollment in the Congressional Districts. This enrollment was used, as it was presumed that if a draft was to be made to complete the number of men called for, that enrollment would be used in making it. Accordingly the town authorities immediately commenced recruiting. They were ordered to make a weekly report of the number of men which they enlisted, to the county superintendents, and to this office. It was also promised them that the United States bounty of $15 and $25, for each recruit, would be paid to the towns to cover part of the expense they might incur in recruiting their quotas, instead of the money going into the pockets of recruiting agents appointed by the District Provost-Marshals.

The recruiting went on favorably. It was decided by the United States authorities that credits could only be given to the towns for the men who were mustered in. To this no objection was made. It was next decided by the same authorities that the muster-in rolls would in all cases govern the credits which each town claimed. To this serious objections were made, and are now made, because it has been ascertained that men enlisted for one town on the enlistment papers, are credited to other towns on the muster-rolls; towns which did not recruit the men, and from which no claim has been made to have them count

to their credit. This decision also nullified the law of the extra session of the legislature in November last, which declared, (section 8th,) that men enlisting shall be credited to the town in which they were residents at the time they enlisted. It also seriously conflicts with the principle, if not with the letter of the law in relation to the payment of the State aid to the families of the enlisted men. This aid is paid by the towns, under a law of this Commonwealth, and it was intended that the families of enlisted men residing in towns should receive aid, their husbands, fathers, or sons being in the military service as part of the quotas of the same towns. It also opened the way for gross corruption, and gives to the town which has the most money the best chance to fill its quota, as men may be induced while in camp, and before the muster-rolls are perfected, to be tampered with, and induced to give a wrong town as the place for which they enlisted, by the payment of an additional bounty. It also operates against enlistments by the authorities, because, after having enlisted men, and paid them local bounties, they have no assurance that they will be credited to them on the muster-rolls. And in conclusion it sets at naught the instructions issued by order of your Excellency, which were to govern town authorities in making enlistments, and upon which they had acted in good faith, and expended much money; it takes the whole recruiting out of the hands of the State authorities, and places it in the power of the mustering officers and Provost-Marshals, neither of whom are responsible in any way to the people of the State. It puts a correct muster, and a fraudulent muster on an equality. It gives credit to towns for recruits they never enlisted, and it denies credits to those which did, and to which the men were credited on the enlistment papers.

It becomes, therefore, a serious question, one which is sure to be brought home to every town officer, and discussed in every town meeting. The selectmen have expended the money, but have not the recruits, although paying them the local bounties; some other town has got them which has no claim to them, and pretends to none. It therefore places the selectmen of many of the towns in a wrong and embarrassing position, as it does also the State authorities, by whose orders they acted, and subjects both to severe and unjust criticism. The towns will have spent their money without gain, and be subject to conscription without justice.

A remedy for these wrongs is at hand, and can without much labor be applied. It is simply to allow the muster-rolls to be corrected to correspond with the enlistment papers, copies of which are on file in this office, and at the head-quarters of the county superintendents of recruiting. These enlistment papers show in each case the town for which the man originally enlisted. If this simple remedy will not be

allowed by the authorities at Washington, it will be manifest that the military discipline of the camp is to be duplicated in the civil administration of the State.

With great respect, I have the honor to be,
Your Excellency's ob't servant,
WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

As a part of the history of this case, I submit also the following letter addressed to your Excellency June 24th:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
June 24, 1864.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

GOVERNOR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this date, calling my attention to a circular signed by Richard L. Pease and others, dated Edgartown, June 13th. I had seen this circular before, and I have read also articles in the "Vineyard Gazette" upon the subject spoken of in the circular.

I have not deemed it my duty to reply to these attacks, knowing as I did how utterly groundless they all were, so far as they regarded the Adjutant-General or clerks in his office. From what I learn, the complaint is, that certain towns have enlisted and paid local bounties to men whose names appear upon the muster and descriptive rolls in this office credited to other towns; and, in some cases, names appear upon the muster rolls as from one town and upon the descriptive rolls as from another. Another class is of men whose names appear credited to no town upon the muster rolls, and upon the descriptive rolls to the town where they properly belong. For these errors, discrepancies, and omissions, the parties blame the Adjutant-General or the clerks in his office;—with what justice let the following facts show:

The rolls in this office show the names of about eighty-five thousand men. It would be strange if, in making out these rolls, there should not have been some errors; but I believe them to be the most correct rolls in the possession of any State; and I know that this is the opinion of Major Breck, U. S. A., who is the officer having the charge of the rolls in Washington. If they are not correct, it has not been the fault of any one in this office; for from the very beginning of the rebellion until now, it has been the constant and unremitting endeavor of every one in this office to have these rolls correct.

But it appears that the gentlemen who find fault suppose that the rolls are made in this office, and under my immediate supervision; when

the truth is, the rolls are made at the camps, by the officers in charge. When it is reported to me that a company or regiment is recruited to the proper standard, and the muster rolls completed, an order is issued to the United States mustering officer to go to camp and muster it in. Three copies of the roll are made out; one is sent to the War Department, one is retained by the captain of the company, and one is sent to me.

These rolls are properly signed by the mustering officer, who certifies "on honor" that they are correct. I then issue an order to the officer in command of the camp to have the "descriptive roll" made out; and he has always been urged to see that it is made out correct. Before the company or regiment leaves the State, these rolls are deposited in this office, and are open to the inspection of any responsible person who wishes to examine them.

At the commencement of the rebellion, and up to a very recent day, the muster rolls used by the United States authorities did not show the residence of the person; and it was on account of this defect that I had a form of blank made which is known as a "descriptive roll;" on this roll the residence of the person is given, and it has been from this roll that certificates for State aid have been issued. These rolls have been regarded as so correct, that the Adjutant-General of the United States has requested copies for his office, where the muster rolls of Massachusetts regiments or companies had been lost or were never returned to his office.

Your Excellency will see, by the above simple statement, that the rolls, about which complaint is made, are not made by me, or by any one in this office. They are made in the various camps, under the supervision of the officers appointed by your Excellency to command them. They are all properly certified to by the United States mustering and company officers; and in regard to the descriptive rolls, generally by the adjutant of the regiment. These rolls remain on file here, to be consulted whenever necessary.

I might here close this communication, but I wish to add something more. Few complaints were ever made that the rolls were incorrect, until lately; and that, since the inauguration of the system of offering large State and local bounties. These bounties warmed into life a certain class of men known as recruiting or substitute brokers, who agree to furnish men to fill the quotas of towns for a specified sum. I have not a high opinion of this class; and I have no doubt that many of the selectmen and town agents have been grossly swindled by them. Numerous cases have come to my knowledge where they have given certificates that they had furnished the men, and that the men had been mustered in, when the facts were not so; and bounty money has been paid to

recruits and brokers, before any assurance could be given that the recruit would be accepted and credited to the town. I have no doubt that, in many cases, the recruit and the broker were fellow-partners in the swindle. Again, I have no doubt that gross wrong has been done by these brokers in this way, viz.: men who go into new regiments can only be mustered in when the company is filled. This sometimes takes weeks, and months. The broker's recruit goes to camp, and before the muster is made the broker sells the man again, and he turns up at last as a recruit for a certain ward in Boston, when he originally enlisted, it may be, for the quota of Edgartown.

The "Vineyard Gazette" says that Edgartown paid local bounties to men who enlisted for the quota of that town, and were not credited to it, the sum of $10,375, and lays the blame upon this office.

I have already shown, that this office had nothing to do with making out the rolls, or with giving credits. I regret that any town should have expended this sum without gaining any reward; but, instead of finding fault with innocent parties, I respectfully submit, that the tax-payers of the town might properly ask the gentlemen, who confess that they paid the money, why they paid it before they had positive knowledge that the men were credited to the quota of their town? Common prudence would seem to dictate this course.

When Brigadier-General Devens had command of the camp at Long Island, a few months ago, he brought to my attention the fact, that some selectmen who had received enlistment papers from this office, had signed the same in *blank*, and had left them with brokers in Boston, to get the men, and fill out the certificates, which certificates read as follows:—

"I certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the volunteer ——— previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when he enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service."

Then follows a description of the person recruited.

Only last week a roll was presented at this office of sixty-four men in the navy, with a request that they be credited to a certain town in this vicinity, sworn to by the chairman of the selectmen, that the men "were legal citizens of said town, and liable to do military duty therein." And yet thirty-six of these men were rebel prisoners taken at Missionary Ridge, Tennessee, sent to the military prison at Rock Island, Illinois, where they took an oath of allegiance, and afterward sent to Massachusetts, where they were enlisted as sailors, and were put on board the receiving ship Ohio. Not a man of them had ever been in Massachusetts before.

I do not state these facts to find fault with town or city authorities. I have daily evidence of their arduous, patriotic, and ofttimes ill-requited labors. And if they have trusted bad men, and paid their money upon false statements, they have done so with an honest purpose, and a belief that they were doing the best they could for their several constituencies. They, however, should be upon their guard, and should act upon the same principle in paying local bounties that I do in paying State bounties; which is, not to make out a pay-roll for State bounties until I have a roll in this office, signed by the mustering officer, showing the city and town to which the men are credited.

Many of these brokers are sharp practitioners. They work for money, and not for the cause. Their motto seems to be, "To suckle armies, and dry nurse the land." I wish to state, that in every instance where it has been in my power to correct rolls, and give the towns the proper credit, I have done what I could to accomplish it. I have written frequently to Washington on the subject—sometimes with success, sometimes without. I have also had frequent interviews with Major Clarke for the same object, and he has done what he could to correct errors growing out of the vicious system of recruiting through irresponsible and corrupt brokers.

To know how easy it is to cheat, I will relate a circumstance that happened only the day before yesterday. Two men belonging to Topsfield enlisted for that town in Lieutenant Holmes' office, who is himself a citizen of Topsfield. They were mustered in,—one for Uxbridge and one for Tewksbury. The men themselves knew nothing of the change. Lieutenant Holmes investigated the matter, and it was discovered that the clerk in his office, for one hundred dollars paid him, made out fraudulent enlistment papers. I reported the case to Major Clarke; and, as the rolls had not been forwarded to Washington, the men were credited to Topsfield, where they belonged.

When the call was made in July, 1863, for three hundred thousand three years men to be raised by draft, certain towns claimed that they should be credited with the surpluses they had already furnished. Colonel Fry, Provost-Marshal-General of the United States, agreed that they should be. Accordingly, from the sworn statements of the various municipal authorities, made to this office in 1862, and from the descriptive rolls of men enlisted after those returns were made, a table was made out by Major Rogers, Assistant Adjutant-General, showing the exact number which each town claimed. That table was forwarded to Colonel Fry, but he would not consider it; and the various sub-districts of Massachusetts had to raise the men allotted to them, without receiving credit for these supposed surpluses. All the facts referred to will be found in my Annual Report for 1863, pages 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,

39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, and 45. Because these surpluses were not allowed at Washington, should blame be attached to the Adjutant-General, or the State Authorities?

In relation to the discrepancy between the enlistment papers and the muster rolls of more recent origin, I had the honor, on the 6th of April last, to call your Excellency's attention to them in a communication of some length, which you endorsed, and sent General Peirce to Washington, to have the corrections which I suggested approved by the War Department. He remained there about two weeks, but the Secretary of War was so much engaged with the advance of the army, that he could not attend to the matter. About two weeks after his return, authority was given to Major Clarke to make the corrections. But it was too late; the draft had commenced, and no further delay would be granted.

I would now say, in conclusion, that the credits to the State are given in Washington without consultation with me. The number which each town or sub-district is to furnish, is fixed by the Provost-Marshal, and not by me. The muster rolls are sent to this office by the United States mustering officer, who certifies to their correctness, and they are not made by me.

The descriptive rolls are made in the various camps, and signed by the officer in command, as correct. They are not made out in this office.

Whenever I have found a name wrong on the descriptive roll, I have sent a blank to the regiment to have the error corrected. This has been done in more than two thousand cases; and I shall continue so to do, notwithstanding the order of the War Department that the muster rolls shall in all cases govern credits.

I know that the Adjutant-General, and those in his office, have been most unjustly treated by the articles in the "Vineyard Gazette," and by the convention which met in this city this week. Yet I have declined to answer the accusations; for, although I have been an editor of a daily paper for twenty years, I have a strong repugnance to appearing in print. Besides this, I have the inward consciousness that I had done my duty faithfully and honestly.

I have made this statement because, in the opinion of your Excellency, some notice should be taken by me of these matters. There is much more I could say. In conclusion, I would respectfully sum up what I regard the real cause of the evils complained of, and the remedy to be applied to them. The cause has been the free use of money in trading with brokers and swindlers. And the remedy is, not to pay a

cent of bounty or premium until the recruit is mustered in; and then to pay it to the recruit, and not to the broker.

I have the honor to be,

Your Excellency's ob't servant,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

I am indebted to Major Rogers, Assistant Adjutant-General, for the following analysis of the charges of Richard L. Pease, Esq., of Edgartown, against the Adjutant-General's office, and the answers to the same:—

1*st.* That in 1862, Edgartown was required by the quota of October to furnish a larger number of men than was fixed by the quota of November.

Ans. That the quota of October was strictly correct, according to the figures furnished by the drafting commissioners. It was reduced in November in consequence of *exemptions* obtained by inhabitants of *Edgartown after* the publication of the October quota.

2*d.* That wrong estimates were made at Boston.

Ans. The estimates were strictly and mathematically correct upon the figures furnished by the drafting commissioners.

3*d.* That Edgartown is called upon for too many men under subsequent calls.

Ans. That all such subsequent quotas were made up by the United States Provost-Marshals, over whom the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts could not possibly have any control whatever.

4*th.* That Edgartown was promised a credit for the surpluses of 1862 under future calls.

Ans. The whole matter of credits was taken out of the hands of the State authorities by the War Department, which refused to go into the question of credits to any particular town or sub-district prior to May, 1863. The Adjutant-General endeavored, earnestly and persistently, to have such credits allowed, but without success.

5*th.* That the residences of soldiers are given incorrectly on the descriptive rolls.

Ans. The descriptive rolls are made out by the officers of the regiments respectively; and the Adjutant-General has no means of knowing the residences of the men, except from these rolls themselves, unless town and city officers furnish him the information. This information the town officers of Edgartown have never furnished.

6th. That the directions, issued from the Adjutant-General's office, respecting recruiting, were obscure and contradictory. (No instances specified, and nothing stated to show what this means.)

7th. That proper safeguards were not provided against speculators, sharpers, and bounty brokers.

Ans. All possible precaution was taken, and town officers were especially warned against such sharpers; but they did suffer themselves to be fleeced, in spite of warnings.

8th. That the State authorities should have ferreted out and punished such sharpers.

Ans. It is the duty of the legislature to provide for the punishment of offences; and where no punishment is provided by law, the executive department cannot inflict it.

9th. One bounty jumper was arrested, but set at liberty without trial.

Ans. His name is not given; and it does not appear that the State authorities had anything to do with it, or any power in the premises.

10th. An account should be kept with each town and city from day to day.

Ans. Such an account is kept by Major Clarke. It would be worse than useless, it would mislead, for the Adjutant-General to keep another and different account.

11th. That the records of soldiers in the Adjutant-General's office are not correctly kept.

Ans. That great pains has been taken to keep them accurately; and they are as accurate as those of any other State, and more so than most other States. The difficulty of getting correct returns from regimental and other officers can only be appreciated by those who have been employed in the Adjutant-General's office.

12th. Seven men of Edgartown enlisted for the quota of Edgartown without the intervention of any broker, and were, without their knowledge, mustered in to the credit of Lynnfield.

Ans. This was the fault of the mustering officer, who was appointed by the United States authorities, and could neither be removed or controlled by the State authorities.

In referring to this matter I do not wish to be understood as making complaint of the gentlemen who participated in the attacks referred to. I frankly acknowledge, as the above letters

show, that they had cause for complaint, but not with the Adjutant-General, or with the clerks in this office. I think good has resulted from the discussion, and that it has led to a more strict examination of the muster rolls by the mustering officers, and to a system of recruiting by the Provost-Marshals, and other authorized agents, which, if strictly observed, as it now is, will prevent future errors in giving local credits, and that hereafter we shall have no more complaints.

The rule of the War Department that muster rolls shall govern credits, now that it is adhered to, works well, and I have no doubt it will do so to the end.

I am glad to know that most of the towns, if not every one, where marked injustice had been done them by wrong credits being given on the muster rolls, have had their losses made up by the naval credits, so that all the rough points have been made smooth, and, as far as I know, satisfactory. No complaints have been made from any quarter since these corrections were made, and as each town has at the present time filled its quota, and most of them have surpluses which are fixed and known, should another call be made by the President for more men, each town will know exactly what it will have to do, and will feel confident that the men they furnish will be properly credited.

I have also to report in connection with this subject, that the vicious system of recruiting through the agencies of irresponsible brokers and gamblers which prevailed at one time, and which became a most intolerable nuisance, has been abated. Thousands of dollars have been worse than wasted in paying bounties for men whom these persons furnished. Most of them were "bounty jumpers" who enlisted for money and who determined to desert the first chance they had. An arrangement has been made between Major Clarke and myself by which no recruit will be received, unless he is enlisted by an authorized agent or recruiting officer, whose name, place of residence, and description is recorded in the District Provost-Marshal's office. Nor will a recruit be mustered in who is brought to the mustering officer by a recruiting officer, until he is satisfied that the recruit has received of the local bounty what had been promised him, and that the recruiting agent has dealt fairly by him. These restrictions do not apply to the mayors of cities or the

selectmen of towns, who are *ex-officio* recruiting officers for the quotas of their several municipalities.

Cases of Contested Credits Decided.

These claims were based upon the law passed by the legislature November 18, 1863, which provides (section 8th) that "residents of any town or ward of a city in this Commonwealth enlisting in any other town or ward, shall nevertheless be counted on the quota of the town or ward of which the person is a resident, until the quota of that town or ward is filled."

Upwards of a thousand contested cases growing out of this section of the law were presented to these head-quarters. Most of them were minors who lived in one town, and whose parents lived in another.

The evidence was presented in writing, and made in the aggregate a ponderous and voluminous pile. The papers were referred to Major Rogers, Assistant-Adjutant-General, to consider and adjudge. Before the cases could be considered the order of the War Department was received, that the "muster rolls should in all cases govern the credits." This seemed to preclude further action on our part. Subsequently, permission was given by the Provost-Marshal-General of the United States to Major Clarke to arrange the credits. He, not having time to attend personally to the claims of the contesting towns and cities, consented that the written evidence, filed on both sides, with due notice from each side to the other, might be examined by Major Rogers, and by him reported to Major Clarke for action. Such examinations and report were made, and changes of credits were made by Major Clarke in accordance with such written evidence filed by the contesting cities and towns. For the purpose of such examination the following circular was sent to every city and town in the Commonwealth: —

Adjutant-General's Office, Boston,
———, 1864.

Whenever the question arises, between two towns, cities or wards, to which municipality or sub-division a certain volunteer belongs, both claiming him as a resident, the evidence bearing upon the point should be prepared, *in writing*, and *sworn to* before a justice of the peace, and a copy thereof furnished to the authorities of the other municipality,

claiming the same volunteer as a resident, with notice to prepare *their* opposing evidence in the same manner, and furnish a copy thereof to the municipality which initiated the proceedings; and the evidence on both sides, so written and sworn to, should be sent to the Adjutant-General of the Commonwealth, who, upon examination of the same, will determine to which municipality or sub-division the credit shall be given.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

Many of the cases first sent in were incomplete as to the requirements of the circular, and were necessarily retained until the requirements were complied with,—thus materially increasing the labor of the examination, and rendering it necessary to send out a new circular, calling attention of city and town officers to such errors, in the following terms:—

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
———, 1864.

To the Chairman of the Selectmen, Mass.:

SIR,—The evidence forwarded by you to this office, in relation to the case of claimed by you as a volunteer residing in your town, cannot be acted upon until the following deficiencies are supplied.

1. The proof should be forwarded to this office that you have furnished a copy of such evidence to the authorities of the other municipality claiming the same volunteer as a resident, with notice to prepare their opposing evidence in the same manner, and to furnish a copy thereof to you; agreeably to the directions of the circular, a copy of which is given below.

2. You do not state the regiment in which he enlisted, so as to indicate on what muster roll we shall look for his name.

3. You do not state the facts in relation to his *previous* residence with sufficient fulness and clearness to warrant any decision in this case.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

The interest of the cities and towns involved required great care and caution, lest apparent injustice should be done to either town making the claim.

In some cases where it subsequently appeared that the whole evidence upon the question involved had not been properly or seasonably filed, so that the facts were not fairly presented for

adjudication, corrections were afterwards made, for the purpose of rendering exact justice to the towns and cities whose interest were affected by the decision.

I append hereto a tabular statement of decisions made by Major Rogers, Assistant-Adjutant-General, and allowed and credited by Major Clarke, Acting Assistant-Provost-Marshal-General of Massachusetts, showing the gain and loss sustained by each town and city respectively.

TOWNS.	Gain.	Loss.	TOWNS.	Gain.	Loss.
Abington,	–	1	Danvers,	–	9
Acton,	2	–	Dartmouth,	3	3
Adams,	–	11	Dedham,	1	4
Amesbury,	–	2	Deerfield,	3	1
Andover,	–	2	Dennis,	1	1
Ashfield,	1	–	Dighton,	–	2
Ashland,	3	1	Dorchester,	4	9
Amherst,	–	1	Douglas,	2	1
Athol,	3	–	Dover,	–	2
Attleborough,	–	3	Dracut,	1	–
Barre,	–	1	Dudley,	4	1
Becket,	1	–	Duxbury,	2	–
Bellingham,	1	–	East Bridgewater,	2	1
Belmont,	–	4	Eastham,	2	–
Bernardston,	2	–	Easthampton,	4	–
Beverly,	3	3	Easton,	–	1
Blackstone,	–	2	Edgartown,	1	–
Bolton,	1	1	Enfield,	1	–
Boston,	38	133	Erving,	7	–
Boxford,	2	–	Fairhaven,	4	1
Bradford,	2	–	Fall River,	3	1
Braintree,	–	1	Falmouth,	–	1
Brewster,	1	–	Fitchburg,	5	3
Bridgewater,	–	1	Feltonville,	3	–
Brookfield,	1	–	Foxborough,	–	1
Brookline,	–	8	Franklin,	–	1
Buckland,	4	–	Framingham,	1	7
Burlington,	2	3	Freetown,	1	–
Cambridge,	21	15	Gardner,	–	1
Canton,	–	1	Georgetown,	1	2
Carver,	1	–	Gloucester,	2	4
Charlestown,	2	24	Grafton,	9	2
Charlton,	–	1	Granville,	1	1
Chelmsford,	3	1	Gt. Barrington,	7	9
Chelsea,	–	15	Greenfield,	–	15
Cheshire,	3	1	Groton,	3	1
Clinton,	1	–	Groveland,	4	–
Dalton,	5	–	Hanover,	2	1
Dana,	–	2	Hanson,	–	1

TOWNS.	Gain.	Loss.	TOWNS.	Gain.	Loss.
Harwich,	1	3	Newbury,	2	3
Hatfield,	–	1	Newburyport,	3	2
Haverhill,	9	7	New Marlborough,	8	4
Heath,	1	–	New Salem,	–	1
Hingham,	6	3	Newton,	–	4
Hinsdale,	1	–	Northampton,	3	8
Holden,	–	2	North Andover,	2	–
Holland,	1	–	North Bridgewater,	9	2
Holliston,	12	–	North Chelsea,	1	–
Hopkinton,	–	4	Norton,	4	1
Hubbardston,	1	–	Orange,	–	2
Ipswich,	8	1	Orleans,	–	2
Kingston,	6	1	Oxford,	1	1
Lakeville,	7	–	Palmer,	2	1
Lancaster,	2	1	Paxton,	4	1
Lanesborough,	2	–	Pepperell,	–	1
Lawrence,	1	4	Petersham,	1	1
Lee,	–	1	Pittsfield,	2	12
Leicester,	2	–	Plymouth,	–	4
Lenox,	2	1	Plympton,	6	–
Leominster,	5	2	Prescott,	2	–
Leverett,	2	–	Quincy,	4	1
Lexington,	1	1	Randolph,	9	1
Littleton,	1	1	Raynham,	1	1
Longmeadow,	1	2	Reading,	5	–
Lowell,	3	10	Rockport,	4	–
Ludlow,	2	–	Rowe,	1	–
Lunenburg,	1	–	Rowley,	4	–
Lynn,	8	6	Roxbury,	37	15
Lynnfield,	–	1	Royalston,	1	–
Malden,	4	8	Rutland,	–	1
Mansfield,	–	2	Salem,	7	9
Marblehead,	1	–	Salisbury,	4	–
Marion,	–	1	Sandisfield,	–	4
Marlborough,	1	1	Saugus,	1	–
Marshfield,	2	–	Savoy,	1	–
Mattapoisett,	1	–	Scituate,	1	–
Medford,	6	2	Sharon,	2	–
Medway,	5	2	Shelburne,	2	–
Melrose,	–	2	Sherborn,	4	–
Methuen,	4	–	Shrewsbury,	2	1
Middleborough,	–	1	Somerville,	4	4
Middlefield,	1	1	Southampton,	4	–
Middleton,	2	–	Southborough,	1	–
Milford,	3	2	South Danvers,	3	–
Millbury,	2	2	South Scituate,	2	1
Milton,	1	1	Southwick,	–	1
Montague,	3	2	Spencer,	7	–
Monterey,	4	–	Springfield,	1	23
Natick,	11	–	Stockbridge,	2	–
Needham,	7	1	Stoneham,	8	1
New Bedford,	1	10	Stow,	1	1

TOWNS.	Gain.	Loss.	TOWNS.	Gain.	Loss.
Sturbridge,	–	1	West Boylston,	3	1
Sudbury,	3	–	West Bridgewater,	2	–
Sutton,	3	–	West Brookfield,	1	–
Swampscott,	–	2	West Cambridge,	–	2
Taunton,	–	6	Westfield,	1	4
Templeton,	1	3	Westford,	5	1
Tisbury,	1	–	Westminster,	5	–
Tolland,	2	–	West Newbury,	2	1
Topsfield,	3	–	Weston,	–	2
Townsend,	1	–	Westport,	3	–
Tyngsborough,	–	1	West Roxbury,	3	11
Upton,	2	2	West Springfield,	–	2
Uxbridge,	1	1	West Stockbridge,	–	1
Wales,	–	1	Weymouth,	–	1
Walpole,	5	–	Whately,	–	1
Waltham,	2	3	Wilbraham,	5	1
Ware,	3	2	Williamstown,	9	–
Wareham,	–	1	Wilmington,	1	–
Warren,	9	1	Winchendon,	–	1
Wayland,	1	–	Winthrop,	–	1
Webster,	6	3	Woburn,	3	1
Wendell,	1	1	Worcester,	9	18
Wenham,	4	–	Worthington,	–	1
Westborough,	–	1	Wrentham,	3	–

Total number of claims allowed and accredited by Major Clarke,	608
Total number of claims *not allowed*, on account of insufficient or conflicting evidence, or for some other cause,*	211
Total number of claims,	819

Bounty Pay Rolls of Enlisted Men.

No part of my public duties has oppressed me with a weight of responsibility so great as those imposed by the Act approved November 18th, 1863, entitled "An Act to provide for the payment of bounties to volunteers and for other purposes," and by the Acts approved April 11th and May 11th, 1864, for the payment of bounties to recruits in the navy. By these Acts it is provided:

1st. That the governor shall offer and pay a bounty of three hundred and twenty-five dollars to each volunteer who shall

* Of this number fifteen cases were decided in favor of towns, but were not allowed by Major Clarke, A. P. M. G., for the reason of the claims being made against cities or towns of other States.

elect to receive such bounty, who enlists for three years, and shall be credited to the quota of Massachusetts, or,

2d. A bounty of fifty dollars down, and twenty dollars a month to each volunteer who enlists for three years, and is credited to the Commonwealth.

3d. That if such volunteer who elects to receive the fifty dollars down and twenty dollars a month bounty shall die in the service, the sum of twenty dollars a month shall be paid to his widow or to his lawful heirs, for six months after his decease.

4th. The sixth section of the Act provides that "the pay rolls and other necessary documents connected with payments of bounty, as provided in this Act, shall be prepared by the Adjutant-General, and be supplied by him to the persons appointed under this Act. Said pay rolls to be in duplicate, and when examined and found correct to be deposited, one with the auditor, and one with the treasurer."

5th. The Acts of April 11th and May 11th, 1864, relate to the payments of bounties to recruits in the naval service who are credited to the quota of Massachusetts, as provided by the Acts of Congress passed February 24th and July 4th, 1864. The pay rolls to be made by the Adjutant-General the same as for the payment of military bounties.

6th. The governor of the Commonwealth was authorized to appoint paymasters to pay the large bounties of three hundred and twenty-five dollars, but the monthly compensation was made payable at the office of the treasurer of the Commonwealth.

To organize a system of making these rolls was a matter of much thought and consideration. The system adopted was simple, but I think effective.

1st. That no pay roll should be made until I had received a return from the mustering officer, or from the War Department, or from Major Clarke, that the person claiming the bounty had been mustered into the United States service, and had been credited to the quota of the Commonwealth, or to some place in the Commonwealth.

2d. I prepared a form of elective roll which each recruit was to sign, showing which of the bounties offered he elected to take. This roll, also, had to be returned to this office before the pay roll could be made.

3d. For those who elected to take the bounty of fifty dollars down, and the twenty dollars a month, I prepared muster pay rolls which were forwarded to the companies and regiments to which the men were attached, with instructions to the officers to make a return every two months, from which our pay rolls were to be made. This was necessary, that I might know who had died, deserted, were discharged or taken prisoner. These rolls have not in all cases been returned as promptly or as accurately as they should have been, which have caused much complaint from the soldiers' families, who expected to receive the bi-monthly pay, and doubtless caused considerable suffering. I have written frequently to the officers for the rolls, and, finally, in October last, I made a journey to the front, chiefly on this business; my narrative of which will appear in this volume. I believe returns will be hereafter promptly forwarded.

4th. Mr. Godbold, a clerk in this office, was placed in charge of superintending and making out the pay rolls of the men who elected to receive the bounty of three hundred and twenty-five dollars, and Mr. Kezar has had the charge and supervision of making the pay rolls of men who elected to take the monthly bounty. Mr. Burgess has the charge and supervision of the pay rolls of men enlisting in the naval service, and of furnishing certificates for State aid to the sailors' families who are entitled to receive them. All the clerical assistance necessary has been furnished.

I have been exceedingly fortunate in the selection of the gentlemen named, who have these important trusts in charge. I have the utmost confidence in their capacity, fidelity and worth. A few minor errors were occasioned in the payment of bounties to some men in the Fifth Regiment (colored) Massachusetts Cavalry, by which certain enlisted men received more than they were entitled to; but upon representing the facts to Colonel Russell, he promised to deduct the amounts from their United States pay and bounty.

One man who enlisted at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as hospital steward, U. S. A., was returned here by the mustering officer credited to this State, and he was paid the bounty of three hundred and twenty-five dollars. The Adjutant-General of the army afterwards informed me that the man must be credited to Rhode Island, he having enlisted in that State. I

presented the case to Governor Smith, and he repaid to me the bounty which Massachusetts had paid, which I deposited in the treasury.

One other case is that of Sergeant James McQuillan, who was paid the State bounty as having reënlisted in the Twenty-Ninth Regiment to the credit of Taunton. It appeared afterwards that he was credited in Washington to Pawtucket, R. I. This bounty was also repaid by Governor Smith, and it is now in the treasury. The letter of Sergeant McQuillan addressed to your Excellency on the subject, is so manly and well expressed, that I print it entire.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT, 29TH REG. MASS. VOLS.,
NEAR PETERSBURG, VA., Aug. 9th, 1864.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:*

SIR,—I have been informed by the adjutant of the regiment that an official letter had been received at regimental head-quarters, in which it was stated that I had received three hundred and twenty-five dollars ($325,) from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to which I was not positively entitled from that source, it being doubtful whether I shall count on the quota of that State, or on that of the State of Rhode Island.

Permit me to make the following statement, which will, I hope, satisfy your Excellency that there has been no intention or desire on my part unbecoming a soldier or an honorable man. When I entered the service in 1861, I was an inhabitant of the town of Pawtucket, which town was then a part of Bristol County, Mass., but has since been transferred to the State of Rhode Island, Providence County.

When I re-enlisted in January last, my place of residence was copied from the former rolls, and to this I made no objection, as we all supposed that all men enlisting in Massachusetts regiments would form a part of the Massachusetts quota, even though he might be an inhabitant of another State. I believed, also, that being a non-resident, I might attach myself to any town which I should elect; and acting on this belief I assigned myself on the elective roll to the town of Taunton, and received for so doing one hundred and twenty-five dollars, ($125.) Now, if it is, or shall be decided, that I do not count on the quota of Massachusetts, and if the State of Rhode Island and town of Pawtucket will not reimburse the State of Massachusetts and the town of Taunton the amounts which have been paid me, then I pledge myself to assign to the treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, all

my regular pay and bounties from the United States, until such time as the entire amount is paid. I hope that I shall be counted on the quota of Massachusetts, as I am proud of the honor of being one of her many representatives.

If your Excellency has any doubts as to the truth of this statement or the sincerity of my proposition, I beg you will refer to Colonel Peirce, or any other officer of my regiment.

I have the honor to remain,

Your Excellency's ob't servant,

JAMES MCQUILLAN,

Quartermaster's Sergeant, 29th Mass. Vols.

Sergeant McQuillan has since been promoted to lieutenant in his regiment, for bravery and good conduct.

The errors in making out the pay rolls for the Fifth (colored) Cavalry, were occasioned by a departure from an established rule to meet a pressing exigency. Many of the recruits came from distant States, and some of them brought their wives with them. They were generally destitute of means, and as the regiment could not be paid the State bounty until it was fully recruited and organized, which required several months, some of the men who were in great want of money for themselves and families, were paid fifty dollars each, they having elected to receive the bounty of fifty dollars ($50,) down, and twenty dollars ($20,) a month. When the regiment was completed and organized, and was under orders to march, the regular pay rolls were made out from the elective rolls made at camp, and returned to me, and the regiment was paid. Soon afterwards it was discovered by a comparison of the elective and pay rolls, that some of the men who had been paid the fifty dollars, ($50,) had elected, either from ignorance or for a fraudulent purpose, to take, and were paid, the bounty of three hundred and twenty-five dollars, ($325.) Information was immediately sent to Colonel Russell, commanding the regiment, and he promised, with that promptness and high-toned honor which is innate with his character, to have the money repaid to the State by having it deducted from their United States pay and bounty. The whole amount overpaid was twenty-three hundred and sixty-one dollars, ($2,361,) of which there has already been paid back and saved to the Commonwealth, thir-

teen hundred and thirty-four dollars and eighty-nine cents, ($1,334.89,) leaving a balance yet due, and which will be realized by deductions to be made from the United States pay and bounty, one thousand and twenty-six dollars and twenty-three cents ($1,026.23.) With the above-named exceptions, there have been no errors, and these cannot properly be attributed to negligence in this office. It would be remarkable, if in organizing and carrying out this new and complicated system of paying bounties, a few errors should not have occurred in making out these rolls, and paying the bounties which they represented, when it is considered that the aggregate was $9,115,281.53, as follows: —

Number of bounties, pay rolls, of three years men who elected to take $325, twenty-four thousand four hundred and fourteen, (24,414;) amount paid on them, seven millions nine hundred and thirty-four thousand five hundred and fifty dollars, ($7,934,550.)

Number of two and three year men who elected to take fifty dollars down, and twenty dollars a month, three thousand six hundred and fifty-six, (3,656;) amount paid for fifty dollars bounty, one hundred and eighty-two thousand eight hundred dollars, ($182,800.)

This is exclusive of the monthly pay to which these men are entitled.

Number of two year men who elected to take the bounty of two hundred dollars, ($200,) eleven, (11;) amount of bounty paid, two thousand two hundred dollars, ($2,200.)

Number of one year men who elected to take the one hundred dollars bounty, ($100,) six hundred and ninety-four, (694.) Total amount paid, sixty-nine thousand four hundred dollars, ($69,400.)

Total number of bounty pay rolls made out for enlisted men in the military service, exclusive of the monthly pay rolls, twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and seventy-five, (28,775.)

Total amount of bounties paid on said rolls, eight millions one hundred and eighty-eight thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars, ($8,188,950.)

The total number of enlisted men in all branches of the military service who elected to take the twenty dollars ($20,) a month, State pay, and for whom pay rolls have been made, is fourteen thousand seven hundred and eighteen, (14,718,) which

pay rolls represent in the aggregate one million forty-eight thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine dollars, ($1,048,799.) This includes bounties paid to the heirs of two hundred and fifty-six men who were honorably discharged after six months service, or who had died after being mustered in, and credited to the quota of the State, as provided by law.

The total number of men who have enlisted in the navy, and been credited to Massachusetts, since the passage of the law allowing navy bounties, passed April 11th, 1864, is seven hundred and forty-five, (745.) Total amount of bounties paid these men, forty-six thousand nine hundred and thirty-two dollars and fifty-three cents, ($46,932.53,) as follows:—

Recapitulaton.

Paid to Men in the Military Service.

24,414	three years men,	bounty,	$325,	bounty paid,	$7,934,550
3,656	two and three years men,	"	50,	" "	182,800
11	two years men,	"	200,	" "	2,200
28,081	total number of men.			Total bounty paid,	$8,119,550

Bounties paid for Twenty Dollars a Month.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Number of Men.	Amount of Bounty Paid.
Thirty-eight Regiments Infantry, ...	2,667	$221,730 00
Five Regiments and 23 Companies 100 day men, .	6,605	429,325 00
Two Regiments and one Battal'n Heavy Artillery,	4,122	272,412 00
Light Batteries, ...	426	41,787 00
Five Regiments and one Battalion Cavalry, . .	430	37,440 00
Regulars, ...	212	15,385 00
Discharged and dead men, ...	256	30,720 00
Totals, ...	14,718	$1,048,799 00

Navy Bounties.

274	three years men,	bounty,	$100.00,	bounty paid,	$27,400 00
115	two years men,	"	66.67,	" "	7,667 05
356	one year men,	"	33.33,	" "	11,865 48
745	total number of men.			Total bounty paid,	$46,932 53

These bounties in the aggregate amount to nine millions one hundred and fifteen thousand two hundred and eighty-one dollars and fifty-three cents, ($9,115,281.53,) as follows:—

Bounties paid to men in military service,	.	$8,019,550 00
Monthly pay to men in military service,	.	1,048,799 00
Bounties paid to men in naval service,	.	46,932 53
		$9,115,281 53

This is a large sum, and yet it does not include the bounties paid to men enlisted and credited to the quota of Massachusetts in rebel States, the local bounties paid by the cities and towns, or the State aid paid to the families of enlisted men, which in the aggregate amounts to as much more.

The whole expenses of the general government during the administration of John Quincy Adams, amounted yearly to about thirteen millions of dollars, and when the present rebellion commenced in 1861, the army of the United States was less than fifteen thousand men, and now, in this, the fourth year of the rebellion, Massachusetts alone has expended of her treasure, at least, twenty millions of dollars, and has sent to the field, in less than four years, one hundred and twenty-two thousand two hundred and forty-nine men, (122,249,) and in the last year, thirty-eight thousand, three hundred and seventeen men, (38,317,) not including the twenty-six thousand one hundred and sixty-eight (26,168,) gallant sailors who have gone into the navy during the war, all of whom, soldiers and sailors, officers and men, have upheld the honor and manhood of the Commonwealth, and of the nation, on the land and on the sea.

Amendments to the Bounty Law.

I would respectfully recommend that the law of November 18th, 1863, entitled "An Act to provide for the payment of bounties to volunteers," &c., be so far amended as to meet extraordinary cases. It is provided, section 3d, that the volunteer who elects to take the bounty of fifty dollars, and twenty dollars a month, if he be honorably discharged for disability after six months service, shall be paid six months additional bounty ($120,) thereafter. Cases have come to my knowledge during the year, which in equity and justice should have some remedy.

1st. Cases where warrant officers are discharged upon the consolidation of old regiments, because there is a superabundance of sergeants and corporals. These men have to be discharged, although they have not asked for it or desired it. They cannot receive the $120, because they have not been "discharged for disability," but from causes over which they had no control, and which they could not prevent. They are "honorably discharged," but do not come within the law.

2d. Soldiers wholly and permanently disabled, who have failed to serve the prescribed six months. Several cases of this kind have come to my knowledge during the year. They are of soldiers who have been discharged who lacked only a few days of having served the prescribed six months. They have lost their limbs, and are wholly disabled from supporting themselves or families for months, perhaps forever. One case in particular, is that of a soldier who was shot in the face by a musket ball, and has forever lost the sight of both eyes. He was discharged the service. He was a reënlisted veteran, and only lacked three days of having served six months under his last enlistment. He could not be paid the additional one hundred and twenty dollars.

I would therefore respectfully suggest that the present law be so modified that the governor shall have power to decide whether soldiers who have not served the allotted time of six months before being discharged shall receive the bounty of one hundred and twenty dollars, or not; each case to be decided upon its own merits, upon a report of the facts in writing signed by the Surgeon-General or Adjutant-General of the Commonwealth. I believe this would have a good effect, and that it would be just to many brave and deserving soldiers.

Recruits for Old Regiments.—General Order No. 28.

A resolution has been offered by Mr. Holman, of Indiana, in the United States House of Representatives, during the present session, calling upon the Secretary of War for reasons why he authorized in 1862, that recruits for Massachusetts regiments in the field should be mustered out at the expiration of the terms of service of the regiments into which said recruits elected to enlist. Had it not been that Mr. Holman's resolution was

adopted, and referred to the Committee on Military Affairs, I should not have alluded to the subject.

It has been, from the commencement of the rebellion, the policy of Massachusetts to encourage recruiting for our three years regiments in the field to fill up their thinned ranks, rather than to recruit and send forward new regiments.

Early in July, 1862, the President of the United States called for 300,000 new troops. The quota assigned to Massachusetts was fifteen thousand men. Under this call Massachusetts raised three companies to complete the organization of the Thirty-Second Regiment, and nine new regiments of infantry, numbering from the Thirty-Third to the Forty-First, which left the State between August 11th, and November 5th, of that year. We also recruited 4,847 men for the old regiments. It is much easier to raise new regiments than it is to recruit up old ones, and in order to induce recruiting for the old regiments, your Excellency, on the 21st of July, 1862, telegraphed to Honorable Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War, as follows:—

"Please authorize me to declare that all who enlist in old regiments will be mustered out with the regiments. This will help induce men preferring old corps, and this is what Generals urge constantly."

To which Mr. Stanton answered by telegraph the same day as follows:—

"WASHINGTON, July 21st, 4.15 P. M.

GOVERNOR ANDREW, *Boston:*

You are authorized to say, that new recruits for old regiments will be mustered with the regiments.

EDWIN M. STANTON, *Secretary of War.*"

On the 23d of July General Order 28 was issued.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 23, 1862.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 28.]

1st. By authority from the Honorable the Secretary of War, it is hereby declared by the governor that all soldiers who may enlist in any of the regiments of three years' volunteers, will be discharged whenever their regiments are mustered out of service, in the same manner as those soldiers who enlisted therein at the time when those regiments were organized.

2d. All persons when enlisting have full and perfect right to select any corps, whether already in the field or in process of formation, at their own pleasure.

3d. The governor embraces this occasion again to urge on all the people the necessity of immediately recruiting to their maximum our veteran corps rather than the raising of new ones.

Justice to those regiments who have already won a noble fame, as well as justice to the cause, alike demand this to be done. Letters from the Department of War, from Major-General McClellan, commanding the Army of the Potomac, and from many officers commanding in the volunteer service, constantly and strongly impress on us this duty.

The comfort and safety of the new recruits, their progress and facility in learning their duties, their efficiency on the field, and the steadiness, ease, and success with which they can perform the more difficult tasks of the campaign, are all promoted by association, side by side in the same ranks, with soldiers of experience.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.* WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

This Order was in force from the 21st of July, 1862, to the 31st of December, 1862, and its effect was most beneficial. It was not asked as a favor to the State, but as of advantage to the army. Most of our regiments in the field had two years yet to serve, and there was a general belief that before the expiration of the regiments' terms the war would be at an end. The effect of the order was to send nearly five thousand men to fill up the depleted ranks of the old regiments which had followed General McClellan through the Peninsula, almost to the gates of Richmond.

The following letter, bearing upon this subject, I copy entire:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D. C., December 28, 1863.

SIR,—The Secretary of War directs me to inform you that all men enlisted in volunteer organizations from Massachusetts for the unexpired term of service of the regiment, pursuant to his telegram of July 21, 1862, will be mustered out of service and discharged with the regiments to which they be belong. It is of course unnecessary to add, that this rule is not now in force.

I have the honor to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed,) SAMUEL BRECK, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Boston, Mass.

The following tabular statement shows the number of recruits which were sent to each regiment and battery, and the dates when their terms of service would expire:—

Number of Men recruited between July 21st, and December 31st, 1862, and attached to the several Military Organizations in the Field.

ORGANIZATIONS.	No. of Recruits.	Term of Service Expires.
1st Regiment of Infantry, . .	533	May 25, 1864.
2d " " . .	223	" 28, "
7th " " . .	21	June 27, "
9th " " . .	291	" 21, "
10th " " . .	63	July 1, " 5 Co's & F. & S. " 6, " 5 Companies.
11th " " . .	76	June 24, "
12th " " . .	130	" 26, " Company B. July 8, "
13th " " . .	165	Aug. 1, "
14th* " " . .	466	July 8, "
15th " " . .	291	" 28, "
16th " " . .	34	" 27, "
17th " " . .	194	Aug. 3, "
18th " " . .	191	Sept. 2, "
19th " " . .	102	Aug. 28, "
20th " " . .	455	" 1, "
21st " " . .	47	" 30, "
22d " " . .	339	Oct. 17, "
23d " " . .	132	" 13, "
24th " " . .	123	Nov. –, "
25th " " . .	122	Oct. 20, "
27th " " . .	233	Sept. 27, "
28th " " . .	162	Jan. 1, 1865.
29th " " . .	40	" 13, "
30th " " . .	3	" 4, "
31st " " . .	1	Feb. 20, "
32d " " . .	25	Dec. 18, 1864.
1st Regiment of Cavalry, . .	280	Nov. –, "
1st Battery of Light Artillery, .	21	Aug. 29, " 1st detachment. Oct. 19, " 2d "
2d " " " .	8	Aug. 16, "
3d " " " .	27	Sept. 16, "
4th " " " .	17	Nov. –, "
5th " " " .	32	Dec. –, "
Totals, ...	4,847	

* Now First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

This does not include the three new companies organized within the same period to complete the regimental organization of the Thirty-Second Regiment, although I think it should include them, but the War Department has decided otherwise. The men who had enlisted in regiments which had not quite two years to serve, received no government bounty.

These are the plain and simple facts relating to this case.

Payment of United States Recruiting Bounties to Cities and Towns.

A few weeks previous to the call of October 17, 1863, for three hundred thousand new troops, orders had been issued from Washington that recruiting in the several States should be done through the District Provost-Marshals, and such local agents as they might appoint. These agents were to receive twenty-five dollars for each veteran recruit, and fifteen dollars for each new recruit. Upon representations made by your Excellency to the Secretary of War, this arrangement was modified, and permission given to have the quota of Massachusetts raised by the mayors of cities and the selectmen of towns, and the government bounties of twenty-five dollars, and fifteen dollars, to be used by the city and town authorities towards defraying the expenses of recruiting. By this change in the mode of recruiting, the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth have received from the United States an aggregate of one hundred and forty-nine thousand four hundred and twenty dollars, ($149,420,) which otherwise would have been paid the agents appointed by the District Provost-Marshals.

The accounts were made out by Captain Dryer, United States Army, mustering and disbursing officer stationed at this post, from the muster rolls in his office. When completed, they were forwarded by Captain Dryer to the Adjutant-General, to be signed by your Excellency and myself. The following letter was received with them, which I copy entire:—

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office,
Boston, Mass., August 1, 1864.

General William Schouler, *Adjutant-General of Massachusetts:*

Sir,—I have the honor herewith to forward the account of premiums due to the State of Massachusetts for men recruited and mustered into the United States service.

These rolls have been prepared by me in accordance with the request of Major Brown, Assistant Adjutant-General, and the utmost care has been exercised to secure a full and accurate report, and to insure to the Commonwealth the payment of her claim for every man which she has furnished. The data required has been deduced from the muster-in rolls, after a careful preliminary examination, and collation with the duplicates on file in your office, whenever any deficiency in those in my possession, made it necessary.

I feel confident that this report will be found unexceptionable in completeness and accuracy, and that the interests of the State will not be found to have suffered in any degree.

I respectfully request that it may be returned to me, with your signature to the certificate, and the approval of his Excellency the Governor, at the earliest practicable date, in order that I may submit it to the War Department, and receive the order for its payment.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your ob't servant,

HIRAM DRYER, *Captain Fourth Infantry.*

The rolls were subsequently forwarded to Washington, where they were approved, and Captain Dryer was authorized by the War Department to pay the amount named above into the State treasury, to be distributed by the treasurer to the several cities and towns. The following table, made from Captain Dryer's rolls, shows the amount which each city and town received: —

TOWNS.	$10	$15	$25	Total.
Abington,	$820 00	$720 00	$50 00	$1,590 00
Acton,	10 00	45 00	–	55 00
Acushnet,	90 00	–	–	90 00
Adams,	400 00	645 00	50 00	1,095 00
Agawam,	20 00	15 00	25 00	60 00
Alford,	–	15 00	–	15 00
Amesbury,	70 00	180 00	–	250 00
Amherst,	10 00	150 00	–	160 00
Andover,	30 00	180 00	–	210 00
Ashburnham,	–	165 00	–	165 00
Ashby,	10 00	45 00	–	55 00
Ashfield,	20 00	165 00	–	185 00
Ashland,	20 00	270 00	–	290 00
Athol,	220 00	195 00	–	415 00
Attleborough,	600 00	165 00	25 00	790 00
Auburn,	10 00	75 00	–	85 00
Barre,	210 00	250 00	–	460 00
Barnstable,	330 00	270 00	75 00	675 00
Becket,	10 00	105 00	–	115 00
Bedford,	20 00	–	–	20 00
Belchertown,	100 00	180 00	–	280 00
Bellingham,	50 00	75 00	–	125 00
Belmont,	140 00	60 00	–	200 00
Berkley,	80 00	–	–	80 00
Berlin,	–	90 00	–	90 00
Bernardston,	30 00	45 00	–	75 00
Beverly,	150 00	330 00	125 00	605 00
Billerica,	40 00	225 00	–	265 00
Blackstone,	530 00	285 00	25 00	840 00
Blandford,	90 00	30 00	–	120 00

TOWNS.	$10	$15	$25	Total.
Bolton,	$120 00	$180 00	–	$300 00
Boston,	9,350 00	13,485 00	$475 00	23,310 00
Boxborough,	20 00	15 00	–	35 00
Boxford,	160 00	–	–	160 00
Boylston,	30 00	15 00	–	45 00
Bradford,	10 00	45 00	25 00	80 00
Braintree,	110 00	480 00	25 00	615 00
Brewster,	140 00	240 00	–	380 00
Bridgewater,	200 00	105 00	25 00	330 00
Brighton,	50 00	570 00	–	620 00
Brimfield,	10 00	120 00	–	130 00
Brookfield,	50 00	330 00	25 00	405 00
Brookline,	370 00	525 00	25 00	920 00
Buckland,	110 00	210 00	–	320 00
Burlington,	30 00	120 00	25 00	175 00
Cambridge,	1,840 00	1,965 00	50 00	3,855 00
Canton,	340 00	60 00	–	400 00
Carlisle,	10 00	30 00	–	40 00
Carver,	110 00	75 00	–	185 00
Charlemont,	30 00	60 00	–	90 00
Charlestown,	480 00	2,385 00	125 00	2,990 00
Charlton,	90 00	120 00	–	210 00
Chatham,	40 00	405 00	25 00	470 00
Chelmsford,	90 00	135 00	–	225 00
Chelsea,	1,860 00	1,305 00	–	3,165 00
Cheshire,	–	105 00	–	105 00
Chester,	50 00	90 00	–	140 00
Chesterfield,	10 00	15 00	–	25 00
Chicopee,	140 00	90 00	–	230 00
Chilmark,	10 00	–	–	10 00
Clarksburg,	–	30 00	–	30 00
Clinton,	70 00	615 00	25 00	710 00
Cohasset,	90 00	240 00	–	330 00
Colrain,	30 00	165 00	–	195 00
Concord,	20 00	120 00	–	140 00
Conway,	10 00	135 00	–	145 00
Cummington,	10 00	75 00	–	85 00
Dalton,	30 00	–	–	30 00
Dana,	60 00	120 00	–	180 00
Danvers,	50 00	420 00	–	470 00
Dartmouth,	220 00	90 00	75 00	385 00
Dedham,	470 00	240 00	–	710 00
Deerfield,	90 00	270 00	–	360 00
Dennis,	140 00	450 00	50 00	640 00
Dighton,	100 00	15 00	–	115 00
Dorchester,	890 00	585 00	–	1,475 00
Douglas,	140 00	60 00	–	200 00
Dover,	60 00	–	–	60 00
Dracut,	30 00	165 00	–	195 00
Dudley,	60 00	60 00	–	120 00
Dunstable,	10 00	105 00	–	115 00
Duxbury,	190 00	120 00	–	310 00
E. Bridgewater,	200 00	150 00	–	350 00

TOWNS.	$10	$15	$25	Total.
Eastham,	$120 00	$75 00	–	$195 00
Easthampton,	130 00	90 00	–	220 00
Easton.	350 00	105 00	–	455.00
Edgartown,	40 00	30 00	–	70 00
Egremont,	30 00	135 00	–	165 00
Enfield,	50 00	30 00	–	80 00
Erving,	40 00	–	–	40 00
Essex,	10 00	105 00	–	115 00
Fairhaven,	240 00	15 00	–	255 00
Fall River,	680 00	795 00	$25 00	1,500 00
Falmouth,	110 00	180 00	–	290 00
Fitchburg,	700 00	285 00	25 00	1,010 00
Florida,	20 00	–	–	20 00
Foxborough,	150 00	150 00	–	300 00
Franklin,	70 00	150 00	–	220 00
Framingham,	50 00	525 00	–	575 00
Freetown,	120 00	15 00	–	135 00
Feltonville,	90 00	120 00	50 00	260 00
Gardner,	80 00	75 00	–	155 00
Georgetown,	120 00	165 00	–	285 00
Gill,	70 00	–	–	70 00
Gloucester,	160 00	660 00	25 00	845 00
Grafton,	190 00	240 00	–	430 00
Granby,	20 00	45 00	–	65 00
Granville,	20 00	120 00	–	140 00
Great Barrington,	60 00	300 00	25 00	385 00
Greenfield,	270 00	705 00	25 00	1,000 00
Greenwich,	90 00	–	–	90 00
Groton,	10 00	300 00	–	310 00
Groveland,	60 00	120 00	–	180 00
Hadley,	110 00	360 00	–	470 00
Halifax,	130 00	–	–	130 00
Hamilton,	10 00	60 00	–	70 00
Hancock,	70 00	60 00	–	130 00
Hanover,	200 00	120 00	–	320 00
Hanson,	90 00	120 00	25 00	235 00
Hardwick,	190 00	15 00	–	205 00
Harvard,	80 00	60 00	–	140 00
Harwich,	200 00	450 00	50 00	700 00
Hatfield,	10 00	165 00	–	175 00
Haverhill,	150 00	1,230 00	125 00	1,505 00
Hawley,	20 00	15 00	–	35 00
Heath,	–	15 00	–	15 00
Hingham,	110 00	360 00	–	470 00
Hinsdale,	240 00	45 00	–	285 00
Holden,	30 00	120 00	–	150 00
Holland,	–	15 00	–	15 00
Holliston,	180 00	225 00	–	405 00
Holyoke,	240 00	135 00	–	375 00
Hopkinton,	110 00	375 00	–	485 00
Hubbardston,	50 00	105 00	–	155 00
Hull,	20 00	–	–	20 00
Huntington,	40 00	135 00	–	175 00

TOWNS.	$10	$15	$25	Total.
Ipswich,	$70 00	$30 00	–	$100 00
Kingston,	10 00	75 00	–	85 00
Lakeville,	50 00	15 00	–	65 00
Lancaster,	60 00	150 00	–	210 00
Lanesborough,	30 00	135 00	–	165 00
Lawrence,	200 00	675 00	–	875 00
Lee,	150 00	120 00	–	270 00
Leicester,	60 00	240 00	–	300 00
Lenox,	110 00	150 00	–	260 00
Leominster,	290 00	270 00	–	560 00
Leverett,	40 00	165 00	–	205 00
Lexington,	80 00	150 00	$50 00	280 00
Leyden,	20 00	15 00	–	35 00
Lincoln,	10 00	75 00	–	85 00
Littleton,	10 00	15 00	–	25 00
Longmeadow,	110 00	120 00	–	230 00
Lowell,	150 00	3,030 00	100 00	3,280 00
Ludlow,	60 00	105 00	–	165 00
Lunenburg,	–	75 00	–	75 00
Lynn,	480 00	1,245 00	175 00	1,900 00
Lynnfield,	10 00	105 00	–	115 00
Malden,	320 00	600 00	25 00	945 00
Manchester,	–	45 00	–	45 00
Mansfield,	90 00	75 00	–	165 00
Marblehead,	90 00	375 00	75 00	540 00
Marion,	50 00	45 00	–	95 00
Marlborough,	700 00	300 00	50 00	1,050 00
Marshfield,	100 00	15 00	25 00	140 00
Mattapoisett,	50 00	–	–	50 00
Medfield,	20 00	30 00	–	50 00
Medford,	230 00	270 00	–	500 00
Medway,	160 00	120 00	25 00	305 00
Melrose,	50 00	165 00	–	215 00
Mendon,	50 00	15 00	–	65 00
Methuen,	20 00	180 00	50	250 00
Middleborough,	90 00	75 00	–	165 00
Middlefield,	30 00	90 00	–	120 00
Middleton,	30 00	60 00	–	90 00
Milford,	290 00	1,335 00	25 00	1,650 00
Millbury,	100 00	450 00	–	550 00
Milton,	80 00	60 00	–	140 00
Monroe,	–	75 00	–	75 00
Monson,	70 00	120 00	–	190 00
Montague,	–	90 00	–	90 00
Monterey,	–	15 00	–	15 00
Montgomery,	–	45 00	–	45 00
Mount Washington,	–	30 00	–	30 00
Nahant,	10 00	–	–	10 00
Nantucket,	150 00	420 00	100 00	670 00
Natick,	60 00	450 00	–	510 00
Needham,	120 00	120 00	–	240 00
New Bedford,	490 00	1,425 00	25 00	1,940 00
New Braintree,	20 00	45 00	–	65 00

TOWNS.	$10	$15	$25	Total.
Newbury,	$140 00	$45 00	–	$185 00
Newburyport,	160 00	915 00	$75 00	1,150 00
New Marlborough,	190 00	30 00	–	220 00
New Salem,	120 00	45 00	–	165 00
Newton,	130 00	75 00	–	205 00
Northampton,	160 00	525 00	–	685 00
North Andover,	20 00	165 00	–	185 00
Northborough,	80 00	135 00	–	215 00
Northbridge,	110 00	255 00	–	365 00
N. Bridgewater,	490 00	390 00	–	880 00
N. Brookfield,	100 00	300 00	–	400 00
North Chelsea,	70 00	75 00	–	145 00
Northfield,	290 00	60 00	–	350 00
North Reading,	70 00	105 00	–	175 00
Norton,	60 00	75 00	–	135 00
Oakham,	10 00	75 00	–	85 00
Orange,	200 00	180 00	–	380 00
Orleans,	220 00	75 00	25 00	320 00
Otis,	10 00	135 00	–	145 00
Oxford,	20 00	480 00	25 00	525 00
Palmer,	70 00	285 00	–	355 00
Paxton,	–	75 00	–	75 00
Pelham,	20 00	90 00	–	110 00
Pembroke,	170 00	90 00	–	260 00
Pepperell,	20 00	165 00	–	185 00
Peru,	70 00	–	–	70 00
Petersham,	60 00	120 00	–	180 00
Phillipston,	50 00	30 00	–	80 00
Pittsfield,	280 00	1,230 00	100 00	1,610 00
Plainfield,	30 00	–	–	30 00
Plymouth,	170 00	165 00	–	335 00
Plympton,	–	30 00	–	30 00
Prescott,	110 00	–	–	110 00
Princeton,	100 00	60 00	–	160 00
Provincetown,	200 00	285 00	–	485 00
Quincy,	80 00	420 00	–	500 00
Randolph,	170 00	345 00	25 00	540 00
Raynham,	220 00	150 00	–	370 00
Reading,	140 00	255 00	100 00	495 00
Rehoboth,	110 00	15 00	–	125 00
Richmond,	60 00	45 00	–	105 00
Rochester,	100 00	–	–	100 00
Rockport,	20 00	285 00	–	305 00
Rowe,	40 00	60 00	–	100 00
Rowley,	20 00	45 00	25 00	90 00
Roxbury,	3,000 00	1,980 00	–	4,980 00
Royalston,	80 00	15 00	–	95 00
Russell,	20 00	–	–	20 00
Rutland,	10 00	90 00	–	100 00
Salem,	520 00	990 00	50 00	1,560 00
Salisbury,	80 00	300 00	–	380 00
Sandisfield,	30 00	90 00	–	120 00
Sandwich,	480 00	60 00	25 00	565 00

TOWNS.	$10	$15	$25	Total.
Saugus,	$20 00	$135 00	$25 00	$180 00
Savoy,	20 00	15 00	–	35 00
Scituate,	280 00	180 00	–	460 00
Seekonk,	70 00	15 00	–	85 00
Sharon,	80 00	60 00	25 00	165 00
Sheffield,	140 00	60 00	–	200 00
Shelburne,	180 00	90 00	–	270 00
Sherborn,	30 00	105 00	–	135 00
Shirley,	10 00	135 00	–	145 00
Shrewsbury,	70 00	165 00	–	235 00
Shutesbury,	30 00	75 00	–	105 00
Somerset,	220 00	90 00	–	310 00
Somerville,	430 00	540 00	–	970 00
Southampton,	100 00	30 00	–	130 00
Southborough,	100 00	45 00	–	145 00
Southbridge,	120 00	285 00	–	405 00
South Danvers,	240 00	195 00	–	435 00
South Hadley,	190 00	180 00	–	370 00
South Reading,	60 00	300 00	75 00	435 00
South Scituate,	140 00	75 00	100 00	315 00
Southwick,	50 00	45 00	–	95 00
Spencer,	130 00	360 00	–	490 00
Springfield,	1,610 00	1,875 00	225 00	3,710 00
Sterling,	120 00	210 00	–	330 00
Stockbridge,	60 00	75 00	–	135 00
Stoneham,	390 00	60 00	–	450 00
Stoughton,	270 00	315 00	75 00	660 00
Stow,	60 00	195 00	–	255 00
Sturbridge,	10 00	150 00	25 00	185 00
Sudbury,	80 00	45 00	–	125 00
Sunderland,	–	45 00	–	45 00
Sutton,	170 00	255 00	–	425 00
Swampscott,	40 00	90 00	–	130 00
Swanzey,	90 00	90 00	–	180 00
Taunton,	1,330 00	645 00	–	1,975 00
Templeton,	40 00	195 00	–	235 00
Tewksbury,	10 00	120 00	–	130 00
Tisbury,	10 00	60 00	–	70 00
Topsfield,	80 00	30 00	–	110 00
Townsend,	80 00	120 00	–	200 00
Truro,	–	180 00	–	180 00
Tyngsborough,	60 00	–	–	60 00
Upton,	130 00	60 00	–	190 00
Uxbridge,	150 00	30 00	–	180 00
Wales,	30 00	120 00	–	150 00
Walpole,	110 00	60 00	–	170 00
Waltham,	270 00	480 00	–	750 00
Ware,	130 00	135 00	–	265 00
Wareham,	140 00	135 00	–	275 00
Warren,	150 00	135 00	–	285 00
Warwick,	30 00	45 00	–	75 00
Washington,	50 00	30 00	–	80 00
Watertown,	210 00	240 00	25 00	475 00

TOWNS.	$10	$15	$25	Total.
Wayland,	$120 00	$60 00	–	$180 00
Webster,	200 00	345 00	$25 00	475 00
Wellfleet,	120 00	210 00	–	330 00
Wendell,	20 00	105 00	–	125 00
Wenham,	–	90 00	25 00	115 00
Westborough,	100 00	330 00	25 00	455 00
West Boylston,	70 00	300 00	25 00	395 00
W. Bridgewater,	220 00	30 00	–	250 00
West Brookfield,	50 00	210 00	–	260 00
West Cambridge,	220 00	75 00	–	295 00
Westfield,	150 00	375 00	50 00	575 00
Westford,	30 00	105 00	25 00	160 00
Westhampton,	40 00	–	–	40 00
Westminster,	60 00	–	–	60 00
West Newbury,	30 00	30 00	–	60 00
Weston,	60 00	90 00	25 00	175 00
Westport,	50 00	15 00	–	65 00
West Roxbury,	320 00	630 00	–	950 00
W. Springfield,	60 00	180 00	–	240 00
W. Stockbridge,	50 00	90 00	–	140 00
Weymouth,	620 00	780 00	–	1,400 00
Whately,	70 00	150 00	–	220 00
Wilbraham,	60 00	90 00	–	150 00
Williamsburg,	10 00	195 00	–	205 00
Williamstown,	120 00	315 00	–	435 00
Wilmington,	90 00	45 00	–	135 00
Winchendon,	290 00	135 00	–	425 00
Winchester,	100 00	15 00	–	115 00
Windsor,	80 00	45 00	–	125 00
Winthrop,	150 00	60 00	–	210 00
Woburn,	260 00	540 00	50 00	850 00
Worcester,	690 00	3,870 00	250 00	4,810 00
Worthington,	–	30 00	–	30 00
Wrentham,	240 00	30 00	–	270 00
Yarmouth,	410 00	30 00	–	440 00

The sum of three hundred and twenty-five dollars ($325,) was paid to twenty-two recruits, who were credited to the State at large, making the total amount paid over to the towns and cities, one hundred and forty-nine thousand four hundred and twenty dollars, ($149,420.)

The bounties of fifteen dollars for new recruits, and twenty-five dollars for veterans, which commenced on the 17th of October, 1863, were changed to ten dollars and fifteen dollars on the 1st of February, 1864, and ceased entirely on the 19th of July, 1864.

MUSTER OUT OF THREE YEARS REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES.

The terms of service of the following named organizations have expired during the present year, and they have been mustered out of the service of the United States:—

First Regiment of Infantry, mustered out May 25th, and recruits whose terms of service had not expired, and all re-enlisted men, transferred to the Eleventh Regiment.

Second Regiment of Infantry, term of service expired May 28th. The men have nearly all re-enlisted, and the regiment retains its organization.

Seventh Regiment of Infantry, mustered out June 27th. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Thirty-Seventh Regiment.

Ninth Regiment of Infantry, mustered out June 21st. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Thirty-Second Regiment.

Tenth Regiment of Infantry, mustered out July 6th. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Thirty-Seventh Regiment.

Eleventh Regiment of Infantry, mustered out June 24th. There being a sufficient number of recruits, re-enlisted and transferred men, the regiment retains its organization, and is known as the Eleventh Battalion Massachusetts Volunteers.

Twelfth Regiment of Infantry, mustered out July 8th. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Thirty-Ninth Regiment.

Thirteenth Regiment of Infantry, mustered out August 1st. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Thirty-Ninth Regiment.

Fifteenth Regiment of Infantry, mustered out July 28th. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Twentieth Regiment.

Sixteenth Regiment of Infantry, mustered out July 27th. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Eleventh Battalion.

Seventeenth Regiment of Infantry, mustered out August 3d. Having a sufficient number of recruits and re-enlisted men the regiment retains its original organization.

Eighteenth Regiment of Infantry, mustered out September 2d. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Thirty-Second Regiment.

Nineteenth Regiment of Infantry, term expired August 28th. The men have nearly all re-enlisted, and with the recruits, remain in the field under the original organization.

Twentieth Regiment of Infantry, term expired August 1st. Like the Nineteenth, this regiment retains its original organization.

Twenty-First Regiment of Infantry, mustered out August 30th. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Thirty-Sixth Regiment.

Twenty-Second Regiment of Infantry, mustered out October 17th. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Thirty-Second Regiment.

Twenty-Third Regiment of Infantry, term expired October 13th.

Twenty-Fourth Regiment of Infantry, term expired, different dates.

Twenty-Fifth Regiment of Infantry, term expired October 20th.

Twenty-Sixth Regiment of Infantry, term expired October 7th.

Twenty-Seventh Regiment of Infantry, term expired September 27th.

Twenty-Eighth Regiment of Infantry, term expired December 19th.

The six last named organizations have retained their original organizations, and are now in the field.

First Regiment of Cavalry. A detachment of this regiment was mustered out November 1st. The men have mostly re-enlisted, and the regiment retains its original organization.

First Battery Light Artillery. First detachment mustered out August 29th, second detachment November 1st.

Third Battery Light Artillery, mustered out September 16th. Recruits and re-enlisted men transferred to Fifth Battery.

Fifth Battery Light Artillery. The men of this battery were mustered out at the expiration of their respective terms of service. The battery had a sufficient number of men to retain its organization, and is now in the field.

The terms of service of the Second, Fourth, Sixth and Seventh Batteries expired this year, but they have all re-enlisted, and are now on duty in the Department of the Gulf.

First Heavy Artillery. The men composing this organization have nearly all re-enlisted. A detachment was mustered out of the service July 5th, and the balance of the regiment is now in the field.

The First and Second Companies of Sharpshooters have been mustered out this year, but as the muster-out rolls have not been received, it is impossible to give the dates.

The Organization and Pay of Colored Troops.

Massachusetts was the first loyal State to recruit a regiment of colored men for military service in the war. It was the Fifty-Fourth Regiment, commanded by the brave and lamented Colonel Shaw, who fell with many of his comrades in scaling the ramparts of Fort Wagner, on Morris Island, South Carolina. And next the Fifty-Fifth Regiment, Colonel Hallowell. The last of all the Fifth Cavalry Regiment, Colonel Russell. These regiments were raised at Camp Meigs, Readville. Other loyal States have followed our example, and raised colored regiments. These regiments hold a high and proud position to-day. They have been equal to every exigency. The prejudice which existed has ceased, and white soldiers and colored soldiers respect each other, do picket duty, and fight on the same line.

When the Fifty-Fourth Regiment was placed under marching orders in May, 1863, to break camp and proceed to South Carolina, many friends in New York made requests to have it embark therefrom and to have it march down Broadway, but others counselled against it, fearing it would provoke an outbreak in the city. The embarkation from New York was therefore abandoned, and the Fifty-Fourth, and subsequently the Fifty-Fifth, left for South Carolina, in transports, from Boston. Of their enthusiastic march through Boston, I spoke in my last annual report.

Colored regiments can now march down Broadway, not only without insult, but amid the ringing of enthusiastic cheers. The colored soldiers have become nationalized. They are a recognized and important part of the Union army. They are respected for their bravery and good conduct by civilians and soldiers. Thus far in the march of an enlightened civilization have we advanced during the last two years.

This rebellion had its origin in the determination to extend negro slavery, and to establish a government founded upon caste, in which white men were to be free, and black men slaves. Therefore, the introduction of the colored race into the army, to protect liberty and maintain the government, was an

advance movement of the greatest importance and interest. The success has exceeded estimate. A moral and political error has been erased from the minds of men, I trust, forever, and a great truth has been established against which no power or party can hereafter prevail.

Many of the boldest advocates of slavery have within the past year changed their views, have admitted that slavery is wrong and that the only way to a permanent peace is by the abolition of slavery. Maryland and Western Virginia have been made free States. Delaware, Missouri and Kentucky will soon follow, and when the war closes there will be no slave in the United States, and no cause for future disunion and rebellion, and henceforth our course of greatness will lie through a perfect system of democratic republican liberty.

The colored men whom we enlisted were entitled to be paid and treated as white soldiers, but difficulties arose. The colored soldiers were not paid the same compensation as white troops. The government allowed them but ten dollars a month, inclusive of clothing, while white troops were paid thirteen dollars a month, exclusive of clothing, making a monthly difference of seven dollars, and no distinction was made in regard to non-commissioned officers, sergeants and corporals. They had been enlisted in the same way as white troops, had been mustered in, and were under the same laws and orders, and were subject to the same casualties. This distinction caused dissatisfaction, and the heroes of Fort Wagner refused to accept the government pay of ten dollars a month. They demanded, and justly so, the same pay as white troops doing the same duties. The legislature of Massachusetts, upon the recommendation of your Excellency, voted to make up the deficiency from the State treasury, and Major Sturgis was appointed paymaster, and ordered to South Carolina to pay them. With few exceptions, the men refused to take the State pay. They demanded from the general government equal pay with other United States volunteers. They were sadly in need of money, but personal rights and personal honor they placed above their wants. The government has since done those men justice, and has placed the white and the colored soldier on an exact equality; for which just decision I respectfully submit that much if not the chief credit is due to your Excellency. I have found on the

files of the Executive Department letters on this subject, which I believe have had a great deal to do, not only with the action of Congress, but with the opinion given by the Attorney-General of the United States.

A true history of this war cannot be written unless it has a chapter devoted to the formation and payment of the colored regiments. Upon these subjects I have found on the files of the Executive Departments many letters and arguments which elucidate with much power and clearness the position assumed by this Commonwealth, and from which I propose to make a few extracts. They are as follows:

A letter to J. W. Langston, Esq., of Ohio, July 4th, 1863.

A letter to Hon. Charles Sumner, February 16th, 1864.

A letter to Senators Sumner and Wilson, February 7th, 1864.

A letter to G. W. Smalley, Esq., Boston, February 22d, 1864.

A letter to the President of the United States, March 24th, 1864.

A letter to the President, introducing George S. Hale, Esq., Boston, May 22d, 1864.

A letter to Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, June 4th, 1864.

A letter to the President of the United States, May 13th, 1864.

A letter to Hon. E. Bates, Attorney-General of the United States, June 14th, 1864.

An abstract of the Attorney-General's opinion, no date and no signature.

A letter of Major Sturgis to your Excellency, December 28th, 1864.

The letters to the President of the United States, dated March 24th and May 13th, 1864, presenting the case of Chaplain Harrison, of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment; the letter to Mr. Langston, a distinguished colored lawyer of Ohio, dated July 4th, 1863; the letter to the Hon. Edward Bates, Attorney-General of the United States, dated June 14th, 1864; and the letter of Major Sturgis, December 28th, 1864, I copy entire. The other letters refer to the same subjects and express in varied forms the same great purpose of obtaining justice for the colored soldiers. The following letter to J. W. Langston, Esq., of Ohio, who had written your Excellency in regard to raising colored regiments in that State, but who had been in a measure discouraged by the action taken by the government in regard to the pay of colored troops,

I print first, as it takes precedence of all the others in date, and in elaboration of statement and argument.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, July 4, 1863.

TO J. W. LANGSTON, ESQ.:

MY DEAR SIR,—By the Act of 17th July, 1862, (being ch. 195 in sec. 11,) "the President of the United States is authorized to employ as many persons of African descent as he may deem necessary and proper for the suppression of this rebellion, and for this purpose *he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best* for the public welfare." By another Act of the same date, (being ch. 201, in the first section,) it is enacted that "*the enrolment of the militia shall in all cases* include *all* able-bodied male citizens between the ages of eighteen and forty-five." In Massachusetts a man of color is in the enjoyment of the complete rights of citizenship. And the recent decision of the Attorney-General of the United States, agreed to as I understand, by the President and all his Cabinet, affirms the citizenship of native-born Americans, irrespectively of their color. The Act of Congress, last above cited, therefore beyond any doubt, includes men of color in the enrolled militia.

The twelfth section of that Act allows the President "to receive into the service of the United States for the purpose of constructing intrenchments, or performing camp service, or any other labor, or any military or naval service for which they may be found competent, persons of African descent, and such persons shall be enrolled and organized under such regulations, not inconsistent with the constitution and laws, as the President may prescribe." This section provides for a certain *quasi* military service under an organization of any sort, found convenient, and prescribed by the President,—for work in the intrenchments, &c., &c., the words "or any military or naval service," &c., being, by a familiar rule of law, construable and interpreted in the light of the specified kinds of duty given to illustrate the general idea. Whenever the President organizes men for such special and limited duties, (which he may do when he finds men of color who, although, by physical or other disability are incapable of being accepted and enlisted and mustered in as *soldiers*,) those men, thus specially organized, *under that Act*, will be payable in the manner prescribed in the proviso of the fifteenth section. Which proviso, you will perceive, only applies to the exceptional class of persons, who, being of African descent shall be received into service and specially organized "*under this law*." These sections were not intended to apply to those who being citizens should

be drafted, nor could it apply to *soldiers* accepted, and mustered in as such. But they do apply to women as well as to men, and to those under, or over, military age, and to those who, though disabled in a military sense, "shall be employed" nevertheless, under that law.

This diminution of pay, it should be specially noticed, and therefore I repeat it, applied only to persons of African descent "*employed under this law.*"

It does not, therefore, apply to members of a regular military corps, raised and mustered in as a regiment or company of State Volunteers, but only to colored persons receiving at the outset a specially prescribed organization, adapted to them, not as *soldiers*, for camp service, labor, &c., and employed under this law. A person accepted, enlisted, mustered in and armed and disciplined, as a soldier, and as a member of a regular volunteer regiment, passes at once out of the category of persons thus exceptionally employed, and thus exceptionally described and provided for in those sections of chapter 201. Under the Act first quoted, namely, chapter 195, the President has full power to organize colored men (see sect. 11 thereof,) as soldiers, even though the word *white* had not been struck out of the militia enrolment law. If organized as soldiers, the law treats them as such. But the twelfth, thirteenth, and fifteenth sections of the 201st chapter were adopted in order to provide the means for using, employing, receiving, and dealing with the colored people "owing service" to rebel masters, and even to loyal masters, coming within the lines and the reach of our armies, having special claims on the government, and in securing whose loyalty, and in transferring whose services, of whatever sort, from the rebels to our own army, it had a peculiar interest. And it was intended to cover and include by specific and convenient provisions people of that class, viz.: slaves or former slaves, emancipated by, or escaping to, our armies, or being within our lines, who might need care and employment, and who though not competent to be soldiers, in the strict sense, could nevertheless perform useful service to our armies, more or less menial, laborious, or even mechanical, and more or less military, without however becoming members of the army.

The President may, if he thinks fit, organize the colored people or any of them at or near Fortress Monroe, or in Louisiana, for example, in this way. But, that will not apply to any of our Massachusetts regiments. They are organized under a special order from the Department of War for their recruitment, like all other troops; the subject being well, explicitly and distinctly agreed on and understood by Mr. Stanton and myself. We even spoke together about the payment of $25 *bounty* to them in advance. He decided against it,—but only on the ground that he would no longer permit it to be paid to *any* new

organization. He put our colored regiments on the same platform with our other corps, as to rights and treatment. The order makes no exception, and that order is the basis and rule of their enlistment and organization. I have written thus at length because I am surprised that any of our friends should get the erroneous idea you have indicated; also, for the purpose of showing that it is competent for the President (and that practically means the Secretary of War,) to prescribe, at the outset, a special, peculiar and exceptional organization for persons of African descent employed under the 201st chapter, if he chooses to do so at the beginning of any particular organization. Still, let me repeat, he may accept and organize any soldiers of African descent, under the 11th section of the 195th chapter, in all respects like all other soldiers, "*as he may judge best for the public welfare.*" And that he may do anywhere. But he has no power, however, to prescribe less pay to a soldier belonging to a regular military body, organized and mustered in as *soldiers* in the usual way, as a corps of State Volunteers, than the laws themselves fix for such soldiers. If any one has said anything of the kind, I presume it was an inadvertence, and not based on a careful view of the whole law.

But, however *that* may be, the Massachusetts regiments were organized, provided for, and their *status* fixed on the same footing with other State volunteers.

And, in order to consult absolute clearness, let me add, and even repeat, that the exceptional organization alluded to and provided for in the 201st chapter of the date of 1861, is not strictly a *military* organization. It is only *quasi* military. The members are not strictly *soldiers.* They are "persons of African descent," whom the President may receive into the service of the United States for the purpose of constructing intrenchments, &c., &c., or any military or naval service for which they may be found competent. That is, they are "persons received," some to dig, some to cook, some to police the camps, some to black boots and brush clothes and the like, but yet liable to do other things coming within the category of either military or naval service, if found competent for any, and if directed to render any. Thus such a "person" so "received" may be sent to be a boat steerer, a cabin boy, an officer's servant, a cook, a watchman, workman, or to do any other specific duty whether mechanical, menial, military or naval in its character. Such persons are taken by lump,—taken as they come, taken for better or for worse,—to be used for whatever use they may be found fit. But the class thus described in the Act does not include *soldiers,* regularly mustered as military men. It does not include *soldiers mustered as such,* and who are *not* employed merely as servants, menials, or as mere experimental instruments of undefined uses and of unknown

capacity,—but who are men clothed with the rank and functions of *soldiers*. The man who has been inspected, enlisted, accepted and mustered in as such *is* a "soldier," not a "*contraband*." That the President has the power to accept and organize colored *soldiers* is clear. The Act first cited proves that. Striking out the word "white" from the militia enrolment laws proves that. And why any one should wish to pay any soldier South or North, black or white, less than his $13 per month, clothing and rations, who fights for the flag, ably, bravely and truly, I cannot divine. How there can be a doubt about the law is equally mysterious. And yet the power to organize the exceptional class of "*contrabands*" alluded to is equally clear. That that class or organization is not military and does not imply a body of soldiers is also equally clear. As to the *policy* of the matter I must speak with deference and modesty, and yet it is not less clear to my own judgment. The population of black men will afford us able-bodied, courageous, patient, enduring, obedient and enthusiastic soldiers, inured to the climate of the South, who will fight for liberty and very life, while they fight also for us—for the country. I hope and trust the President will not allow himself to yield to any idea or impression that a man with the blood of African ancestors is only to be treated as a *nondescript*. If, for a moment, any hesitation exists about it I am sure the mature opinion will soon be found correct. Since the fighting of colored men at Port Hudson, there can be no doubt of the dash and spirit of their oriental blood. And the aptness, facility, order, obedience, cleanliness and good behavior in camp of colored troops have now been proved, in Massachusetts, in North Carolina, in South Carolina and elsewhere, to be superior and exemplary in the best sense.

But in order that I may answer your request for my opinion with completeness, allow me to turn back upon the discussion and renew its current in another form. If the argument leaves any remaining doubt, let me remind you that colored men serve as seamen in our Union Navy. That, so far as I am aware, they have always done so. They served at Hatteras Inlet in 1861. On board Commodore Stringham's flag-ship, even "contrabands," alone, from Fortress Monroe, served one of his guns. Nobody can pretend that any Act of Congress limits the wages of an able seaman, acting as such, and in that capacity, below the sum pertaining to his grade, merely because his genealogy can be traced to an African origin. For by the Act of Congress of March 3d, 1813, (2d Stat. at Large, 809, Little & Brown's edition,) such employment of colored persons is expressly authorized in these words, viz.:—"It shall not be lawful to employ on board any of the *public* or private vessels of the United States any person or persons *except* citizens of the United States, or *persons of color, natives of the United States*." And the pay of

seamen, ordinary seamen and marines in the navy, is left by the Act of 18th April, 1814, sect. 1, (3 Stat. at Large, 136,) "to be fixed by the President."

The error of the suggestion I am combating grows out of the impression, (1.) That the employment of "colored persons" or "persons of African descent," is wholly novel, originating in the legislation of 1862. (2.) That the intent of Congress was to provide that no such person, into whatever naval or military service he might be enlisted, should receive more than $10 per month and one ration, and that too, irrespective of quality, merit or desert, and merely because of descent or color. (3.) In not recognizing the fact, and the reasons thereof, viz.: That the provisions of section 12, 13, and 15, of chapter 201, of the Acts of 1862, were adopted in order to use, care for, and dispose of, an exceptional class of persons, happening to be of African descent, concerning whom the contingencies of war demanded specific legislation, in order on the one hand to give them the means of living, and on the other hand, to transfer their services from the support of the enemy to that of our own government, and all this, irrespective of the fitness of any of those persons for either naval or military positions: but in the words of the statute, with a view to receive them "for any service which they may be found competent."

How clear it is that a man like Robert Small, the heroic black pilot of Charleston, notwithstanding that he might have been at first received "into the service of the United States for the purpose of constructing intrenchments or performing camp service, or any other labor, or any military or naval service, for which [he might] be found competent," was nevertheless, under the Act of 1814, as a "*person of color, native of the United States,*" eligible to be employed on any of the public vessels of the United States. There he might be a seaman, an ordinary seaman, or a marine, a pilot, a carpenter, or otherwise, according to his enlistment. And thereto his pay and allowances would be regulated according to his grade, and by laws already referred to, which as long ago as 1814, put the native born, colored American seaman on a footing in relation thereto, with citizens of the United States. At first, coming within our lines with his family, he might be only an unknown, unsuspected "person of African descent," to be received into service, not yet as a seaman, nor as a marine, nor as a soldier, nor as any specific functionary whatever, but simply and only as a person with whom, and for whom (under the circumstances of the country, and of the class of persons he belonged to,) something ought to be done—to be used according to circumstances and his own capacity when ascertained. But now—enlisted in the navy, he becomes a member of a specific corps, with

specific duties and rights, and is to be employed according to the functions which pertain to men of his grade and rank in the naval service.

But again,—a colored man, or a person of African descent not only now is, but has been ever since 1813, eligible "*to enlist into the army of the United States*," if he comes under the general description contained in the words "*any free, effective, able-bodied man between the ages of eighteen and fifty years.*" For all such may be enlisted under the Act of 10th December, 1814, section 1, (3d Stat. at Large, 146.) That Act, unlike the old militia Act, makes no limitation to color; and includes all men, effective and able-bodied, though above forty-five years old, if within the age of fifty. So that any "person of African descent," might, if within the age limited, and if "a free, effective, able-bodied man," be enlisted into the regular army. And when there, his pay would be governed by the laws relating to soldiers of his rank, and not by any provisions of chapter 221, of the Acts of 1862, which apply, as I have heretofore repeatedly remarked, only to an exceptional, uninspected, unclassified body of persons—not accepted into either the army or the navy.

So, also, for aught there is written in the laws to the contrary,—even before any legislation of the year of 1862, and notwithstanding the limitation of the old militia Act of 1792,—a colored man of African descent might have been enlisted and accepted as a member of a volunteer corps. An artificial *practice*, following the analogy of the old militia law, did, as a rule however, exclude men of color. And yet, in more than one instance, I have known "persons of African descent" serving as volunteers in white regiments, during the present war. Only a few days since such a person was, at his own request, transferred from his regiment, belonging to a State other than Massachusetts, to our Fifty-Fifth Regiment, composed of enlisted men of color.

Now, therefore, the enactment contained in chapter 195, section 11, of the Acts of 1862, on which I relied in beginning this letter, (thus simplifying the argument,) becomes in point of real verity, as I think, unnecessary. No pre-existing law made it necessary. But the practice, under the law, due to public sentiment, rendered it in a high degree expedient. Colored men were not, as a rule, accepted into the same regiments with white men. Therefore, it was enacted, "that the President of the United States is authorized to employ as many persons of African descent as he may deem necessary and proper for the purpose of suppressing this rebellion, *and for this purpose he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best for the public welfare.*"

Thus, then, he may organize them into separate volunteer regiments, or battalions, or companies of soldiers, under the Acts authorizing the President to accept volunteers. This was done, in the case of the two regiments of colored men raised in Massachusetts. When the men had

been offered, inspected, accepted and mustered in as volunteer soldiers, (having been organized in the manner "judged by the President best for the public welfare,") they constituted a regiment of volunteer soldiers, organized as such in the military service of the United States, clothed with military functions, the liabilities and duties of the laws of war, subject to all the pains that code imposes on military persons for cowardice or any disobedience, even to the extreme penalty of death, and in like manner, and for the same reasons, entitled, under the law, to all the rights and emoluments of their rank and grades, as sergeants, corporals or privates in that service. Let me add, in further reply to your letter, that it is only needful therefore, for the governor of Ohio to receive authority from the Department of War to raise one or more regiments of volunteers. Let the order giving that authority expressly cover colored men; or let the United States mustering officer be directed to accept men, notwithstanding color or African descent; and then, the soldiers thus enlisted and organized not only *may*, but, (I respectfully, though with absolute confidence hold and affirm,) *must* be paid, according to the laws which fix the pay of soldiers in the volunteer army.

I trust there will be no hesitation or delay. The government will do right. The Secretary of War, as soon as the argument is once stated to and perceived by him, I have no manner of doubt, will free your minds by prompt, decisive and correct action. But at all events, right will take place and justice will be done.

Louder than ten thousand thunders is the call which this day utters in the ears of all men in whose veins flows the blood of Africa, and whose color has been the badge of slavery. The accumulated woes of many generations give direction and emphasis to the duty of to-day. The opportunity of years, now crowded into an hour, visits you, and beckons, entreats, commands you to come, come *now*, come *instantly*, come with a shout, and receive the baptism which is to admit you into the glorious company of the peoples of every time and of every hue, who by their own blood have vindicated their right to all the blessings and all the powers of liberty, and to whose own right arms the Lord of hosts has given the victory.

I am, respectfully and faithfully yours, &c.,

(Signed,) JOHN A. ANDREW.

THE CASE OF CHAPLAIN HARRISON.

The Reverend Samuel Harrison, a colored Christian minister, had been elected by the line officers of the Fifty-Fourth, as provided in orders of the War Department, Chaplain of the regiment, and had been commissioned according to law, and was refused the

pay due his rank and station. The case is fully set forth in the following letter:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 24, 1864.

To His Excellency ABRAHAM LINCOLN, *President of the United States, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR,—I beg leave to submit to your consideration by this communication and accompanying papers, the case of the Rev. Samuel Harrison, lately Chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Mr. Harrison was duly elected Chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, August 22d, 1863, was commissioned by me as such, September 8th, 1863, and was mustered into the service of the United States, November 12th, 1863, at Morris Island, South Carolina, by Charles A. Brooks, mustering officer. On demanding his pay as chaplain, of the United States paymaster at Hilton Head, he was met by the following refusal in writing, viz.:

"HILTON HEAD, S. C., February 6, 1864.

Samuel Harrison, Chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, (colored troops,) asks pay at the usual rate, $100 per month, and two rations, which, he being of African descent, I decline paying, under Act of Congress passed July 17, 1862, employing persons of African descent in military service of the United States. The chaplain declines to receive anything less.

(Signed,) A. TEN EYCK, *Paymaster U. S. A.*"

I respectfully ask your Excellency's attention as a preliminary inquiry, to the manner in which the Fifty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, (and its companion, the Fifty-Fifth,) were organized. They were organized as Massachusetts volunteers, precisely in the same manner as were other regiments of State volunteers, and under the following Order of the War Department, viz.:—

"WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON CITY, January 26, 1863.

Ordered, That Governor Andrew, of Massachusetts, is authorized, until further orders, to raise such number of volunteer companies of artillery for duty in the forts of Massachusetts and elsewhere, and such corps of infantry for the volunteer military service, as he may find convenient, such volunteers to be enlisted for three years, or until sooner discharged, and may include persons of African descent, organized into separate corps. He will make the usual needful requisitions on the appropriate staff bureaus and officers for the proper transportation, organization, supplies, subsistence, arms and equipments of such volunteers. (Signed,) EDWIN M. STANTON, *Secretary of War.*"

In no respect do the troops raised and organized under this order differ, as to provision by the order for their organization, rights, liabilities, or pay, from any other regiments of volunteers. And, admitting, for the sake of the argument, that any men mustered as soldiers, and doing a soldier's duty, can be rightly turned off with less than a soldier's pay, still, these two regiments from Massachusetts are under no such possible disability. They were raised, enlisted, mustered, sworn in and used under the laws for raising and accepting volunteers. They stand in every respect, as the foregoing order shows, upon the same law which supports the rights of white soldiers. The order of the President of the United States, issued under the hand of the Secretary of War, the contract of enlistment, the muster rolls, and the commissions of their officers, are all evidence of the identity of these regiments in rights and legal character with all other regiments of State volunteers. They were raised in direct pursuance of, in specific reference and conformity to, and by express words under, the Act of Congress for the recruitment and acceptance of State volunteers. And the laws for the payment of the volunteer army of the United States apply to these men, or they apply to nobody.

Under the eleventh section of the 195th chapter of the Acts of 1862, the President is specifically authorized to employ persons of African descent, "and for this purpose he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best for the public welfare." Acting through the Secretary of War, the President did think best to cause these men to be organized into regiments as volunteer soldiers, under the Act of Congress for the acceptance of volunteers. They became such volunteers by the concurrent act of the government and themselves. But, before the passage of this Act, indeed, your Excellency was not restricted to the acceptance of *white* men, by the laws authorizing you to accept volunteers. A man of African descent has always been competent to be enlisted into the regular army of the United States, into the navy of the United States, and to be employed in any arm of either service. In the navy men of color have always been employed, and have been paid according to the grade of their employment. Even in the army colored men, acting in the capacity of stevedores and employees of the quartermasters' and ordnance departments have been and are employed, and are paid according to the value of their services,—sometimes, as I am informed, even at the rate of one dollar by the day,—so that not only is the distinction made by the paymaster against these troops contrary to the law and to justice, but opposed to the daily practice of the government itself.

The case of Chaplain Harrison, however, carries us a step further, as it is the case of an *officer*, duly mustered into the service of the United

States, who has performed the duties of an officer, and claims the full pay of an officer.

More than this, it is the case of a man filling *a sacred office*, one who has presented the lawful testimonials of the appropriate ecclesiastical authorities proving that he is a clergyman in good and regular standing with his denomination; one who has been legally elected by the votes of the field officers and company commanders of a volunteer regiment, to the office of chaplain; who has pursuant thereto been duly commissioned as such by the governor of his State according to law and the regulations of the army, and who has been mustered as such into the military service of the United States, and who, so long as his health permitted, has continued to perform the religious and official functions pertaining to his capacity and duty.

If, as a *private soldier*, he might not have been, by reason of his color, entitled to the full pay of a soldier, even while performing the full duty of a soldier; if, as an officer of United States volunteers, he was, by reason of his color, to be deprived of the compensation provided by law for officers of his rank and grade, yet it will be the first time, I believe, since the Christian era, that a man in holy orders in the Christian church has, by reason of his color, descent, or origin, been refused the rights, immunities and privileges pertaining to his office and character.

In the ancient church of Rome, whose history antedates all other Christian churches, the road has been open to men of African descent to positions of high dignity and honor. Not only the lower orders of the priesthood, but even bishoprics have been filled by men of this complexion. Nor is color or national origin the condition of reception or the ground of rejection in any Protestant church of Christendom, whether in regard to laymen or clergymen. For the first time now in history has it happened that such a laborer is pronounced to be unworthy of secular recognition, and I earnestly ask your Excellency to consider whether it can be possible that a man set apart by a branch of the church as a competent minister of religion, elected by his brother officers as one of themselves, commissioned according to the law, and mustered as an officer, and entitled, as I have shown by your Excellency's own order, to *all* the rights of other officers of volunteers, shall be condemned, in contempt of his origin according to the flesh, to suffer loss of the pay and allowances provided for incumbents of the office he filled, and be degraded in his compensation to the rank of persons enlisted, uninspected, unsworn and unmustered, who are employed in mass under an exceptional statute, for whatever services they may severally and respectively be found afterwards competent to perform.

I appeal, therefore, to your Excellency as the Supreme Executive Magistrate, to direct the pay department of the army to recognize the

rights of this chaplain, and to pay him accordingly. I appeal, not merely in behalf of the men of African descent against a decision made in defiance of the law and of the contract; but in behalf of the official character of an officer of volunteers which this decision appealed from seeks to reduce to that of a chance employee at day labor; and also in behalf of the Christian church, whose creed forbids any respect of persons save that founded in religion itself, before whose altars all earthly distinctions vanish,—the peasant and the noble kneeling alike in the humility of a common penitence,—and at whose altars its ministers serve a celestial Master, bound together by the ties of a spiritual brotherhood "not after the law of a carnal commandment, but after the power of an endless life."

In one word, may it please your Excellency, the sacraments, the doctrines, the consolations of the Christian church, do not derive their efficacy from the origin, color, or social position of its ministers; nor are the prejudices of men, moved by secular ambition, and worldly motives and principles, entitled to any place at the altar of God.

The church decides who are its pastors. The flock, in this instance, according to the law, chose its own shepherd or chaplain. A refusal by an officer of the Executive Department to recognize the capacity and the rights of this chaplain, is alike in violation of the rights of the Christian church and of the laws of Congress.

I have the honor to be your Excellency's obedient servant,

(Signed,) JOHN A. ANDREW.

This letter was submitted by the President to the United States Attorney-General, Mr. Bates, who gave the following opinion, which sustained every point taken by your Excellency:

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
April 23, 1864.

SIR,—You have done me the honor to refer to me a communication to yourself, from his Excellency John A. Andrew, Governor of Massachusetts, with accompanying papers, relative to the claim of Rev. Samuel Harrison for pay as Chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

It appears, by Governor Andrew's letter and the other papers, that Mr. Harrison, who is a colored man, was duly elected, and, that on the 8th day of September, 1863, commissioned by Governor Andrew as Chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, in the service of the United States; that on the 12th of November, 1863, he was mustered and accepted into the service of the United States, at Morris Island, South Carolina, by the proper mustering officer,

and actually performed the duties of chaplain of that regiment, then and since serving in South Carolina. On demanding his pay as chaplain, on the 4th of February, 1864, he was met by the following refusal in writing, signed by the paymaster at Hilton Head:—

"Samuel Harrison, chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, (colored troops,) asks pay at the usual rate, $100 per month and two rations, which, he being of African descent, I decline paying, under Act of Congress passed July 17, 1862, employing persons of African descent in military service of the United States. The chaplain declines to receive anything less."

You have requested my opinion whether the paymaster should have paid as demanded, and, if he should, whether it is your duty to order him to do so.

The Fifty-Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers was organized in the same manner as were other regiments of State volunteers, under the following Order of the War Department, dated January 26, 1863, viz.:—

Ordered, That Governor Andrew of Massachusetts is authorized, until further orders, to raise such number of volunteer companies of artillery for duty in the forts of Massachusetts and elsewhere, and such corps of infantry for the volunteer military service as he may find convenient, such volunteers to be enlisted for three years or until sooner discharged, and may include persons of African descent, organized into separate corps. He will make the usual needful requisitions on the appropriate staff bureaus and officers for the proper transportation, organization, supplies, subsistence, arms and equipments of such volunteers.

EDWIN M. STANTON, *Secretary of War.*

I do not know that any rule of law, constitutional or statutory, ever prohibited the acceptance, organization, and muster of "persons of African descent" into the military service of the United States as enlisted men or volunteers. But whatever doubt might have existed on the subject had been fully resolved before this order was issued by the 11th section of the Act of 17th July, 1862, chapter 195, which authorized the President to employ as many persons of African descent as he might deem necessary and proper for the suppression of the rebellion, and, for that purpose, to organize and use them in such manner as he might judge best for the public welfare; and the twelfth section of the Act of same date, chapter 201, which authorized the President to receive into the service of the United States, for the purpose of constructing intrenchments, or performing camp service, or any other labor, or any military or naval service for which they might be found competent, persons of African descent, such persons to be enrolled and organized under such regulations, not inconsistent with the Constitution and laws, as the President might prescribe.

The Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiment was, therefore, organized and mustered into the service of the United States under clear authority of law.

But the fifteenth section of the Act of 17th July, 1862, chapter 201, after directing that all persons who have been or shall be enrolled in the service of the United States under that Act shall receive the pay and rations then allowed by law to soldiers, according to their respective grades, contains this proviso: "That persons of African descent who, under this law, shall be employed, shall receive ten dollars per month and one ration, three dollars of which monthly pay may be in clothing."

Whether persons of African descent "enrolled in the service of the United States" as private soldiers, are included within the words "persons of African descent who, under this law, shall be employed," thereby limiting their pay as soldiers to ten dollars a month, is not the question you have submitted to me. For Mr. Harrison was not a private soldier, but an officer serving under the commission of the governor of Massachusetts, the authenticity and validity of which were recognized and admitted by the United States when he was mustered into its service. But the question is, Can a person of African descent lawfully hold the office and receive the pay of chaplain of a volunteer regiment in the service of the United States?

I have already said that I know of no provision of law, constitutional or statutory, which prohibited the acceptance of persons of African descent into the military service of the United States; and if they could be lawfully accepted as private soldiers, so also might they be lawfully accepted as commissioned officers, if otherwise qualified therefor. But the express power conferred on the President by the eleventh section of the Act of 17th of July, 1862, chapter 195, before cited, to employ this class of persons for the suppression of the rebellion, as he may best judge for the public welfare, furnishes all needed sanction of law to the employment of a colored chaplain for a volunteer regiment of his own race.

Nor is any prohibition of the employment of such person found in the statutes which declare the qualification of chaplains. The ninth section of the Act to authorize the employment of volunteers, &c., of 22d July, 1861, chapter 9, provides that there shall be allowed to each regiment one chaplain, who shall be appointed by the regimental commander on the vote of the field officers and company commanders on duty with the regiment at the time the appointment shall be made. The chaplain so appointed must be a regularly ordained minister of a Christian denomination, &c. The seventh section of the Act of August 5, 1861, chapter 42, for the better organization of the military establishment, declares that one chaplain shall be allowed to each regiment of

the army, to be selected and appointed as the President may direct: *provided*, that none but regularly ordained ministers of some Christian denomination shall be eligible to selection or appointment. The eighth section of the Act of July 17, 1862, chapter 200, declares that the two sections last cited shall be construed to read as follows:

That no person shall be appointed a chaplain in the United States army who is not a regularly ordained minister of some religious denomination, and who does not present testimonials of his present good standing as such minister, with a recommendation for his appointment as an army chaplain from some authorized ecclesiastical body, or not less than five accredited ministers belonging to said religious denomination.

The closest inspection of these provisions will discover nothing that precludes the appointment of a Christian minister to the office of chaplain because he is a person of African descent. I therefore conclude that Mr. Harrison was the lawfully appointed and qualified chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiment.

The ninth section of the Act of 17th July, 1862, chap. 200, provides that thereafter the compensation of all chaplains in the regular or volunteer service, or army hospitals, shall be one hundred dollars per month, and two rations per day when on duty. Was Mr. Harrison entitled to this rate of compensation, or was he limited to the pay of ten dollars a month and one ration, fixed by the proviso to the fifteenth section of the Act of 17th July, 1862, chap. 201?

It will be observed that this proviso declares ten dollars a month and one ration shall be received by persons of African descent employed under the law of which it is a part, viz.: the Act of 17th July, 1862, chap. 201. Now we have seen that it is not necessary to resort to that law to find authority for the appointment of Mr. Harrison as chaplain, for, apart from the authority which might be presumed to exist prior to the enactment of any of these statutes, the 11th section of the Act of 17th July, 1862, chap. 195, sufficiently warranted it. To bring him, then, within the sweep of this proviso, and thus withdraw him from the reach of the Act which specifically fixes the pay of the class of officers to which, by clear law, he belongs, would violate the plainest principles of construction. The Act of which the proviso is a part was not intended, in my opinion, either to authorize the employment or fix the pay of any persons of African descent, except those who might be needed to perform the humblest offices of labor and service for which they might be found competent. The twelfth section authorizes them to be received into service for the purpose of constructing intrenchments, or performing camp services or any other labor, or any military or naval service for which they might be found competent. The thirteenth section

declares that when any man or boy of African descent, who by the laws of any State, shall owe service or labor to any person aiding the rebellion, shall render such service as this Act provides for, he, his mother, wife and children shall be free thereafter, with certain exceptions And the fifteenth section fixes their pay as before stated. Whilst it is true that the words of the twelfth section are broad enough to embrace all persons of African descent who may be received into the military or naval service of the United States, it is yet quite evident from the terms of the whole section, as well as from the promise of freedom held out to such persons who were slaves in the thirteenth section, that, in limiting their pay to ten dollars a month and one ration, Congress had in view the class who were fitted only for the humbler kinds of service referred to, and not persons who, under the authority of other laws, might be appointed to positions requiring higher qualifications, and entitled to a higher rate of pay. To assume that because Mr. Harrison is a person of African descent he shall draw only the pay which this law establishes for the class it obviously refers to, and be deprived of the pay which another law specifically affixes to the office he lawfully held, would be, in my opinion, a distortion of both laws, not only unjust to him, but in plain violation of the purpose of Congress. I, therefore, think that the paymaster should have paid Mr. Harrison his full pay as chaplain of a volunteer regiment.

Your attention having been specially called to the wrong done in this case, I am also of opinion that your constitutional obligation to take care that the laws be faithfully executed, makes it your duty to direct the Secretary of War to inform the officers of the pay department of the army that such is your view of the law, and I do not doubt that it will be accepted by them as furnishing the correct rule for their action.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD BATES, *Attorney-General.*

To the PRESIDENT.

No action having been taken upon the decision, and Mr. Harrison still deprived of the pay legally due him, on the 13th of May the following letter was addressed to the President of the United States :—

BOSTON, May 13, 1864.

To the President of the United States :

SIR,—I respectfully recall to the attention of your Excellency the case of the Reverend Samuel Harrison, (lately Chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers,) and the communication which I had the honor to address to your Excellency on the twenty-fourth day of March last, and the decision of the Attorney-

General of the United States on the questions of law involved in the case, which decision was submitted by him to your Excellency under date of the twenty-third day of April last, and concluded in the following words, viz.:

"Your attention having been specially called to the wrong done in this case, I am also of opinion that your constitutional obligation to take care that the laws be faithfully executed, makes it your duty to direct the Secretary of War to inform the officers of the Pay Department of the army that such is your view of the law, and I do not doubt that it will be accepted by them as furnishing the correct rule for their action.

(Signed) EDW. BATES, *Attorney-General.*"

Addressed to the President.

As a proper representative of Chaplain Harrison, and also of all the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Fifty-Fourth and Fifty-Fifth Regiments of Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, the rights and interests of all of whom are involved in the settlement of the legal questions aforesaid;—after having waited during a reasonable time for the consideration of the subject by your Excellency,—I do hereby respectfully claim, and so much as in me lies, I do, by this appeal to your Excellency, hereby demand of and from the Executive Department of the government of the United States, the just, full and immediate payment to all the aforesaid officers and men, of the sums of money now due to them as volunteer soldiers of the United States serving in the field, according to the fifth section of the ninth chapter of the Acts of Congress of the year 1861, placing the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the volunteer forces in all respects, as to pay, on the footing of similar corps of the regular army. Already these soldiers,—than whom none have been more distinguished for toilsome work in the trenches, fatigue duty in camp, and conspicuous valor and endurance in battle—have waited during twelve months, and many of them yet longer, for their just and lawful pay.

Many of those who marched in these regiments from this Commonwealth, have been worn out in the service, or have fallen in battle on James Island, in the assault upon Fort Wagner, or in the affair of Olustee, yielding up their lives for the defence of their native country in which they had felt their share of oppression, but from which they never had received justice. Many also yet linger, bearing honorable wounds, but dependent upon public charity, while unpaid by the government of the nation the humble wages of a soldier, and sick at heart as they contemplate their own humiliation.

Of others, yet alive and remaining in the service, still fighting, and wholly unpaid, the families have been driven to beggary and the almshouse.

These regiments, Sir, and others situated like these, stung by grief, and almost crazed by pangs with which every brave and true man on earth must sympathize,—are trembling on the verge of military demoralization. Already one man in a South Carolina regiment raised under the orders of Major-General Hunter, with the same interpretation of the laws of Congress now given them by the Attorney-General of the United States, has suffered the penalty of death for the military offence of mutiny by refusing further obedience to his officers, and declaring that by its own breach of faith the government of the United States had released him from his contract of enlistment as a soldier.

The government which found no law *to pay him except as a nondescript or a contraband,* nevertheless found law enough *to shoot him as a soldier.*

In behalf of the sufferings of the poor and needy; of the rights of brave men in arms for their country; of the statutes of Congress; and of the honor of the nation, I pray your Excellency to interpose the rightful power of the Chief Executive Magistrate of the United States, who is bound by his oath "to take care that the laws be faithfully executed;" and by its immediate exercise, to right these wrongs.

I have the honor to remain your Excellency's ob't serv't,

(Signed,) JOHN A. ANDREW,

The Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Chaplain Harrison has since received his pay as an officer and chaplain, as other chaplains in the volunteer service have received theirs.

ACTION OF CONGRESS IN REGARD TO COLORED TROOPS.

June 13th, the Congress of the United States passed an Act making appropriations for the support of the army, from which I extract sections two, three and four, which relate to the pay of colored troops:—

SECTION 2. *And be it further enacted,* That all persons of color who have been or may be mustered into the military service of the United States shall receive the same uniform, clothing, arms, equipments, camp equipage, rations, medical and hospital attendance, pay and emoluments, other than bounty, as other soldiers of the regular or volunteer forces of the United States of like arm of the service, from and after the first day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-four; and that every person of color who shall hereafter be mustered into the service shall receive such sums in bounty as the President shall order in the different States and parts of the United States, not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SECT. 3. *And be it further enacted,* That all persons enlisted and mustered into service as volunteers under the call, dated October seventeen, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, for three hundred thousand volunteers, who were at the time of enlistment actually enrolled and subject to draft in the State in which they volunteered, shall receive from the United States the same amount of bounty without regard to color.

SECT. 4. *And be it further enacted,* That all persons of color who were free on the nineteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and who have been enlisted and mustered into the military service of the United States, shall, from the time of their enlistment, be entitled to receive the pay, bounty, and clothing allowed to such persons by the laws existing at the time of their enlistment. And the Attorney-General of the United States is hereby authorized to determine any question of law arising under this provision. And if the Attorney-General aforesaid shall determine that any of such enlisted persons are entitled to receive any pay, bounty, or clothing, in addition to what they have already received, the Secretary of War shall make all necessary regulations to enable the pay department to make payment in accordance with such determination.

Approved June 15, 1864.

It will be seen by the above that the colored men were put on the same equality as regards pay, clothing, arms, &c., as the white troops, from and after January 1, 1864, and by section four, the Attorney-General of the United States was authorized to determine any question arising under the law. The back payment of our colored troops, therefore, was to be determined by him. On the 14th of June, the day after the passage of the law, your Excellency addressed the following letter to Mr. Bates:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
June 14th, 1864.

To the Hon. EDWARD BATES, *Attorney-General of the United States, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR,—I am advised that the Congress of the United States has intervened in the matter of the payment of colored men enlisted into the volunteer army of the United States by the adoption of an amendment to an Act recently passed, which refers the rights of these men to your decision. I deem it my duty, therefore, without any delay, to invoke your judgment in behalf of the enlisted men, members of the Fifty-

Fourth and Fifty-Fifth Regiments of Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers. The Order of the Department of War, under which these regiments were raised and organized, was expressed in the following words, namely:

"*Ordered*, That Governor Andrew, of Massachusetts, is authorized, until further orders, to raise such number of volunteer companies of artillery for duty in the forts of Massachusetts and elsewhere, and such corps of infantry for the volunteer military service, as he may find convenient, such volunteers to be enlisted for three years, or until sooner discharged, and may include persons of African descent, organized into separate corps. He will make the usual needful requisitions on the appropriate staff bureaus and officers for the proper transportation, organization, supplies, subsistence, arms and equipments of such volunteers.

(Signed,) EDWIN M. STANTON, *Secretary of War*."

A copy of the enlistment contract, executed by these men, is annexed to this letter and marked "*A*."

A copy of the muster-in roll, used in the muster of these men, is appended, and marked "*B*."

A copy of the form of commission used in the appointment of their officers, is likewise appended and marked "*C*."

These three last-named documents are filled out so as to constitute specimens of the classes of documents to which they respectively belong, and are authenticated by the certificate of the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts.

In every respect and particular, these troops were raised, enlisted, mustered into the United States military service, organized into companies and regiments, uniformed, armed, equipped, disciplined, turned over to the United States military authorities, and by those authorities accepted, in the same manner as the white volunteers of Massachusetts. They were placed by the Order of the Secretary of War, already recited, in precisely the same category with the white volunteers of this Commonwealth, and all things done and suffered thereunder, until they passed beyond the control and protection of the Commonwealth, were precisely conformable thereto.

I have the honor, therefore, in view of the fact that these soldiers have thus far remained unpaid, (under a refusal of the Pay Department of the army to recognize them as *soldiers*, but only as nondescripts or "contrabands,") to claim on their behalf, the just and full payment of all the pay and allowances, without subtraction or variation, applicable to State volunteers, organized as were these troops, pursuant to the ninth chapter of the Acts of 1861, and which is fully prescribed in the sixth section of the same Act, and in the sixty-third chapter of the Acts of the same year.

I have the honor to refer you, sir, in this connection, without repeating the argument, to a letter addressed by myself to J. M. Langston, Esq., dated July 4th, 1863; also to my official address to the legislature of Massachusetts on November 11th, 1863, (pp. 16–23, inclusive;) also to my letter of March 24th, 1864, to the President of the United States, (*in re* Chaplain Harrison,) copies of all which accompany this letter, and to what is of far greater importance, I have the great pleasure to cite as a complete vindication and unanswerable argument, the opinion of the present Attorney-General of the United States, addressed to the President in reply to his reference, of the case of Rev. Mr. Harrison to the judgment of the Attorney-General.

I avail myself of this opportunity, to add the statement of a piece of important historical evidence to what I have heretofore urged both orally and in writing. I allude to the authority of the precedent established by contemporaneous construction of the Acts of Congress, of December 12, 1811, January 11, 1812, and December, 1814, on the part of the government, and also the authority of the interpretation of those statutes contained in the official opinion of Mr. Wirt, given in 1823, and found in vol. 1, on pages 602–3, of the published opinions of the attorney-generals of the United States. Under these Acts which called for the enlistment of soldiers into the army of the United States, one of which required such soldiers to be "able-bodied, effective men," and another required them to be "free, effective, able-bodied men," it is shown that colored men of African descent were enlisted and mustered into the army; and that they were *paid* and in all other respects treated as were other soldiers. Beside, in the "opinion" alluded to, Mr. Wirt decided that they were entitled to the same land *bounty* which white soldiers received under the same Acts of Congress. It appears, therefore, that under the law for recruiting the regular army, colored men were enlisted, paid and enjoyed the bounties accorded to men of the white race. Thus half a century ago, neither Congress, nor the Executive Department, nor the people saw cause to deny the wages of a soldier to any men who wore the uniform, took the oaths and performed the duties of a soldier, not even though he were black.

It must be remembered that then the laws did not in express words and by set phrases recognize colored men as soldiers. But the terms used in the Acts of Congress were such as would be *satisfied* by persons of color. *Now*, at the present day, not only do the laws authorizing the President to accept volunteers, use terms which are satisfied by men of color, so that they are by construction, to be deemed included therein; but Congress did by express Act, in set terms, on the 17th day of July, 1862, authorize the President to employ such persons for the suppression of the rebellion, (ch. 195, sect. 11, of Acts of 1862,) with-

out any limitation of manner (saving of course that it must be in a manner known to the laws,) and without any limitation as to pay.

I confess that as a lawyer I cannot conceive a clearer case of legal right, under a contract, than is the case disclosed by the soldiers whose claims I present. Their moral claims to consideration and regard, I am sure I need not repeat nor urge anew.

In my message to the (special session,) legislature of Massachusetts, in November last, I expressly avoided placing the claim of our Fifty-Fourth and Fifty-Fifth on any narrow ground, exclusively their own; because I did not wish to help give any one elsewhere an excuse for denying to black soldiers their just recognition. I feared to show that our two regiments had any special or peculiar rights, which they might get recognized, on an exceptional ground, which, while it would not avail to support the claims of other colored men, might also suggest an excuse for going no further, and thus for excluding them. I was sure, and I am sure, that the colored men have always been eligible to be accepted as *soldiers* of the volunteer army, if the President would accept them. I was sure that, if there could have been any doubt about this, then the eleventh section of the 195th chapter of the Acts of 1862, settled it conclusively in the affirmative. I was sure that the acceptance and muster into military service, as a soldier, constitutes the recruit, nothing less, as well as nothing more, than a soldier. And that, whether organized under the auspices of a State government as State volunteers, or under the War Department, as United States colored volunteers, or in the army of the United States as regulars, or in the navy as marines, the laws which provide the payment and prescribe the terms of payment of our soldiers, do of necessity apply to and cover the claims of all colored as well as all white men,—because those laws themselves make no distinction of color, and ignore all distinctions, save the distinctions of rank, grade or arm of the service. If I am wrong, then it follows that by the mere fact of African descent a man is forbidden to be paid for any service rendered under any form of employment or contract, in connection with the army or navy, beyond $10 per month, clothing inclusive, and a daily ration. Therefore the *navy is daily breaking the law;* because the navy pays its colored men precisely as it pays white men of the same grade. So too the ordnance and quartermasters' Departments of the army break the law. For they sometimes pay colored men even a dollar a day for labor.

The sections of the Act under which it is pretended colored soldiers are entitled to $10 only, were interjected into the nine months militia statute of 1862, apparently for the purpose of authorizing the President to cause the colored people coming within our lines, as those lines are extended by the progress of the armies, to be employed, rationed,

clothed, and paid by the lump, withdrawn from the enemy, and made useful to ourselves. But, after sweeping into our net ten thousand "contrabands" of all qualities, ages and both sexes, suppose eight hundred are found fit for military service, are inspected, accepted, sworn and mustered into the army, as a regiment of soldiers,—they then cease to constitute a part of that floating mass of men and women, for which the necessities of war required such special provision, and they become and are henceforth *soldiers* of the United States, exposed to all the hardships and perils, subject to all the liabilities, and under all the limitations of military service, bound to possess and exhibit all the proper qualities of manhood, even at the peril of suffering the extreme penalty of death for cowardice before the enemy,—and therefore entitled to all the compensations, immunities and rewards of a soldier.

But, whatever might be the result of the investigation so far as it affects other troops, I humbly submit that *there is not a shadow of possible doubt* touching these two regiments of Massachusetts.

See Secretary Stanton's Order.

See their enlistment contract.

See the form of their officers' commissions.

They were ordered to be raised; they *were* raised, enlisted, mustered into service and organized under the authority of the President's Department of War, not as "contrabands," not as persons uninspected and unknown, "for whatever service they may be found competent," but, in direct pursuance of, in specific reference and conformity to, and by express words, under the Act of Congress for the recruitment and acceptance of State volunteers. And it seems to me that the laws for the payment of the volunteer army of the United States, apply to these men, or they apply to nobody.

With great respect, I have the honor to be, your ob't serv't,

JOHN A. ANDREW.

On the 14th of July the Attorney-General of the United States gave the following opinion, addressed to the President:—

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OPINION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
July 14, 1864.

To the President:

SIR,—By your communication of the 24th ultimo, you require my opinion in writing as to what amounts of pay, bounty and clothing are allowed by law to persons of color who were free on the 19th day of April, 1861, and who have been enlisted and mustered into the military service of the United States between the month of December, 1862, and the 16th of June, 1864.

I suppose that whatever doubt or difficulty may exist with regard to the amount of pay and allowances to which the soldiers to whom you refer are entitled, has mainly its origin in the several provisions of the Act of July 17th, 1862, chap. 201, (12 st. 599,) relative to the employment and enrolment of persons of *African descent* in the service of the United States. The 12th section of that statute provides, "that the President be and he is hereby authorized to receive into the service of the United States, for the purpose of constructing intrenchments or performing camp service, or any other labor, or any military or naval service for which they may be found competent, persons of African descent; and such persons shall be enrolled and organized under such regulations, not inconsistent with the Constitution and laws, as the President may prescribe." The 15th section of the same statute enacts, that "persons of *African descent* who under this law shall be employed, shall receive ten dollars per month and one ration, three dollars of which monthly pay may be in clothing."

The first and main question, therefore, is, whether the persons of color referred to in your letter, who were mustered into the military service of the United States during the period of time which you indicate, are "persons of African descent" employed *under* the statute of July 17th, 1862, chapter 201. If they are not thus employed, their compensation should not be governed and is not regulated by the words of the 15th section of that statute, which I have just quoted.

Now, I think that it is clear—too clear indeed to admit of doubt or discussion—that those persons of color who have voluntarily enlisted, and have been mustered into our military service, who have been organized with appropriate officers into companies, regiments and brigades of soldiers, and who have done, and are doing, in the field and in garrison, the duty and service of *soldiers of the United States*, are not persons of African descent employed *under* the statute to which I have referred.

I do not find indeed, in the Act any authority to enlist persons of *African descent* into the service, as *soldiers*. It will be observed that the said 12th section enumerates two kinds of employment for which those persons are authorized to be enrolled, namely: *constructing intrenchments* and *performing camp service*. The section then contains a more general authority—authority to receive such persons into the service for the purpose of performing "any *other labor*, or any military or naval service for which they may be found competent." I am bound, however, by every rule of law respecting the construction of statutes, to construe these words of more general authority with reference to the character, nature and quality of the particular kinds of labor and service which are, in the first instance, specifically enumerated in the statute, as those for the performance of which persons of

African descent are authorized to be received into the service; and therefore, I must suppose that Congress, when it conferred authority upon the President to receive into the service of the United States persons of *African descent*, for the purpose of performing any *other labor* or any military service for which they may be found competent, meant and intended that *other labor* and military service should be of the same general character, nature and quality as that which it had previously in the statute specially named and designated. "Always in statutes," says Coke, "relation shall be made according to the matter precedent." Dwarris says: "Sometimes words and sections are governed and explained by conjoined words and clauses: *noscitur a socio.*" [Dwarris on Statute 604.]

Applying these rules of construction then to the Act before me, I am constrained to hold, that if the authority to enlist and muster into the military service soldiers of African descent depended upon that statute, (as it does not,) it would furnish no foundation for such authority. It is manifest that the labor and service that United States soldiers are enlisted to perform, are of an essentially different character from, and are essentially of a higher nature, order and quality than those kinds of labor and service specifically named in the statute, and for the performance of which the President is specially authorized to employ "persons of African descent." In my late opinion in the case of the claim of Rev. Samuel Harrison, for full pay as chaplain of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, I expressed the same view when I said, that the Act of July 17, 1862, chapter 201, "was not intended either to authorize the employment or to fix the pay of any persons of African descent, except those who might be needed to perform the humble offices of labor and service for which they might be found competent."

This view finds confirmation in a statute that received the approval of the President on the same day as the Act before me—the statute of July 17, 1862, chapter 195, (12 statute 592,)—which conferred on the President authority to employ as many persons of African descent as he might deem necessary and proper for the suppression of the rebellion, and gave him power to organize and use them in such manner as he might judge best, for the public welfare. In these words we may find clear and ample authority for the enlistment of persons of African descent as United States soldiers. It is *under* this Act, if under either of the Acts of July 17, 1862, that colored volunteer soldiers may be said to have been employed. There is no need to resort therefore to the statute of July 17, 1862, chapter 201, for any authority with respect to their employment, or for any rule in regard to their compensation. Persons of *African descent* employed as soldiers are not embraced at all as I have shown by the Act of July 17, 1862, chapter

201, as objects or subjects of legislation; and we must therefore look to some other law for the measure of their compensation.

I find the law for the compensation of the *persons of color* referred to in your letter to me, in the Acts of Congress, in force at the dates of the enlistments of those persons, respecting the amount of pay and bounty to be given, and the amount and kind of clothing to be allowed to soldiers in the volunteer forces of the United States. For after a careful and critical examination, I believe, of every statute enacted since the foundation of the present government relative to the enlistment of soldiers in the regular and volunteer forces of the United States, I have found no law which at any time prohibited the enlistment of free colored men into either branch of the national military service. The words of Congress, descriptive of the recruits competent to enter the service were, in the Act of April 30, 1790, "able-bodied men not under five feet six inches in height without shoes; not under the age of eighteen nor above the age of forty-five;" in the Act of March 3, 1795, "able-bodied of at least five feet six inches in height, and not under the age of eighteen nor above the age of forty-six years;" in the Act of March 3, 1799, "able-bodied and of a size and age suitable for the public service, according to the directions which the President of the United States shall and may establish;" in the Act of March 16, 1802, "effective able-bodied citizens of the United States of at least five feet six inches high and between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years;" in the Acts of December 24, 1811, January 11, 1812, January 20, 1813, and January 27, 1814, "effective able-bodied men;" in the Act of December 10, 1814, "free effective able-bodied men between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years;" and in the Act of January 12, 1847, "able-bodied men." Some of the foregoing statutes are obsolete: others of them are still in force, and furnished, before the suspension of the writ of habeas corpus, the rule by which the validity of the enlistments of persons alleged to have been minors, was every day tried in the State and Federal courts. They organized the military establishments of the United States in time of peace and in time of war. They embrace the periods of all the wars, previously to the present, in which the United States has been engaged. By no one of them was or is the enlistment of free colored men into the military service of the United States, whether as volunteers or as regulars, prohibited.

After the war of 1812, claims for bounty land preferred by persons of color who had enlisted and served in the army under the statutes of 24th December, 1811, January 11, 1812, and December 10, 1814, were sustained as valid by the then Attorney General, William Wirt, (1 Opin., 603.) And when I turn to more recent statutes—those which

authorized the raising, and regulate the organization of the whole body of the volunteer forces now in the field, and provided for the maintenance and increase of the regular forces in the service—I discover throughout them no other statutory qualifications for recruits than those established by the earliest legislation to which I have referred.

It is not needed that I should specially recite the words of those Acts of Congress that provide for the pay, bounty and clothing to be allowed to soldiers in the volunteer military service of the United States. It is enough to say that under the statutes relative to those subjects and in force during the period of time mentioned in your communication, all volunteers competent and qualified to be members of the national forces, are entitled respectively to receive like amounts of pay, bounty and clothing from the government.

In view, therefore, of the foregoing considerations, I give it to you unhesitatingly as my opinion that the *same* pay, bounty, and clothing are allowed by law to the persons of color referred to in your communication, and who were enlisted and mustered into the military service of the United States between the months of December, 1862, and the 16th of June, 1864, as are by the laws existing at the times of the enlistments of said persons, authorized and provided for, and allowed to *other* soldiers in the volunteer forces of the United States of like arms of the service.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDW. BATES, *Attorney-General.*

On the 1st of August, 1864, Circular No. 60, was issued from the Adjutant-General's office, War Department, and has, as far as I know, been carefully executed:—

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, August 1, 1864.

[CIRCULAR, No. 60.]

In pursuance of section 4, of the Act of Congress making appropriations for the support of the army for the year ending thirtieth of June, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and for other purposes, approved July 4, 1864, all officers commanding regiments, batteries, and independent companies of colored troops, will immediately make a thorough investigation and individual examination of the men belonging to their commands, who were enlisted prior to January 1, 1864, with a view to ascertaining who of them were free men on or before April 19, 1861. The fact of freedom to be determined in each case on the statement of the soldier, under oath, taken in connection with the most reliable information that can be obtained from other sources. And when, in view of all the facts in each case, commanding officers are of the opinion that

any enlisted men of their commands were free on the date aforesaid, they will, upon the next muster rolls, enter the following remark opposite the name of such soldiers, viz.: "Free, on or before April 19, 1861;" and such soldiers shall be mustered for pay accordingly. Such muster shall be authority for the pay department to pay said soldiers from the time of their entry into service to the 1st day of January, 1864, the difference between the pay received by them as soldiers under their present enlistment, and the full pay allowed by law at the same period to white soldiers. By order of the Secretary of War,

E. D. TOWNSEND, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

This is in brief the beginning, the continuance, and the closing of this subject up to date. Why colored men, fighting the battles of the Union, who were not "free, on or before April 19, 1861," should be excepted from the provisions of the law, is a question which I shall not discuss or attempt to explain. Congress, judging from its advance legislation upon the subject of colored troops during the last year, will, in time, set this matter right. So much for the action of Congress upon this subject. Our colored regiments are now paid the same as other regiments. It has relieved Massachusetts of a pecuniary responsibility which was assumed by the legislature in extra session, November, 1863, for making up the deficiency of payment to the Fifty-Fourth and Fifty-Fifth Regiments, which just action retained the confidence of her colored soldiers, and has been a means of bringing correct legislation on this subject by Congress.

I copy entire the interesting report by Major Sturgis, addressed to your Excellency, dated December 13, 1864, of his experience and services, while acting as paymaster of the Commonwealth, to our colored troops:—

BOSTON, December 13, 1864.

To His Excellency Governor JOHN A. ANDREW, *State House:*

GOVERNOR,—I have the honor, as paymaster appointed by you in November of last year, with orders to proceed to Port Royal, and thence to Folly and Morris Islands, where the Fifty-Fourth and Fifty-Fifth Regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers, (colored troops,) were encamped, and pay to the non-commissioned officers and privates the wages which the general government at that time withheld, to report, and to transmit my account.

I sailed from New York per steamer Arago; upon reaching Port Royal, proceeded at once by the local steamer to Folly Island, accompanied by Mr. Edward Kinsley, appointed by you as my assistant.

I called on Colonel Hartwell, commanding the Fifty-Fifth, who stated that it was clear to him, that neither his men, nor those of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment would accept pay in other manner than from a regular United States paymaster, as white troops were paid. I proceeded thence to Morris Island, and calling upon Colonel Hallowell, he repeated what Colonel Hartwell had stated. Not deeming my duty completed until I had communicated with the men in person, Colonel Hallowell, at my request, called the regiment together at his head-quarters, where I explained, as did Mr. Kinsley, to the best of our abilities, your suggestions to the legislature, and the action taken thereon. Several of the non-commissioned, as did some of the commissioned officers, replied, and I found among the latter a strong indisposition to have the men accept their money from me. I returned the following day to Folly Island, and there gathered the men of the Fifty-Fifth, but with the same result as at Morris Island. It is proper for me here to state that the demeanor of the men was most respectful, and in their replies they showed a great appreciation of your acts and interest in their welfare, and at the end each regiment gave three warm "cheers for Governor Andrew."

It may be said that to this time, beyond showing our soldiers that they were remembered at home, the mission had not been successful, but the subsequent action under your instructions, as shown by the accompanying accounts, demonstrates how fortunate for the disabled men was your suggestion. In March, of the present year, the men who were disabled at James Island and Fort Wagner, discharged from the hospitals, with final statements made up at the rate of ten dollars per month, including their clothing, began to come here. These wounded and sick men were residents of various States at the West, bound home. Several had irregular papers to be returned for correction of errors. I adopted the following course: I went personally, or by deputy, (if the statements were simple,) to the government paymasters, who paid them ten dollars per month, including clothing; receiving from these paymasters transcript of payments as vouchers for the State treasurer—the men then received from me the remaining sums due, to equalize white soldiers' pay.

I am not conscious that a single disabled soldier has been discharged from these two regiments who has not been paid in full, and when it is considered from how many quarters they were gathered, and how great were their necessities, then the act of your Excellency shows strictly as a success, for had these men once left Boston short paid, compelled as they were to leave with the paymasters their final statements in order to procure their $10 per month, it is hardly credible that they would *ever* have

received their just dues. Most of these men have been badly wounded, and incapacitated from future active labor.

As shown in the account eighty (80) men have received $5,357.39. I have since collected at the paymaster's table, in camp, $389.05, credited in the account, paid to seven furloughed men who subsequently returned to their regiments, and from two discharged men, Garrison and Fowler, subsequently paid by the United States paymaster, $58.28.

I send with the account the vouchers of payments, somewhat bulky and voluminous, but which I trust will be found correct, together with my check to balance the account, $180.

I deem it proper to say here that among the many regiments that I saw at Hilton Head, St. Helena Island, Beaufort, Folly and Morris Islands, white and colored, there were none to my inexperienced eye, that equalled the Fifty-Fourth and Fifty-Fifth, unless it was the Fortieth Massachusetts, while none surpassed them in any respect.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES STURGIS, *Major and Assistant Adjutant-General.*

P. S. A few items in the enclosed account need explanation. You will find no vouchers for Richard Murray, as his final statement has been sent to Colonel Hartwell for correction of an error. I hold that of Samuel Jackson; his discharge is in Washington, and when received I can procure from the United States government paymaster the sum now at his debit. There are six soldiers who have been irregularly paid, and these entries I must explain: Moses Morris, William Burgess, Andrew Richardson, Alexander Patterson, and Alexander Pinkney, of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment, and Thomas Cannon, of the Fifty-Fifth, who came to me highly recommended by their commanders as brave and good men, and had been fifteen months in service without pay; these were not within the category to be paid under your orders. They were totally destitute, and part had families. I advanced them the sums placed opposite their names, receiving their orders upon the paymaster. The orders have gone to camp for collection, and will appear at the credit in a supplementary account when received.

If the men have been killed the amounts will be collected through the second auditor's department; but I judged that I was obeying the dictate of humanity in not allowing so deserving men and their families to suffer, and preferred to become myself liable to the State for the aggregate amounts, rather than not relieve them.

JAMES STURGIS, *Major and Assistant Adjutant-General.*

I have occupied considerable space on this subject, because I deemed it one of importance, and one which will be referred to hereafter with interest, in regard to the organization

and payment of colored troops; the organization of which will forever be regarded as one of the most important events which the rebellion has brought forth, and which is sure to lead to the entire emancipation of slavery in this country.

The New Militia Law.

One of the most important Acts passed by the legislature of 1864, was one entitled "An Act concerning the Militia," approved May 14th, 1864. It changed in a radical degree the law of the General Statutes, chapter 13, but it is one which if carried out in the spirit and intent of the law will lead to an excellent and efficient militia organization. It will require a few additions or alterations in order to make it be truly effective.

This law provides that all able-bodied male citizens resident within the Commonwealth of the age of eighteen, and under the age of forty-five, shall be enrolled in the militia. It imposes upon the assessors of the cities and towns the duties of making lists of all persons liable to enrolment living within their precincts, and to return the same to the clerks of their respective cities and towns, on or before July 1st, 1864, and the clerks to return copies of such lists to the Adjutant-General on or before July 10th, 1864. It also imposed upon the Adjutant-General the duty of making out blank forms and organizing the militia into companies, regiments, brigades and divisions. Orders were sent from this office at the earliest possible day after the passage of this law, to have the returns made as required, and the proper blanks were prepared as provided. The returns were generally well and promptly made.

By them it appears that the total number of enrolled men between the ages of eighteen and forty-five, as returned to this office, were as follows:—

Between the ages of eighteen and forty-five, . .	151,929
Exempt from disability and other causes, . . .	18,162
Liable to duty, ...	133,767
Between the ages of eighteen and twenty-four, . .	23,873

As soon as possible after the returns were received of the enrolment, the State was divided into two hundred and forty-nine (249) districts, as follows:—

District.	TOWNS.	Companies.
1 - 38,	Boston,	38
39 - 42,	Chelsea, N. Chelsea, Winthrop,	4
43,	Chilmark, Tisbury, Edgartown,	1
44,	Nantucket,	1
45,	Sandwich,	1
46,	Barnstable, Falmouth, Gosnold,	1
47,	Yarmouth,	1
48,	Harwich	1
49,	Brewster, Chatham, Dennis,	1
50,	Eastham, Orleans,	1
51,	Truro, Wellfleet,	1
52,	Provincetown,	1
53,	Scituate, Cohasset, Hull,	1
54,	Hingham	1
55,	South Scituate, Marshfield,	1
56, 57,	Abington,	2
58,	East Bridgewater, Hanson,	1
59,	Bridgewater, Raynham,	1
60, 61,	North Bridgewater, West Bridgewater,	2
62,	Pembroke, Hanover,	1
63,	Duxbury,	1
64,	Kingston, Plympton, Halifax,	1
65,	Middleborough,	1
66, 67,	Plymouth, Carver,	2
68,	Mattapoisett, Marion, Rochester, Wareham,	1
69,	Norton, Easton,	1
70 - 72,	Taunton,	3
73,	Attleborough,	1
74,	Rehoboth, Dighton,	1
75,	Somerset, Swanzey, Seekonk,	1
76,	Freetown, Berkley, Lakeville,	1
77 - 81,	Fall River,	5
82,	Fairhaven, Acushnet,	1
83 - 86,	New Bedford,	4
87,	Westport, Dartmouth,	1
88,	Bellingham, Franklin, Wrentham,	1
89,	Medfield, Medway,	1
90,	Sharon, Foxborough, Mansfield,	1
91, 92,	Canton, Walpole, Dedham,	2
93,	Stoughton,	1
94,	Randolph	1
95, 96,	Weymouth,	2
97,	Braintree,	1
98,	Quincy,	1
99, 100,	Dorchester, Milton,	2
101,	West Roxbury,	1
102-105,	Roxbury,	4
106,	Lynnfield, Middleton, North Reading,	1
107-110,	Lynn, Swampscott, Nahant,	4
111, 112,	Marblehead,	2
113-115,	Salem,	3
116, 117,	South Danvers,	2
118,	Danvers,	1

District.	TOWNS.	Companies.
119, 120,	Beverly, Wenham,	2
121,	Rockport,	1
122–124,	Gloucester,	3
125,	Hamilton, Essex, Manchester,	1
126,	Ipswich,	1
127,	Boxford, Topsfield, Rowley,	1
128,	North Andover,	1
129,	Andover, Tewksbury,	1
130, 131,	Lawrence,	2
132,	Methuen, Bradford,	1
133, 134,	Haverhill,	2
135,	Groveland, Georgetown,	1
136,	West Newbury, Newbury,	1
137, 138,	Newburyport,	2
139,	Amesbury,	1
140,	Salisbury,	1
141,	Natick, Needham, Dover,	1
142, 143,	Ashland, Holliston, Sherborn,	1
144,	Framingham,	1
145, 146,	Wayland, Sudbury, Marlborough,	2
147, 148,	Newton, Weston,	2
149,	Watertown,	1
150,	Waltham,	1
151,	Belmont, West Cambridge, Lexington,	1
152,	Brighton, Brookline,	1
153–156,	Cambridge,	4
157–161,	Somerville, Charlestown,	5
162,	Malden,	1
163,	Melrose, Saugus,	1
164, 165,	Stoneham, Medford,	2
166,	Woburn, Winchester,	1
167,	Wilmington, Reading, South Reading,	1
168,	Carlisle, Concord, Lincoln, Bedford, Burlington,	1
169,	Littleton, Boxborough, Stow, Acton,	1
170–172,	Lowell,	3
173,	Dracut, Chelmsford, Billerica,	1
174,	Dunstable, Tyngsborough, Groton, Westford,	1
175,	Ashby, Townsend, Pepperell,	1
176,	Sturbridge, Southbridge, Dudley,	1
177,	Oxford, Webster,	1
178,	Mendon, Blackstone,	1
179,	Northbridge, Uxbridge, Douglas,	1
180,	Millbury, Sutton,	1
181, 182,	Milford,	2
183,	Grafton, Upton,	1
184,	Southborough, Westborough, Hopkinton,	1
185,	Boylston, Shrewsbury, Northborough,	1
186–192,	Worcester,	7
193,	Paxton, Leicester, Auburn,	1
194,	Spencer, Charlton,	1
195,	Oakham, North Brookfield,	1
196,	Warren, Brookfield,	1
197,	Hardwick, New Braintree, West Brookfield,	1

District.	TOWNS.	Companies.
198,	Petersham, Dana,	1
199,	Barre,	1
200,	Princeton, Holden, Rutland,	1
201,	Sterling, West Boylston,	1
202,	Bolton, Berlin, Clinton,	1
203,	Leominster,	1
204,	Lunenburg, Lancaster, Harvard, Shirley,	1
205, 206,	Fitchburg,	2
207,	Westminster, Hubbardston,	1
208,	Gardner,	1
209,	Phillipston, Templeton,	1
210,	Winchendon, Ashburnham,	1
211,	Royalston, Athol,	1
212,	Palmer, Brimfield, Wales, Holland,	1
213,	Longmeadow, Wilbraham, Monson,	1
214-216,	Springfield,	3
217,	Chicopee,	1
218,	Holyoke, South Hadley,	1
219,	Southwick, Agawam, West Springfield,	1
220,	Westfield,	1
221,	Tolland, Granville,	1
222,	Chester, Blandford, Russell, Montgomery,	1
223,	Pelham, Prescott, Greenwich, Enfield, Ware,	1
224,	Granby, Belchertown, Ludlow,	1
225,	Hadley, Amherst,	1
226,	Huntington, Westhampton, Southampton, Easthampton,	1
227, 228,	Hatfield, Northampton,	2
229,	Williamsburgh Whately,	1
230,	Plainfield, Cummington, Worthington, Chesterfield, Goshen,	1
231,	Erving, Wendell, New Salem, Shutesbury, Leverett, Sunderland,	1
232,	Northfield, Warwick, Orange,	1
233,	Deerfield, Montague,	1
234,	Ashfield, Conway,	1
235,	Bernardston, Greenfield, Gill,	1
236,	Colrain, Leyden,	1
237,	Buckland, Shelburne,	1
238,	Munroe, Rowe, Heath, Florida, Charlemont, Hawley,	1
239,	Tyringham, Otis, Monterey, Sandisfield,	1
240,	Mount Washington, Sheffield, New Marlborough,	1
241,	Alford, Great Barrington, Egremont,	1
242,	Lenox, Lee,	1
243,	Richmond, Stockbridge, West Stockbridge,	1
244,	Hindsdale, Peru, Washington, Becket, Middlefield,	1
245,	Pittsfield,	1
246,	Cheshire, Savoy, Windsor, Lanesborough, Dalton,	1
247, 248,	Adams,	2
249,	Williamstown, Clarksburg, New Ashford, Hancock,	1

It was not until the latter part of November that the districting of the State was completed. This labor was performed by Colonel Ritchie, of your Excellency's staff, at my request. He devoted much time to the work. He also made a very handsome map of the districts, which has been framed and placed in this office.

Early in December an order was sent to a justice of the peace in each of the districts, to call a meeting of the enrolled men, as provided by the law, to elect captains. Proper blanks were also forwarded, on which to make returns. These orders have been cheerfully and accurately complied with, as far as I can judge from the election returns already received.

Up to January 1, 1865, returns have been received of elections for captains, as follows:—

District No. 44.	—Oliver Cushman, of Nantucket,	31	votes cast.
45.	—Martin L. Kern, of Sandwich,	43	"
48.	—Watson B. Kelly, of Harwich,	51	"
53.	—G. Hubert Bates, of Scituate,	43	"
54.	—Henry Jones, of Hingham,	22	"
55.	—Charles W. Sparrell, of South Scituate,	28	"
59.	—Hosea Kingman, of Bridgewater,	33	"
63.	—Hamilton Wadsworth, of Duxbury,	47	"
64.	—George A. Bailey, of Kingston,	98	"
65.	—John T. Haskell, of Middleborough,	14	"
69.	—George W. Andrews, of North Easton,	54	"
73.	—Daniel H. Smith, of Attleborough,	35	"
76.	—John W. Marble, of Freetown,	8	"
101.	—William J. R. Evans, of West Roxbury,	23	"
106.	—Henry N. Hunt, of North Reading,	145	"
118.	—Benjamin E. Newhall, of Danvers,	25	"
126.	—Leverett Brown, of Ipswich,	41	"
128.	—Walter S. Morss, of North Andover,	52	"
129.	—George H. Taylor, of Andover,	27	"
132.	—Granville C. Foss, of Methuen,	67	"
135.	—Solomon Nelson, of Georgetown,	32	"
141.	—Harrison Harwood, Jr., of Natick,	49	"
149.	—William J. Pierce, of Watertown,	42	"
150.	—William Locke, of Waltham,	40	"
169.	—Aaron C. Handley, of Acton,	121	"
173.	—Jonathan G. Hoyt, of Chelmsford,	12	"
176.	—Daniel Walker, of Southbridge,	50	"
177.	—John B. Pratt, of Oxford,	56	"
179.	—George W. Hobbs, of Uxbridge,	142	"
183.	—James W. McKenzie, of Grafton,	28	"

District No. 184.	—Melvin H. Walker, of Westborough,	23	votes cast.
185.	—Frank E. Lovejoy, of Northborough,	34	"
196.	—William H. Shepard, of Warren,	123	"
201.	—Pelham Bradford, of West Boylston,	248	"
202.	—Edward N. Rice, of Clinton,	221	"
208.	—Asa T. Greenwood, of Gardner,	92	"
209.	—John A. Stearns, of Templeton,	132	"
221.	—Ralph S. Brown, of Granville,	40	"
223.	—Arthur H. Pomeroy, of Greenwich,	137	"
226.	—Fordyce A. Rust, of Easthampton,	53	"
229.	—Charles Ransom Crafts, of Williamsburg,	42	"
231.	—Edgar J. Pomroy, of Sunderland,	48	"
234.	—Charles M. Smith, of Conway,	31	"
242.	—DeWitt S. Smith, of Lee,	280	"
243.	—Orton W. Jennings, of West Stockbridge,	48	"
244.	—Francis E. Warren, of Hinsdale,	19	"
249.	—Robert R. Harvie, of Williamstown,	91	"

Orders have been issued for a second election in the following named districts, where the captains elect have declined to accept the office.

District No. 162.—Malden.
168.—Carlisle, Concord, Lincoln, Bedford and Burlington. (The captain elect from Concord.)
234.—Ashfield and Conway. (The captain elect from Conway.)
235.—Bernardston, Greenfield and Gill. (The captain elect from Gill.)

In the following named districts they have failed to elect a captain, and the appointment is therefore left in the hands of the Commander-in-Chief:—

District No. 82.—Fairhaven and Acushnet.
166.—Woburn and Winchester.
198.—Petersham and Dana.

In district No. 166, Woburn and Winchester, two meetings were held without a vote being thrown.

During the month of January I expect to have complete returns from every district in the Commonwealth.

There appears on the part of the enrolled men a determination to give the law a fair trial. The meetings have been orderly, and in nearly every case there has been a desire to

elect men captains who have military experience, and who command the respect of their fellow citizens.

The duties required of the captains, as provided in sections seven and eight, are important and arduous. They are, indeed, the enrolling officers of their several districts, and upon the accurate performance of this duty depends in a primary degree the success of the new system. This duty cannot be performed without the expenditure of time and money, and unless provision is made by the legislature to remunerate the officers for their services and outlays, it will be difficult to get the right kind of men to accept captains' commissions.

Some of the districts embrace a territory of thirty miles, and include several towns. I would respectfully recommend that the law be so amended as to remunerate the captains for their time and expenses while engaged in enrolling their companies.

May Inspection and Camp Duty.

The following militia companies were duly inspected in May, as provided in chapter 238 of Acts passed May 14, 1864, and returns forwarded to the Adjutant-General:—

	Men.
Company Cadets, Boston,	73
Company Cadets, Salem,	27
Company A, Cavalry, Boston,	100
Company B, " "	69
Company C, Cavalry, North Bridgewater,	51
Company A, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Newburyport,	53
Company B, " " " Marblehead,	46
Company C, " " " "	49
Company D, " " " Lynn,	71
Company F, " " " "	73
Company G, " " " Gloucester,	35
Company I, " " " Lynn,	95
Company K, " " " Danvers,	13

The only company which performed camp duty in the State during the year was Company C, cavalry, of North Bridgewater. It was on duty from the 13th to the 17th of September, and numbered fifty-six men.

The Business of the Office.

The number of General Orders issued during the year has been fifty, (50,) and the number of Special Orders fourteen hundred and thirty-seven, (1,437,) covering eight hundred and thirty (830) manuscript pages.

The number of telegrams received three hundred and eighty-seven, (387.) The number sent, three hundred and fifty-two, (352.)

Five thousand nine hundred and seventy-two letters (5,972,) have been received and properly filed, and upwards of six thousand five hundred (6,500,) have been written, filling twelve volumes of five hundred pages each.

The number of letters, exclusive of the number named above, asking for State aid certificates average about twenty (20,) a day, and have amounted in the aggregate to about six thousand, (6,000.) These letters are answered by sending the certificate. These make the total number of letters received during the year and attended to, within a fraction of twelve thousand, (12,000.)

Total number of commissions issued since the war began, seven thousand five hundred and thirty-eight, (7,538.)

Average number of persons who visit the office daily on business, and to get State aid certificates, about one hundred, (100.)

Estimated number of State aid certificates issued during the year, ten thousand, (10,000.)

Number of commissions for volunteer regiments issued during the year, sixteen hundred and sixty-five, (1,665.) For militia, one hundred and forty, (140.) Total, 1,805.

The following tables show the number of commissions issued by regiments and companies, volunteers and militia, and the rank of each since the war began:—

REGIMENTS.	Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	Major.	Surgeon.	Asst. Surgeon.	Chaplain.	Captain.	First Lieutenant.	Second Lieutenant.
Three Years.									
1st Infantry, . .	2	2	2	2	6	1	24	36	35
2d " . .	4	6	6	6	5	1	36	56	45
7th " . .	5	3	3	2	3	–	27	42	43
9th " . .	2	4	5	3	6	2	29	45	41
10th " . .	2	2	3	2	4	3	24	36	36
11th " . .	2	4	5	6	4	1	34	50	40
12th " . .	2	3	4	3	5	2	24	40	33
13th " . .	1	2	2	1	5	1	30	45	36
15th " . .	3	5	6	3	4	1	37	56	45
16th " . .	3	5	5	1	3	2	23	41	38
17th " . .	1	2	3	1	3	2	16	34	35
18th " . .	2	5	5	2	6	1	25	39	28
19th " . .	4	4	5	2	6	2	32	51	44
20th " . .	4	5	9	3	5	–	36	59	39
21st " . .	2	7	6	2	6	3	31	49	40
22d " . .	4	3	4	4	4	3	29	46	35
23d " . .	2	5	4	2	4	2	19	34	30
24th " . .	3	4	4	2	4	3	32	42	25
25th " . .	2	2	3	1	6	2	18	32	34
26th " . .	2	3	3	3	6	1	19	30	31
27th " . .	1	2	4	2	5	2	24	35	35
28th " . .	3	3	5	2	4	3	38	52	36
29th " . .	2	2	2	3	5	1	20	37	30
30th " . .	1	3	3	2	4	2	19	25	29
31st " . .	1	2	2	2	6	1	20	24	16
32d " . .	3	6	5	2	5	–	27	40	44
33d " . .	2	3	6	2	4	2	24	37	30
34th " . .	2	2	4	1	5	1	19	29	31
35th " . .	2	3	6	2	5	1	33	43	41
36th " . .	3	4	5	1	3	2	27	40	30
37th " . .	1	2	6	2	4	–	23	30	37
38th " . .	1	3	4	2	2	1	25	36	34
39th " . .	3	2	3	2	3	1	14	23	31
40th " . .	2	4	6	3	5	3	32	48	35
54th " . .	2	3	6	2	4	2	22	34	42
55th " . .	2	2	3	1	2	2	15	29	41
56th " . .	2	2	4	1	2	–	19	31	25
57th " . .	2	3	5	1	2	1	16	21	20
58th " . .	2	1	2	2	2	1	17	19	35
59th " . .	1	2	3	1	2	1	17	26	24
2 Co's Sharpshooters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	7
1st Heavy Artillery, .	2	2	7	3	6	1	31	69	88
2d " " .	1	1	4	3	2	–	17	36	53
3d " " .	1	1	4	1	–	–	17	38	62
1st Cavalry, . .	3	4	10	3	6	2	34	54	60
2d " . .	2	3	5	1	3	1	24	38	43
3d " . .	2	3	8	2	3	1	32	48	53
4th " . .	1	2	4	2	3	1	17	27	34
5th " . .	1	2	3	2	3	–	16	28	28
1st Batt. L. Artillery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	7

REGIMENTS.	Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	Major.	Surgeon.	Asst. Surgeon.	Chaplain.	Captain.	First Lieutenant.	Second Lieutenant.
2d Batt. L. Artillery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
3d " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	9
4th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	9
5th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	12
6th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	6
7th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	13
9th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6
10th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5
11th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2
12th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5
13th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3
14th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3
15th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
16th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6
1st Batt. H. Artillery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	19	21
Totals, . .	103	148	216	113	195	66	1,219	1,955	1,919
One Year.									
4th Heavy Artillery, .	1	1	3	1	1	–	13	29	30
29 Unat. Co. H. A., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2
30th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2
2d Unat. Co. Infantry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
17th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
18th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
19th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
20th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
21st " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
24th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
25th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
26th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
27th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Totals, . .	1	1	3	1	1	–	25	44	44
Six Months' Service.									
8th Batt. L. Artillery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4
Three Months' Service.									
3d Infantry, . .	1	1	1	1	1	–	7	9	7
4th " . .	1	1	1	1	1	–	9	11	9
5th " . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	14	14
6th " . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	19	18
8th " . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	16	15
3d Battalion Rifles, .	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	10	8
1st Battery, . .	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	11	11
Totals, . .	5	5	7	7	6	3	52	90	82
Nine Months' Service.									
3d Infantry, . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	14	12
4th " . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	15	16	15
5th " . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	15	13

REGIMENTS.	Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	Major.	Surgeon.	Asst. Surgeon.	Chaplain.	Captain.	First Lieutenant.	Second Lieutenant.
6th Infantry, . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	18	21	20
8th " . .	1	2	1	1	1	1	14	16	17
42d " . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	14	16	14
43d " . .	1	1	2	2	2	1	12	15	14
44th " . .	1	1	1	2	2	1	14	19	16
45th " . .	1	1	2	1	2	1	12	14	13
46th " . .	2	2	2	1	1	–	11	16	16
47th " . .	1	1	1	1	2	2	16	17	20
48th " . .	1	2	1	1	1	1	20	26	27
49th " . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	12	14	17
50th " . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	11	14	12
51st " . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	17	15
52d " . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	16	14
53d " . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	16	17	16
11th Battery Artillery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2
Totals, . .	18	20	20	19	29	17	237	285	273
One Hundred Days.									
5th Infantry, . .	1	1	1	1	1	–	12	16	13
6th " . .	1	1	1	1	2	–	10	16	11
8th " . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	12	10
42d " .	1	1	1	1	–	–	10	12	11
60th " . .	1	1	1	1	1	–	13	15	14
15th Unattached Co., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
16th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
17th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
18th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
19th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
20th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
21st " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
22d " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
23d " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Totals, . .	5	5	5	5	5	1	65	80	68
Ninety Days' Service.									
1st Unattached Co., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
2d " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
3d " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
4th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
5th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
6th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
7th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
8th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
9th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
10th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
11th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
12th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
13th " " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Totals, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	13

RECAPITULATION:

TERM OF SERVICE.	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Surgeons.	Asst. Surgeons.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.
Three Years, . .	103	148	216	113	195	66	1,225	1,964	1,926
One Year, . . .	1	1	3	1	1	–	25	44	44
Nine Months, . .	18	20	20	19	29	17	237	285	273
Six Months, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4
Three Months, . .	5	5	7	7	6	3	52	90	82
One Hundred Days, .	5	5	5	5	5	1	65	80	68
Ninety Days, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	13
Grand Total, . .	132	179	251	145	236	87	1,618	2,480	2,410

Clerks and Messengers' Salaries.

The following named persons are now employed in this office as clerks during the year 1864, of whom twelve (12,) have been in the army.

NAME.	Salary at the rate of	Have been in United States Service.
F. Hendee Russell, .	$1,100 00	Corporal, 11th Indiana.
William E. Wilson, .	1,100 00	
E. Herbert Clapp, .	1,100 00	
A. Horace Allen, .	1,100 00	
Francis E. Sanderson,	1,100 00	
Henry B. Nottage, .	1,100 00	
Leonard Brown, .	1,000 00	Corporal, 6th Regiment.
William W. Thayer, .	1,000 00	
Horatio N. Godbold, .	1,000 00	Son killed in battle.
William W. Bullock, .	1,000 00	Lieutenant-Colonel, 30th Regiment.
Walter A. Kezar, .	1,000 00	Serg't, 29th Reg., "wounded & prisoner."
Harvey Lincoln, .	1,000 00	[tain, 16th Regiment.
Jonas F. Capelle, .	1,000 00	Color Serg't, 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., Cap-
John F. Fellows, .	1,000 00	Lt. Col. 17th Reg., " wounded & prisn'r."
Isaac M. Brooks, .	900 00	
George F. Buckley, .	900 00	[Battery Light Artillery.
Aaron F. Walcott, .	900 00	Serg't-Major, 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., 3d
Myer Noot, . .	900 00	
Francis O. Doherty, .	780 00	Sergeant, 2d Regiment, wounded.
Frank Thomas, . .	780 00	S'g't, 2d L't., 1st L't. 1st Reg., lost an arm.
James J. Monroe, .	720 00	Private, 60th Regiment. Father 1st Lt. in 26th Reg., died in service.
Edwin S. Fisher, .	720 00	Private, 44th Regiment, wounded.
Patrick C. Conway, .	800 00	Corporal 28th Regiment, wounded.
Lewis Gaul, . .	900 00	Only son in 5th Mass. Cavalry.
Frank Patch, . .	480 00	

It will be seen by the above that no clerk in this office has received more than eleven hundred dollars a year; some have less than that amount. The limit allowed by law for clerks' salaries in the several departments in the State House was, up to the passage of the Resolve, May 14th, 1864, eleven hundred dollars a year. By the Resolve referred to, it was provided that "each of the clerks employed in the State House in the several departments whose salaries have not been raised the present year, be allowed the sum of twenty per cent. upon their respective salaries as additional compensation for the current year."

This Resolve made the advance payment equal in each of the departments, but in the appropriation bill it was provided that the advance of twenty per cent. shall only be paid to clerks whose salaries "are fixed by law." This cut off the clerks in the Adjutant-General's office from the advance, as the salaries of clerks in this office "are not fixed by law." I believe that the clerks in each of the departments were well entitled to the advance payment. I respectfully submit, however, that the clerks in this office should have the like liberality extended to them which was extended to clerks in the other departments, whose salaries are fixed by law.

Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service during the War.

In presenting this roll of the honored dead of Massachusetts, my heart is touched with peculiar sadness. I knew most of them personally, many of them intimately. I saw them at the head of their regiments and companies leave the State amid the shouts and blessings of our people. I have met them in their camps, and received their courtesy and hospitality. I have followed the remains of many to their tombs in quiet burial places in Massachusetts, but many rest from their labors on the fields where they fell. This is a record that will live forever in the memories of our people, and the historic pages of the Commonwealth. Here it is:—

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service during the War.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
First Regiment.			
Charles P. Chandler,	Major,	June 30, 1862,	Killed, battle of Glendale.
Neill K. Gunn,	Assist. Surgeon,	" 3, 1863,	Died, Potomac Creek Hospital, Falmouth, Va.
Charles E. Rand,	Captain,	May 2, "	Killed, Chancellorsville, Va.
Moses H. Warren,	"	" 12, 1864,	" Spottsylvania, Va.
William H. Sutherland,	First Lieut.,	June 30, 1862,	" before Richmond, Va.
John M. Mandeville,	" "	Aug. 30, "	" Bull Run, Va.
Henry Hartley,	" "	July 2, 1863,	" Gettysburg, Pa.
*Elijah B. Gill, Jr.,	Second Lieut.,	" 21, 1861,	" Bull Run, Va.
William H. B. Smith,	" "	" 18, "	" Blackstone Ford, Va.
Second Regiment.			
Wilder Dwight,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 19, 1862,	Died of wounds received at Antietam, Sept. 17th.
James Savage, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 22, "	" " " Cedar Mountain, Va.
James Wightman,	Assist. Surgeon,	June 15, 1863,	Died of disease.
William H. Heath,	Surgeon,	Aug. 28, 1864,	" "
Charles R. Mudge,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 3, 1863,	Killed, Gettysburg, Pa.
Edward G. Abbott,	Captain.	Aug. 9, 1862,	Killed, Cedar Mountain, Va.
Richard Cary,	"	" 9, "	" " " "
Richard C. Goodwin,	"	" 9, "	" " " "
William B. Williams,	"	" 9, "	" " " "
Thomas R. Robeson,	"	July 3, 1863,	Killed, Gettysburg, Pa.
Thomas B. Fox,	Captain,	" 25, "	Died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Va.
Stephen G. Perkins,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 9, 1862,	Killed, Cedar Mountain, Va.
William D. Sedgwick,	" "	. . .	" Antietam, on General Sedgwick's Staff.
Gerald Fitzgerald,	" "	May 3, 1863,	" Chancellorsville, Va.
Henry W. D. Stone,	Second Lieut.,	July 3, 1863,	" Gettysburg, Va.

Seventh Regiment.			
Prentiss M. Whiting,	Captain,	May 4, 1863,	Died of wounds received at Fredericksburg.
Jesse D. Bullock,	First Lieut.,	June 25, 1862,	" " " Fair Oaks, Va.
Albert A. Tillson,	" "	May 3, 1863,	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Henry W. Nichols,	" "	" 12, 1864,	Died of wounds, Spottsylvania, Va.
Peleg Mitchell,	Second Lieut.,	Aug. 10, 1862,	Died.
Ninth Regiment.			
Thomas Cass,	Colonel,	July 12, 1862,	Died, in Boston, of wounds received before Richmond.
Robert Peard,	Lieut. Colonel,	Jan. 27, "	" of disease.
Thomas Mooney,	First Lieut., Q'r,	Mar. 17, 1863,	Accidentally killed at a hurdle race.
William Madigan,	Captain,	June 27, 1862,	Killed, Gaines' Mills, Va.
John Carey,	"	" 27, "	" " " "
Jeremiah O'Neil,	"	" 27, "	" " " "
James E. McCafferty,	"	" 27, "	" " " "
William A. Phelan,	"	May 5, 1864,	Killed, Wilderness, Va.
James W. McNamara,	"	. . .	Died of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
John H. Rafferty,	First Lieut.,	July 1, 1862,	Killed, Malvern Hill, Va.
Edward McSweeney,	" "	" 1, "	" " "
Richard P. Nugent,	" "	June 27, "	Killed, Gaines Mills, Va.
Archibald Simpson,	" "	May 5, 1864,	" Wilderness, Va.
Nicholas C. Flaherty,	" "	" 5, "	" Wilderness, Va.
Francis O'Dowd,	Second Lieut.,	June 27, 1862,	" Gaines Mills, Va.
Charles B. McGinniskin,	" "	. . .	Died of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Philip E. Redmond,	" "	Sept. 17, 1863,	" in Hospital at Washington, D. C.
James O'Neil,	" "	May 9, 1864,	Killed, Wilderness, Va.
Tenth Regiment.			
Dexter F. Parker,	Major,	. . .	Died of wounds received May 12, 1864.
Ozro Miller,	"	. . .	Deceased.
Elisha Smart,	Captain,	May 31, 1862,	Killed, Seven Pines, Va.

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Tenth Regiment—Con.			
Edwin E. Day,	Captain,	May 31, 1862,	Killed, Seven Pines, Va.
James H. Wetherell,	"	June 20, 1864,	Died.
William A. Ashley,	First Lieut.,	May 5, 1864,	Killed, Wilderness, Va.
Edwin B. Bartlett,	" "	" 18, "	" Spottsylvania, Va.
Alanson E. Munyan,	" "	" 21, "	Died of wounds received at Wilderness, Va.
George F. Polley,	" "	. . .	Killed.
Benjamin F. Leland,	Second Lieut.,	" 31, 1862,	" Seven Pines, Va.
N. P. A. Blair,	" "	July 11, 1862,	Died at Harrison's Landing, Va.
Alfred E. Midgley,	" "	. . .	" of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Eleventh Regiment.			
William Blaisdell,	Colonel,	June 23, 1864,	Killed before Petersburg, Va.
George F. Tileston,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 29, 1862,	" Bull Run.
Luther V. Bell,	Surgeon,	. . .	Died in line of duty.
Benjamin Stone, Jr.,	Captain,	Sept. 10, 1862,	Died of wounds received at Bull Run.
Albert M. Gammell,	"	Dec. 17, 1863,	Killed at Chelsea, Mass., run over by railroad car.
David A. Granger,	"	Oct. 27, 1864,	Left on field, supposed dead, Petersburg, Va.
Alexander McTavish,	"	" 27, "	Killed, Petersburg, Va.
Peter T. Goldie,	First Lieut.,	Sept. 13, "	Died of wounds.
Thomas G. Bowden,	" "	July 21, 1861,	" Bull Run, Va.
Alonzo Coy,	" "	. . .	"
William R. Porter,	" "	Aug. 29, 1862,	" Bull Run, Va.
John Munn,	" "	May 3, 1863,	" of wounds.
John S. Harris,	" "	" 3, "	" " Chancellorsville, Va.
William B. Morrill,	" "	. . .	" of disease.
William B. Mitchell,	Second Lieut.,	July 30, 1863,	Died at Mass. General Hospital, Boston.

Twelfth Regiment.			
Fletcher Webster,	Colonel,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Killed, Bull Run, Va.
Elisha M. Burbank,	Major,	Nov. 29, "	Died of wounds received at Antietam, Md.
Albert A. Kendall,	Assist. Surgeon,	Sept. 17, "	Killed at Antietam, Md.
David Allen, Jr.,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 5, 1864,	" Wilderness, Va.
Richard H. Kimball,	Captain,	Aug. 30, 1862,	" Bull Run, Va.
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Jr.,	"	Aug. 9, 1862,	Killed, Cedar Mountain, Va.
John Ripley,	"	. . .	Died of wounds.
John S. Stoddard,	"	May 10, 1864,	Killed, Spottsylvania, Va.
Wm. G. White,	First Lieut.,	Sept. 17, "	Died of wounds received at Antietam, Md.
Arthur Dehon,	" "	Dec. 13, 1862,	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Lysander F. Cushing,	" "	Sept. 17, "	" Antietam, Md.
Francis Thomas,	" "	July 2, 1864,	" Gettysburg, Pa.
Charles G. Russell,	" "	" 2, "	" " "
William Robinson,	" "	May 14, "	Died of wounds, received at Spottsylvania, Va.
David B. Burrill,	" "	" 24, "	Killed, North Anna River, Va.
George W. Orne,	Second Lieut.,	. . .	Died of wounds received in action.
Edward J. Kidder,	" "	May 10, 1864,	Killed.
Thirteenth Regiment.			
George Bush,	Captain,	April 30, 1863,	Killed, by shell, Fitz Hugh House, Va.
Charles W. Whitcomb,	First Lieut.,	May 8, 1864,	" Wilderness, Va.
Josiah H. Steward,	" "	" 10, "	Died of wounds, Wilderness, Va.
Wm. Cordwell,	Second Lieut.,	April 30, 1863,	Killed, by shell, Fitz Hugh House, Va.
Fifteenth Regiment.			
George H. Ward,	Colonel,	July 2, 1863,	Killed, Gettysburg, Pa,
Samuel F. Haven, Jr.,	Surgeon,	Dec. 13, .	" Fredericksburg, Va.
Clarke S. Simonds,	Captain,	Sept. 17, 1861,	" Antietam, Md.
Moses W. Gatchell,	"	Oct. 21, 1862,	" Ball's Bluff, Va.

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Fifteenth Regiment—Con.			
John Murkland,	Captain,	July 2, 1863,	Killed, Gettysburg, Pa.
Hans P. Jorgenson,	"	" 2, "	" " "
Charles H. Stevens,	"	Oct. 15, "	Died of wounds received at Manassas Junction, Oct. 14, 1863.
Nelson Bartholomew,	First Lieut.,	Nov. 21, 1861,	" in Philadelphia, Pa.
Richard Derby,	" "	Sept. 17, 1862,	Killed, Antietam, Md.
Thomas J. Spurr,	" "	" 27, "	Died of wounds received at Antietam, Md.
Frank S. Corbin,	" "	" 17, "	Killed, Antietam, Md.
Elisha G. Buss,	" "	. . .	Died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Dwight Newbury,	" "	Nov. 27, 1863,	" " " " " Robertson's Tavern, Va.
George B. Simonds,	" "	May 10, 1864,	Killed, Spottsylvania, Va.
J. William Grout,	Second Lieut.,	Oct. 21, 1861,	" Ball's Bluff, Va.
Caleb H. Arnold,	" "	July 20, 1863,	Died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa.
Sixteenth Regiment.			
Powell T. Wyman,	Colonel,	June 30, 1863,	Killed, Glendale, Va.
Arthur B. Fuller,	Chaplain,	Dec. 12, 1862,	" Fredericksburg, Va.
Waldo Merriam,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 12, 1864,	" Spottsylvania, Va.
Leander G. King,	Captain,	July 2, 1863,	" Gettysburg, Pa.
Charles R. Johnson,	"	" 17, "	Died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa.
Alexander J. Dallas,	"	May 3, "	Killed, Chancellorsville, Va.
David W. Roche,	"	July 3, "	" Gettysburg, Pa.
Joseph S. Hills,	"	May 6, "	" Wilderness, Va.
John Rowe,	"	. . .	Died of wounds received May 31, 1864.
James R. Darracott,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 29, 1862,	Killed, Bull Run, Va.
Francis P. H. Rogers,	" "	June 18, "	" Fair Oaks, Va.
George F. Brown,	" "	July 3, 1863,	" Gettysburg, Pa.

John H. Woodfin,	First Lieut.,	May 6, 1864,	Killed, Wilderness, Va.
James E. Sharp,	Second Lieut.,	Mar. 20, 1863,	" on Railroad, at Kingston, R. I.
Hiram B. Banks,	" "	Aug. 29, 1862,	" Bull Run, Va.
George S. Evans,	" "	Nov. 11, "	Died.
Hiram Rowe,	" "	May 10, 1863,	" of wounds received at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
Samuel G. Savage,	" "	" 11, "	" " " " " "
Seventeenth Regiment.			
Thomas J. C. Amory,	Colonel,	Oct. 7, 1864,	Died of yellow fever, at Newbern, N. C.
Levi P. Thompson,	Captain,	Sept. 20, 1862,	" of disease.
Barnabas N. Mann,	First Lieut.,	Oct. 8, 1864,	" at Charleston, S. C.,—Rebel Prison.
George W. Tufts,	" "	" 27, 1861,	"
Eighteenth Regiment.			
George C. Ruby,	Captain,	Dec. 13, 1862,	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Joseph W. Collingwood,	"	" 24, "	Died of wounds.
Charles W. Carroll,	"	Aug. 30, "	Killed, Bull Run, Va.
William G. Hewins,	"	May 3, 1863,	" Chancellorsville, Va.
Charles F. Pray,	"	June 3, 1864,	" Bethesda Church, Va.
George F. Hodges,	First Lieut., Adj.	Jan. 31, 1862,	Died.
Warren D. Russell,	" "	Aug. 30, "	Killed, Bull Run, Va.
Pardon Almy, Jr.,	Second Lieut.,	" 30, "	" " "
John Dwight Issbell,	" "	July 16, "	Died.
James B. Hancock,	" "	Dec. 13, "	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
George F. Weston,	" "	Jan. 5, 1864,	Died.
Nineteenth Regiment.			
Henry J. How,	Major,	June 30, 1862,	Killed, Fair Oaks, Va.
John E. Hill,	Assist't Surgeon,	Sept. 11, "	Died.
George W. Batchelder,	Captain,	" 17, "	Killed, Antietam, Md.

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Nineteenth Regiment—Con.			
Dudley C. Mumford,	Captain,	May 31, 1864,	Killed, Prospect Hill, Va.
David Lee,	First Lieut.,	June 30, 1862,	Killed.
Edgar M. Newcomb,	" "	Dec. 19, "	Died of wounds received at Fredericksburg, Va.
Herman Donath,	" "	July 3, 1863,	Killed, Gettysburg, Pa.
John J. Ferris,	" "	May 12, 1864,	" Spottsylvania, Va.
John B. Thompson,	" "	June 3, "	" Coal Harbor, Va.
Charles B. Warner,	Second Lieut.,	" 25, 1862,	" Fair Oaks, Va.
Thomas Clafley,	" "	Dec. 13, "	" Fredericksburg, Va.
Sherman S. Robinson,	" "	July 3, 1863,	" Gettysburg, Pa.
Twentieth Regiment.			
Edward H. R. Revere,	Assist't Surgeon,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Killed, Antietam, Md.
Ferdinand Dreher,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 1, 1863,	Died of wounds received at Fredericksburg, Va.
Paul J. Revere,	Colonel,	July 5, 1863,	" " " Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Henry L. Abbott,	Major,	May 6, 1864,	Killed, Wilderness, Va.
Henry L. Patten,	"	Sept. 12, "	Died of wounds.
Alois Babo,	Captain,	Oct. 21, 1861,	Drowned at Battle of Ball's Bluff, Va.
Charles F. Cabot,	"	Dec. 11, 1863,	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Thomas M. McKay,	"	Oct. 6, "	Murdered at Camp Culpepper, Va.
James J. Lowell,	First Lieut.,	July 6, 1862,	Killed, before Richmond, Va.
Henry Ropes,	" "	" 3, 1863,	" Gettysburg, Pa.
Henry M. Bond,	" "	May 14, 1864,	" by guerrillas after being wounded.
Edward Sturgis,	" "	" 10, "	" Spottsylvania, Va.
L. E. Hibbard,	" "	" 10, "	" " "
Reinhold Wesselhoeft,	Second Lieut.,	Oct. 21, 1861,	Drowned at Battle of Ball's Bluff, Va.
William L. Putnam,	" "	" 22, "	Died of wounds received at Battle of Ball's Bluff, Va.

Robert S. Beckwith,	Second Lieut.,	Dec. 31, 1862,	Died of wounds received at Fredericksburg, Va.
Leander T. Alley,	" "	" 13, "	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Sumner Paine,	" "	July 3, 1863,	" Gettysburg, Pa.
Twenty-First Regiment.			
Joseph P. Rice,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 1, 1862,	Killed, Chantilly, Va.
John D. Frazer,	Captain,	" 24, "	Died of wounds received at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.
Ira J. Kelton,	"	" 24, "	" " " " " " "
William H. Clark,	"	Aug. 16, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
Orange S. Sampson,	"	Sept. 30, "	Killed at Petersburg, Va.
Charles Goss,	"	June 17, "	" " "
Charles K. Stoddard,	First Lieut.,	Sept. 30, 1861,	Killed, (shot by a sentinel.)
Frazer A. Stearns,	" "	Mar. 14, 1862,	" at Newbern, N. C.
Henry A. Beckwith,	" "	Sept. 6, "	Died of wounds received at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.
Frederick A. Bemis,	" "	" 1, "	" at Chantilly, Va.
Charles Coolidge,	Second Lieut.,	Mar. 30, "	" from disease.
William B. Hill,	" "	Sept. 1, "	Killed at Chantilly, Va.
Henry C. Holbrook,	" "	" 17, "	" Antietam, Md.
Twenty-Second Regiment.			
Jesse A. Gove,	Colonel,	June 27, 1862,	Killed before Richmond (Gaines' Mills, Va.)
John F. Dunning,	Captain,	" 27, "	" " " " " "
Samuel I. Thompson,	"	Aug. 4, "	Died of wounds received at Malvern Hill, Va.
Benjamin Davis,	"	May 4, "	Killed, Wilderness, Va.
Joseph H. Baxter,	"	. . .	Died of wounds received June 3, 1864.
Robert T. Bourne,	"	Sept. 23, 1864,	" " "
Thomas F. Salter,	First Lieut.,	June 27, 1862,	Killed, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Horace S. Dunn,	Second Lieut.,	May 22, "	Died.
George W. Gordon,	" "	June 27, "	Killed, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Daniel J. Haynes,	" "	Oct. 20, "	Died.
Charles K. Knowles,	" "	July 11, 1863,	Died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa.

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Twenty-Third Regiment.			
Henry Merritt,	Lieut. Colonel,	Mar. 14, 1862,	Killed, Newbern, N. C.
John G. Chambers,	" "	July 13, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Fort Johnson, Va., May 16, 1864.
Thomas Russell,	Captain,	Dec. 8, 1862,	Died.
Richard P. Wheeler,	First Lieut.,	June 2, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Fort Johnson, Va., May 16, 1864.
John Goodwin, Jr.,	Second Lieut.,	Feb. 8, 1862,	Killed, Roanoke Island, N. C.
Westover Greenleaf,	" "	Aug. 11, 1862,	Died.
Twenty-Fourth Regiment.			
James A. Perkins,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 26, 1863,	Killed before Charleston, S. C.
Mason A. Rea,	" "	May 16, 1864,	"
Nathaniel S. Barstow,	" "	" 22, "	Died.
Charles G. Ward,	" "	" 16, "	Killed.
Jesse S. Williams,	" "	Aug. 16, "	"
Edgar Clough,	Second Lieut.,	May 16, "	– –
Oliver H. Walker,	" "	Jan. 3, "	Died of wounds.
William Thorne,	" "	Aug. 20, "	" " received August 17, 1864.
Twenty-Fifth Regiment.			
Thomas O. Neil,	Captain,	June 3, 1864,	Killed, Coal Harbor, Va.
William Daly,	First Lieut.,	" 23, "	Died of wounds received at Coal Harbor, Va., June 3.
Henry McConville,	" " Adjt.,	" 12, "	" " " " " "
Henry Matthews,	" "	" 3, "	Killed, Coal Harbor, Va.
Charles E. Upton,	" "	May 9, "	" Harrowfield Church, Va.
Charles H. Pelton,	Second Lieut.,	June 3, "	" Coal Harbor, Va.
James Graham,	" "	" 3, "	" " " "

Twenty-Sixth Regiment.			
James Monroe,	First Lt. Q. M.,	Nov. 18, 1862,	Died from disease.
Eusebius S. Clarke,	Major,	Oct. 17, 1864,	" of wounds, received at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Enos W. Thayer,	Captain,	" 10, "	" " " " " "
Albert Tilden,	First Lieut.,	" 21, "	" " " Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
John H. P. White,	" "	July 10, 1863,	" at New Orleans, La.
Winfield H. Benham,	" "	May 18, "	" of typhoid fever.
Twenty-Seventh Regiment.			
Franklin L. Hunt,	Assist't Surgeon,	Nov. 18, 1862,	Killed.
William A. Walker,	Major,	June 3, "	Killed, Coal Harbor, Va.
Henry A. Hubbard,	Captain,	Feb. 12, "	Died from disease, Roanoke Island, N. C.
Charles D. Sanford,	"	May 16, "	Killed, Fort Darling, Va.
Edward K. Wilcox,	"	June 3, "	" Coal Harbor, Va.
Frederick C. Wright,	First Lieut.,	" 27, "	Died of wounds received at Coal Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.
Edward D. Lee,	" "	April 17, 1864,	Died.
Cyrus W. Goodale,	" "	Oct. 30, 1863,	"
Pliny Wood,	" "	May 13, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Arrowfield Church, Va.
Joseph W. Lawton,	Second Lieut.,	Mch 14, 1862,	Killed, Newbern, N. C.
Samuel Morse,	" "	June 3, 1864,	" Coal Harbor, Va.
Edgar H. Coombs,	" "	" 3, "	" " " "
Twenty-Eighth Regiment.			
Richard Byrnes,	Colonel,	June 12, 1864,	Died of wounds received June 3, 1864.
Andrew J. Lawler,	Major,	May 18, "	Killed, Spottsylvania, Va.
James Magner,	Captain,	" 18, "	" " "
Charles P. Smith,	"	" 19, "	Died of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 6.
James A. McIntyre,	"	" 5, "	Killed, Wilderness, Va.
William F. Cochrane,	"	May 30, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Spottsylvania, Va., May 18.
Patrick Nolan,	"	Aug. 14, "	Killed, Deep Bottom, Va.
James B. West,	First Lieut.,	June 3, "	" Coal Harbor, Va.

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Con.			
Hugh P. Boyle,	First Lieut.,	May 31, 1862,	Died from disease at Hilton Head, S. C.
William H. Flynn,	Second Lieut.,	Sept. 1, "	Killed, Chantilly, Va.
Nicholas J. Barrett,	" "	" 17, "	" Sharpsburg, Md.
Alexander Barrett,	" "	" 1, "	" Chantilly, Va.
Edwin J. Weller,	" "	Dec. 13, "	" Fredericksburg, Va.
William Holland,	. . .	. . .	— —
John Sullivan,	" "	Dec. 13, 1862,	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Twenty-Ninth Regiment.			
Charles Chipman,	Major,	June 27, 1864,	Died of wounds.
Henry E. Hempstead,	Chaplain,	Dec. 21, 1862,	" " disease at Falmouth, Va.
John B. Collingwood,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 22, 1863,	" " " " Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ezra Ripley,	" "	July 28, 1863,	" " " " Helena, Ark.
George W. Pope,	" "	Aug. 5, 1864,	Died.
Thomas A. Mayo,	Second Lieut.,	June 27, 1862,	Killed, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Horace A. Jenks,	" "	. . .	Dead.
Elisha S. Holbrook,	" "	Aug. 20, 1861,	"
Thirtieth Regiment.			
Daniel L. Yeaton,	Captain,	Nov. 28, 1862,	Died of disease.
Eugene Kelty,	"	Aug. 5, 1862,	Killed, Baton Rouge, La.
Timothy A. Crowley,	"	Oct. 5, 1862,	Died of disease.
William F. Clark,	First Lieut. Adjt.	" 21, 1864,	Killed, Cedar Creek, Va.
George F. Whitcomb,	" Lieut.,	" 19, "	" " " "
John P. Haley,	Second Lieut.,	Sept. 19, "	Killed, Winchester, Va.

Thirty-First Regiment.			
Eben K. Sanborn,	Surgeon,	April 3, 1862,	Died of disease, at Ship Island, La.
William W. Rockwell,	Captain,	Dec. 3, 1863,	Died.
F. A. Cook,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 6, "	Died of disease.
Thirty-Second Regiment.			
George L. Prescott,	Colonel,	June 19, 1864,	Died of wounds, Petersburg, Va.
Charles A. Dearborn, Jr.,	Captain,	Dec. 13, 1862,	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Robert Hamilton,	"	July 19, 1864,	Died of wounds, received at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864.
Nathaniel French, Jr.,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 9, 1862,	Died.
Joseph W. Wheelwright,	Second Lieut.,	Jan. 18, 1863,	"
William H. Barrows,	" "	July 2, "	Killed, Gettysburg, Pa.
Thirty-Third Regiment.			
William P. Mudge,	First Lieut. Adjt.	Oct. 29, 1863,	Killed, Lookout Mountain.
Henry J. Parker,	" Lieut.,	May 15, 1864,	"
Edgar L. Bumpus,	" "	" " "	"
Arthur C. Parker,	" "	. . .	Captured by guerrillas in Aug. 1863, probably killed.
Joseph P. Burrage,	Second Lieut.,	Oct. 29, 1863,	Killed, Lookout Mountain.
James Hill,	" "	" 29, "	" " "
Oswego Jones,	" "	" 29, "	" " "
Thirty-Fourth Regiment.			
George D. Wells,	Colonel,	Oct. 13, 1864,	Killed, Stickney's Farm, Va.
Harrison W. Pratt,	Major,	Sept. 25, "	Died of wounds received at Cedar Creek, Va.
George W. Thompson,	Captain,	" 19, "	Killed, Winchester, Va.
William B. Bacon,	"	May 15, "	Died.
Samuel F. Woods,	First Lieut.,	June 26, "	Died of wounds.
Albert C. Walker,	" "	Aug. 23, "	" " "
James Dempsey,	" "	. . .	" " "
Malcolm Ammidown,	Second Lieut.,	. . .	Died in hands of the enemy.

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Thirty-Fifth Regiment.			
Sidney Willard,	Major,	Dec. 13, 1862,	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Edward G. Park,	"	Aug. 14, 1864,	Died of wounds.
Albert W. Bartlett,	Captain,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Killed, Antietam, Md.
Horace Niles,	"	" 29, "	Died of wounds received at Antietam, Md.
J. Wilson Ingell,	"	Aug. 21, 1864,	Killed, Petersburg, Va.
William Palmer,	First Lieut.,	Oct. 13, 1862,	Died of wounds.
William Hill,	" "	Dec. 13, "	Killed, Fredericksburg, Va.
Samuel G. Berry,	" "	July 30, 1864,	" Petersburg, Va.
Charles F. Williams, Jr.,	Second Lieut.,	Sept. 22, 1862,	Died of wounds.
Massena B. Hawes,	" "	July 7, 1863,	Killed by the falling of a tree upon him.
Thirty-Sixth Regiment.			
Christopher S. Hastings,	Captain,	Sept. 8, 1863,	Died, Mound City Hospital, Ill.
Amos Buffum,	"	May 18, 1864,	Killed, Spottsylvania, Va.
S. Henry Bailey,	"	" 12, "	" " "
Otis W. Holmes,	"	June 23, "	Died, Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C.
P. Marion Holmes,	First Lieut.,	Nov. 16, 1863,	Killed, Campbell's Station, Ky.
Henry W. Daniels,	" "	May 12, 1864,	" Spotsylvania, Va.
Frederick H. Sibley,	" "	Aug. 17, 1863,	Died in hospital.
William L. Howe,	Second Lieut.,	July 7, 1863,	" at Milldale, Miss., (smallpox.)
Thirty-Seventh Regiment.			
Joshua J. Ellis,	Assist't Surgeon,	. . .	Died at Newport, R. I.
Franklin W. Pease,	Captain,	May 14, 1864,	" of wounds received at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Algernon S. Flagg,	"	" 14, "	" of wounds.
Charles S. Bardwell,	First Lieut.,	Oct. 6, "	" at Winchester, Va.

George E. Cooke,	Second Lieut.,	May 12, 1864,	Died.
Joseph Follansbee,	" "	" 23, "	"
Thirty-Eighth Regiment.			
William L. Rodman,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 27, 1863,	Killed, Port Hudson, La.
Samuel Gault,	Captain,	April 13, "	" Bisland, Bayou Teche, La.
Julius M. Lothrop,	"	" 26, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Cane River, La.
Joseph E. Simmons,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Killed while in 18th Regiment, never joined 38th.
Frederick Holmes,	Second Lieut.,	June 14, 1863,	" Port Hudson, La.
Thirty-Ninth Regiment.			
P. Stearns Davis,	Colonel,	July 11, 1864,	Killed, Petersburg, Va.
William T. Spear,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 18, "	" Reams Station, Va.
Bartlett Shaw,	Second Lieut.,	" 30, 1862,	" while in 18th Regiment, never joined 39th.
Fortieth Regiment.			
George E. Marshall,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 1, 1862,	Killed, Old Church, Va.
George C. Bancroft,	First Lieut.,	" 1, "	" " "
Edward Carleton,	" "	" 3, "	" Coal Harbor, Va.
J. Arthur Fitch,	" "	Sept. 30, "	" Chapin's Farm, Va.
A. F. Webb,	Second Lieut.,	" 7, 1863,	" at siege of Fort Wagner, S. C.
Fifty-Fourth Regiment.			
Robert G. Shaw,	Colonel,	July 18, 1863,	Killed, Fort Wagner, S. C.
William H. Simpkins,	Captain,	" 18, "	" " "
Cabot J. Russell,	"	" 18, "	" " "
David Reid,	First Lieut.,	Nov. 30, 1864,	" Charleston and Savannah Railroad.
Fifty-Fifth Regiment.			
William D. Crane,	Captain,	Nov. 30, 1864,	Killed, Charleston and Savannah Railroad.
Dennis H. Jones,	First Lieut.,	Mar. 23, "	" accidentally, Yellow Bluff, Florida.

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Fifty-Fifth Regiment—Con.			
Winthrop P. Boynton,	First Lieut.,	Nov. 30, 1864,	Killed, Charleston and Savannah Railroad.
William B. Phinney,	Second Lieut.,	Aug. 16, "	Killed.
Leonard C. Alden,	" "	Oct. 5, 1863,	Died of yellow fever, at Hilton Head, S. C.
Edwin R. Hill,	First Lieut.,	Dec. 9, "	Killed, Devereux's Neck, S. C.
Fifty-Sixth Regiment.			
Charles E. Griswold,	Colonel,	May 6, 1864,	Killed, Wilderness, Va.
Wallace A. Putnam,	Major,	. . .	Died of wounds at Stoughton, Mass.
Robert J. Cowdin,	Captain,	June 3, 1864,	Died of wounds.
John D. Priest,	First Lieut.,	June 22, 1864,	Killed, Petersburg, Va.
John H. Crowley,	Second Lieut.,	" 17, "	" " "
Fifty-Seventh Regiment.			
Charles L. Chandler,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 24, "	Killed.
Albert Prescott,	Major,	July 30, "	"
Joseph W. Gird,	Captain,	May 26, "	"
George H. Howe,	"	July 30, "	"
Edson T. Dresser,	"	" 30, "	"
Samuel M. Bowman,	First Lieut.,	. . .	"
E. Dexter Cheney,	" "	. . .	"
Edward I. Coe,	Second Lieut.,	June 17, 1864,	"
James M. Childs,	" "	. . .	"
Fifty-Eighth Regiment.			
Barnabas Ewer, Jr.,	Major,	June, 1864,	Killed.
Charles M. Upham,	Captain,	" "	"
Thomas McFarland,	"	" "	"

William H. Harley,	Captain,	May 12, 1864,	Killed, Spottsylvania, Va.
Clement Granet,	First Lieut.,	July 30, "	" Petersburg Mine, Va.
F. Gilbert Ogden,	" "	May 12, "	" Spottsylvania, Va.
William H. Burbank,	" "	June 11, "	Died of wounds.
Franklin D. Hammond,	Second Lieut.,	. . .	Killed.
Samuel J. Watson,	" "	. . .	Died.
John W. Fiske,	" "	Sept. 30, 1864,	Killed, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
Fifty-Ninth Regiment.			
Jacob P. Gould,	Colonel,	. . .	Died of wounds received before Petersburg.
John Hodges, Jr.,	Lieut. Col.,	Aug. 3, 1864,	Killed, Petersburg, Va.
Lewis E. Munroe,	Captain,	. . .	Killed.
Samuel A. Bean,	"	. . .	Died of wounds.
Horace M. Warren,	First Lieut.,	. . .	" " "
George J. Morse,	" "	. . .	Killed.
George C. Burrill,	" "	. . .	"
First Heavy Artillery.			
Seth S. Buxton,	Major,	Jan. 15, 1863,	Died of disease.
Frank A. Rolfe,	"	May 19, 1864,	Killed at Spottsylvania, Va.
Joseph W. Kimball,	Captain,	June 22, "	Killed, Petersburg, Va.
Albert A. Davis,	"	" 21, "	Died of wounds received at Nye River, Va., May 19, 1864.
William G. Thompson,	"	May 20, "	" " " " " " " "
Lewis P. Caldwell,	First Lieut.,	June 16, "	" " " Petersburg, Va.
Edward Graham,	" "	May 19, "	Killed, Nye River, Va.
Charles Carroll,	" "	" 30, "	Died of wounds received Nye River, Va., May 19, 1864.
Howard Carroll,	Second Lieut.,	Sept. 23, 1862,	Died.
Orrin L. Farnham,	" "	June 17, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Petersburg, Va.
Second Heavy Artillery.			
Henry T. Lawson,	Major,	Oct. 1, 1864,	Died of yellow fever.
Dixi C. Hoyt,	Asst. Surg.,	Nov. 1, "	" " " "

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Second Heavy Artillery—Con.			
Fordyce A. Dyer,	First Lieut.,	Oct. 26, 1864,	Died of yellow fever.
Benjamin A. Shaw,	" "	July 26, "	Died of typhoid fever.
First Cavalry.			
Lucius M. Sargent, Jr.,	Lieut. Colonel,	Dec. 9, 1864,	Killed, Weldon Railroad, Bellfield, Va.
Nathaniel Bowditch,	First Lieut.,	May 20, 1863,	Died of wounds.
Alton E. Phillips,	" "	" 4, "	" " "
William W. Wardwell,	" "	" 28, 1864,	Killed.
Edward P. Hopkins,	" "	June, "	"
Second Cavalry.			
Charles R. Lowell, Jr.,	Colonel,	Oct. 21, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Cedar Creek, Va.
J. Sewall Read,	Captain,	Feb. 22, "	Killed.
Charles S. Eigenbrodt,	"	Aug. 25, "	Killed, Halltown, Va.
Rufus W. Smith,	"	Oct. 19, "	"
Goodwin A Stone,	"	July 18, "	Died.
Charles E. Meader,	First Lieut.,	Aug. 26, "	Killed, Halltown, Va.
William S. Wells,	Second Lieut.,	July 26, 1863,	Died.
Edward B. Mason,	" "	Sept. 14, "	" at Readville, Mass.
Third Cavalry.			
H. A. Durivage,	Captain,	April 23, 1862,	Drowned in Mississippi River.
Pickering D. Allen,	First Lieut.,	June 2, 1863,	
Solon A. Perkins,	" "	. . .	Killed.
Charles J. Batchelder,	" "	Sept. 9, 1862,	Died at St. James Hospital, New Orleans.
Jasper A. Glidden,	Second Lieut.,	", 19, 1864,	Killed.

John F. Poole,	Second Lieut.,	Sept. 19, 1864,	Killed.
Lyman James,	" "	. . .	Died.
Fourth Cavalry.			
Orson A. Baxter,	First Lieut.,	. . .	Died.
John L. Perley,	" "	Nov. 15, 1864,	Died of yellow fever.
Third Battery, L. A.			
Caleb C. E. Mortimer,	First Lieut.,	July 25, 1862,	Died of wounds received at Gaines' Mills, Va.
Fifth Battery, L. A.			
Peleg W. Blake,	First Lieut.,	June 18, 1864,	Killed.
Sixth Battery, L. A.			
Charles C. Cram,	Second Lieut.,	Oct. 11, 1863,	Died of disease.
Seventh Battery, L. A.			
George F. Critchett,	Second Lieut.,	" 30, 1863,	Died of disease.
Ninth Battery, L. A.			
Christopher Erickson,	First Lieut.,	July 2, 1863,	Killed, Gettysburg, Pa.
Alexander H. Whitaker,	" "	" 20, "	Died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa.
Tenth Battery, L. A.			
Henry H. Granger,	First Lieut.,	Oct. 30, 1864,	Died of wounds received at Petersburg, Va.
First Sharpshooters.			
John Saunders,	Captain,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Killed, Antietam, Md.
William Berry,	First Lieut.,	" 17, "	" " "
Samuel G. Gilbreth,	" "		" Petersburg, Va.

List of Massachusetts Officers who have Died in the Service—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date.	Remarks.
Sixth Regiment.			
Edward D. Sawtelle,	Second Lieut.,	Jan. 30, 1863,	Killed, Blackwater, Va.
Robert G. Barr,	" "	Dec. 12, 1862,	" Tanner's Ford, Va.
Forty-Second Regiment.			
Ariel J. Cummings,	Surgeon,		Died in prison, Houston, Texas.
Benjamin F. Bartlett,	Second Lieut.,		" " " "
Forty-Fourth Regiment.			
Robert Ware,	Surgeon,	April 10, 1863,	Died of disease, Newbern, N. C.
Forty-Eighth Regiment.			
James O'Brien,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 27, 1863,	Killed, Port Hudson, La.
Forty-Ninth Regiment.			
Burton D. Demming,	First Lieut.,	May 27, 1863,	Killed, Port Hudson, La.
Fiftieth Regiment.			
Nathaniel W. French,	Asst't Surgeon,	April 21, 1863,	Died of typhoid fever.
Fifty-Third Regiment.			
George H. Bailey,	Captain,	May 27, 1863,	Died of wounds received at Port Hudson, La.
George P. Nutting,	First Lieut.,	April 13, "	Killed, Teche, La.
Alfred A. Glover,	" "	June 14, "	" Port Hudson, La.
Josiah H. Vose,	" "	Jnne 16, "	Died of wounds received at Port Hudson, June 14.

Recapitulation of Casualties.

REGIMENTS.	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.
First,	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	3
Second,	–	3	–	1	1	–	6	3	1
Seventh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1
Ninth,	1	1	–	–	–	–	6	6	4
Tenth,	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	4	3
Eleventh,	1	1	–	1	–	–	4	7	1
Twelfth,	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	7	2
Thirteenth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
Fifteenth,	1	–	–	1	–	–	5	7	2
Sixteenth,	1	1	–	–	–	1	6	4	5
Seventeenth,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Eighteenth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	4
Nineteenth,	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	5	3
Twentieth,	1	1	2	–	1	–	3	5	5
Twenty-First,	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	4	3
Twenty-Second,	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	4
Twenty-Third,	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Twenty-Fourth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3
Twenty-Fifth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	2
Twenty-Sixth,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	–
Twenty-Seventh,	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	4	3
Twenty-Eighth,	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	2	6
Twenty-Ninth,	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3
Thirtieth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1
Thirty-First,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
Thirty-Second,	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2
Thirty-Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3
Thirty-Fourth,	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	1
Thirty-Fifth,	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	3	2
Thirty-Sixth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1
Thirty-Seventh,	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2
Thirty-Eighth,	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
Thirty-Ninth,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Fortieth,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
Forty-Second,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Forty-Fourth,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Forty-Eighth,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Forty-Ninth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fiftieth,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fifty-Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
Fifty-Fourth,	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Fifty-Fifth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2
Fifty-Sixth,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Fifty-Seventh,	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	2	2
Fifty-Eighth,	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	3
Fifty-Ninth,	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	–

Recapitulation of Casualties—Concluded.

REGIMENTS.	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.
First Heavy Artillery,	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	3	2
Second " "	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
First Cavalry,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Second "	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2
Third "	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3
Fourth "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Third Light Artillery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fifth " "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Sixth " "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Seventh " "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Ninth " "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Tenth " "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
First Sharpshooters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
	16	17	20	6	9	2	110	150	94

SUMMARY.

General Officers,	9
Colonels,	16
Lieutenant-Colonels,	17
Majors,	20
Surgeons,	6
Assistant-Surgeons,	9
Chaplains,	2
Captains,	110
First Lieutenants,	150
Second Lieutenants,	94
	433

Percentage of Killed and Died in Service, Officers of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Surgeons.	Asst. Surgeons.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.
12.12	9.41	7.97	.41	.34	.23	6.73	5.40	5.80

General Officers from Massachusetts.—Whole number, 35; Deaths, 9; Percentage, 25.71.

The General Officers of the army from Massachusetts are—

Major-General	B. F. Butler.
" "	N. P. Banks.
" "	D. W. Couch, wounded.
" "	A. W. Whipple, Major of Engineers Regular Army, killed at Chancellorsville.
" "	George C. Strong, killed at Fort Wagner.
" "	J. G. Barnard, U. S. Engineer Corps.
Brev't Maj. Gen.	N. H. Miles, wounded.
Brigadier-General	H. S. Briggs, wounded.
" "	James Barnes, wounded.
" "	Rufus Saxton, Captain Regular Army.
" "	Rice, killed.
" "	Joseph B. Plummer, died of wounds.
" "	Charles Devens, wounded in two battles.
" "	George H. Gordon.
" "	A. B. Underwood, wounded.
" "	Edward A. Wild, wounded in two battles.
" "	William Dwight, wounded.
" "	Henry L. Eustis.
" "	Edward W. Hinks, wounded.
" "	Thomas G. Stevenson, killed.
" "	Joseph Hayes, wounded.
" "	George L. Andrews.
" "	Frederick W. Lander, died of wounds.
" "	Z. B. Tower, wounded.
" "	William Blaisdell, killed.
" "	Charles J. Paine, wounded.
" "	William F. Bartlett, wounded in three battles.
Brev't Brig. "	Charles R. Lowell, Jr., killed.
" "	George D. Wells, killed.
" "	Horace B. Sargent, wounded.
" "	George N. Macy, wounded in two battles.
" "	William S. Tilton, wounded.
" "	N. B. McLaughlin, Captain Regular Army.
" "	G. V. Henry, Captain Regular Army.
" "	A. G. Draper.

Of this list of *thirty-five* Massachusetts General Officers, *nine* have been killed or fatally wounded in action, while *sixteen* more who have fallen in battle, survive their wounds. Only *ten* have escaped injury.

Return of the Three Years' Veterans, and the Hundred Days' Militia Regiments.

I now proceed to give the narratives of our brave regiments during the year, whose splendid services cannot be overstated, of the veteran regiments who have served their three years' term, have returned home, and been mustered out. I shall be able, in the following pages, to present the names of the battles in which they have been engaged, and to tell who was killed, wounded, discharged, and who came back again to their welcome homes in Massachusetts.

But before proceeding to their narratives, I would respectfully place before your Excellency the following report of my visit to the armies of the Potomac and the James in October and November last.

Visit to our Soldiers in the Field.

Adjutant-General's Office, Boston,
November 14, 1864.

To His Excellency John A. Andrew, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

Governor,—With your Excellency's permission I left this city on the 18th of October, to visit our Massachusetts regiments and batteries in the field. I had been on duty at the State House, almost without a day's relief, for two years and a half. I now have the honor to report my experience during the three weeks I was absent. I left Boston by Fall River route for New York on the evening of the 18th ultimo, and arrived at the Astor House, New York, the next morning, where I had the pleasure of meeting Major-General Banks, who had recently arrived from the Department of the Gulf. There, also, was the body of Colonel George D. Wells, late of the Massachusetts Thirty-Fourth Regiment, who had bravely fallen in battle, and kind friends were conveying it tenderly to its place of sepulture in the old Bay State.

During the forenoon I called at the head-quarters of Major-General Dix to ascertain what decision had been made in regard to having the forts on our coast garrisoned with one year's troops, to take the places of our one hundred days militia companies, whose terms of service were soon to expire. I had a pleasant interview with the General, and with Colonel Van Buren, his Chief of Staff, and was informed that authority had already been forwarded to your Excellency to recruit one year's

companies, as requested, and Colonel Van Buren caused a copy of the authority to be made out, which I forwarded that evening to Major Brown, Assistant Adjutant-General.

On Thursday morning, (October 20th,) I met Brigadier-General Peirce, Inspector-General of the Commonwealth, who informed me that our Sixth Regiment had arrived in the city on its way home, its term of service being nearly completed, and that it was at the Battery barracks. We visited the regiment soon afterwards, and found it in good condition. Both officers and men were glad to see us. The regiment was to leave New York at three o'clock, and I had the honor of marching with Colonel Follansbee and his command up Broadway as far as Barclay Street, where the regiment filed to the left, to go on board the steamer for Boston. The regiment, as it passed, did me the honor of a marching salute. The old Sixth attracted much attention as it marched up Broadway. At the request of Colonel Follansbee, I telegraphed Major Brown to arrange with Major Clarke, United States Army, military commander, to have the regiment furloughed, upon its arrival in Boston, until such time as its rolls could be completed for mustering out. This arrangement was made. The Sixth had been on guard duty for nearly three months at Fort Delaware, in which a large number of rebel prisoners were confined.

On the morning of Friday, October 21st, I left New York for Washington. I stopped at Baltimore, expecting to see our Fifth and Eighth Regiments, which I knew were stationed there. I found that the regiments were scattered by companies in different parts of the city, and in forts in the vicinity of Baltimore, and that it would take at least a day to visit them. As they were soon to leave for home, I concluded not to delay, and therefore pushed on that night to Washington, where I arrived about ten o'clock, and put up at the National Hotel. During the two hours that I remained in Baltimore, I called at the head-quarters of the Provost-Marshal, where one of the companies of the Eighth was on duty. I learned from officers and residents of Baltimore, that our two regiments maintained a high rank as soldiers and citizens.

On Saturday morning, October 22d, I called upon Colonel Gardiner Tufts, Massachusetts Military State Agent, and

arranged with him about visiting our troops on duty in the fortifications around Washington, and at twelve o'clock, noon, we started in a carriage to visit those stationed in the forts on the Virginia side of the Potomac. We passed out through Georgetown, and after a ride of six miles came to what is known as the Chain Bridge, where we found the Fourteenth Company of Heavy Artillery on duty, guarding the bridge. The company was under command of Lieutenant Wilson, who has acted in that capacity ever since it was formed. Captain Cook has never reported for duty, ill health having detained him at home. Lieutenant Wilson informed me that he had been placed in charge of the bridge only a day or two before. He had replaced with his command a company from an adjoining State, which had acted so badly that it had been sent to a fort. After a short stop with the officers and company, we passed over the bridge and entered Virginia. A line of fortifications for the defence of Washington, extends on the Virginia side from Chain Bridge to the "Long Bridge," at Washington, which are connected with breastworks and rifle-pits the entire distance. A short way from Chain Bridge is Fort Ethan Allen, where we stopped. This fort is very large, and is garrisoned by five companies of Massachusetts unattached heavy artillery. Here we staid nearly an hour, and then passed on to Forts Whipple, Cass, Tillinghast, Smith, and Albany, each of which is garrisoned by our unattached heavy artillery companies. We arrived at Washington about dark, having passed a most pleasant and profitable day. The country through which I had passed was high and rolling, intersected at short intervals with ravines. The forts all have commanding positions. Two years and a half ago I passed over a great part of this tract with the late lamented Colonel Cass, of the Ninth Massachusetts. It was then thickly wooded, and it was difficult to make your way through it on horseback. Now good carriage roads intersect it, and travelling in a carriage is not difficult. The woods have been felled and used for making abattis, corduroy roads, and to light up camp fires.

After arriving at my hotel, I had the honor of an introduction to Brigadier-General Custar, of General Sheridan's army. He had arrived in Washington that afternoon from the Shenandoah Valley, having in custody twelve battle flags, which had

been captured from the enemy the Wednesday preceding. He was to present them the next day to the Secretary of War, and he was pleased to give me an invitation to be present. From him I first learned that Colonel Lowell, of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry, had been killed, gallantly leading his regiment in the front of battle. This news saddened my heart. Colonel Lowell was my *beau ideal* of an officer and a gentleman. I had seen much of him while he was in Massachusetts, raising and organizing his regiment, and had become warmly attached to him. He was one of our best and bravest. General Custar informed me that Colonel Lowell was severely wounded in the early part of the engagement, and was advised to retire to the rear. He thought however, he could stand the fatigues of the day, and stoutly held to his command; a few hours afterwards he fell mortally wounded. It was pleasant to listen to the words of praise which General Custar bestowed upon his fallen comrade.

Sunday, October 23d.—I remained in my room trying to rid myself of a severe cold which I had taken the day before in my visit to the fortifications. A number of friends called during the day, among whom was Governor Corwin, of Ohio, with whom I agreed to spend the next evening. He has recently returned from Mexico. His health is good, and his conversational powers are as wonderful as ever.

Monday, October 24th.—I hired a carriage, and at ten o'clock was on my way to visit our heavy artillery companies which garrison the forts on the Maryland side of the Potomac. Our route was over the Capitol Hill, and then near the Navy Yard, where we crossed what is called the "East Branch," a stream which runs up to Bladensburg. On the bridge, I met Major Allen and a lieutenant of our Third Regiment Heavy Artillery, who were going to Washington, and from them I received instructions how to proceed. After parting with them, and about midway of the bridge, I was surprised and shocked at seeing a cavalry soldier on horseback, dragging with a rope about twenty feet long, two colored women who were handcuffed. One end of the rope was attached to the manacles, and the other to the saddle of the dragoon. He was riding at a sharp pace, and the women had to run fast, to prevent their falling on their faces. A cavalry soldier on horseback brought

up the rear. The sight appeared to excite no emotion among the crowds of teamsters and pedestrians who thronged the bridge. When I got to the end of the bridge, I inquired of the guard what those poor women had done that they should be thus treated, and was told, that "they had been loafing around the camp for two or three days." On my return to Washington, I made a statement of the circumstances to Colonel Ingraham, Assistant Provost-Marshal, and he said he would have the matter inquired into. I have heard nothing more of this beastly outrage since.

Two miles from the bridge I came to Fort Baker, which was under command of Lieutenant Dame, Sixth Company; found there also, Lieutenant Bumpus, of the Tenth Company, who is on staff duty. Next passed on to Fort Greble, where our Seventh Company had its head-quarters. Part of it were also in Forts Snyder and Carroll. I next came to Fort Davis, where the Tenth Company is stationed, which also has details in Forts Davis, Dupont, Mahan and Meigs. Captain Bumpus, who commands this company, I did not see, he having gone that morning to Washington. I found Lieutenant Sandborn in command. From Fort Meigs I had to make a journey of nearly six miles to Fort Lincoln, and to again cross the East Branch. Here is the head-quarters of the Ninth Company, Captain Gordon. This company garrisons Forts Lincoln, (which is within a mile of Bladensburg, and near General Hooker's old camp,) Thayer and Saratoga. Captain Gordon and Lieutenant Currier had left the day before I arrived, to attend a court in New Jersey, where one of the Ninth Company men was under trial for murder, he having shot a man in New Jersey while the company was on its way to Washington. It was now wearing late in the afternoon, and as I had ridden about twenty miles, we drove over the Bladensburg turnpike to Washington, and arrived there at dark.

There is an extension of these works on the Maryland side reaching as far as the Chain Bridge, but as there are but two of our companies on them I did not think I could spare another day to visit them.

My chief purpose in visiting these fortifications was to see our Massachusetts men, and to impress upon our officers the importance of making out the muster pay-rolls of the men in their

several commands who had elected to take the twenty dollars a month State pay. I carried with me blank rolls, and gave instructions how to make them out. The families of these men have called at the State House in numbers every day, for the monthly pay, but as returns had not been made to this office, I could not make out the pay-rolls. The officers promised to attend to this matter at once, and would leave the rolls at Colonel Tufts' office in Washington, so that I could take them home with me on my return from the front. Colonel Tufts promised to attend to the two companies which I did not visit. I may say here that the promises made by the officers were kept in every instance, and on my return to Washington, ten days after, I received the rolls from Colonel Tufts, made up to the 31st of October, which I brought home with me. I have no doubt I shall hereafter receive the rolls regularly.

I found the defences of Washington almost entirely garrisoned by our men, and their good conduct and soldierly bearing are universally acknowledged.

The health of the companies, as a general thing, is good, although in some of the companies a good deal of malaria fever and fever and ague prevails. The men, however, did not complain, but appeared cheerful and happy. Of one thing I am thoroughly satisfied, that they have good officers, who are qualified to command, and who regard with zealous care the comfort and health of the men. All I regret is, that I could not stop longer with them, for I had a hearty greeting and pressing invitations to stay longer in each of their camps.

The evening I passed in my room, and quite a number of our officers and other friends called upon me.

October 25th.—I passed several hours at the War Department transacting business with Colonel Breck, and Colonel Vincent, who have lately been promoted to that rank. It is a pleasure to do business now at the War Department, everything is so well arranged and systematized. Having completed my business and obtained a pass from Major Polonzie, Assistant Adjutant-General, I called upon Colonel Tufts, and arranged with him to send blank muster rolls for pay to the companies garrisoning the forts in that part of the defences of Washington which I had not time to visit. I had previously arranged with those I had visited to have the rolls of the men who had elected to receive

the State pay of twenty dollars a month made up to the 31st of October, and to have them left with Colonel Tufts so that I could get them on my return from the front.

At three o'clock I left Washington on the mail steamer "Express," for City Point, General Grant's head-quarters. The boat was crowded with passengers, among whom were a large number of officers, when we left Washington, but on reaching Alexandria, we took on board three hundred more. These were soldiers from Camp Distribution, belonging to different regiments in the Army of the Potomac. They were made up of convalescents, bounty jumpers, deserters, and new recruits, white and black. We had three fights on board before we had been from the wharf half an hour. One fellow was also detected in stealing, and was tied up by the wrists for about four hours.

The sail down the Potomac was very pleasant until night shut off the view when near Aquia Creek. I had a very good view of Mount Vernon, and the outlines of the old Washington estate. There were but four state rooms on the boat, and there were no berths; there were a few rough bunks for soldiers. It therefore became a serious question how we were to pass the night. About nine o'clock the steward spread a dozen narrow mattresses on the floor of the dining-room, which were soon disposed of at a dollar apiece. I was too late to get one, but a friend on board who had seen camp service, had with him a good buffalo robe, which he spread on the floor, and invited me to share it with him, which invitation I gladly accepted. Before retiring I made a survey of the boat. I was curious to know how the remaining five or six hundred human beings were to rest. A large proportion of the soldiers were already asleep on the decks on coils of rope, on boxes and bales, the colored soldiers and the white lying side by side. Those who had not retired were assembled in groups, some playing cards, and others singing camp songs. At ten o'clock I took off my boots, and shared my friend's buffalo robe, and slept soundly till early morning, when the boat stopped to deliver the mail and a few passengers at Point Lookout, a large depot for rebel prisoners, and which is commanded at present by Brigadier-General Barnes, formerly colonel of the Massachusetts Eighteenth.

We arrived at Fortress Monroe at eight o'clock on the morning of the 26th. Here everything was bustle and activity. The

wharf was crowded with all kinds of commissary, military, and naval stores, and hundreds of contrabands were busy at work. In Hampton Roads lay the largest fleet of war vessels and transport ships ever concentrated in any harbor in America. It was a beautiful sight, and gave one an enlarged idea of the magnitude of this war, of the enterprise of our people, and of the resources of the nation.

The boat remained at Fortress Monroe two hours, and then proceeded on past Newport News to the mouth of the James, and following the devious channel of that river for about seventy miles, arrived at five o'clock, P. M., at City Point, which is the base of supplies for the Army of the Potomac, and the head-quarters of Lieutenant-General Grant. The trip was made, including stoppages, in twenty-six hours. The fare from Washington to City Point is eight dollars and a half, meals one dollar each, and state-room a dollar and a half. The "Express" was a poor boat, and it has been taken off the line, and another, with good sleeping accommodations, put on in its place. A steamer leaves Washington every afternoon for City Point, stopping at Alexandria, Point Lookout, and Fortress Monroe.

The scenery on the James is monotonous in the extreme. The banks are densely wooded, and there is not a village worthy of the name to be seen from the steamer. We passed the ruins of the ancient city of Jamestown, in the afternoon; one or two chimneys, and the remains of brick walls are all that is left to mark "the first settlement of Virginia." Thoughts of Captain Smith, Rolfe, Pocahontas, and Powhattan, naturally well up in the memory on gazing at the ruins of this ancient town, near by which, and on its site, is a camp of colored soldiers, which the captain of the boat informed me was commanded by Brigadier-General Wild, of Massachusetts. Their white tents made a pleasant contrast to the dark foliage of the pines, and the ruins of a city which has passed away. As the steamer glides up the stream other names attract your attention and excite your interest, associated as they are with late events of the war, such as Foster's Landing, White House Landing, Harrison's Landing, Light House Point, Fort Powhattan, &c., &c. The river is well guarded with gunboats, and there is no fear of the navigation being interrupted by the enemy.

At City Point the river is crowded with vessels of all descriptions. The wharves extend for at least half a mile; numerous supplies for the army are here stored. A colored regiment does guard duty, and colored men load and unload the vessels, railroad cars, and army wagons. It is an active, busy place. On ascending the bank, which is seventy-five feet high, the first place to visit is the Provost-Marshal's office, where the passes are examined. General Patrick is stationed here as Provost-Marshal-General of the Army of the Potomac.

The first information I received on landing was, that an advance had been ordered, and the army had moved that morning. This was the extent of the information I could gain. This I feared would disconcert my plan of seeing our regiments and perfecting our rolls, but as General Grant's purposes were of more importance than mine, I concluded to find some place of accommodation for the night, and see what the morning would bring forth. On inquiring at the tent of the Christian Commission I was directed to the hotel, a building of rough pine boards which I had passed once or twice before, thinking it was a stable for cavalry horses. I succeeded by good luck in getting the last unspoken cot in the house; I secured it by putting my name on the book and paying one dollar; another dollar secured me a place at the supper-table. My room contained three cots; I occupied mine about nine o'clock, and during the night the other two were taken up. In the morning I found my fellow lodgers were connected with the United States Service Magazine, and we became acquainted.

At nine o'clock I walked over to General Grant's head-quarters. The general and staff live in tents. I missed seeing him as he had left at seven o'clock for the front. I had a pleasant interview, however, with his Assistant Adjutant-General, who gave me a pass to Bermuda Hundred. In coming back to the hotel, I observed in an open space near by, about one hundred soldiers' graves. Each had a small board placed at the head. On examining them I found one was the grave of "Ebria Shockley, Fifth Massachusetts Cavalry, died June 26th, 1864," and another the grave of "Charles Caldwell, Company 'C,' Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, died June 22d, 1864." I made a memorandum and sent it home to ascertain if these deaths had ever been reported. From the exposed

position of this burial place all trace of the graves will be obliterated in a few weeks.

October 27th.—Having obtained my pass I concluded to visit General Butler's head-quarters and the Army of the James. The boat left City Point at eleven o'clock for Bermuda Hundred, which is three miles distant, and on the opposite side of the river. While standing on the boat I had the good fortune of meeting Mr. Fay, of Chelsea, who has charge of the affairs of the Sanitary Commission in General Grant's army. From him I learned that our Sixty-First Regiment, Colonel Walcott, was stationed about a mile from City Point, near the hospitals, and that it had been attached to the engineer corps. I regretted I had not known it the evening before, as I would have preferred quarters with Colonel Walcott to those at "the hotel." The regiment is in splendid condition. Mr. Fay invited me to visit the hospitals on my return. He said our boys wish Governor Andrew to visit the army. Here I also met Dr. Graves, of the Marine Hospital in Chelsea. He had just returned from a visit to General Butler.

On reaching Bermuda Hundred I reported to Lieutenant North, Assistant Provost-Marshal, and he being one of our Massachusetts boys, I received every courtesy in his power to render. He ordered an ambulance to take me to the head-quarters of General Butler, which was about six miles distant, in a grove of oaks. The ride was of much interest, as we passed several camps and hospitals. The road lay through corn-fields most of the way. At Wilson's Landing we crossed a bend on the James on a pontoon bridge. On reaching head-quarters I was cordially welcomed by Major Davis and Captain Sealy, of General Butler's staff. The general, with other members of his staff, had gone to the front that morning, distant about five miles. I heard firing all the day. The Tenth and Eighteenth Army Corps are in the Army of the James.

I here learned that the advance of the armies was a concerted movement to obtain possession of the Danville Railroad. Lee's army was to be attacked by the Army of the Potomac, and the railroad taken if possible, while the Army of the James was to operate on that side and prevent reinforcements being sent to Lee, and to take advantage of circumstances.

As General Butler and staff were expected in the evening, I

concluded to remain for the present where I was. It rained during the whole of the afternoon and part of the evening. The celebrated Dutch Gap, where General Butler is making a canal, is about a mile and a half from head-quarters. A rebel battery on the opposite side of the James, in a thick wood, keeps up a fire on the Gap during the day and night. I had a strong curiosity to see the Gap, and as there had been no firing for an hour, Captain Sealy thought it had ceased for the afternoon. Accordingly, I set off on horseback, with an orderly, to see the famous canal. I got within a quarter of a mile of it when a report was heard, then a whistling sound, then a strike, then an explosion, and then dirt and mire. The shell was in direct range, as all their shots are, but it fell short. I thought I could get a sight of the Gap before the "rebs" would load and fire again, and pushed my horse forward and got a partial look at it, when another shell came over and exploded within twenty-five yards of where I was. I therefore "retired in good order, having accomplished the purpose of my reconnoissance," to within a quarter of a mile of the Gap, and watched the shelling for half an hour or more. Not more than one shell out of five fell in the Gap, where many hundred men are working day and night. The lines here are picketed by colored soldiers. The rebel pickets were visible on the opposite side of the river.

On returning to head-quarters I found thirty rebel prisoners had arrived. They had been captured in the morning. About six o'clock, Brigadier-General Devens, who had been at the front all day with General Butler, came in, and at a later hour, Colonel Kensell, Chief of Staff. The general remained with the army. From Colonel Kensell I learned that Captain Davis, formerly of our Seventh Battery, had been severely wounded by a shell. He has been for several months on Brigadier-General R. S. Foster's staff.

After supper we sat around a huge camp-fire in front of the tent, talking of old times and old friends, and of the war, until ten o'clock, when I retired. A tremendous cannonading was heard in the direction of Petersburg which lasted for two hours.

October 28th.—Arose early. The morning was clear and pleasant. After breakfast, started on horseback with General Devens and Colonel Kensell, Colonel Dodge, and others of the staff, to the front. We rode about six miles, through woods,

over old corn-fields, by lines of breastworks, through camps, and along the Favina and Darbytown Turnpike, often mentioned in despatches, until we reached Dr. Johnson's farm, where we found General Butler and General Terry, who commands the Tenth Army Corps. General Butler, who appears in excellent health, received me very cordially. Before we arrived it had been decided to withdraw our forces and to retire within our lines. This was not done though until near noon. In the meantime I walked over the field with General Devens, and visited some of the regiments behind our breastworks. Our skirmish line was about half a mile in advance. Considerable picket firing was kept up on both sides. We could distinctly see the rebel pickets.

Several prisoners were brought into the general's head-quarters, some of whom he questioned. They had been captured by the colored troops. Three prisoners belonged to the Hampton Legion, and one to a South Carolina battery. They were asked if they were not afraid the black soldiers would kill them, and they confessed that they were. "Well," said the general, "you see they didn't. Now I want you to write to your friends that black men are not murderers, and that if they do not treat our black prisoners well, I will retaliate on you." The South Carolina prisoner had been a merchant, and, as he said, "a gentleman." He asked permission to write to some friends in New York for funds, as he was entirely without means. Leave was granted. A colored man also came in. He was from Petersburg, and had bought his way through the rebel lines with a watch. He still had in his pocket a valuable gold watch. He said they were his master's, and he had taken possession of them on leaving Petersburg. He said he thought he was "pretty smart."

On going back to head-quarters the entire staff rode with the general, who was pleased to point out many interesting localities. We went back by a different and more circuitous route, visited Fort Harrison and the immense line of works of which it forms an important part. We passed long lines of wagons and ambulances. Arrived at head-quarters at two o'clock, having rode about twenty miles. I had been within four miles of Richmond. Dined with the general, and spent most of the afternoon with him. He is enthusiastic in his praise of colored

troops, and is trying to have in his command a corps composed entirely of them. He said the slave negroes make the best soldiers. The evening I passed pleasantly around the camp-fire with the officers and Mr. Merriam, the correspondent of the "New York Herald."

October 29th.—After breakfasting with the general, and hearing him examine a secesh widow, who owned a large farm in the vicinity, and who asked to be furnished rations during the winter, although she has a son in the rebel army, I bade good-bye to him and his officers, and taking my place in an ambulance departed for Bermuda Hundred, where Colonel Dodge, Provost-Marshal of the Army of the James, put the steamer "Reindeer" at my disposal, to take me to City Point, where I arrived about two o'clock. I immediately called at General Grant's head-quarters, who had not returned from the front. His adjutant-general, however, furnished me with a pass to any part of the Potomac Army. He also telegraphed to General Meade's head-quarters to have an ambulance at the station for my use.

There are few Massachusetts regiments or batteries in the Army of the James. Major Stevens' Battalion of the Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, was all that I saw. I had the pleasure of meeting him, and I gave him blank rolls to fill up and forward to Boston.

At three o'clock I left City Point in the cars for the front, intending to spend the night with a friend and relative, Colonel Russell, Eleventh United States Infantry, commanding the Twenty-Eighth United States Colored Regiment, in the Ninth Corps. The railroad runs the entire length of our lines, and the camps of the different corps are on each side of it. Twelve miles from City Point is General Meade's station. His head-quarters are nearly a mile from there. I found the ambulance in waiting for me. We drove to General Meade's quarters, and found Brigadier-General Williams, his chief of staff, and also Lieutenant-Colonel Theodore Lyman, a volunteer aid, who holds a commission from your Excellency of Assistant Adjutant-General of Massachusetts. General Meade was not in his quarters, and I did not see him until my return. I staid nearly an hour with General Williams and Colonel Lyman, talking about our troops. They are both against raising new regiments until

those in the field are filled up. The men of our Massachusetts regiments and batteries stand at least as high as any in the service. I obtained here information as to the whereabouts of our Massachusetts regiments so that I could find them out, which is no easy thing to do, so extended are our lines. The shades of evening began to fall when I left in an ambulance for the Ninth Corps. We crossed the famous Weldon Railroad near General Warren's head-quarters. At seven o'clock I arrived safely at Colonel Russell's camp, Twenty-Eighth United States colored troops, who gave me a soldier's welcome. He also is an enthusiast in favor of colored troops. After supper he ordered his band up to his quarters, and it played for over an hour. Not a man of them can read a note, and yet they made good music. They are all enlisted men in the regiment.

October 30th, Sunday.—After breakfast rode with Colonel Russell to the head-quarters of the division to pay my respects to General Ferrara, who commands the colored division, and while there our brave friend Colonel McLaughlin arrived. He commands a brigade. He rode back with us to see the colored soldiers, who had been placed in line that I might see them. The line extended nearly a mile. There were upwards of five thousand men, each of the six regiments being full. After promising Colonel McLaughlin to visit his camp in the afternoon, to witness dress parade, we parted.

I attended divine service in the camp. Rev. Garland White, an enlisted colored man who has just been commissioned chaplain, led the service. He was "raised by Hon. Robert Toombs, of Georgia," and often went to Washington with him. This preacher has the respect and confidence of the men. This regiment suffered greatly at the explosion of the mine, or as it is called in the army, "the crater." Just before going in, Colonel Russell requested the chaplain to address the men, which he did eloquently and with effect. He said, "Be brave, do your duty, obey your orders. If any of you fall, you fall for the liberty of your race. You will go up right away to the Lord Jesus, and you will form dress parade in Paradise with your officers and brothers who fall with you, just as though you were in the old camp."

The effect was inspiriting to the men, and they fought like tigers.

In the afternoon I attended the dress parade of Colonel McLaughlin's brigade, in which there are the remains of several of our regiments. I also at the request of the colonel, reviewed the brigade, after which we called upon General Wilcox, Division Commander, who has several Massachusetts officers on his staff. Rode to the colonel's head-quarters. After supper a large number of our Massachusetts officers came in and spent the evening. I gave them instructions about making out their rolls, and promised to visit their camps the next day, and bring blank rolls with me. At ten o'clock Colonel Russell and I rode to our quarters, and soon after retired. I must not omit to mention that Captain Clarke, of the Twenty-Ninth Regiment, is brigade adjutant, and he is regarded highly by Colonel McLaughlin.

October 31*st.*—This day I devoted entirely to visiting our various regiments, and in giving instructions how to make out the rolls for the payment of the men who elected to take the twenty dollars a month State bounty, and impressed upon the officers the importance of having the returns made regularly. Those which I saw were the Fifty-Ninth, Fifty-Seventh, Twenty-Ninth, Thirty-Fifth, Thirty-Sixth, and Twenty-First, which is consolidated with the Thirty-Sixth, Thirty-Second, which has been consolidated with the Eighteenth, Twenty-Second and Ninth. I also visited Captain Jones, and the Eleventh Battery, and found both officers and men in firstrate condition. This company has charge of three small forts, in the line of works near General Ferrara's head-quarters. These comprise all the Massachusetts regiments I could visit to-day. I found the men generally in good health and spirits. The consolidation of old regiments with new ones causes some irritation, but on the whole I found a general good feeling prevailing. This being the day for muster for pay, I had a good chance to see the officers and men, and I felt as proud as a field-marshal that they bore in their hands the honor and good name of Massachusetts.

By appointment, I dined with General Ferrara, and spent a very agreeable evening. Surgeon Prince, formerly of the Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, is on the general's staff as the division surgeon. He had been with me most of the day, and dined at head-quarters.

Brigadier-General Curtin also accompanied me on my visit to our regiments. He has several of them in his brigade. During the day called upon Major-General Parks, who superseded Major-General Burnside in command of the Ninth Corps. Nothing could exceed the cordiality with which I was received by these distinguished gentlemen. They spoke warmly in praise of our Massachusetts regiments, and inquired kindly after Governor Andrew, whom they hoped soon to meet in their camps.

During the evening Lieutenant-Colonel Colburn, of the Fifty-Ninth, came to Colonel Russell's head-quarters to see me in relation to having Sergeant Gibson commissioned. He spoke very highly of him. He wished to have him appointed major. Sergeant Gibson is now acting adjutant of the regiment. He also said there were men enough in the regiment to have a colonel commissioned and mustered in. I told him I had nothing to do with appointments. That if the proper representations were sent to head-quarters, I had no doubt they would receive a fair consideration by your Excellency.

November 1st.—At ten o'clock, I started with Colonel Russell, on my way to the Second Corps. "Jack," a colored orderly, accompanied us. I had taken a friendly leave of Lieutenant-Colonel Logan, of the regiment, the colored chaplain, "Elish" and "Joe," orderlies detailed at regimental head-quarters. On our way we stopped at the head-quarters of the Eleventh Regulars, which had been ordered to New York. Here I met Lieutenant Bentzoni, who was for many months stationed at Fort Independence, and other Regular officers whom I knew. We stopped here about an hour, and then passed on to Major-General Meade's head-quarters, my intention being to pass the night with Colonel Rivers, of the Massachusetts Eleventh. Our route lay for miles through the camps of the Second and Fifth Army Corps, Hancock's and Warren's. I had a pleasant interview with General Meade, who warmly urged upon me the importance of filling up the old regiments. More men are wanted, our lines are so greatly extended; necessarily so. Here I again met Brigadier-General Williams and Colonel Lyman, and after a short conversation parted with them, and passed on to the "Yellow House," which is the head-quarters of General Warren, commanding the Fifth Corps.

This is on the old Weldon Railroad, and was a tavern and depot station, six miles from Petersburg. The general had gone to City Point, but a number of his staff were present, and I was kindly received. Within a stone's throw of the "Yellow House" is the camp of the Thirty-Second Massachusetts. I spent a short time with it, and gave directions about the rolls. This once splendid regiment has suffered severely during the campaign of this year. Here I parted with Colonel Russell, who rode back some eight miles to his camp. He left with me his orderly, "Jack," whom I found a very sagacious and intelli gent man. We passed on to find the camp of the Massachusetts Eleventh, and after a long search we found it about seven o'clock in the evening. I stopped with Colonel Rivers, in his tent, that night.

November 2d.—After breakfast, called with Colonel Rivers upon Brigadier-General McAllister, whose head-quarters were near by, and had a pleasant conversation with him for half an hour. Here we were within a mile and a half of Petersburg. Shelling and picket-firing had been going on all night. Within a quarter of a mile of the quarters, a new fort was being erected, on which the "rebs" kept up a constant fire. Still the work went on. At a distance I saw "the crater," and further on the church steeples of Petersburg. The rebel lines and pickets were also in sight.

After giving instructions to Colonel Rivers about the rolls, and leaving blanks on which to make them out, I took my leave, and proceeded with my colored orderly to the head-quarters of Major-General Hancock, Second Army Corps. I had the pleasure of meeting him at his head-quarters, and found him a most agreeable gentleman, and every inch a soldier. Here also was Major-General Miles, who went out in our Twenty-Second Regiment a lieutenant, and by his bravery and capacity has won the double stars of a major-general. Here I also met Colonel Macy, of the Twentieth, who had that morning been breveted a brigadier-general; an honor most nobly earned. I remained here nearly an hour, and talked of war. Here again the united sentiment was "to fill up the old regiments." From thence I proceeded in a rain storm to Captain Sleeper's Tenth Massachusetts Battery, three miles distant. Two of his lieutenants, Sawyer and Granger, had been killed a few days

before. The battery, however, is in good condition, and the captain in good health. I remained with him two hours; gave directions about the rolls, left blanks, and said good-bye. Here I parted with my orderly, "Jack," who, leading my horse' made his way back to the Ninth Corps. Captain Sleeper sent me in an ambulance to the railroad station, the rain falling fast. I arrived at City Point at seven o'clock, and made my way to "the hotel," and secured a cot for the night. My purpose, however, was to pass the night with Lieutenant-Colonel Walcott, of the Sixty-First, but I could find no conveyance to take me to his camp, and the night being dark and rainy, I could not find the way without a guide, so I made a virtue of necessity, and staid at "the hotel."

November 3d.—Still raining. After breakfast went to General Grant's head-quarters, determined if possible to see him, but failed. He had been up nearly all night, and had not arisen. This was a disappointment, as I had to leave at nine o'clock for Washington. I left in the steamer "Daniel Webster," a good boat; had a good state-room, although the boat was crowded with officers and soldiers going home to vote. I arrived at Washington the next day. During the entire trip the rain fell in torrents. Nothing of particular interest occurred during the trip. I may say here that my opportunities were many. The attention I received was great. My disappointments were that I did not see Lieutenant-General Grant, and did not see the Sixty-First Regiment, and Lieutenant-Colonel Walcott, who had done me the honor to call his camp after my name.

November 4th.—Washington. I found on my return several letters for me at the National Hotel, about business matters, and spent the day at the War Department, and transacted all the business I had to do. I found the rolls of the heavy artillery companies, as promised, at Colonel Tufts' office, and brought them home with me. On going to the cars that evening to proceed to New York, I found them filled, and about five hundred on the outside, who could not get either seats or standing room,—soldiers from the army, and clerks in the departments, who were going home to vote. They took possession, so I had to wait until the next day.

November 5th.—Called upon the President, whom I had not seen since he was inaugurated. I had known him when in

Congress, and when I lived in the West. He knew me, and I passed an agreeable half hour with him. At five o'clock I went to the depot, half an hour before the cars started, but could get no seat. They were packed, and I stood up for fifteen hours, from Washington to Jersey City.

November 6th. Arrived at the Astor House, wearied and worn. Made a few calls upon relatives and friends, and not having slept for thirty-six hours, retired early.

November 7th.—Rained all day. Nothing talked of but the presidential election. Left in the Fall River steamer for home, and arrived at Boston.

November 8th.—Election day; having been absent just three weeks. Had travelled 1,800 miles, and my expenses were just exactly one hundred and forty-three dollars and fifty-five cents, ($143.55.)

Allow me to conclude this hastily written report in a few words.

To the officers and men of the armies of the Potomac and James, allow me to return my sincere and grateful thanks for the many kindnesses I have received at their hands. I shall cherish them in my heart with unspeakable satisfaction as long as I shall live.

There never were armies so well clothed, fed, and in better condition than the armies of the Potomac and the James.

What is universally demanded by officers and men is, that the depleted regiments and batteries shall be filled up.

Our Massachusetts regiments and batteries, as a general remark, are in good health, and stand as high as any in the service.

That the purpose of my journey, to have our rolls made out right and promptly, has been accomplished, so far as time and circumstances would allow me to visit our men. I could not visit the army of General Sheridan.

A strong and universal wish I found everywhere expressed, that your Excellency should visit our regiments, and our sick who are in hospitals.

With great respect,
I have the honor to be,
Your Excellency's ob't servant,
WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

The Returned Veterans.

The regiments which have served their terms of service and returned home during the year; also the re-enlisted Veterans, who came home on a thirty days' furlough, were most cordially welcomed by the municipal authorities of Boston, Charlestown, Lowell, Worcester, and Springfield. Those which belonged in the eastern part of the State were received in Boston by the State and city authorities. An escort was provided by the State for each, with a band of music. A national salute was fired on the Common, a collation was provided for the officers and men, by the city of Boston, at Faneuil Hall, where addresses were made by your Excellency, and in your absence, by the Adjutant-General, and always by Mayor Lincoln.

The same generous hospitalities were extended by the authorities of the other cities, and by many of the towns in which returning companies belonged. The reception of these brave heroes of many battles, who for three long years had been separated from families and friends, were occasions of great interest. Their bronzed faces, their decimated ranks, their soldierly bearing, the recollection of what they had sacrificed and suffered in camp and battle life, and thoughts of the dead who never will return, cast a halo of calm solemnity over each festive occasion, and tears softened and subdued the smiles of welcome.

In my last Annual Report I stated that it was my purpose to give the names of the enlisted men in each of our three years' regiments, whenever their terms of service would expire, and the regiments return home, been mustered out, and passed into history. I now proceed to fulfil my promise, commencing with the First Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, beginning, as in previous Reports, with the roster of the officers, and then continuing with the names of the enlisted men by companies.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert Cowdin,	Colonel,	May 22, 1861,
Napoleon B. M'Laughlin,	"	Oct. 1, 1862,
George D. Wells,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 22, 1861,
Clark B. Baldwin,	" "	Sept. 8, 1862,
Charles Peleg Chandler,	Major,	May 22, 1861,
Gardner Walker,	"	Sept. 8, 1862,
Richard H. Salter,	Surgeon,	May 30, 1861,
Edward A. Whiston,	"	March 5, 1863,
Samuel A. Green,	Assistant-Surgeon,	May 25, 1861,
Francis LeBaron Munroe,	" "	Sept. 3, "
Thomas F. Oakes,	" "	July 29, 1862,
Neil K. Gunn,	" "	Mar. 18, 1863,
Isaiah L. Pickard,	" "	July 3, "
John B. Garvie,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Warren H. Cudworth,	Chaplain,	May 27, 1861,
Edward A. Wild,	Captain,	May 22, "
Edward Pearl,	"	22, "
Gardner Walker,	"	22, "
Ebenezer W. Stone, Jr.,	"	22, "
Clark B. Baldwin,	"	22, "
Alfred W. Adams,	"	22, "
Henry A. Snow,	"	22, "
Sumner Carruth,	"	22, "
Charles E. Rand,	"	22, "
Abial G. Chamberlain,	"	22, "
George H. Smith,	"	Aug. 26, "
Francis H. Ward,	"	26, "
George E. Henry,	"	July 12, 1862,
Charles M. Jordan,	"	18, "
Charles S. Kendall,	"	24, "
William C. Johnston,	"	Aug. 21, "
Francis W. Carruth,	"	Sept. 8, "
Miles Farwell,	"	9, "
Henry Parkinson,	"	Oct. 3, "
John McDonough,	"	March 1, 1863,
Forrester A. Pelby,	"	2, "
Moses H. Warren,	"	July 1, "
Frank Thomas,	"	Sept. 27, "
John S. Clark,	"	22, "
John R. Lee, Quartermaster,	First Lieutenant,	May 25, 1861,
William H. Johnston, Adjutant,	" "	Aug. 26, "
William L. Candler,	" "	May 25, 1861,
George H. Smith,	" "	25, "
Joseph Hibbert, Jr.,	" "	25, "
Charles M. Jordan,	" "	25, "
George H. Johnston,	" "	25, "
John L. Rogers,	" "	25, "

FIRST REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Brig. Gen. Vols. Oct. 1, '62. Must'd out as Col. Sept. 30, '62.
Capt. 4th U. S. Cav.,	– –	Must'd out May 28, '64. Col. 57th Reg't July 21, '64.*
Boston, . .	– –	Col. 34th Mass. Vols., July 11, 1862.
" . .	– –	Mustered out, Nov. 10, 1864.*
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 30, 1862.
" . .	– –	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.*
" . .	Feb. 10, 1863.	– –
Framingham, .	– –	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.*
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 24th Regiment, Sept. 2, 1861.
Medway, . .	– –	" 15th " Dec. 29, 1862.
Dartmouth, .	– –	" 56th " July 31, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died in Hospital, June 3, 1863.
Littleton, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.*
Boston, . .	– –	Deserted, October 14, 1863.
" . .	– –	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.*
Brookline, .	– –	Major 32d Regiment, July 24, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Major, Sept. 8, 1862.
Roxbury, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 8, 1862.
" . .	July 17, 1862.	– –
Somerville, .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Major 35th Regiment, Aug. 20, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 2, 1863.
Roxbury, . .	Nov. 10, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	July 11, 1862.	– –
" . .	Oct. 2, "	– –
" . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
" . .	– –	" " " " *
" . .	– –	" " Jan. 3, 1865.*
" . .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, Feb. 18, 1863.
Roxbury, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
Boston, . .	– –	Declined promotion.
" . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
Roxbury, .	– –	" " " " *
Cohasset, . .	– –	Dis'd, sentence of Ct. Mart'l, Sept. 25, '63.
Dorchester, .	– –	Killed, May 12, 1864.
Roxbury, . .	– –	Declined promotion.
" . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
Salem, . .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain Aug. 21, 1862.
Brookline, .	– –	Capt. on Gen. Hooker's Staff, Nov. 10, '62. Since res'd.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 26, 1861.
" . .	– –	Asst. Adjt. Gen. Vols., May 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	Captain, July 18, 1862.
" . .	– –	Asst. Adjt. Gen. Vols., May 7, 1862.
Charlestown, .	July 13, 1861.	– –

* Expiration of service.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William H. Lawrence,	First Lieutenant,	May 25, 1861,
Albert S Austin,	" "	25, "
Charles E. Mudge,	" "	25, "
William H. Sutherland,	" "	25, "
George E. Henry,	" "	July 13, "
Charles S. Kendall,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Charles L. Chandler,	" "	Mar. 21, 1862,
Francis W. Carruth,	" "	May 8, "
Miles Farwell,	" "	13, "
William P. Cowie,	" "	July 12, "
John McDonough,	" "	1, "
John M. Mandeville,	" "	17, "
Forrester A. Pelby,	" "	18, "
Horatio Roberts,	" "	24, "
Henry Hartley,	" "	Aug. 21, "
Moses H. Warren,	" "	30, "
Frank Thomas,	" "	30, "
Amos Webster,	" "	Sept. 8, "
Joseph H. Dalton,	" "	9, "
Shadrick K. Morris,	" "	15, "
John S. Clark,	" "	March 1, 1863,
John S. Willey,	" "	2, "
George Myrick,	" "	1, "
William E. Hayward,	" "	July 1, "
George L. Lawrence,	" "	2, "
Frederic E. Dolbeare,	" "	June 1, "
William H. Fletcher,	" "	July 10, "
William P. Drury,	" "	Sept. 22, "
Charles L. Chandler,	Second Lieutenant,	May 25, 1861,
Charles S. Kendall,	" "	25, "
Daniel G. E. Dickinson,	" "	25, "
Oliver Wolton, 2d,	" "	25, "
Miles Farwell,	" "	25, "
George E. Henry,	" "	25, "
Francis H. Ward,	" "	25, "
Robert A. Saunders,	" "	25, "
Elijah B. Gill, Jr.,	" "	25, "
Francis W. Carruth,	" "	25, "
William H. B. Smith,	" "	25, "
Henry Hartley,	" "	Aug. 26, "
William P. Cowie,	" "	Aug. 26, "
John McDonough,	" "	July 27, "
Forrester A. Pelby,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Henry Parkinson,	" "	26, "
Horatio Roberts,	" "	Oct. 12, "
Moses H. Warren,	" "	Feb. 10, 1862,
Amos Webster,	" "	May 8, "
Frank Thomas,	" "	13, "
Joseph H. Dalton,	" "	29, "
John S. Clark,	" "	July 1, "

First Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	July 13, 1861.	A. D. C. Gen. Hooker's Staff, rank Major, Nov. 10, '62.
Chelsea, . .	– –	U. S. Commis'ry Subsistence, July 17, '62.
Boston, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
Roxbury, . .	– –	Killed in action, June 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, July 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " 24, "
Brookline, .	– –	Captain, 34th Regiment, Aug. 6, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 8, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
" . .	– –	Commis'ry Subsistence, Vols., Sept. 10, '62.
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, March 1, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Killed in battle, August 30, 1862.
Cohasset, . .	– –	Captain, March 2, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	Feb. 5, 1864.	Veteran Reserve Corps as Second Lieut.
Wil'msb'g, N.Y.	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	Captain, July 1, 1863.
Roxbury, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
Boston, . .	– –	" " " " " *
" . .	May 16, 1863.	– –
" . .	April 24, "	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, September 22, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.*
" . .	– –	" " " " " *
" . .	– –	" " " " " *
Fitchburg, .	– –	" " " " " *
Boston, . .	– –	" " " " " *
Waltham, .	– –	" " " " " *
Chelsea, . .	– –	" " " " " *
Brookline, .	– –	First Lieutenant, March 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " August 26, 1861.
Cambridge, .	Mar. 6, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed, May 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	First Lieutenant, May 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " July 13, 1861.
" . .	– –	Captain, August 6, 1861.
Chelsea, . .	Sept. 16, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, July 21, 1861.
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieutenant, May 8, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed in battle Bull Run, July 18, 1861.
Wil'msb'g, N.Y.	– –	First Lieutenant, August 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " July 12, "
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., July 1, 1862.
Cohasset, . .	– –	First Lieutenant, July 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, October 3, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieutenant, July 24, 1862.
Dorchester, .	– –	" " August 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" " Sept. 8, "
Roxbury, . .	– –	" " August 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" " Sept. 9, "
Roxbury, . .	– –	" " March 1, 1863.

* Expiration of service.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George Myrick, ...	Second Lieutenant, .	July 12, 1862,
John S. Willey, ...	" " .	18, "
Frederic E. Dolbeare, . . .	" " .	24, "
William E. Hayward, . . .	" " .	Aug. 21, "
James Doherty, ...	" " .	Sept. 9, "
William H. Fletcher, . . .	" " .	Aug. 30, "
George L. Lawrence, . . .	" " .	30, "
William P. Drury, ...	" " .	Sept. 8, "
Nathaniel Averill, ...	" " .	Oct. 3, "
Harrison Hinckley, ...	" " .	March 1, 1863,
Rufus M. Maguire, ...	" " .	2, "
Edward G. Tutien, ...	" " .	1, "

Enlisted Men.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non. Com. Staff.		
Frank W. Marshall, S. Maj.,	–	Must'd out, May 28, '64. App. Apr. 1, '63.
Wm. F. Thayer, Com. Sergt.,	–	" " " " " " "
Hiram A. Wright, Q. M. S.,	–	" " " " " Jan. 1, '64.
Alfred C. Dana, Hosp. Ste'd,	–	" " " " " May 25, '61.
Lorenzo B. Hull, Prin. Mus.,	–	" " " "
Wm. N. Hart, do.,	–	" " " "
Discharged and Died.		*Causes.*
John B. Gibbs, Com. Sergt.,	–	Disability, July 1, 1861.
James H. Hall, Sergt. Major,	–	Reduced to ranks, Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. B.
Charles C. Cooke, Prin. Mus.,	–	Disability, July 1, 1861.
James M. Lewis, do., . .	–	All records lost.
Joseph H. Dalton, Q. M. S.,	–	Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1862.
Alfred A. Swallow, do., .	–	Died of dis'e at Har'ns Lan'g, July 30, '62.
Wm. C. Manning, Serg't M.,	–	Disability, Feb. 20, 1863.
Edwin C. McFarland, do., .	–	Captain in colored troops, March 5, 1863.
Harrison Hinckley, C. Serg.,	–	Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1863.
Edward C. Carroll, P. Mus.,	–	Disability, 1862. No date.
James G. Miller, Q. M. Ser.,	–	Captain in colored troops, March 5, 1863.
Company A.		
George H. Stone, 1st Serg't, .	28	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
William F. Daymon, Serg't, .	24	" " " "
James Field, do., . . .	20	" " " "
James Miles, do., . . .	23	" " " "
John H. Miner, do., . .	35	" " " "
Abner Blackburn, Corporal, .	26	" " " "
John C. Singer, do., . .	22	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieutenant, March 1, 1863.
" . .	– –	" " " 2, "
" . .	– –	" " June 1, "
" . .	– –	" " July 1, "
" . .	July 27, 1864.	– –
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut., July 10, 1863.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" July 2, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Sept. 22, "
Roxbury, .	– –	Mustered out May 25, 1864.*
Cambridge, .	March 7, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Mustered out May 25, 1864.*
Chelsea, . .	– –	" " May 25, 1864.*

* Expiration of service.

Enlisted Men.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
William F. Butler, Corporal,	24	Absent—Missing in action, May 12, 1864.
Charles B. Connor, do., .	22	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
George W. Funk, . .	30	" " " "
Henry H. Mingle, Musician, .	17	" " " "
George H. Allen, do., . .	18	" " " "
Anderson, John, . . .	18	" " " "
Carter, Frank, . . .	25	" " " " [head-q'rt'rs.
Chamberlin, E. D., . .	21	Absent—Detached as clerk at general
Calagher, Michael, . .	38	Absent—sick in Washington, D. C.
Chapman, Henry, . .	22	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Dugar, Charles A., . .	23	" " " "
Davis, James A., . . .	24	" " " "
Evans, George A., . .	18	" " " "
Harvey, Martin, . . .	42	Absent — wounded.
Gregory, William, . .	30	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Griggs, John B., . . .	41	" " " "
Green, Charles, . . .	21	Absent—sick in Washington, D. C.
Hatch, Charles H., . .	24	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Hughes, William, . . .	29	Absent—missing in action, May 6, 1864.
Kelley, Daniel G., . .	24	Absent—wounded May 12, 1864.
Lynch, John, . . .	19	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Lamb, Frank, . . .	25	" " " "
McIntosh, Charles H., . .	20	" " " "
Mullery, Michael P., . .	29	" " " "
McGrath, Terrence, . .	33	" " " "
Muller, William, . . .	45	" " " "
Muldenny, John, . . .	38	" " " "
Tears, Eliphalet, . . .	21	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Tebbetts, Sewell F., . .	21	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Williamson, Hiram, . .	26	" " " "
Waterman, Augustus, . .	18	Absent—missing in action, May 6, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
William Gibson, 1st Serg't, .	13	Capt. 35th Reg't, Aug. 14, 1862.
Daniel E. Connor, do., .	28	Disability, January 7, 1863.
Frederick E. Dolbear, do., .	23	2d Lieut., July 24, 1862.
Frederick W. Stowe, Serg't,	24	2d Lieut., 1st Heavy Art., Feb., 1862.
James M. Johnston, do., .	23	Disability, Sept. 27, 1862.
Henry McIntire, Corporal, .	28	Serg't, Nov. 1, '62; disability, Dec. 31, '62.
James G. Muller, do., . .	37	2d Lieut., N. C. C. Vols., Sept. 1, 1863.
James A. Pratt, do., . .	22	Capt., 54th Reg't, March 5, 1863.
Cornelius Crowley, do., .	24	Disability, July 1, 1861.
Edward C. McFarland, do., .	18	2d Lieut., March 1, 1863.
James W. Lewis, Musician, .	20	Disability, July 1, 1861.
John H. Whitney, do., .	–	" Oct. 22, 1862.
Daniel T. Carney, Wagoner,	20	" July 1, 1861.
Abrams, William, . . .	26	" Sept. 1, 1862.
Archer, Thomas, . . .	22	" April 28, 1863.
Abrams, John, . . .	18	" Jan. 7, 1863.
Bailey, George A., . .	22	" Jan. 20, 1864.
Butler, Nicholas, . . .	27	" Jan. 7, 1863.
Bowes, William, . . .	40	" Sept. 12, 1863.
Cochran, William F., . .	25	2d Lt., 28th Reg't, July 1, 1863.
Cowdin, Robert G., . .	25	2d Lieut., 31st N. Y. Reg't.
Conant, George W. T., .	20	Disability, Oct. 17, 1862.
Crane, George B., . .	30	" July 1, 1862.
Chase, William P., . .	20	2d Lt., 3d N. C. C. Vols., Oct. 30, 1863.
Cater, Charles D., . .	19	Disability, Oct. 23, 1862.
Daniels, Edward S., . .	29	Corp. March 1, '62; disability, Oct. 4, '62.
Day, Samuel E., . . .	25	2d Lt., 3d N. C. C. Vols., Oct. 19, 1863.
Delaney, Patrick F., . .	30	Disability, Jan. 1, 1863.
Emerson, William, . .	30	" Oct. 31, '62; Capt. N.C.C.Vols.
Ferris, Jacob A., . . .	21	" Sept. 28, 1862.
Feogg, Daniel, L., . .	44	" Nov. 22, 1862.
Gilman, Luther, . . .	25	" Sept. 16, 1862.
Grinon, Francis C., . .	25	" July 1, 1861.
Griggs, Charles D., . .	–	" Sept. 2, 1862.
Gaffney, Michael, . . .	23	" Dec. 18, 1862.
Harper, Charles H., . .	26	" Oct. 2, 1862.
Hinckley, Harrison, . .	32	2d Lieut., Aug., 1863.
Hogan, Martin, . . .	22	Disability, Aug. 1, 1861.
Jewell, William H., . .	20	2d Lt., 38th Reg't, Aug. 1, 1862.
Kelley, Thomas, . . .	–	Disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
Law, Emerson W., . .	21	" Oct. 11, "
Manery, William J., . .	21	" April 6, 1864.
McCrillis, Francis A., . .	22	" July 9, 1863.
McIntosh, Frank H., . .	21	" March 5, 1864.
Miller, James M., Corporal, .	26	Sec'd Lt., 3d N. C. C. Vols., Oct. 19, '63.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Monroe, James A., Corporal,	19	Sec'd Lt. 3d N. C. C. Vols., Oct. 19, '63.
Muzzey, Daniel P., . .	24	" " 22d Regiment, Aug. 1, 1862.
Miles, John L., . . .	44	Disability, Sept. 25, 1863.
Pierce, Benjamin F., . .	32	" Dec. 26, 1862.
Powers, David, . . .	25	" July 1, 1861.
Roberts, John E., . .	19	" " "
Rosemond, George E., . .	29	" " "
Rivers, Charles, . . .	21	" May 1, 1862.
Singer, George W., . .	21	Sec'd Lt., 3d N. C. C. Vols., Oct. 19, '63.
Stebbins, Samuel W., . .	28	Disability, July 1, 1861.
Stoddard, George W., . .	29	" " "
Smith, John, . . .	24	" " "
Thayer, Clarence H., . .	21	Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1863.
Trask, Frank, . . .	–	" " Aug. 1, "
Washburn, William, Jr., .	21	" " 35th Regt., Jan. 24, '64.
Washburn, Andrew J., Ser.,	20	Sec'd Lt., 3d N. C. C. Vols., Oct. 19, '63.
Withington, John C., . .	25	Disability, March 10, 1863.
Withington, James C., . .	18	Sec'd Lt., 3d N. C. C. Vols., Oct. 19, '63.
Whitefield, Horace E., . .	24	" " " " " "
Woodworth Isaac M., . .	23	Disability, Feb. 7, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Adams, John H., . . .	23	Eleventh Massachusetts, May 18, 1864.
Brown, John, . . .	36	" " " "
Delancy, James A., . .	29	" " " "
Funk, Joseph W., . .	20	" " " "
Hayward, John R., . .	25	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 31, 1864.
Johnston, Joseph, . .	37	Eleventh Massachusetts, May 18, 1864.
Johnson, Lysander K., . .	34	" " " "
King, James, . . .	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 1, 1863.
Langley, Alonzo B., . .	22	4th U. S. Artillery, Oct. 19, 1862.
Lewis, Leonard, . . .	31	Eleventh Massachusetts, May 18, 1864.
McClusky, Francis, . .	18	" " " "
Reardon, Patrick, . .	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, April 14, 1864.
Serenge William, . . .	26	Eleventh Massachusetts, May 18, 1864.
Turner, Fergus B., . .	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
Whitney, Charles H., . .	20	" " " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Baker, Thomas A., . .	28	Died in hospital, Nov. 26, 1862.
Evans, Henry, . . .	24	Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Donahue, John, . . .	30	Missing at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Finley, Henry, . . .	18	Killed at Glendale, June 30, 1862.
Francis, Joseph, . . .	–	" Williamsburg, May 5, 1862.
Getchell, John F., . .	22	Died of wounds, Feb. 3, 1863.
Getchell, Lewis G., . .	20	Killed at Fair Oaks, June 25, 1862.
Harper, Joseph, . . .	24	Died of disease, May 17, 1862.
Martin, John, . . .	30	Killed at Second Bull Run, Aug. 24, '62.
O'Dea, John, . . .	24	" Glendale, June 30, 1862.
Phelps, Julius A., . . .	24	" Glendale, June 30, 1862.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Parkes, George W., . .	18	Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Pettis, John, . . .	45	" " July 21, 1863.
Ready, John C., . . .	23	Died of wounds, June 25, 1862.
Robinson, John T., . .	26	" " July 17, 1863.
Tower, Charles W., . .	20	Killed at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862.
Trowbridge, William H., .	19	Died on picket; date unknown.
Turner, Joseph W., . .	25	Died of disease, June 21, 1862.
Hutchins, Lewis, . . .	30	Killed at Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Carlton, Thomas A., Corpo'l,	24	September 1, 1862.
Baxter, Benjamin W., . .	18	July 1, 1862.
Fogerty, John I., . . .	30	September 1, 1862.
Foard, Moses, . . .	40	August, 1861.
Kilkenny, James, . . .	21	August 1, 1863.
McClusky, Dennis, . .	20	September, 1861.
Naumburg, Alexander, .	19	November, 1862.
Saunders, Joseph, . .	37	May 6, 1864, in face of the enemy.
O'Shaughnessy, Patrick, .	27	February, 1863.
Sullivan, John, . . .	26	April, 1863.
Turnbull, David, . . .	18	June, 1861.
Company B.		
Richard F. Irish, 1st Serg't, .	24	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
George Murphy, Sergeant, .	25	" " " "
George A. Howe, do., . .	23	" " " "
John A. Irving, do., . .	26	" " " "
Henry B. Felton, do., . .	20	" " " "
Joseph T. Wilson, Corporal,	23	" " " "
Nathaniel M. Allen, do., .	21	" " " "
Geo. W. H. Burbeck, do., .	20	" " " "
Wm. B. Simmaes, do., . .	20	" " " "
George Barry, do., . .	20	" " " "
Stephen B. Danforth, do., .	21	" " " "
Wm F. Wallace, Musician, .	25	" " " "
Cyrus K. Thomas, Wagoner,	26	" " " "
Brown, William H., . .	22	" " " "
Brown, Henry H., . .	20	Absent—wounded, in hospital.
Campbell, John, . . .	24	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Chase, Lewis W., . . .	26	Absent—in hospital.
Coffin, George N., . .	27	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Corson, Charles H., . .	22	" " " "
Drudy, John, . . .	22	" " " "
Duran, Beecher L., . .	19	" " " "
Elkins, Robert G., . .	23	" " " "
Giles, James, . . .	37	" " " "
Hill, Horace L., . . .	34	" " " "
Hittenheime, Charles L., .	24	" " " "
Hanscom, George, . .	21	" " " "
Hamblin, Allen T., . .	23	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Kelley, James,	24	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Launary, James J.,	30	" " " "
Lewis, Asa P.,	22	" " " "
Lovejoy, Walter,	22	Absent—wounded, in hospital.
McKenna, Andrew C.,	25	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
McNulty, James,	35	" " " "
Morley, James,	29	" " " "
Misend, Edward A.,	19	" " " "
Nutter, Joseph E.,	21	" " " "
O'Neill, Garvett,	45	" " " "
Prince, Zelotes,	33	" " " "
Smith, Lewis G.,	43	" " " "
Underwood, John S.,	24	Absent—in hospital.
Varney, Seth P.,	34	Absent—wounded, in hospital.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Armstrong, James, Sergeant,	29	Disability, February 2, 1863.
Annis, Mark C.,	45	" June 16, 1863.
Battis, George G. W.,	20	" " 1861.
Battis, William S.,	29	" July, "
Broaders, Frederick W.,	43	" April 19, 1863.
Brown, Aaron A.,	21	" May 15, "
Brown, Edwin S.,	20	Com. in U. S. Col. Vols., March 2, 1863.
Butler, Henry B.,	20	Disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
Christian, Ferrier N., Corp.,	20	" Dec. 31, "
Conant, Estes,	28	" July, 1861.
Cook, George C.,	19	" no date.
Cutler, John D.,	18	" August, 1861.
Collins, Thomas E.,	23	" Dec., 1862.
Condon, Michael,	30	" March 24, 1864.
Coughlin, Daniel,	36	" Jan. 1, 1864.
Challis, George H., Corp.,	28	" June, 1862.
Dalton, Joseph H.,	26	Second Lieutenant, May 29, 1862.
Daleine, Leonard A.,	26	Disability, August, 1861.
Deugan, William F.,	27	" " 1862.
Deming, Richard,	25	" Oct., 1862.
Dunbar, Abram M.,	27	" July, 1861.
Dailey, Jeremiah,	40	" May 1, 1864.
Ewer, John T.,	27	" Oct., 1861.
Fisher, Henry,	23	" Aug., "
Fletcher, William H.,	20	2d Lieutenant, August 30, 1862.
Goodwin, Daniel,	24	Disability, Dec. 27, 1862.
Goodwin, Thomas,	21	" August, "
Graham, James W.,	30	" Sept., 1861.
Gray, Harry,	19	Medical Cadet, Oct. 18, 1861.
Greeley, Henry,	22	Disability, August, "
Gamey, John,	21	" Feb. 19, 1863.
Hatch, Augustus, Sergeant,	24	Disch. to accept com.
Hatch, Theodore, do.,	22	Disability, May 9, 1863.
Hayward, Wm. E., do.,	23	2d Lieutenant, August 21, 1862.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Higgins, James,	21	Disability, August, 1861.
Holmes, Jacob F., Corporal,	20	" August 18, 1863.
Hull, William E.,	20	" May 10, 1862.
Jenkins, Luke E.,	20	Com. in 2d Mass. H. Art., Jan. 1, 1864.
Keller, Frederick J.,	26	Disability, August, 1861.
Keith, Charles B.,	20	" Feb. 20, 1863.
Kimball, Joseph E.,	21	Com. in colored reg't, Jan. 10, 1864.
Knowlton, William H.,	31	Disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
Lawson, James,	22	" July, 1861.
McKay, John B.,	18	" April 3, 1863.
McKee, Daniel F.,	20	" Dec. 27, 1862.
McLeod, John T.,	24	" July 20, 1861.
Morgan, Charles F.,	20	" Nov. 8, 1862.
Mahanney, Dennis,	30	" April 3, 1863.
Munroe, Charles,	22	" May 10, 1862.
McNickels, Daniel F.,	35	" April 19, 1863.
North, James M.,	19	Com. in U. S. Vols., July, 1863.
Parkinson, Henry, 1st Serg't,	21	2d Lieut., August 26, 1861.
Paine, Joseph E.,	23	Disability, July 20, 1861.
Pierce, Henry,	33	" August, 1861.
Robbins, Milton, Corporal,	22	" " "
Reed, David,	21	" Oct. 18, 1862.
Rice, Joseph H.,	24	" May 10, 1862.
Rowell, Harriff,	33	" July 28, 1861.
Robbins, Joseph W.,	18	" Nov. 7, 1863.
Sellon, Samuel E.,	23	" July 28, 1861.
Smith, William A.,	31	Asst. Eng. in Navy, Sept., 1861.
Stevenson, Daniel D.,	32	Disability, August, 1861.
Sullivan, George W.,	26	" May 10, 1862.
Thompson, David P., Corp.,	22	" December, 1862.
Turnbull, James P.,	18	" September, 1861.
Verge, Joseph A., 1st Serg't,	23	" Nov. 26, 1862.
West, William A., Corporal,	21	" March 29, 1864.
Wood, John F.,	20	" August, 1861.
Young, John,	18	" Jan. 9, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Beyer, John A.,	25	Veteran Reserve Corps, 1863.
Doherty, William,	27	" " " Nov., 1863.
Lane, David,	30	" " " Dec. 13, 1863.
Wood, James R.,	22	6th U. S. Cav., October, 1861.
Jones, David,	34	11th Mass., May 20, 1864.
Drown, Charles E., Corporal,	22	11th Mass. May 20, '64; Corp. Aug. 1, '61; re-en. Ja. 2, '64.
Daley, Dennis,	22	" " " " " Ja. 3, '64.
Parmeter, Artemas,	24	" " " " " Ja. 4, '64.
Roach, Cornelius,	29	11th Mass., May 20, 1864.
Soper, William,	22	" " "
Parker, William H.,	29	" " "
Wright, Edward J.,	19	H. Q. Army Potomac—sent'e for desert'n.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Hull, Lorenzo B., Musician,	20	Principal Musician, Feb. 22, 1863.
Brown, Charles H., . . .	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 1, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Irving, James, . . .	21	Died of wounds, June 25, 1862.
Bicknell, Alvah, . . .	20	Killed at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Coun, George T. B., . .	24	Died of disease at Boston, Sept., 1863.
Glover, Thomas L., . .	21	Died of wounds, Sept. 5, 1862.
Redding, James, . . .	22	Killed at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, '62.
Robbins, Charles T., . .	19	" Chancellorsville, Va., May 3,'63.
Whipple, Edward E., Corp.,	20	Died of dis., at Baltimore, Md., Sept., '63.
Smith, George E., . . .	20	Killed at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Eaton, David H., . .	30	Died of wounds, August 15, 1863.
Golden, George, . . .	35	" " July 13, 1863.
Kisland, Jacob, . . .	29	" " August 10, 1863.
Noyes, Charles H., . .	22	" disease, at New York, Sept., '62.
Trein, George D., . .	18	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Lounder, John, . . .	18	Died of disease, at Boston, Ms., Sept., '63.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Snow, Thomas, Corporal, .	23	Fort Albany, Va., August, 1861.
Snow, Stephen D., . .	19	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 30, 1863.
Clough, Horatio E., 1st Serg't,	26	While on furlough, March, 1863.
Getchell, Minot D., . .	20	In face of the enemy, July 21, 1863.
Brigham, Charles G., . .	18	1st Bull Run, July 22, 1861.
Davis, Llewellyn F., . .	26	Cambridge, Mass., June, 1861.
Flack, Henry, . . .	23	Fair Oaks, Va., June, 1862.
Hallahan, Edward, . .	18	Fair Oaks, Va., June, 1862.
Lord, William H., . .	21	Cambridge, Mass., June, 1861.
Keith, Sullivan H., . .	20	Alexandria, Va., August, 1862.
McDonald, William H., .	24	Budd's Ferry, Md., January, 1862.
Newman, Jeremiah J., .	24	Bladensburg, Md., Oct., 1861.
Ordway, Franklin J., . .	28	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 30, 1863.
Ordway, George W., . .	19	In face of the enemy, Dec. 12, 1862.
Page, George H., . .	21	Cambridge, Mass., June, 1861.
Rice, Samuel R., . . .	24	Falmouth, Va., Dec., 1862.
Missing in Action.		
Lightbody, John, . . .	19	Gettysburg, Penn., July 2, 1863.
Company C.		
Benjamin F. Mead, 1st Serg.,	33	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
John A. Duddy, Sergeant, .	24	Absent—sick.
George Bowden, do., . .	21	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
James H. Powers, do., .	25	" " " "
Ebenezer B. Nichols, do., .	25	" " " "
Edward Doherty, Corporal,	32	" " " "
John H. G. Munroe, do., .	20	" " " "
Thomas Caswell, do., . .	26	" " " "
Thomas H. Rees, do., . .	22	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Parson C. Paine, Corporal, .	26	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Horatio N. Robinson, do., .	22	" " " "
Joseph J. Welch, Musician,	19	" " " "
Anthony C. Rivers, do., .	32	" " " "
Bigelow, Emerson, . .	44	" " " "
Brackett, Joshua A., . .	35	" " " "
Brown, Edward C., . .	22	" " " "
Boss, John W., . . .	22	" " " "
Campbell, George S., . .	24	" " " "
Callahan, James, . . .	32	" " " "
Chamberlain, John, . .	42	" " " "
Cunningham, Michael, .	40	" " " "
Currant, Sylvanus, . .	25	" " " "
Dixon, William, . . .	27	" " " "
Dorrane, John, . . .	42	" " " "
Dwyer, John, . . .	28	" " " "
Estabrook, William H., .	18	" " " "
Fay, Marcellus E., . .	19	" " " "
Fitzgerald, Thomas, . .	21	" " " "
Flynn, Robert, . . .	21	" " " "
Glover, George H., . .	20	Absent in Hospital—wounded.
Goodspeed, Benjamin, . .	37	" " "
Good, James, . . .	20	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Haley, Patrick, . . .	20	" " " "
Hoffman, John H., . .	21	" " " "
Holland, Timothy, . .	20	" " " "
Kennedy, Isaac S., . .	27	" " " "
Kennedy, Patrick, . .	28	" " " "
Murphy, John J., . .	19	" " " "
McElory, James, . . .	27	" " " "
McInnis, Gordon, . . .	19	" " " "
Neal, John A., . . .	20	" " " "
Onthank, Aves M., . .	18	" " " "
Packard, Henry, . . .	48	Absent in Hospital—sick.
Reading, Samuel B., . .	20	" " "
Reynolds, William H., .	28	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Richards, John, . . .	35	" " " "
Smith, Robert B., . .	25	" " " "
Swain, George W., . .	19	" " " "
Tow, William T., . .	40	" " " "
Tuells, Elijah, . . .	40	" " " "
Ward, Ephraim, . . .	40	" " " "
Waters, James N., . .	27	" " " "
Williams, Thomas F., . .	25	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Isaac H. Jones, 1st Sergeant,	37	Disability, July, 1861.
Edward W. Delany, Serg't,	28	" " "
John S. Clark, do., . .	29	To receive a commission, Dec., 1862.
Thomas E. Brackett, do., .	31	Disability, July, 1861.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
George A. Tenney, 1st Ser.,	19	Disability, Oct. 28, 1863.
Edward A. Sweet, Sergeant,	29	" Oct. 14, 1862.
Amasa P. Johnson, do., .	–	" " 22, "
David L. Messer, do., . .	28	" Jan. 9, 1863.
David P. West, Corporal, .	24	" July, 1861.
Edward B. Current, do., .	30	" Aug., "
William Lewis, do., . .	24	" Mar. 7, 1863.
Wm. H. Deverson, do., .	23	" Aug. 3, 1862.
John A. Williams, Wagoner,	34	" Sept., 1861.
Alden, James, . . .	23	" July, "
Alexander, Joseph B., . .	31	" Aug., "
Anderson, John W., . .	18	" Oct. 22, 1862.
Bradley, John A., . .	21	" Jan. 9, 1863.
Bond, Thomas, Jr., . .	24	" Feb. 27, "
Burpee, James, . . .	27	" Aug., 1861.
Ball, Thomas, . . .	29	" Mar. 13, 1861.
Blynn, James L., . . .	36	" Aug., 1861.
Bryant Caleb, . . .	27	" July, "
Brigham, Charles S., . .	42	" Oct. 7, 1862.
Benson, Wm. B., . . .	19	" " 9, "
Connier, Theo. J. W., . .	18	" Records lost.
Critchett, Joseph B., . .	42	" Oct. 16, 1862.
Crafts, George G, . .	36	" Aug., 1861.
Fisher, Elbridge, . . .	30	" Jan. 30, 1863.
Fuller, David S., . . .	24	" Aug., 1861.
Foster, John W., . . .	24	" " "
Fernald, Thaddeus, . .	28	" " "
Flagg, George E., . .	24	" " "
Flynn, Lawrence, . .	–	" Nov. 26, 1862.
Ford, Edward J., . . .	21	" Mar. 27, 1863.
Fanning, David, . . .	–	" Records lost.
Gallagher, Thomas, . .	27	" Feb. 2, 1864.
Goodhue, Sumner A., . .	–	" Oct. 7, 1862.
Goddard, John J., . .	23	" July, 1861.
Hatch, William C., . .	28	" Oct. 25, 1862.
Hunneman, John, . .	25	" Dec. 1, "
Harrington, James G., . .	20	" Aug. 20, "
Horn, Eben, . . .	26	" " 9, 1861.
Hawkins, Wentworth, . .	26	" July, 1861.
Hollis, Othaniel T., . .	31	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Holbrook, ———, . . .	–	" Records lost.
Knight, George E., . .	31	" July, 1861.
Kelley, James, . . .	–	" Apr., 1862.
Keith, Avery F., . . .	–	" Oct. 10, 1862.
Landgreen, Christian A., .	32	" Aug. 1, 1861.
Mills, John R., . . .	20	" Jan. 7, 1864.
Minoke, William, . . .	31	" July 21, 1861.
Murphy, Thomas, . . .	22	" Records lost.
McLachlin, John, . . .	30	" Feb. 18, 1863.
Meagher, Thomas, . .	28	" Mar. 3, "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Shaw, Albert, . . .	24	Disability, Aug. 1, 1861.
Small, Pembroke W., . .	30	" Sept., "
Tilton, Leroy T., . . .	–	" " 22, 1862.
Wiley, William, . . .	22	" Nov. 20, "
Welch, John, . . .	25	" Dec. 1, "
Wellock, Samuel C., . .	19	" Apr. 10, 1863.
White, Benjamin H., . .	29	" Nov. 4, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Eben O. Avery, Sergeant, .	28	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
F'd'k W. Trowbridge, Corp.,	19	" " " " "
Samuel W. Wharf, do., .	38	" " " Jan. 15, 1864.
Bell, William J., . . .	21	Battery K, 4th U. S. Art., Sept. 1862.
Cross, Isaac, ...	38	11th Mass., May 20, 1864—to serve for desertion.
Estabrook, William W., .	42	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1863.
Gamen, George, . . .	45	" " " Feb. 11, 1864.
Hayes, Alonzo L., . .	22	" " " Mar. 16, "
Pierce Albion D., . . .	22	" " " Sept., 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Edward J. McGinnis, Serg't,	23	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Daniel W. Hall, Wagoner, .	42	Died of injuries, May, 1862.
George Wright, Musician, .	21	Killed at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.
Blessington, Bernard, . .	–	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, "
Driscoll, Richard J., . .	23	Died of disease at Baltimore, Aug., "
Edwards, Orrin, . . .	35	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Grant, Charles P., . .	26	Died of disease, June, 1861.
Hull, William C., . .	19	Killed at Locust Grove, Nov. 27, 1863.
Kilivinton, William, . .	40	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, "
Latimer, William H., . .	21	" " " " "
McCormick, William, . .	20	Died of disease, Dec. 8, 1862.
Mahlman, William, . .	22	" wounds, " 22, "
Woods, Charles H., . .	47	" " July 10, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
John S. Gould, Sergeant, .	25	July 18, 1861.
Michael Mealey, do., . .	28	August 28, 1862.
Alexander Boudroux, Corp.,	22	Nov., 1861.
Frank Stone, Musician, .	28	June 15, 1861.
Coblentz, Robert B., . .	24	August, 1861.
Clough, Robert B., . .	21	Sept., "
Cross, Isaac, . . .	38	August, "
Cavanaugh, Charles, . .	21	Sept., "
Chapman, John B., . .	25	June 15, 1861.
Crymble, Charles, Jr., . .	23	" " "
Doneth, Herman, . . .	18	July, "
Donahugh, Bartholomew, .	25	Sept., "
Desmond, John, . . .	20	June, "
Grimble, Charles, . . .	–	August, "
Harding, Josiah, . . .	22	June, "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Hamblin, Cyrus, . . .	–	Dec. 13, 1862.
Lloyd, Thomas B., . .	23	Sept., 1861.
Murphy, M., . . .	–	Records lost.
McFarland, John, . .	21	June 15, 1861.
McCabe, Stephen, . .	29	" " "
Meader, John F., . .	–	Sept. 11, 1862.
Rogers, Joseph, . . .	20	August, 1861.
Sullivan, Stephen P., . .	–	Nov. 1, 1862.
Wilkinson, Richard, . .	27	Dec., 1861.
Watson, John, . . .	31	Records lost.
Zirzig, William, . . .	32	" "
Company D.		
William Vincent, 1st Serg't,	22	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Edward Riedell, Sergeant, .	26	" " " "
Frank T. Palmer, do., . .	24	" " " "
Alfred Hockings, do., . .	22	" " " "
John E. Hickey, do., . .	23	" " " "
Albert G. Packer, Corporal,	19	" " " "
George E. Haines, do., .	21	" " " "
William Roland, do., . .	27	" " " "
Isaac P. Gragg, do., . .	18	" " " "
John D. Pierce, do., . .	18	" " " "
John O. Senter, do., . .	26	" " " "
Edward W. Lyston, do., .	20	" " " "
Joseph W. Phillips, Musician,	15	" " " "
Charles W. Bardeen, do., .	14	" " " "
Geo. W. Jordan, Wagoner,	20	" " " "
Brooks, John, . . .	22	" " " "
Bryant, James, . . .	29	" " " "
Benjamin, William N., . .	19	" " " "
Butler, George H., . .	18	" " " "
Baldwin, John H., . .	19	" " " "
Buxton, Benjamin F., . .	18	" " " "
Childs, William H., . .	23	" " " "
Chamberlin, Arctes C., .	21	" " " "
Cunningham, James, . .	44	" " " "
Donley, William H., . . .	22	" " " "
Downes, Charles H., . .	29	" " " "
Delastin, William, . .	32	" " " "
Downes, George W., . .	33	" " " "
Dean, Charles H., . .	23	" " " "
Danforth, Robert K., . .	28	" " " "
Feyhl, Charles A., . .	20	" " " "
Goward, John E. E., . .	22	" " " "
Gardner, Noyes, . . .	25	" " " "
Griggs, Edward W., . .	27	" " " "
Haslam, George M., . .	30	" " " "
Hews, Walter, . . .	35	" " " "
Hutchinson, Solomon H., .	21	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Kyle, Joseph,	19	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Littlefield, Horatio G.,	21	" " " "
Macomber, Daniel D.,	22	" " " "
Murray, George,	38	" " " "
Macrea, James R.,	28	" " " "
Phillips, Joseph M.,	21	" " " "
Parker, James G.,	20	" " " "
Richardson, Atwill,	43	" " " "
Robbins, Asaph,	20	" " " "
Sheperd, William,	37	" " " "
Turner, John T.,	27	" " " "
Tillson, Charles O.,	26	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Moses H. Warren, 1st Serg't,	34	Second Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1862.
John L. Willey, Sergeant,	30	" " July 18, "
Thomas M. Miler, do.,	26	Disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
James M. Sprague, do.,	27	" June 30, 1863—wounded.
John G. L. White, do.,	23	Commis'd in 5th Mass. Cav., Mar. 13, '64.
Edward C. Brown, Corporal,	19	Disability, May 13, 1863—since died.
Robert B. Dunn, do.,	29	" May 30, 1862.
Charles A. Lambert, do.,	24	" Oct. 31, 1863—wounded.
William E. Manning, do.,	19	Sergeant-Major, June 25, 1862.
William R. Rice, do.,	28	Disability, Oct. 17, 1862—wounded.
Isaac Scott, do.,	31	" March 3, 1863.
Zachariah L. Barton, do.,	24	" Nov. 30, 1862—wounded.
Charles A. S. Hardy, Mus.,	57	" May 11, "
Edward Carroll, do.,	40	Fife Major, July 16, 1861.
Abbott, George W.,	33	Disability, June 24, "
Andrews, Joseph A.,	26	" May 11, 1862.
Batchelder, Charles F.,	20	" Aug. 29, 1861.
Briggs, Alonzo S.,	21	" " "
Bennett, George H.,	24	Commissioned in 38th Mass., Aug. 26, '62.
Berry, John H.,	18	Disability, Sept. 25, 1862.
Blaslan, Gideon,	31	" Feb. 14, 1863, lost right hand.
Bowles, John H.,	20	" Mar. 12, " lost left arm.
Burlingame, Charles W.,	20	" Feb. 14, "
Barnes, Michael,	33	" April 6, "
Cram, Lemuel P.,	21	" Aug. 29, 1861.
Cushman, Zebedee M.,	24	" " "
Cook, William A.,	20	" June 26, 1862—since died.
Claffley, William,	18	" Nov. 22, " —lost left arm.
Conway, William H.,	22	" Oct. 18, "
Curley, Thomas,	32	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Coburn, Gridley,	23	" Apr. 20, "
Currier, Elbridge E.,	33	" July 3, " —wounded.
Estes, Levi,	22	" Feb. 14, " "
Foster, Joseph A.,	23	" Aug. 29, 1861.
Ford, William A.,	21	" " "
Fleming, William J.,	23	" " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Fillebrown, Samuel A.,	26	Disability, Oct. 1, 1862—wounded.
Fairbanks, John W.,	19	" Mar. 24, 1863. "
Gilbert, John,	42	" Aug. 29, 1861.
Graves, Benjamin F.,	37	" Oct. 22, 1862—since died.
Goodwin, Parker,	21	" " "
Gridley, Thomas M.,	35	" Feb. 3, 1863—wounded.
George, Daniel E.,	24	" Mar. 13, 1864.
Hodges, Alonzo,	23	" Aug. 29, 1861.
Hamilton, Robert S.,	26	" Nov. 19, 1862—wounded.
Henay, William S.,	30	" Nov. 20, "
Mansur, James E.,	25	" Oct. 4, "
Mansfield, William T.,	27	" Nov. 25, "
Newton, Gilbert,	25	" May 30, "
Nugent, James H.,	29	" Nov. 20, "
Parks, Joseph W.,	19	" Aug. 29, 1861.
Phillips, Preserved B.,	19	" Jan. 7, 1863.
Richards, Aaron H.,	22	" Aug. 29, 1861.
Rhodes, Charles W. C.,	22	Commissioned in 41st Mass., Nov. 6, '62.
Sampson, Charles M.,	19	Captain and A. Q. M., April 16, 1863.
Sherman, William F.,	29	Insanity, April 21, 1863.
Taylor, Nelson,	26	Disability, Oct. 22, 1862—lost left arm.
Webster, Amos,	24	Second Lieutenant, May 5, 1862.
Wyatt, John H.,	19	Disability, Sept. 27, 1862.
Wilder, William P.,	25	" Nov. 25, "
Whall, George F.,	42	" Nov. 19, "
Warren, Charles A.,	24	" Feb. 26, 1863.
Wiggin, William H.,	37	" June 4, " —since died.
Whitten, James B.,	21	" June 23, 1863.
Whall, William H. H.,	18	No date—wounded.
Wright, Hiram A.,	21	Quartermaster Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Clark, James A.,	16	11th Mass., to serve for desertion.
Colleran, Thomas,	22	" " May 20, 1864.
Litchfield, George G.,	28	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept., 1863.
Mathews, John W.,	18	11th Mass., to serve for desertion.
Thomas, Wallace,	29	" " May 20, 1864.
Tillson, Oliver A.,	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept, 1863.
Young, Joseph,	35	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Charles A. Brazier, 1st Serg't,	26	Killed at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, '62.
Seth F. Clark, do.,	23	Died Dec. 30, 1862—wounded.
Frederick Ran, Serg't,	21	Killed at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.
Isaac Williams, do.,	43	" " " " "
George R. Baxter, Corporal,	22	" Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, '63.
Stephen Badger, do.,	21	" " " "
Bemis, William H.,	24	Died of dis., at Wash'n, D.C., Aug. 20, '61.
Bennett, Stedman,	38	" " " " " 5, '63.
Calhum, Hugh,	25	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Grey, Aurelius, . . .	21	Died of dis., Budd's Ferry, Md., Dec. 15, '61.
Ingraham, Hector, . .	26	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, '62.
Kyle, John, ...	18	" Glendale, " " 30, "
Mathews, James M., . .	26	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Millar, Daniel B., . .	27	Killed on cars, Groton, Ct., June 15, '61.
Reynolds, Thomas W., .	21	Died of dis., Har'ns L'd'g, Va., Aug. 5, '62.
Shackley, Warren K., . .	21	Killed at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, '62.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Allen, Charles A., . .	20	Bladensburg, Md., Aug. 30, 1861.
Cutler, Charles D., . .	19	Hospital, Dec. 31, 1862.
Dove, Frank H., . . .	21	July 29, 1863.
Palmer, George W., . .	23	Cambridge, Mass., June 11, 1861.
Ruggles, Francis E., . .	33	" " " "
Thorpe, William, . . .	24	Williamsburg, Va., May, 1862.
Company E.		
Thos. Strangman, 1st Serg't,	31	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Hugh Commings, Sergeant,	34	" " " "
George T. Baldwin, do., .	18	" " " "
Francis Durfee, do., . .	28	" " " "
Joseph C. Riley, do., . .	19	" " " "
Charles H. Williston, Corp.,	22	" " " "
John S. Larrabee, do. . .	22	" " " "
Amasa G. Smith do., . .	27	" " " "
Charles Herman, do., . .	19	" " " "
William B. Johnson, do., .	22	" " " "
Jedediah Strangman, do., .	21	" " " "
Samuel O. Hebard, do., .	19	" " " "
Thomas E. Bates, Musician, .	18	" " " "
Perkins H. Bagley, Jr., do., .	16	" " " "
Alexander, Benjamin D., .	33	" " " "
Britton, Samuel, . . .	19	" " " "
Bird, William G., . . .	21	" " " "
Burditt, Charles E., . .	21	" " " "
Bassett, Samuel, . . .	18	" " " "
Bagley, George F., . .	19	" " " "
Barney, Charles H., . .	30	" " " "
Cummings, Thomas, . .	18	" " " "
Crooker, George H., . .	20	" " " "
Clark, William H., . .	19	" " " "
Cantwell, Robert, . .	18	" " " "
Clark, Charles, . . .	24	" " " "
Carey, Edward, . . .	29	" " " "
Dilloway, George E., . .	26	" " " "
Edwards, Samuel, . .	22	" " " "
Elms, Cornelius, . . .	28	" " " "
Elms, George W., . .	24	" " " "
Elms, Rollin N., . . .	23	" " " "
Goodrich, Samuel A., . .	38	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Gray, William,	35	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Howe, Uriah,	21	Absent—wounded.
Jones, Charles A.,	22	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Kane, Richard W.,	25	" " " "
Kelley, Michael A.,	25	" " " "
Kenney, Robert,	22	" " " "
Kirkland, Robert,	29	" " " "
Leatherbee, James D.,	21	" " " "
Locke, James S.,	19	" " " "
Laha, John,	23	" " " "
Moulton, Samuel,	25	" " " "
Monroe, George S.,	20	" " " "
Mahony, John,	21	" " " "
Neth, Michael,	25	" " " "
Potter, John,	21	" " " "
Potter, Edward,	38	" " " "
Sloan, Thomas C.,	20	" " " "
Shattuck, Edwin,	37	" " " "
Smith, Alfred W.,	24	" " " "
Tanner, Ferdinand,	20	" " " "
Taylor, John,	20	" " " "
Whittier, Napoleon B.,	25	" " " "
Whittier, Reuben S.,	22	" " " "
Wilkins, George W.,	19	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Wm. C. Johnston, 1st Serg't,	25	First Lt. Aug. 20, '61; Capt. Aug. 21, '62; diss'd Feb. '63.
George Myrick, Sergeant,	25	Second Lieut., July 12, 1862.
George King, do.,	25	Disability, July, 1861.
Albert Pierce, Corporal,	–	" Nov., "
James A. Lakin, do.,	–	" Mar. 12, 1863.
Horace F. Brown, do.,	–	Appointment in Navy, Sept., 1862.
David B. Murphy, do.,	35	Disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
Joseph A. Smith, Wagoner,	–	" " 10, "
Allen, Lorenzo L.,	–	" " 16, "
Campbell, Thomas W.,	–	" " 11, "
Craig, Charles,	–	" Aug. 18, 1861.
Champney, William L.,	–	" Dec. 22, 1862.
Duffield, John,	–	" Nov. 1861.
Danforth, George,	15	" Aug. 21, 1862.
Dalton, George W.,	–	" Jan. 4, 1863.
Derby, Samuel,	–	" Dec. 26, 1862.
Damery, Richard,	35	" Aug., 1861.
Fuller, William H.,	–	" Mar. 19, 1863.
Gaskins, James,	–	" Oct. 10, 1862.
Herman, Conrad,	–	" Dec. 10, "
Holmes, William,	–	" Sept. 5, " —wounded.
Haynes, Daniel B.,	–	" Nov. 10, 1861, " acci-
Hartford, George W.,	–	" Aug., 1861. [dentally.
Ingalls, George,	–	" " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Locke, Samuel A.,	33	Disability, Aug., 1861.
Lanagan, William H.,	–	" Oct. 10, 1862.
McKenna, Alfred,	19	" Feb. 7, 1863.
Marcy, Howard F.,	36	" Oct. 7, 1862.
Neil, John,	–	" Mar. 22, 1863.
Neil, Charles H.,	–	" Oct. 27, 1862.
Oldham, Charles,	–	" Nov. 21, "
O'Brien, Jeremiah,	44	" Aug. 1861.
Proctor, Benjamin,	–	" Dec. 23, 1863.
Ransom, Wallace,	–	" Aug., 1861.
Ransom, Everlyne B.,	–	" " "
Shields, William,	31	" Jan. 4, 1863.
Swain, John P.,	–	" Aug., 1861.
Sackett, Moses,	–	" " "
Severance, Orren S.,	–	" " "
Wilcutt, John S.,	20	" Nov. 7, 1862—wounded.
Williams, Martin J.,	25	" Mar. 21, 1863.
Willey, Frank,	–	" Aug., 1861.
Young, William O.,	–	" Oct. 19, 1862—wounded.
Young, Samuel W.,	–	" Sept., 1861.
Emerson, Moses C.	35	" Jan. 19, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Clapp, James S.,	30	11th Mass., May 20, 1864.
Emery, John A.,	29	" " " "
Gill, Henry W., Jr.,	32	Vet. Res. Corps, Aug., 1863, rec. lost.
Hatchky, Fritz,	–	" " " " "
Pierce, Frederick,	21	" " "
Shackford, William B.,	42	" " " Jan. 21, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
William Kelson, Sergeant,	31	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Horace O. Blake, Corporal,	–	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
Albert A. Farnham, do.,	23	Died at Richmond, Va., Nov. 15, 1863.
Cox, Samuel H.,	32	" Dorchester, Mass.,—date unk'n.
Chadwick, Samuel S.,	20	" Richmond, Va., "
Baxter, George O.,	–	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
Burditt, George W.,	–	" Williamsburg, Va., May 5, '62.
Brown, Charles A.,	23	" Chancellorsville, Va., M'y 3, '63.
Gaskins, William B.,	–	" Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, '62.
Kettell, Frederick S.,	–	Died of w'nds at Gettysb'g, Pa., J'y 2, '63.
Lawson, Thomas,	28	" dis., at Pot. Creek Hos., Ap. 23, '63.
Whitman, Edward P.,	28	Missing in action since June 30, 1862.
Tucker, John C. M.,	–	Died of dis., at Fair Oaks, June 23, '62.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Joseph W. Dodge, Musician,	–	Bladensburg, Md., August 8, 1861.
Joseph A. Converse, Corp.,	–	Sent to Hos. June 27, '63—not since been heard from.
Berry, Charles O.,	–	Camp Hooker, Md., Nov., 1861.
Bayley, Charles,	27	New York, Aug. 2, 1863.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Closson, Edward P.,	23	Falmouth, Va., June 11, 1863.
Howe, John B.,	–	May 22, 1862.
Hawkes, Thomas B., Jr.,	30	Georgetown, D. C., June 6, 1863.
Monroe, William,	–	Camp Hooker, Md., Nov., 1861.
Pierce, Joseph H.,	–	Wounded at 2d Bull Run—rep. deserter order Col. M.
Ruggles, Henry P.,	–	Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1861.
Ransom, William H.,	19	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 25, 1863.
Ryan, James,	–	Wounded at 2d Bull Run—rep. deserter order Col. M.
Simmons, Albert,	19	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 25, 1863.
Stevens, William O.,	–	In hospital—not been heard of since July 4, 1862.
Shaw, Jerry,	19	Frederick, Md., July, 1863.
Tighe, James T.,	–	Camp Hooker, Md., Nov., 1861.
Woodbury, Frank N.,	–	Bladensburg, Md., Aug., "
Company F.		
William H. Jepson, 1st Serg't,	27	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Lewis H. Hall, Sergeant,	25	" " " " [Aug. 1, '63.
John J. Bennett, do.,	26	Mustered out, May 25, '64. Corp. May 15, '62; Serg't
William J. Loheed, do.,	23	Mustered out, May 25, '64; Corp. May 15, '62; Serg't
William H. Foss, do.,	21	Mustered out, May 25, 1864. [Aug. 1, '63.
Luke R. Landy, Corporal,	22	" " " "
James A. Martin, do.,	25	" " " "
John J. Noyes, do.,	22	" " " "
James Armstrong, do.,	20	" " " "
George W. W. Foss, do.,	19	" " " "
Abial A. Wyeth, do.,	18	" " " "
Conant, Ira,	34	" " " "
Carney, John H.,	28	" " " "
Cook, Hollis,	33	" " " "
Drury, Elijah G.,	22	" " " "
Dew, James,	19	" " " "
Frost, Thomas P.,	22	" " " "
Foss, Benjamin D.,	25	" " " "
Faunce, Albert A.,	22	" " " "
Graves, George,	38	" " " "
Goulding, Cornelius D.,	28	" " " "
Gordan, Alexander,	24	" " " "
Hinds, George J.,	21	" " " "
Hammett, Charles R.,	24	" " " "
Hall, Ephraim H.,	20	" " " "
Hall, Edward G.,	28	" " " "
Ivers, Warren,	23	" " " "
Jewell, Benjamin W.,	17	" " " "
Kendall, James F.,	25	" " " "
Kiley, John,	24	" " " "
Lord, Warren L.,	22	" " " "
Lincoln, Charles K.,	20	" " " "
Lewis, Frederick A. S.,	27	" " " "
McKenzie, James F.,	19	" " " "
McManus, Thomas,	23	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
McArt, Anthony, . . .	28	Absent—missing in action, May 6, 1864.
Morris, Samuel H., . .	21	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Nuttall, Adam J., . .	23	" " " "
Nowell, Francis S., . .	34	" " " "
Poole, Joseph M., . .	21	" " " "
Paull, Edward O., . .	28	" " " "
Peaks, Albert P., . .	31	" " " "
Richardson, Sanford H., .	21	" " " "
Richardson, Joseph A., .	36	" " " "
Sims, William, . . .	18	" " " " [tysburg.
Sylveria, Vincent P., . .	46	At Parole Camp, Md., taken pris. at Get-
Stinson, George C., . .	20	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Sawtell, Amos J., . .	29	" " " "
Semple, William, . . .	34	" " " "
Tandy, Eleazer, . . .	24	" " " "
Thing, John D., . . .	33	" " " "
Wood, George, . . .	30	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Clifton F. Kendall, Sergeant,	25	Oct. 15, 1862, on account of wounds.
Shadrach K. Morris, 1st Sgt.,	30	First Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862.
Robert B. Smith, do., . .	25	Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, '63, on acc. w'ds.
Charles F. Brown, do., .	34	Oct. 19, 1863.
Theoph's L. Bishop, Corp., .	23	Camp Union, Md.,—records lost.
Job Dobson, do., . . .	27	" " "
William McDonald, Music'n,	19	Disability, May 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
John A. Bartlett, Wagoner,	36	" Oct. 14, 1862, at New York.
Montague, Daniel F., . .	26	Georgetown, D. C., July, 1861.
Knight, William, . . .	21	" " " "
Smith, George, . . .	29	" " " "
Adams, Edwin, . . .	19	Fort Albany, Va., Aug., "
Brackett, Francis, . .	25	Budd's Ferry, Md., Nov. 11, 1861.
Colson, Henry H., . .	18	January, 1862.
Foss, Edmund F., . .	22	Boston, Mass., April, 1862.
Stem, Simon, . . .	21	Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., Sept., 1862.
Lillie, Jefferson, . . .	23	Budd's Ferry, Md., Feb., '62—disability.
Prince, James H., . .	29	Oct. 25, 1862.
Knox, Charles H., . .	20	" " "
Leary, James, . . .	22	N. Y., Oct. 18, 1862, on acc. of wounds.
Eagan, John A., . . .	25	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 1, '62, " " "
Norwood, Joseph W., . .	20	Philadel., Pa., " 5, " " " "
Caldwell, Josiah, . . .	26	Portsm'th Grove Hos., disability—no date.
Nelson, James, . . .	39	Washington, D. C., Jan. 1863.
Crowley, William, . .	19	" " " "
Chandler, James, . . .	24	" " Feb. 7, "
Foss, Charles H., . . .	28	Providence, R.I., May 11, '63—disability.
Millard, George H., . .	21	Washington, D. C., March 4, 1863.
Chase, Warren J., . .	27	" " Feb. 10, "
Abbott, James E., . .	22	Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863—disability.
Chandler, Edward R., . .	30	Gen. Hos., N. Y. Oct. 7, " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Stimpson, Jefferson, . .	38	Boston, Mass.,—no date.
Leary, William T., . .	28	Order of Adj. Gen. of Mass.,—no date.
Coffin, Charles H., . .	24	Newark, N. J., Feb. 2, 1863.
Welch, George H., . .	38	Brandy Station, Va., Jan. 2, '64, to re-en.
Mingle, George W., Music'n,	16	" " Mar. 10, '64, "
Kuhn, John S., . . .	23	Alexandria, Va., April 8, '64—disability.
Bennett, George A., . .	44	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 25, 1862, "
Fay, William H., . . .	24	Boston, Mass., " " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Priest, John, J., . . .	18	To "I" Co., for a Musician.
Weymouth, Charles L, .	35	Veteran Reserve Corps, 1863.
Caldwell, Joseph H., . .	28	" " " Jan. 16, 1864.
Waterhouse, Thomas J., .	28	" " " " 15, "
Peaslee, Alonzo A., . .	21	" " " no date.
Garrity, Daniel, . . .	27	" " " Feb. 15, 1864.
Welch, George H., . .	38	11th Mass., May 21, 1864.
Mingle, George W., Music'n,	16	" " "
Morris, John, . . .	32	" " "
Knight, George A., . .	23	" " "
Clark, Jotham W., . .	22	" " "
Swallow, Alfred A., Corp., .	24	Quartermaster Sergeant—no date.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Barlow, Herbert L., . .	20	Accid. shot at Budd's F'y, Md., Jan. 3, '62.
Stevens, George Jr., Corp., .	25	Died of w'ds, Ft. Monroe, Va., M'h 16, '63.
Hulm, James M., do., . .	28	" dis., at Falmouth, Va., Ap. 6, '63.
Haley, Michael, do., . .	23	" w'ds at Wash'n, D. C., July 7, '63.
Burrill, J. Q., do., . .	20	" " at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, '63.
Appleton, William H., do., .	21	" " " " "
Derby, Edward A., . .	27	" dis., Har'n's L'd'g, Va., J'y 22, '62.
Stone, William W., . .	22	Killed at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, '62.
Houston, William F., . .	22	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
Morris, William, . . .	18	Died while having leg amputated, at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Fogg, Orin, ...	21	" of wounds, Oct. 7, 1862.
Fogg, Elisha H., . . .	21	Killed at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Marston, Charles H., . .	–	Died of wounds at Georgetown. D. C., Aug. 29, 1862.
Morris, Christopher, . .	26	" at Reg. Hosp., of disease, Feb. 28, '63.
McIntire, Joseph M., . .	22	Killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, '63.
Greadon, Andrew, . .	29	" " " " "
Jollimore, William, . .	26	" " " " "
Moore, Andrew, . . .	43	" Gettysburg, Va., July 2, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Jerome Carlton, Sergeant, .	25	At Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Deserted 2d time.
James E. Keeley, Corp., .	22	Rep. deserter by order of Col., July 1, '63.
Henry A. Wright, do., . .	23	At Fairfax Seminary, Va., Oct. 1862.
Arthur T. Currier, do., .	22	At Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 31, 1863.
John Cary, do., . . .	23	Parole Camp, Sept., 1863.
John Ryan, ...	18	Georgetown, D. C., July, 1861.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
William Sullivan,	21	Fort Albany, Va., Aug., 1861.
Arthur Lavery,	22	" " " " "
Michael Lavery,	24	" " " " "
John Waite,	24	Bladensburg, Md., " "
John De Laney,	23	Bull Run, Va., July 22, 1861, while on retreat.
John C. Wilson,	23	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, while in line of battle.
William P. D. Robinson,	22	" " " " "
Edward J. Kain,	21	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 25, 1863.
Daniel M. Ayre,	37	" " May 13, "
Hugh Riley,	26	New York, Aug. 7, 1863.
William F. Tucker,	–	Harrison's Landing, Va , 1862.
Joseph S. Bishop,	21	Parole Camp, Sept. 1, 1863.
Charles H. Moore,	24	" " " "
John W. Gerry,	22	Newark, N. J., 1862.
Edward O. Gillespie,	27	Aug., 1862. Place not known.
Company G.		
George H. Tyler, 1st Serg't,	23	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
John Scates, Sergeant,	23	" " " "
John P. Houghton, do.,	20	" " " "
Edwin L. Thayer, do.,	27	" " " "
Laban W. Turner, Corporal,	27	" " " "
George Sawyer, do.,	27	" " " "
Alva J. Wilson, do.,	23	" " " "
Frank Carlisle, do.,	29	" " " "
Austin Bigelow, do.,	23	" " " "
Richard B. Smart, do.,	24	" " " "
William H. Houghton, do.,	25	" " " "
Geo. W. Burditt, Musician,	25	" " " "
James Ellms, Wagoner,	24	" " " "
Abell, Salem,	47	" " " "
Ashman, Samuel,	24	" " " "
Bell, James H.,	32	" " " "
Burke, Edward A.,	20	" " " "
Barry, Alonzo L.,	43	" " " "
Carver, John E.,	22	" " " "
Cook, George D.,	39	" " " "
Chinn, Edmund B.,	30	" " " "
Day, Benjamin E.,	25	" " " "
Desmond, Michael J.,	26	" " " "
Fitzgerald, James,	28	" " " "
Foy, George,	22	" " " "
Foley, Dennis,	37	" " " "
Garland, Robert F.,	25	" " " "
Gilpatrick, Edward L.,	26	" " " "
Gribben, James E.,	37	" " " "
Handlee, Thomas,	26	" " " "
Hanihan, James,	23	" " " "
Hubbard, George O.,	30	" " " "
Kennedy, Thomas,	35	Absent, sick in hosp., at Pt. Lookout, Md.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Lathrop, Thomas,	45	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Maer, William,	29	" " " "
Murphy, Andrew,	25	" " " "
McGail, James,	37	" " " "
McCarty, Cornelius,	29	" " " "
McKenzie, Daniel,	42	" " " "
Newcomb, Joseph A.,	34	" " " "
Norton, James,	29	" " " "
Parker, Thomas S.,	34	" " " "
Rafferty, James,	34	" " " "
Streeter, Wyman B.,	28	" " " "
Sullivan, Marcus M,	23	" " " "
Symonds, Stillman F.,	25	" " " "
Stanwood, George E.,	45	" " " "
Savage, George B.,	27	" " " "
Wilkinson, Thomas,	23	" " " "
Wiley, John,	34	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
John McDonough, 1st Sergt,	26	First Lieut., July 1, 1862. [date unk.
Henry Hartley, Sergeant,	30	Second " Aug. 26, 1861; First Lieut.,
George L. Lawrence, do.,	27	" " " 30, 1862.
Rufus M. Megguire, 1st S'g't,	31	" " Mar. 2, 1863.
Rawlins T. Atkins, do.,	26	Special Order, W. D., Dec. 28, 1863.
Bowers, Henry P.,	22	Disability, Georgetown, D. C., July 19, '61.
Burnham, Wyman P.,	29	" David's Is., N. Y., Oct. 2, '62.
Birch, Samuel,	43	Order, War Department, May, 1862.
Boole, John A.,	45	Disability, Sept. 20, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.
Clarke, James N.,	30	" June 15, '61, Cambridge, Mass.
Chamberlin, Charles H.,	41	" July 19, '61, Georget'n, D. C.
Clautir, Peter,	21	General Order, Feb. 8, 1862, Budd's Ferry, Md.
Cassell, James P.,	28	Disability, Oct. 8, '62, n. Alexandria, Va.
Carlin, Michael,	28	" Dec. 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
Carberry, James F.,	21	" Jan. 22, '63, Georgetown, D. C.
Chadwick, James,	43	" Feb. 27, '63, Camp Conv., Va.
Dennis, Theodore C.,	20	" Aug. 1, 1861, Arlington, Va.
Darlins, Samuel,	45	" Apr. 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
Edgeworth, James F.	25	" July 19, '61, Georget'wn, D. C.
Edgeworth, Samuel B.,	21	" " 31, 1861, Arlington, Va.
Estabrooks, Samuel P.,	48	" Mar., 1862, Budd's Ferry, Md.
Forbes, John A.,	34	" July 19, '61, Georget'wn, D. C.
Fuller, Charles G.,	28	" Nov. 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
Garland, Stephen R.,	24	" July 19, '61, Georget'wn, D. C.
Gilman, Edwin L., Corporal,	24	" " 31, 1861, Arlington, Va.
Graves, William W.,	44	" Aug. 31, " "
Gordon, George F.,	20	" Sept. 25, " Bladensb'g, Md.
Goodwin, Charles H.,	20	" Oct. 20, 1862.
Gray, William H.,	21	Order, War Department, May 1862.
Gordon, John A.,	32	Disability, April 9, '64, Wash'gton, D. C.
Holt, Joseph F.,	38	" July 5, 1861, Georgeto'n, D. C.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Himes, Walter I., . . .	18	Disability, Sept. 25, 1861, Bladensb'g, Md.
Hooper, John F., . . .	30	" Aug. 31, 1862, New York.
Hoyt, William S., . .	22	" Oct. 8, "
Hobart, Daniel K., . .	23	" " 27, "
Hildreth, Jos. A., Corporal, .	21	Second Lieut., 38th Mass., Aug. 18, '62.
Harmon, Woodbury S., .	30	Disability, Feb. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
Jackson, John F., . .	24	" July 25, 1861, Arlington, Va.
Johnson, Seth W., . .	29	" " 31, " " "
Johnson, William H., . .	35	" Oct. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
Karcher, Andrew B., . .	27	" July 19, '61, Georgeto'n, D. C.
Lucas, John, . . .	37	" Dec. 29, '62, Ft. Monroe, Va.
Long, Samuel T., . . .	22	" Jan. 30, '63, Washingt'n, D. C.
Moore, Francis, Sergeant, .	34	" July 25, 1861, Arlington, Va.
Moore, Samuel L., . .	25	" " " " "
Mahony, Dennis, . . .	22	" " " " "
Morton, Charles S., Corporal,	41	" Sept. 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
McDonald, Francis, . .	38	" May 10, 1864, " "
McIntire, Joseph, . . .	24	" Mar., 1862, Budd's Ferry, Md.
Prescott, Fred'k A., Sergt, .	27	" Apr. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
Rosewell, James, . . .	33	" July 19, '61, Georget'n, D. C.
Rowe, Theodore N., . .	21	" " 31, '61, Arlington, Va.
Russsell, Charles T., . .	24	" " " " "
Read, Benton H., . .	20	" Aug. 1, 1861, " "
Rowe, Richard P., . .	31	" Oct. 13, " Bladensb'g, Md.
Roberts, George B., Corp., .	28	" Dec. 20, 1862.
Spooner, Granville T., . .	26	" July 19, '61, Georget'n, D. C.
Sawyer, George W., Corp., .	23	" " 31, 1861, Arlington, Va.
Spear, George G, Jr., . .	20	" Aug. 1, " " "
Searles, William A., . .	30	" Oct. 21, 1862, Boston, Mass.
Shaw, Charles, . . .	45	" Apr. 17, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Sears, Edward, . . .	24	" Aug. 1, 1861, Arlington, Va.
Stimson, Eugene, . . .	21	Order, W. D., Jan. 10, '63, Wash'n, D. C.
Swain, Henry G., . .	47	Disability, Jan. 7, 1864, Philadelphia, Pa.
Terry, John D., . . .	20	Order, Capt. Snow, under age; date unk.
Thompson, Geo. W., Corp., .	25	Disability, Aug. 1., '61, Arlington, Va.
Thomas, Jefferson, . .	25	" " " "
Whitcomb, Actæ J. P., Jr., .	21	Order of Capt. Snow, June 15, 1861.
Willis, George H., . .	22	Disability, July 31, '61, Arlington, Va.
Waller, Samuel W., . .	20	" Aug. 1, " "
Warren, Daniel, . . .	36	" Jan. 20, '63, Portsm'th Gr., R.I.
Wilson, John H., Sergeant, .	24	Order W. D. for promotion, Mar. 2, '63.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Connor, Timothy, Sergeant,	30	Re-en; tr. to Co. C, 11th Mass., My. 20, '64.
Dearing, George T., Music'n,	19	" " " " "
Foster, William H., . .	33	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 30, 1863.
Fisher, Alphonzo, . .	21	Co. C, 11th Mass., May 20, 1864.
Gifford, James F., . .	31	Sentenced to hard labor for desertion.
Hart, William N., Musician,	45	Prom. to Sgt. and prin. Mus., date unk.
Lockwood, Leverett L., .	24	Co. K, 4th U. S. Art., Oct. 31, 1862.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Madden, Elihu,	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Marlow, Peter W.,	31	" " " Nov. 6, "
Moore, Charles F.,	30	Co. C, 11th Mass., May 20, '64, for deser.
McMakin, Charles,	37	Re-en ; Co. C, 11th Mass., May 20, '64.
Nagle, Garrett,	46	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 7, 1864.
Pierce, Joseph W.,	24	" " " July 1, 1863.
Pope, Augustus R.,	19	Co. C, 11th Mass., May 20, 1864.
Steperson, Allen,	41	Veteran Reserve Corps, August 1, 1863.
Rafferty, Edward,	33	Co. C, 11th Mass., May 20, 1864.
Wells, Charles F.,	23	Co. E, 5th U. S. Art., date unknown.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Colson, William H., Serg't,	26	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Forrest, Gordon, do.,	31	" Blackb'ns F'd, Va., July 18, '61.
Allen, John,	21	" Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.
Caswell, Joseph M.,	45	Died of w'ds at Glendale, Va., July 12, '62.
Brown, John W.,	27	Killed at Fred'burg, Va., Dec. 14, 1862.
Field, Eben,	27	" Blackb'ns F'd, Va., July 18, '61.
Riorno, Thomas,	30	" " " " " "
Silvey, James S.,	23	" " " " " "
Smart, William H.,	20	" " " " " "
Tarbox, Henry,	20	Died of dis., Har'ns L'd'g, Va., Jy. 30, '62.
William, Thomas H.,	26	" " Yorktown, Va., Apr. 22, '62.
Whitten, Henry G.,	23	Killed in action, Fair Oaks, Va., Je. 25, "
White, Philomen,	28	Died of w'ds at Glendale, Va., July 1, "
Wilson, William W.,	44	Missing at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, [1863, supposed killed.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Andrews, Eben T.,	22	Bladensburg, Md., Nov. 7, 1861.
Berg, Thomas A. D.,	22	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 12, 1862.
Berne, Joel W.,	22	Burk's Station, Va., Nov. 18, 1862.
Butters, Thomas,	34	Near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 17, '62.
Field, Edward,	26	March 1, 1863.
Gordon, Benjamin A.,	26	Near Alexandria, Va., Sept. 12, 1862.
Houghton, Stephen,	22	March 1, 1863.
Rice, William F.,	20	September 1, 1861.
Thompson, Leuben N.,	34	Fort Albany, Va., August 9, 1861.
Wier, Samuel,	29	Near Alexandria, Va., Sept. 12, 1862.
Riley, Hugh F.,	22	Portsmouth Grove, R. I., date unknown.
Wright, Peter,	22	Jersey City, Oct. 14, 1863.
Williams, John,	43	Ricker's Island, N. Y,, Sept. 18, 1863.
Company H.		
Lionel D. Phillips, 1st Serg't,	22	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Samuel S. Pratt, Sergeant,	30	" " " "
Samuel B. Bassett, do.,	20	" " " "
Isaac Alston, do.,	26	" " " "
Patrick J. Donovan, do.,	30	" " " "
Orville Bisbee, Corporal,	26	" " " "
George B. Miller, do.,	32	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Charles A. Lord, Corporal,	21	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Henry Wilson, do.,	20	" " " "
David McClure, do.,	37	" " " "
William D. Grover, do.,	23	" " " "
John P. Jones, do.,	31	" " " "
Horace A. Sawyer, Musician,	18	" " " "
Allen, Nathaniel,	28	" " " "
Allen, Hiram W.,	25	Ord. to rep. to Gen. Wild, July 15, '63.
Alger, Charles H.,	23	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Blaisdell, Sargent,	42	" " " "
Blanchard, Benjamin,	26	" " " "
Childs, Samuel,	21	" " " "
Clark, Leonard,	21	" " " "
Cornell, Enoch C.,	35	" " " "
Davis, Nathaniel T.,	24	" " " "
Donegan, Thomas,	19	" " " "
Drown, John G.,	36	" " " "
Emerson, Nathaniel B.,	23	" " " "
Flagg, Darius C.,	24	" " " "
Fletcher, Calvin T.,	27	" " " "
Grover, Fitzroy,	18	" " " "
Green, George H.,	19	" " " "
Hadley, Edward F.,	39	" " " "
Hassett, Edward F.,	24	" " " "
Heald, Timothy F.,	31	Absent in Hos. at Wash'n, since Ap. 5, '62.
Holden, Leverett D.,	18	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Jennings, Stephen E.,	26	" " " "
Luke, John A.,	27	" " " "
Lynch, William,	35	" " " "
Mason, Henry,	20	Abs't in N. Y., since Aug. 29, '62, w'nded.
Peabody, Edward M.,	21	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Rogers, Frank H.,	21	Abs't in Hos. at Wash'n, since Nov. 5, '63.
Smith, William H.,	26	Absent since May 3, 1863, wounded.
Spofford, Daniel H.,	19	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Spooner, Joseph W.,	23	" " " "
Sullivan, Thomas O.,	22	" " " "
Sullivan, George S.,	28	" " " "
Thombs, Thomas,	34	" " " "
Thurston, Joseph W.,	30	" " " "
Toppan, John Q. A.,	23	" " " "
Totten, William A. P.,	20	" " " "
Tower, Stephen T.,	22	" " " "
Welch, William,	18	" " " "
Wyman, Frederick,	20	Absent, sent to Hospital April 22, 1864.
York, John,	38	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Horatio Roberts, 1st Sergeant,	–	Commissioned Oct. 12, 1861.
Edward G. Tuteen, do.,	21	" March 1, 1863.
Charles H. Carruth, do.,	29	Disability, Jan. 1, 1863.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
James R. Gerrish, Sergeant,	20	Disability, Oct. 5, 1862.
John Harvey, do., . .	30	" Sept. 13, "
William P. Drury, do., . .	21	Commissioned Sept. 8, 1862.
Edward L. Jones, Corporal,	22	Disability, Sept. 6, 1862.
George O. Jewett, do., . .	–	" July 22, 1861.
Jonathan J. Frost, do., . .	43	" Oct. 26, 1862.
William A. Smith, do., . .	25	Commissioned Aug. 18, 1862.
John H. Newling, do., . .	27	Disability, 1862, month unknown.
Horatio N. Williams, Music'n,	18	" Sept. 6, 1862.
Appleby, Mark H., . .	30	" July 22, 1861.
Appleton, Charles A. J., .	30	" " 30, "
Batcheldor, Ezra A., . .	23	" " 22, "
Bridges, William E., . .	26	On account of business, July 6, 1861.
Baker, Alexander B., . .	33	Disability, August, 1862.
Chaffee, Charles M., . .	–	July 22, 1861—no cause assigned.
Campbell, William H., .	30	Disability, July 30, 1861.
Clement, William B., . .	25	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Chittick, Thomas, . . .	21	" 1862—month unknown.
Cooper, Oliver C., . .	23	" April, 1863.
Campbell, George W., . .	19	" 1862, month unknown.
Cushing, William G., . .	52	" March 3, 1863.
Day, John W., . . .	23	" Aug. 29, 1861.
Drawbridge, Thomas N., .	23	" Mar. 15, 1862.
Everdeen, Charles S., . .	23	" Nov. 3, 1862.
Everdeen, Wilbur F., . .	30	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Fellows, Charles O., . .	18	Commissioned Jan. 17, 1862.
Flanders, George I., . .	27	On account of cowardice, July 22, 1861.
Florence, Thomas, . .	28	Disability, December, 1863.
Gerrish, William, . . .	18	" July 22, 1861.
Gilbert, Charles, . . .	32	" " "
Grantman, William, . .	22	Commissioned Aug. 18, 1862.
Gray, George W., . .	27	Disability, Dec., 1862.
Grover, Christopher C., .	28	" April 10, 1863.
Grover, Amaziah, . .	18	" May 1, 1864.
Gafferney, James, . .	47	" Jan., 1863.
Haskell, Theo. F., . .	27	" July 24, 1862.
Huse, Nelson S., . . .	19	" March 30, "
Horton, Augustus E., . .	22	" Oct. 16, "
Halgreen, William C., . .	18	" Sept. 22, "
Ilsley, Jonathan C., . .	23	On account of cowardice, July 22, 1861.
Jackson, Charles A., . .	20	Commissioned Aug. 23, 1862.
Jewett, William M., . .	20	Disability, July 22, 1861.
Johnson, Henry, . . .	20	" Jan. 8, 1863.
James, John M., . . .	19	" Feb. 18, "
Kelley, John, . . .	45	" May 24, "
Lamos, Horace A., . .	21	" Sept. 25, 1862.
Lane, William H., . .	22	" Oct. 20, "
Learned, Samuel F. H., .	19	Commissioned in col'd reg't, Mar. 27, '63.
Learned, George G., . .	27	Disability, Jan. 18, 1862.
Mason, Nathaniel E., . .	19	" Dec., "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Moody, Francis O.,	20	Disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
Moore, John G.,	26	" March 7, "
Morrison, Richard L.,	24	On account of cowardice, July 22, 1861.
Montague, William H.,	38	Disability, Oct. 26, 1862.
McConnell, William,	33	" March 8, 1863.
Osborn, David W.,	36	" Nov. 3, 1862.
Parsons, Joshua,	29	" Oct. 20, "
Perley, Elbridge G.,	20	" July 22, 1861.
Perkins, Calvin,	35	" " 30, "
Spavin, Robert,	25	" Aug. 29, "
Stone, George H.,	18	" Oct. 12, 1862.
Savelle, James H.,	31	" Jan. 21, 1864.
Seavey, William M.,	16	" Nov. 26, 1862.
Sands, George H.,	18	" Nov. 5, 1862.
Souther, William R.,	18	" July 24, "
Tewksbury, Martin G.,	18	" May 27, 1863.
Taylor, John,	40	" Feb. 10, "
Veame, Eli,	20	" Mar. 23, 1864.
Whittaker, Abner G.,	26	" July 28, 1862.
Walker, Henry,	24	" April 14, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Cudworth, John R.,	36	Re-en; transf. to 11th Mass. May 20, '64.
Loud, Nathan N.,	23	" " " " " "
Chessman, John W.,	29	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Halgreen, Robert B.,	20	1st United States Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862.
Woods, Lemuel F.,	27	Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
Sawyer, Thorndike H.,	42	" " " Jan. 18, "
Ward, George,	40	Re-enlisted and transfer'd to 11th Mass., May 20, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Andrews, Walter B.,	22	Killed at Yorktown, Va., April 26, 1862.
Bigelow, Joseph H.,	20	Died of wounds, Sept. 22, 1862.
Bigelow, Thomas H., Serg't,	22	" " June 2, 1863.
Bacon, George,	22	Kil'd at Blackb'n's Ford, Va., July 18, '61.
Batchelor, William C.,	22	Died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862. [1862.
Bailey, Henry S.,	18	Killed accidentally, at Hunter's Ford, Va., Nov. 30,
Crowell, Philander,	22	Kil'd at Blackb'n's Ford, Va., July 18, '61.
Densmore, William J.,	27	Died of w'nds at Manassas, Va., Sept. 3, '62.
Emerson, Stephen G.,	24	Killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, '63.
Fox, William A.,	28	Died of starv'n at Richm'd, Va., Nov. 21, '63.
Gross, Edward,	36	Kil'd at Spottsylv. C. H., Va., May 12, '64.
Heald, Samuel C.,	21	" Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
Harding, Thomas, Sergt.,	–	" Blackb'n's Ford, Va, July 18, '61.
Kingsbury, Allen A.,	21	" Yorktown, Va., April 26, 1862.
Kelley, Lawrence H.,	20	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Luke, William H.,	31	Died of w'ds at Manassas, Va., Sept. 13, '62.
Murphy, James H.,	23	Kil'd at Blackb'n's Ford, Va., July 18, '61.
Mandeville, John M., 1st S't,	27	" Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
Needham, Thomas,	22	" Blackb'n's Ford, Va., July 18, '61.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Noyes, George A.,	39	Killed at Yorktown, Va., April 26, 1862.
Pearce, Henry A., Corp.,	32	Died of dis. at Wash'n, D. C., Feb. 22, '62.
Smith, William D.,	23	Killed at Yorktown, Va., April 26, 1862.
Smith, Chauncey C.,	22	Died of dis. at Edgart'n, Mass., Sept. 8,'63.
Wentworth, Albert F.,	18	Kil'd at Blackb'n's Ford, Va., July 18, '61.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Stoddard, George L.,	19	Sept., 1862.
Wright, William T., Corp.,	18	Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec., 1863.
Jacobs, Edward C.,	21	Alexandria, Va., Nov. 12, 1862.
Missing in Action.		
Andrews, Robert,	25	Near Spottsylv. C. H., Va., May 10, '64.
Company I.		
Wm. W. Eaton, First Serg't,	29	Mustered out, May 25, 1864. 1st Sergeant, Aug. 1, '63.
George F. Marden, Serg't,	25	" " " " Serg., Nov. 1, '62.
William Fourer, do.,	41	" " " " " May 1, '63.
Thomas Malady, do.,	23	" " " " " Aug. 1, "
Frederick A. Wallis, Corp.,	25	" " " " Corp. Aug. 10, '62.
Timothy Hurley, do.,	39	" " " " " " "
William Prescott, do.,	25	" " " " " Oct. 13, "
Isaac Clark, do.,	40	In hosp. at Wash'n, D. C., wounded. Corp. Dec. 8, '62.
Charles A. Bacon, do.,	28	Must. out, May 25, '64. Corp., Apr. 8, '63.
Alexander Grant, do.,	27	" " " " " Aug. 1, "
John F. Harney, do.,	23	" " " " " " "
John J. McCabe, Musician,	22	" " " "
John J. Prest, do.,	20	" " " "
J. Foster Doane, Wagoner,	28	" " " "
Allen, Edward F.,	24	" " " "
Boss, William,	31	" " " "
Brown, Horace M.,	47	" " " "
Brintnall, John E.,	29	" " " "
Barton, John,	28	" " " "
Cilley, John B.,	32	" " " "
Cripps, John,	20	In hospital at Washington, D. C.,
Dean, George A.,	23	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Duggan, John,	20	" " " "
Downing, James H.,	43	" " " "
Finnegan, Edward,	25	" " " "
Fillebrown, Charles E.,	26	" " " "
Flynn, Thomas,	37	" " " "
Fielden, Dennis,	23	" " " "
Fuller, Harrison,	26	" " " "
Gordon, George E.,	32	" " " "
Haskell, Edward B.,	21	" " " "
Harrington, Elisha R.,	27	In hospital at Washington.
Houston, Caleb,	30	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Hood, James,	24	" " " "
Jones, Franklin,	35	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Kilburn, George P.,	27	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Livermore, Thomas,	26	" " " "
Lloyd, Charles J.,	29	" " " "
Murray, William,	32	" " " "
Morgan, William,	49	" " " "
Mozart, George W.,	42	" " " "
Mahoney, Patrick,	36	" " " "
Moulton, Arthur B.,	33	At Annapolis, Md.
McQuestion, George E.,	26	Sick at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
Nandasher, John,	23	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Nugent, John A.,	28	" " " "
Newhall, James F.,	23	" " " "
O'Brien, Thomas,	26	" " " "
Payne, George A.,	21	" " " "
Paybery, Charles,	22	" " " "
Rooney, Hubert,	23	" " " "
Towle, Augustine,	29	In Washington, D. C.
Townsend, Charles,	34	Mustered out, May 25. 1864.
Woodhall, Samson,	42	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
James Doherty, Sergeant,	32	Second Lieut., Dec. 25, 1862.
James Finney, do.,	30	On account of wounds; date unknown.
James P. Taylor, do.,	25	Disability, May 25, 1863.
Forester A. Pelby, do.,	24	Second Lieut., Aug. 26, 1861.
Charles Burbank, Corporal,	22	Disability, July 20, 1861.
James W. Dana, do.,	34	" Dec. 22, 1862.
William F. Durloo, do.,	27	" July 20, 1861.
John E. Grant, do.,	32	" Sept. 2, "
William H. Homans, do.,	24	For promotion, Mar. 1, 1863.
John A. Wilkinson, do.,	29	Disability, July 21, 1861.
Andrews, John D.,	19	" " 20, "
Breek, Isaac C.,	21	" " 20, "
Bridgman, La Roy S.,	18	" Sept. 2, "
Bacon, Hiram,	46	" Dec. 27, 1862.
Cushing, Samuel W.,	26	" July 20, 1861.
Carpenter, Patrick,	18	" Sept. 2, "
Chamberlin, Henry L.,	24	" " 2, "
Collins, James H.,	22	" " 2, "
Coggins, Edward J.,	30	" Mar. 2, 1862.
Carroll, Charles A.,	26	" Oct., "
Carlin, John,	36	" Mar. 27, 1863.
Daily, William,	39	" July 20, 1861.
Emory, Andrew J.,	25	" Feb. 17, 1863.
Finney, John F.,	20	" Sept. 2, 1861.
Freeman, William N.,	31	" Oct. 10, 1862.
Ford, James P.,	32	" Sept. 30, "
Gwinn, George L.,	25	" July 20, 1861.
Gardner, John W.,	41	" Sept. 2, "
Goodridge, Augustus P.,	23	" Oct. 3, 1862.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Gracie, William R.,	36	Disability, May, 1863.
Huth, John,	31	" Sept. 2, 1861.
Hall, Nicholas S.,	21	On account of wounds, Aug. 25, 1862.
Higgins, Joseph,	22	Disability, Jan. 14, 1863.
Kimball, Gardner A.,	26	For promotion, Jan. 14, 1864.
Lynch, Mark,	41	Disability, May 27, 1863.
Langland, Isaac,	26	" Sept. 21, "
Murphy, Robert W.,	19	" July 20, 1861.
McGee, John C.,	27	" Sept. 2, "
Murphy, John J.,	21	" " 2, "
McIntire, Nelson W.,	25	" Dec. 22, 1862.
Mitchell, John,	22	" " 23, "
Muloy, Mark B.,	26	" Mar. 31, 1863.
McLean, George,	41	" Oct. 13, 1862.
Newhall, Micajah,	22	" Mar. 16, "
Nerland, William A. M.,	22	On account of wounds, Nov. 1, 1862.
Niles, William A. M.,	18	Disability, Nov. 18, 1862.
Peterson, Robert W.,	19	" July 20, 1861.
Proctor, James,	41	" Feb. 8, 1862.
Roach, John C.,	22	" Sept. 2, 1861.
Ruth, William B.,	23	" " 2, 1862.
Russell, Maynard,	–	" Oct. 29, "
Starr, Delancy,	19	" Sept. 2, 1861.
Sweeny, John,	33	" " 2, "
Stranger, Andrew,	45	" Dec. 27, 1862.
Spear, James,	35	" Oct. 8, 1862.
Sargeant, Cyrus C.,	24	" Sept. 27, 1862.
Tyner, George H.,	23	" July 20, 1861.
Wilkinson, Charles A.,	22	" " 20, "
Williams, Harvey,	35	" Sept. 2, "
Wilson, James,	30	" Mar. 16, 1862.
Wilson, Wentworth,	25	On account of wounds, Sept. 24, 1862.
White, Patrick,	23	Disability, Mar. 20, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Frank W. Marshall, 1st Serg.,	29	Sergeant-Major, Apr. 1, 1863. [21, '64.
Bohnart, Jacob,	29	Re-enlisted and trans. to 11th Mass., May
Hutchins, Edward R.,	21	Medical Cadets, Aug. 31, 1861. [21, '64.
Johnson, George,	41	Re-enlisted and trans. to 11th Mass., May
Kidder, George R.,	27	Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
McClaire, Eugene,	38	" " " Nov. 11, 1863.
Maguire, James,	25	11th Mass., May 21, 1864.
Thayer, William,	46	Commissary-Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Geo. W. Harris, First Serg't,	33	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
Andrew Bertram, Sergeant,	38	Died of wounds; date unknown.
Charles F. Ferguson, do.,	24	" " Sept. 19, 1863. ['62.
Richard McKay, Corp.,	23	Died of dis. at Poplar Hill, Va., June 10,
Luther M. Bent, do.,	20	Died of wounds, Oct. 15, 1862.

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Frank Singer, Corporal, .	21	Died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1862.
Oliver E. Simpson, do., .	24	Kil'd at Blackb'n's Ford, Va., July 18, '62.
Benson, William R., . .	20	" Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
Crowell, Jeremiah, . .	28	" Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.
Gardner, Warren H., . .	21	Died of wounds, July 5, 1862.
Learned, James, . . .	44	Died of dis. at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Dec. 10, '62.
Mears, Daniel, . . .	23	" in Richmond, Va.; date unknown.
Pinkham, Wilson, . .	28	" " Boston, Mass.; " "
Rollins, Frank P., . .	24	" of wounds, Aug. 10, 1863.
Stone, Wilson, . . .	19	Died in hospital, New York; date unk.
Wilder, Samuel, . . .	27	Killed at Chancellorsv'e, Va., May 2, '63.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Henry Penmore, Sergeant, .	25	Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
Ahern, Timothy, . . .	22	Georgetown, D. C., July 22, 1861.
Ahrend, Herman, . .	24	Alexandria, Va., Oct. 21, 1862.
Burke, Michael H., . .	21	Budd's Ferry, Md., Nov. 13, 1861.
Bowditch, Thomas, . .	23	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 19, 1863.
Bradley, William W., . .	22	Fair Oaks, Va., June 29, 1862.
Carroll, Charles, . . .	19	" " " "
Doyle, John N., . . .	40	Annapolis, Md., while par'd pris., no date.
Fessenden, George O., . .	20	Fresh Pond, Mass., June 12, 1861.
Foster, George H., . .	18	Georgetown, D. C., June 30, 1861.
Fleming, William, . .	25	Wo'ded at Glendale, Va., Je. 30, '62, not s'e heard f'm.
Geisler, Lawrence F., . .	25	Fair Oaks, Va., June 29, 1862.
Hopkins, John, . . .	24	Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862.
Hobell, William H., . .	19	Warrington Junction, Va., Aug. 24, '62.
Kennedy, Corneilus E., .	22	Washington, D. C.—date unknown.
Marriner, Rodney S., . .	26	Georgetown, D. C., July 22, 1861.
Marshall, George F., . .	31	" " " "
Mason, Joseph H., . .	30	" " " "
Martins, John, . . .	43	Harrison's Landing, Va., July, 1862.
Mason, John T., . . .	39	Sick at Fair'x Sta'n, Va., Nov. 15, '62, not s'e h'd from.
Morris, George G. S., . .	27	Harrison's Landing, Va., July, 1862.
Ridell, Thomas, . . .	28	Budd's Ferry, Md., Nov. 13, 1861.
Robbins, George R., . .	20	In face of the enemy, Dec. 14, 1862.
Ready, William, . . .	28	New York, August 7, 1863.
Rogers, Alexander, . .	21	" Sept. 21, "
Smith, Thomas L., . .	40	Fort Albany, Va., Aug. 6, 1861.
Spear, Benjamin A., . .	24	Fairfax Seminary, Va., Oct., 1862.
Williamson, Charles A., .	22	Fresh Pond, Mass., June, 1861.
Woods, James, . . .	32	Georgetown, D. C., July 22, 1861.
Wright, Stephen, . . .	27	Fairfax Seminary, Va., Nov. 1, 1862.
Walker, Benjamin J., . .	32	Fair Oaks, Va., June 29, 1862.
Washburn, Henry G., . .	26	Fairfax Station, Va., Nov., 1862.
Company K.		
James T. Higgins, 1st Ser'gt,	36	Must'd out May 25, '64. 1st Sgt. Mar. 1, '63.
George D. Robinson, Serg't,	21	" " " Serg't, Nov. 1, '62.
Daniel Kelly, do., . .	20	" " " " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Benjamin F. Chase, Sergea't,	22	Must'd out May 25, '64. Serg't, Feb. 1, '63.
Harrison Whittemore, do., .	24	" " " " Mar. 1, "
Peter Fitzgerald, Corporal, .	34	" " " Corp., Nov. 1, '62.
Charles M. Raymond, do., .	22	" " " " " "
William Evans, do., . .	20	" " "
Thomas Brown, do., . .	26	" " "
Peter Wolfe, do., . . .	20	" " "
George Good, do., . .	20	In hospital—wounded, May 5, 1864.
Charles H. Chapman, Mus., .	14	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
James M. Huggins, Wagoner,	35	" " " "
Bacon, John O., . . .	35	" " " "
Bailey, Oscar, . . .	28	" " " "
Beal, William H., . . .	20	In hospital—wounded.
Bird, Louis, ...	21	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Chadburn, Cyrus K., . .	18	" " " "
Chubbuck, Hiram H., . .	22	" " " "
Conner, Michael, . . .	16	" " " "
Coullahan, John, . . .	16	" " " "
Cowen, John, . . .	22	" " " "
Desmond, Patrick W., . .	19	Missing since May 6, 1864.
Drew, Albert, . . .	31	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Fuller, George E., . .	21	Attached to Bramhall's Bat'y, Sept., '62.
Goode, Robert, . . .	21	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Greer, Charles K., . .	24	" " " "
Hathaway, Charles W., .	23	" " " "
Hazlewood, George H., .	40	" " " "
Hermon, Conrad, Jr., . .	24	" " " "
Hooper, James G., . .	18	" " " "
Hudson, William L., . .	22	" " " "
Hollis, William L., . .	24	" " " "
Kelley, Edward, . . .	19	" " " "
Kenney, Michael, . . .	28	" " " "
Kendrick, Gorham L., . .	28	In hospital at Washin'n, D. C—wounded.
Lane, John, ...	21	" " Philadelphia, Pa. "
Learned, Charles S., . .	19	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Leonard, Joseph M., . .	25	In hospital at Washin'n, D. C.—wounded.
Maple, Frederick W., . .	23	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
McIntire, Charles W., . .	28	" " " "
McIntire, David P., . .	28	" " " "
McIntire, Horace, . . .	25	" " " "
Miller, George H., . .	36	" " " "
Moore, Garrack, . . .	41	" " " "
Murray, Thomas, . . .	21	" " " "
McGuire, Patrick, . .	30	In hospital—wounded.
Neis, Thomas, . . .	22	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Parkinson, Thomas, . .	35	" " " "
Pike, Edward A., . . .	19	" " " "
Perkins, Charles C., . .	20	" " " "
Randall, Albert A., . .	18	" " " "
Ruth, Matthew N., . .	21	" " " "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Simpson, Daniel W.,	20	Mustered out, May 25, 1864.
Snow, Alva,	20	" " " "
Thayer, Richard L.,	19	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Frank Thomas, Sergeant,	26	Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1862.
John H. Holden, do.,	32	Disability, Dec. 28, 1862.
Charles E. Wilkins, do.,	24	" Oct. 3, 1863.
Nathaniel Averill, do.,	27	Order War Department, Feb. 11, 1863.
Adoniram J. Barto, do.,	21	Disability—records lost.
John F. Baxter, Corporal,	26	" " "
Henry Crocker, Musician,	41	" " "
Arnold, John,	23	" " "
Bender, Frederick,	21	" " "
Cavanagh, Philip,	28	" " "
Curtis, George,	24	" Oct. 17, 1862.
Copeland, David B.,	22	" " "
Downes, Frank T.,	24	" Records lost.
Finerty, James,	21	" " "
Fay, John B.,	22	" " "
Hutchins, Frank,	20	" " "
Hamilton, Joseph,	26	" " "
Hess, Henry,	32	" " "
Houser, John G.,	38	" " "
Kettler, William J.,	39	" " "
McMahan, James,	21	" " "
McCuen, James,	19	" " "
McNulty, Thomas,	21	" " "
McGuinness, Francis,	23	" " "
Matthews, Thomas,	19	" Feb. 25, 1863.
McGonigle, James,	24	" Records lost.
McCausland, Charles B.,	21	" " "
Myers, Peter,	21	" May 14, 1863.
Payson, Lord A.,	19	" Records lost.
Powers, John J.,	23	" " "
Partridge, Frank,	21	" " "
Rosemeyer, Conrad,	22	" Dec. 28, 1863.
Spinney, Zenas,	26	" " "
Sidrick, Marcus,	25	" Records lost.
Taneyhan, Thomas,	22	" " "
Tidd, Square S.,	30	" Nov. 25, 1862
Westacott, Robert J.,	41	" Records lost.
Wood, Matthew,	22	" " "
Wheeler, George,	18	" Jan. 5, 1863.
Wentworth, William H.,	21	" Records lost.
Frazier, James,	42	" " "
Wadsworth, Benjamin,	25	" " "
Richardson, Orange S.,	29	" " "
Mason, Thomas T.,	35	" " "
Patterson, John,	26	" " "

First Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Mahony, Thomas T.,	19	Disability, March 13, 1863.
Hendricks, Adrain,	34	" " 10, "
Gasbel, Joseph,	29	" " 22, "
Sheriff, Langdon,	26	" Feb. 9, "
Madden, Timothy,	31	" " 9, "
Thompson, George W.,	25	" " 14, "
Dow, Simon D.,	37	" " 9, "
Campbell, William,	21	" " 9, "
Wilkins, John,	20	" " 9, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Hollis S. Wrisley, Corporal,	32	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 5, 1863.
McBarron, William,	23	" " " " "
Young, Charles A.,	30	" " " Date unknown.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Eltraher, William,	24	Died Aug. 27, 1861.
George Richardson, Corpor'l,	29	Killed in action, June 25, 1862.
Moran, Thomas L.,	20	" " " "
Stillings, George H.,	21	" " " "
Bovard, Frank,	24	" " " "
Lang, William,	19	" " " "
Ivers, James K.,	41	" " " "
Ross, John P.,	19	" " June 30, "
Jackson, Wesley,	21	" " " "
Dolan, John,	20	" " " "
Hall, William,	29	" " " "
Clark, William,	28	" " " "
Nelling, John W.,	25	" " " "
McNally, Richard,	34	Died August 29, 1862.
Tinsley, Thomas,	44	" May 13, 1863.
Washburn, Henry S.,	37	" July 2, "
Everett, George,	38	" July 12, "
Carson, Robert M.,	42	" Dec. 5, "
Barstow, John T.,	26	" Date unknown.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
John Y. J. Clark, Sergeant,	22	Date unknown—records lost.
Thomas Liddell, Corporal,	23	" " " "
Rogers, Bernard,	24	" " " "
Hallett, Abel L.,	23	" " " "
Hobblitz, Jacob,	21	" " " "
Moore, Orin N.,	24	" " " "
Boag, William R.,	26	" " " "
Anthes, Adolph,	20	" " " "
Barrie, Thomas,	22	" " " "
Boyle, Arthur,	23	" " " "
Bergman, August,	25	" " " "
Cohn, Julius,	20	" " " "
Spellman, John,	19	" " " "
Spach, John H.,	19	" " " "
Johnson, Alonzo,	31	At Lower Marlboro', Md., Sept. 29, '61.

Narrative.

This regiment left the State June 5, 1861. It was engaged at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Kettle Run, second Bull Run, Chantilly and Fredericksburg, in the year 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Locust Grove, in the year 1863. It was on garrison duty in New York Harbor from August 1st to October 15th. The history of this regiment was brought up to January 1, 1864, in my Report of last year; it was then encamped at Brandy Station, Va. This regiment killed Stonewall Jackson. (See my last Annual Report.)

The following is its history from January 1, 1864, up to the expiration of its term of service and muster out, furnished by its gallant commander, now Brigadier-General McLaughlin:

From January 1, 1864, to the 6th day of February, we remained in our camp near Brandy Station performing the regular routine of duties. February 6th, heavy cannonading was heard at 4 o'clock, A. M., in the direction of Morton's Ford. Orders were received to pack up and be in readiness to move at a moment's notice. At 4½, P. M., regimental line was formed, and in connection with the division, we moved some six miles in the direction of Morton's Ford, and went into bivouac in a swamp. Here we remained until 4, P. M., of February 7th, when we received orders to return to camp, where we arrived at 6, P. M. Nothing of interest transpired until February 15th, when we were reviewed by Brigadier-General Henry Prince, commanding the division. Again quiet until February 21st, when we were visited by Mayor Lincoln, ex-Governor Washburn, and several members of the Boston city government. February 22d was celebrated by a dress parade conducted by the enlisted men of the command, which was a very creditable affair. On that day also, we received pay for the months of November and December, 1863. Again inactive until the 26th February, when we received orders for a review by Major-General French, commanding Third Corps. On account of the extreme cold the review was postponed until the 27th, when the review took place at 12, M. On this day we received orders to have three days' rations in haversacks, and to be prepared to move. February 29th, orders received to be prepared to move at a moment's notice. We remained quietly in our camp until the 25th of

March, when no little excitement was created by the breaking up of the old Third Corps. The First and Second Divisions were assigned to the Second Corps, and were permitted to retain the Third Corps badge. On the 26th inst., the First and Third Brigades were consolidated. Nothing of interest transpired until April 14th, when our division was reviewed by Major-General Hancock, accompanied by Major-General Meade. At this review the regiment was highly complimented for their soldierly bearing and neatness of dress.

April 21st, the command was inspected by Brigadier-General Mott. April 22, regimental line formed at 8 o'clock, A. M., and moved to a field near Mountain Run, and were reviewed by Lieutenant-General Grant. This review was very creditable to the entire corps. May 2d, we were visited by a violent tornado. May 3d, received orders to reconstruct our camp. At 4, P. M., received orders to move at 11, P. M., with six days' rations and fifty rounds of ammunition per man. No more mails were allowed to be forwarded to or from the army, until further orders. Regimental line was formed at 11, P. M., and we moved to division head-quarters, where we remained until 1 o'clock, A. M., May 4th, when we took up our line of march in the direction of Ely's Ford. Arriving at 11, A. M., at the ford, we crossed the pontoon bridge, and after a rest of one and a half hours continued our march to the old battle-field at Chancellorsville and went into bivouac at 4, P. M., having marched twenty-six miles and encountered no enemy.

May 5th, moved at 5, A. M., about five miles on Spottsylvania road, then changed direction and moved two miles on the Gordonsville road, and encountered the pickets of the enemy. We at once opened communication with the Fifth and Sixth Corps, who had crossed the river above us. Line of battle was immediately formed and breastworks thrown up. At 4 o'clock, P. M., the lines were ordered to advance, which was done very well for about five hundred yards, when, from some unaccountable reason, our whole division broke and fell back in confusion to our breastworks.

Lieutenant-Colonel Baldwin, having been detailed as Officer of the Pickets, was captured by the enemy early on the morning of the 6th inst.

May 6th, lines advanced upon the enemy at daylight, moving steadily forward and driving the enemy until 10, A. M. My regiment being on the extreme left, First Lieutenant John S. Willey, with thirty men, was ordered to skirmish in front of the regiment,—which duty, I am sorry to say, was not performed satisfactorily. Lieutenant Willey was relieved by First Lieutenant Wm. P. Drury, who performed the duty with his usual skill and courage. At about 10½, A. M., Longstreet's corps attacked our lines and turned the left, causing the entire line to fall back to our breastworks. At 4, P. M., Longstreet again attacked us in our works with great vigor, carrying our first line of works, but was soon repulsed by the Fourth Division, Second Corps, (late Second Division, Third Corps,) with great loss; General Longstreet, commanding in person, was wounded in the charge. In this affair the old division retrieved its character, lost the day before, recapturing the first line of works and holding them until daylight of the 7th inst., when we were relieved and placed in rear of the second line of works, where we remained until 5½, P. M., when we moved about one mile to the right, relieving a division of the Fifth Corps. We remained in this position all night.

May 8. Command ordered to move at 4, A. M., towards Spottsylvania Court House. Marched seven miles, and went into bivouac at 12, M. 2, P. M. The enemy being reported as advancing, we moved forward fifty yards, and threw up rifle-pits, and awaited their attack; they, however, did not show themselves.

Remained in position all night, strengthening our works. May 9th, remained in same position; working parties out all day, cutting timber and building abattis. At 3, P. M., the enemy having left our front, the division was withdrawn, and marched to the left, and bivouaced near Todd's tavern. At 4, P. M., the regiment was detailed for picket duty. We marched to the works just vacated, and Companies D and E, under Captain John S. Clark, were put on outpost duty.

May 10th. Withdrawn at 3, A. M., joined the brigade. At 5, A. M., took up line of march for extreme left of the army, distant about six miles, where we formed in column of battallions, stacked arms, and rested. At 4, P. M., the Fourth Division was ordered to charge the rebel works in our front, which

was done, and the first line carried, when the enemy opened with canister at short range, and we were obliged to retire to our old position. After a rest of thirty minutes, the brigade moved 200 yards to the front, and performed picket duty all night.

May 11th. Relieved from picket at daylight, and moved two miles to the right, as reserve to Sixth Corps. At 3, P. M., we moved one mile to the left, and occupied rifle-pits. At 5, P. M., my regiment was ordered on picket. Commenced raining at 3½, P. M., and continued during the night.

May 12th, at daylight, the Second Corps charged the rebel works, capturing Generals Johnson and Stewart, about 3,000 prisoners, and 20 pieces of artillery. My regiment remained on picket until 2 P. M., when I was relieved. I was placed in command of four regiments, and ordered to report to Colonel Eagan, who placed my command in the second line of battle, to await further orders. I remained about an hour in this position, when I was informed by a colonel commanding a brigade on our right, that his guns were so foul that he could remain but little longer, and, as the position must be held, begged me to relieve him. I told him I would do so, if he would get orders from Colonel Eagan. He attempted to find Colonel Eagan, but could not, and returned to me again and renewed his request. I accepted the responsibility, moved into the position to be defended, and remained here until 6½, P. M., when my guns became so foul as to be unserviceable. I reported the fact to General Eustis, commanding that portion of the line, but he had no troops to relieve me with, and as I had volunteered to hold the position, no one seemed to provide for my relief. One of my regiments, the Fifth New Jersey, using ammunition, calibre .54, could not be supplied, and were obliged to remain with fixed bayonets under fire for more than one hour. As fast as my guns became so foul as to be unserviceable, I caused the bayonet to be fixed, and the men to remain in line, ready to receive the enemy, should they attempt to take advantage of the unserviceable condition of our arms.

About 6½, P. M., a strong brigade moved to my rear, and, supposing they were to relieve me, I ordered my men to move by the left flank, and left the new comers to take my position, when, to my surprise, a staff officer informed me that I had not been relieved, and that I must be responsible if the enemy broke

through our line at that point. I informed him of the useless condition of my guns, and that I had volunteered my services; that I had remained as long as it was proper that I should, owing to the state of ammunition and arms, but he ordered me to return. I informed him I would, as soon as I had moved to a brook near by, and washed my guns and replenished my ammunition, which I did, having been absent about three-quarters of an hour, taking the old position, and remaining until three o'clock in the morning, when I was relieved by another brigade; having been constantly firing during all this time. A drizzling rain had continued all night, and the mud was very deep. My men were exhausted, and were constantly dropping down to sleep in the mud among their dead comrades, and many times during the night did I find myself trying to awake a dead man, and urging him to his post.

May 13th, we were relieved, and moved to the rear, and rested until 12, M., when we moved to the front again in column of battalions, and laid in reserve until morning.

May 14th, moved at daylight to the right, formed in column of divisions, and remained until 3½, P. M., being constantly annoyed by sharpshooters, when we moved forward, and occupied the rifle-pits.

May 15th. At daylight moved about a mile to the left, and occupied rifle-pits, where we were much annoyed by the enemy's sharpshooters and dismounted cavalry, with occasional cannonading, during the entire day. The Third and Fourth Divisions, Second Corps, were consolidated, our brigade being known as the Third.

May 16th, remained in the same position during the day, strengthening the works. May 17th, relieved by First Brigade at daylight, moved to rear and rested during the day. Regiment inspected at 4, P. M. At sunset, a brigade of the enemy charged our line at the right, and were repulsed. Our brigade moved to the right, and lay in line all night.

May 18th, moved at daylight to our old position of the 12th inst., and remained for one hour. Moved again to the right, and occupied rifle-pits. Remained in this position all day. At 10, P. M., moved to our position of May 15th.

May 19th, marched at 3½ A. M., six miles to the left, crossing Po River, and bivouacked on Anderson's Plantation, the

corps being in reserve for the first time. Regiment inspected at 4, P. M. At 6, P. M., Ewell's Corps attack our right flank. The division moved to the right to repulse the same. My regiment was deployed as skirmishers on the right flank of our line. At about 9 o'clock, withdrawn from picket, moved to the front, formed in line of battle, and laid on our arms all night.

May 20th, stood to arms at daylight, our battery shelling the woods in front, but receiving no response, our brigade was ordered to make a reconnoissance to the right. The brigade advanced in line through the wood, but finding no enemy, returned. At 10, A. M., returned to our position of the 19th inst., and remained quiet all day. At 10, P. M., we received orders to move at 11½, P. M., to Guinness Station. At 11, P. M., I received orders to report to the Superintendent Recruiting Service at Boston, Mass., to be mustered out of service, the term of service of the regiment having nearly expired. Also, to transfer all men belonging to the regiment whose terms of service had not expired, to the Eleventh Massachusetts Volunteers, after which we took up our line of march for Fredericksburg.

May 21st. Arrived at Fredericksburg at 5, A. M., distance twelve miles. Crossed the pontoons, and went into bivouac until 4, P. M., when we marched to Belle Plains, a distance of eight miles, and at 8, P. M., embarked on board the steamer Utica, for Washington. Arrived at Washington at 3½, A. M., May 22d. At 6, A. M., marched to Soldiers' Rest, and remained until 6, P. M., and took the cars for New York, where we arrived on the 23d.

On the 24th, we again embarked on the steamer "Metropolis," for Boston, arriving on the 25th, where an elegant reception awaited our arrival. Nothing could have been more gratifying to the members of my command, who have perilled their lives so often in the defence of their country, and in honor of the State, than the splendid and enthusiastic welcome that greeted them everywhere in the city of Boston. It was conclusive evidence, that though absent, we had not been forgotten. The regiment was furloughed for two days, to visit their homes and prepare the proper muster-out rolls. Reassembled on the morning of the 28th, and was mustered out of service by Captain Norton, Fourteenth United States Infantry.

Appended is a recapitulation of the number of men attached to the regiment during the term of service.

Whole number,		1,629
Discharged for disability, caused by wounds, &c.,	643	
Killed and died of wounds,	171	
Missing,	2	
Transferred,	116	
Deserted,	160	
Mustered out, May 28, 1864,	537	
		1,629

SECOND REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George H. Gordon,	Colonel,	May 24, 1861,
George L. Andrews,	"	June 13, 1862,
Samuel L. Quincy,	"	Nov. 9, "
William Cogswell,	"	June 6, 1863,
George L. Andrews,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 24, 1861,
Wilder Dwight,	" "	June 13, 1862,
William Cogswell,	" "	Oct. 23, "
Charles R. Mudge,	" "	June 6, 1863,
Charles F. Morse,	" "	July 4, "
James Savage, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 17, 1862,
Wilder Dwight,	Major,	May 24, 1861,
James Savage, Jr.,	"	June 13, 1862,
Samuel M. Quincy,	"	Sept. 17, "
Charles R. Mudge,	"	Nov. 9, "
Charles F. Morse,	"	June 6, 1863,
James Francis,	"	July 4, "
Lucius M. Sargeant, Jr.,	Surgeon,	May 28, 1861,
Francis Leland,	"	Oct. 11, "
Lincoln R. Stone,	"	Nov. 7, 1862,
William H. Heath,	"	April 24, 1863,
William Nichols, Jr.,	"	Sept. 27, 1864,
Curtis E. Mund,	"	Dec. 5, "
Lincoln R. Stone,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 1, 1861,
William H. Heath,	" "	July 24, 1862,
James Wightman,	" "	Mar. 19, 1863,
William Nichols, Jr.,	" "	May 5, "
George B. Peck,	" "	July 29, "
Alonzo H. Quint,	Chaplain,	June 20, 1861,
Edward G. Abbott,	Captain,	May 24, "
Greely S. Curtis,	"	24, "
William Cogswell,	"	24, "
James Savage, Jr.,	"	24, "

In making this last report, of one of the best regiments in the service, Colonel McLaughlin appends a list of officers and men that have disgraced themselves and the State that sent them to the field. But in justice to those brave men who have never shrank from any duty, and are deserving of so much praise, and to prevent cowards and skulkers from occupying positions belonging to brave men, he considers it a duty he owes the government, and particularly the State of Massachusetts, to append the list. But I purposely omit the publication of the names. The list contains the names of three commissioned officers and nine enlisted men.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Brig. Gen. of Volunteers, June 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " Nov. 9, "
" . .	June 2, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, June 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 19, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Colonel, June 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 22, 1862.
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, June 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " Sept. 17, "
" . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 9, 1862.
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, June 6, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	" " July 4, "
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861.
Milford, . .	Oct. 24, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Surgeon 54th Regiment, April 21, 1863.
Stoneham, .	– –	Died Aug. 28, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined Commission.
Westfield, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Surgeon, Nov. 7, 1862.
Stoneham, .	– –	" April 24, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died in Hospital, Washington, June 15, '63.
" . .	– –	Surg., Sept. 27, '64. Dec'd—Surg. 3d H. A.,
" . .	– –	– – [Dec. 9, '64.
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 1st Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861.
Salem, . .	– –	" " Oct. 23, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, June 13, 1862.

Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Samuel M. Quincy,	Captain,	May 24, 1861,
J. Parker Whitney,	"	24, "
Richard Cary,	"	24, "
Francis H. Tucker,	"	24, "
Adin B. Underwood,	"	24, "
Richard C. Goodwin,	"	24, "
Charles R. Mudge,	"	July 8, "
William B. Williams,	"	Nov. 1, "
Henry S. Russell,	"	Dec. 13, "
George P. Bangs,	"	June 13, 1862,
Charles F. Morse,	"	July 11, "
Robert G. Shaw, Jr.,	"	Aug. 10, "
James Francis,	"	10, "
Ocran H. Howard,	"	10, "
Thomas R. Robeson,	"	10, "
Rufus Choate,	"	17, "
Robert B. Brown,	"	Oct. 23, "
Anson D. Sawyer,	"	Nov. 9, "
Fletcher M. Abbott,	"	1, "
J. Ingersoll Grafton,	"	Nov. 9, "
Albert W. Powers,	"	Nov. 1, "
Daniel A. Oakey,	"	Mar. 20, 1863,
Francis W. Crowninshield,	"	30, "
Edward A. Phalen,	"	Mar. 31, "
Thomas B. Fox,	"	June 6, "
John F. George,	"	July 4, "
Nathan D. A. Sawyer,	"	7, "
George A. Thayer,	"	26, "
Everett W. Patterson,	"	Sept. 13, "
Theodore K. Parker,	"	May 24, 1864,
Dennis Mehan,	"	24, "
Henry N. Comey,	"	24, "
Harrison G. O. Weymouth,	First Lieutenant,	May 25, 1861,
Charles F. Morse,	" "	25, "
Edwin R. Hill,	" "	25, "
William D. Sedgwick,	" "	25, "
William B. Williams,	" "	25, "
Charles R. Mudge,	" "	25, "
Henry S. Russell,	" "	25, "
T. Lawrence Motley,	" "	25, "
Marcus M. Hawes,	" "	25, "
George P. Bangs,	" "	25, "
R. Morris Copeland, Qr. Master,	" "	25, "
Charles Wheaton, Jr., Adjutant,	" "	25, "
Henry L. Higginson,	" "	July 8, "
Robert G. Shaw, Jr.,	" "	8, "
James Francis,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Charles P. Horton,	" "	1, "
Thomas R. Robeson,	" "	30, "
Rufus Choate,	" "	Dec. 13, "

Second Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Sept. 17, 1862.
" . .	July 2, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . .	Dec. 12, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Major 33d Regiment, July 11, 1862.
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . .	– –	Major, Nov. 9, 1862.
West Roxbury,	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 2d Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1863.
" . .	Mar. 29, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Major, June 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel 54th Regiment, April 17, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	Major, July 4, 1863.
Ware, . .	– –	Captain in Signal Corps, Sept. 12, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Boston, . .	Oct. 31, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
Lowell, . .	– –	"
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Warren, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 23, 1864.*
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	Died of wounds at Gettysburg, July 25, '63.
Lowell, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 23, 1864.*
" . .	– –	– –
Braintree, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Mustered out May 23, 1863.*
Winchendon, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Hopkinton, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	July 2, 1861. .	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, July 11, 1862.
Salem, . .	Nov. 29, 1861.	– –
Lenox, . .	– –	Assistant Adj. Gen. Vols., Sept. 16, 1861.
West Roxbury,	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 8, "
" . .	– –	" Dec. 13, "
Roxbury, . .	– –	Captain 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	A. A. Q. M. Vols., July 21, 1862.
" . .	– –	Captain, June 13, 1862.
Roxbury, . .	– –	As't Adjt. General, rank Maj., Nov. 27, '61.
Boston, . .	– –	Brigade Staff Officer, July 21, 1862.
" . .	Oct. 31, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Boston, . .	– –	A. A. G. Vols., July 17, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 17, "

* Expiration of service.

Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Anson D. Sawyer,	First Lieutenant,	Dec. 25, 1861,
Ocran H. Howard,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Robert B. Brown,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Fletcher M. Abbott,	" "	June 13, 1862,
J. Ingersoll Grafton,	" "	July 21, "
Stephen G. Perkins,	" "	11, "
Eugene E. Shelton,	" "	22, "
Daniel A. Oakey,	" "	23, "
Francis W. Crowninshield,	" "	Aug. 10, "
Everett W. Pattison,	" "	10, "
George F. Browning,	" "	10, "
Adam Miller,	" "	10, "
John A. Fox,	" "	10, "
Charles J. Mills,	" "	17, "
Albert W. Powers,	" "	Oct. 23, "
Edward A. Phalen,	" "	Nov. 9, "
John F. George,	" "	Dec. 25, "
Thomas B. Fox,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Nathan D. A. Sawyer,	" "	Dec. 31, "
Gerald Fitzgerald,	" "	Mar. 20, 1863,
George A. Thayer,	" "	30, "
George L. Binney,	" "	19, "
Erastus B. Carll,	" "	April 1, "
Theodore K. Parker,	" "	Mar. 31, "
Dennis Mehan,	" "	May 4, "
Henry N. Comey,	" "	June 6, "
Joseph W. Gelray,	" "	July 4, "
William E. Perkins,	" "	7, "
George J. Thompson,	" "	26, "
James W. Cook,	" "	Sept. 13, "
Francis Lundy,	" "	Dec. 24, "
Edwin A. Hawes,	" "	May 24, 1864,
Moses P. Richardson,	" "	24, "
Jesse Richardson,	" "	24, "
Caleb N. Lord,	" "	24, "
William T. McAlpine,	" "	24, "
Jed. C. Thompson,	" "	July 7, "
Samuel Storrow,	" "	Sept. 22, "
Richard Pendergast,	" "	Oct. 23, "
William D. Toombs,	" "	Nov. 4, "
James Francis,	Second Lieutenant,	May 28, 1861,
James M. Ellis,	" "	28, "
Robert B. Brown,	" "	28, "
Henry L. Higginson,	" "	28, "
Ocran H. Howard,	" "	28, "
Thomas R. Robeson,	" "	28, "
Anson D. Sawyer,	" "	28, "
Robert G. Shaw, Jr.,	" "	28, "
Rufus Choate,	" "	28, "
Charles P. Horton,	" "	28, "

Second Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined promotion, Nov. 9, 1862.
Ware, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
Lowell, . .	– –	Declined promotion, Nov. 1, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 9, 1862.
Milton, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Com. Sub. Vols., Feb. 19, '63.
" . .	– –	Captain, March 20, 1863.
" . .	– –	" March 30, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Sept. 13, "
Salem, . .	Dec. 22, 1862.	– –
Lee, . .	" 30, "	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Mar. 18, 1863.	– –
Warren, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" March 31, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, July 4, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	" June 6, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" July 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
Braintree, .	– –	Captain, July 26, 1863.
Roxbury, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 23, 1864.*
Winchendon, .	– –	Captain, May 24, 1864.
– –	– –	" " "
Hopkinton, .	– –	" " "
Lowell, . .	– –	" 57th Regiment, July 25, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Reading, . .	– –	Mustered out, May 23, 1864.*
New York, .	Oct. 22, 1864.	– –
Essex, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Ipswich, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Marlboro' .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Commissary of Volunteers, Nov. 14, 1861.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 17, "
Ware, . .	– –	" Sept. 17, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Nov. 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 25, "
" . .	– –	" July 8, "
" . .	– –	" Dec. 13, "
" . .	– –	" Nov. 1, "

* Expiration of service.

Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Stephen G. Perkins,	Second Lieutenant,	July 8, 1861,
Fletcher M. Abbott,	" "	8, "
J. Ingersoll Grafton,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Eugene E. Shelton,	" "	1, "
Henry Rogers Dalton,	" "	23, "
Francis W. Crowninshield,	" "	Dec. 25, "
John A. Fox,	" "	Jan. 6, 1862,
Daniel Oakey,	" "	Nov. 30, 1861,
Henry Bruce Scott,	" "	Jan. 16, 1862,
Everett W. Pattison,	" "	Feb. 4, "
George F. Browning,	" "	11, "
Adam Miller,	" "	June 13, "
Albert W. Powers,	" "	July 12, "
Edward A. Phalen,	" "	13, "
Thomas B. Fox,	" "	Aug. 14, "
Charles J. Mills,	" "	14, "
Ozias Goodwin, Jr.,	" "	14, "
John F. George,	" "	10, "
Nathan D. A. Sawyer,	" "	10, "
Gerald Fitzgerald,	" "	25, "
George L. Binney,	" "	10, "
James K. Stone,	" "	10, "
George Augustine Thayer,	" "	Oct. 16, "
Erastus B. Carll,	" "	23, "
Theodore K. Parker,	" "	24, "
Dennis Mehan,	" "	Nov. 9, "
Henry N. Comey,	" "	1, "
Joseph W. Gelvay,	" "	Dec. 25, 1862,
William E. Perkins,	" "	Jan. 26, 1863,
George J. Thompson,	" "	Jan. 10, "
Henry V. D. Stone,	" "	Mar. 20, "
James W. Cook,	" "	19, "
Francis Lundy,	" "	30, "
Charles L. Thomas,	" "	April 1, "
Albert W. Mann,	" "	Mar. 31, "

This regiment is yet in the service, although it has completed its original term of enlistment. A large number of the regiment re-enlisted under the orders of the War Department, and they came home on a veteran furlough of thirty days. Those who did not re-enlist remained at the front until their terms of service had expired. As the regiment is still in service, I cannot give the names of the enlisted men who have died, been discharged, or deserted, as in the case of the First Regiment, because there have been no rolls made showing these facts.

Second Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Milford, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 11, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" June 13, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 21, 1862.
" . .	– –	" July 22, "
" . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862.
Dorchester, .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 23, "
Framingham, .	– –	Asst. Adjt-General, July 17, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Lee, . .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Warren, . .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
Salem, . .	– –	" Nov. 9, "
Dorchester, .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 17, "
" . .	– –	Declined.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 25, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 31, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 20, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	" Mar. 19, "
Brookline, .	Jan. 9, 1863.	– –
Braintree, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 30, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" April 1, "
Winchendon, .	– –	" Mar. 31, "
– –	– –	" May 4, "
Hopkinton, .	– –	" June 6, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" July 4, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 7, "
West Roxbury,	– –	" July 26, "
– –	– –	Killed in battle, July 3, 1863.
Reading, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 13, 1863.
N. York City, .	– –	" Dec. 24, "
– –	– –	Mustered out, May 23, 1864.*
Medway, . .	– –	" " " " *

* Expiration of service.

These will be given when the regiment's term of service has expired. The following are the names of the enlisted men who served their three years, and were honorably discharged.

Enlisted Men—Second Regiment.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A.		
Levi O. Ferson, Sergeant, .	27	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Wesley R. Leversee, Corp'l,	26	" " " "
Rosaloo M. Waldo, do., .	23	" " " "
Thomas C. Giroux, Musician,	23	" " " "
Geo. H. Brown, Wagoner, .	24	" " " "
Aldrich, Loammi C., . .	25	" " " "
Blake, Charles B., . .	24	" " " "
Bowman, William, . .	23	" " " "
Bickford, David, . . .	24	" " " "
Bowman, James A., . .	24	" " " "
Brown, Daniel W., . .	21	" " " "
Day, Charles, . . .	24	" " " "
Garland, John, . . .	23	" " " "
Glines, Amos, . . .	43	" " " "
Hanson, Ephraim C., . .	33	" " " "
Jackson, John, . . .	32	" " " "
Lee, William M., . . .	24	" " " "
Morse, George R., . .	24	" " " "
Pickering, Theophilus, . .	25	" " " "
Page, George W., . .	20	" " " "
Stover, Jesse G., . . .	24	" " " "
True, Emmons T., . .	23	" " " "
Tuck, Andrew J., . .	43	" " " "
Teichurst, James, . .	33	" " " "
Tilton, Charles F., . .	22	" " " "
Company B.		
Joseph Rodgers, 1st Sergeant,	21	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Francis O'Doherty, Sergeant,	22	" " " "
Hugh Kinmouth, do., . .	28	" " " "
Steven Shufelt, Corporal, .	20	" " " "
James S. Abbott, do., . .	18	" " " "
Steven F. Keyes, do., . .	20	" " " "
Butland, Edward B., . .	19	" " " "
Callahan, Daniel, . . .	21	" " " "
Corbett, William, . . .	20	" " " "
Cheever, Appleton, . .	19	" " " "
Damon, Alvah, . . .	21	" " " "
Dow, Charles H., . . .	20	" " " "
French, Charles, . . .	27	" " " "
Garrity, Daniel, . . .	27	" " " "
Gleason, John, . . .	22	" " " "
Gordon, Elbridge G., . .	24	" " " "
Griffin, John, . . .	21	" " " "
Holmes, Charles W., . .	21	" " " "
Johnson, Augustus, . .	20	" " " "
Kelsey, Jeremiah A., . .	27	" " " "
Kenney, Martin, . . .	28	" " " "
King, James, . . .	21	" " " "
Moulton, James E., . .	23	" " " "

Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Powers, Patrick, . . .	21	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Smith, William H., . .	22	" " " "
Thompson, William, . .	24	" " " "
Welden, Henry, . . .	22	" " " "
Company C.		
James Murphy, Corporal, .	24	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
William H. Wildes, do., .	21	" " " "
Berry, Eben P., . . .	28	" " " "
Carlen, Samuel, . . .	39	" " " "
Curtin, Joseph, . . .	45	" " " "
Daly, James, . . .	19	" " " "
Hyde, Dearborn F., . .	24	" " " "
McCarthy, Charles, . .	21	" " " "
Martin, William M., . .	44	" " " "
Soper, William M., . .	33	" " " "
Stacy, John, . . .	21	" " " "
Stewart, Levi D., . . .	39	" " " "
White, William, . . .	25	" " " "
Williams, Henry, . . .	48	" " " "
Company D.		
Charles Allen, Sergeant, .	22	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Horatio S. Cobb, Musician, .	19	" " " "
Henry Taylor, do., . .	21	" " " "
Barry, Patrick, . . .	19	" " " "
Bisby, Charles C., . .	16	" " " "
Grey, William, . . .	27	" " " "
Harris, William F., . .	19	" " " "
Holmes, Theodore D., . .	23	" " " "
Laken, Crosby, . . .	23	" " " "
Maud, John, . . .	42	" " " "
Nason, Edwin F., . .	18	" " " "
Partridge, Henry J., . .	20	" " " "
Phillips, William P., . .	43	" " " "
Prescott, William W., . .	20	" " " "
Company E.		
Hezekiah E. Sherman, Sergt.,	32	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Charles Whitney, do., . .	29	" " " "
George E. Greenwood, do., .	22	" " " "
George L. Metcalf, Corporal,	20	" " " "
Albert L. Ballou, do., . .	33	" " " "
Edward Hogan, do., . .	25	" " " "
Thomas D. Gatchell, Mus'n,	21	" " " "
George H. Williams, do., .	26	" " " "
Alfred P. Remick, Wagoner,	33	" " " "
Allen, Sidney W., . .	22	" " " "
Adams, Milton S., . .	29	" " " "
Bathe, Anthony, . . .	28	" " " "

Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Coombs, John W.,	21	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Clark, Albert H.,	29	" " " "
Fales, John F.,	29	" " " "
Grant, James M.,	24	" " " "
Greenwood, Isaac,	32	" " " "
Grindell, Sebastian,	23	" " " "
Henry, John,	26	" " " "
Hewins, Benjamin,	25	" " " "
Hixon, Alonzo,	38	" " " "
Houghton, Alvin W.,	21	" " " "
Hill, Isaac,	26	" " " "
Johnson, Francis,	46	" " " "
Kenney, James,	25	" " " "
Mack, David F.,	24	" " " "
Metcalf, John C.,	21	" " " "
Morse, Joseph H.,	24	" " " "
Purrington, Daniel,	41	" " " "
Roser, Charles,	24	" " " "
Slaven, Michael,	30	" " " "
Sullivan, Timothy,	22	" " " "
Wiley, Albert H.,	38	" " " "
Williams, Henry,	46	" " " "
Webber, George C.,	21	" " " "
Wheat, Alfred C.,	30	" " " "
Company F.		
John E. Foye, Corporal,	27	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Calvin S. Fifield, Wagoner,	27	" " " "
Andrews, Prince A.,	22	" " " "
Bates, Lewis H.,	25	" " " "
Bates, Frederick,	26	" " " "
Burrell, Blenard,	24	" " " "
Brown, Francis W.,	29	" " " "
Butler, Alonzo,	24	" " " "
Clark, Humphrey S.,	33	" " " "
Clark, Thomas H.,	39	" " " "
Eaton, Charles,	27	" " " "
Estes, Charles B.,	24	" " " "
Frost, George K.,	36	" " " "
Fox, Columbus,	28	" " " "
Gerstle, John J.,	24	" " " "
Gerstle, Joseph,	21	" " " "
Heyward, Theodore A.,	21	" " " "
Higgins, Henry H.,	29	" " " "
Larrabee, William H.,	31	" " " "
Larrabee, Francis,	29	" " " "
Martin, James,	32	" " " "
Marsh, Edward,	28	" " " "
McDowell, Thomas,	21	" " " "
McDavitt, Philip,	22	" " " "

Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Mulholland, James,	20	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Newhall, Horace O.,	21	" " " "
Parker, Thomas S.,	23	" " " "
Phillips, Irvin T.,	25	" " " "
Pierce, Ivory W. M.,	24	" " " "
Richards, Charles F.,	40	" " " "
Tyler, Colman, Jr.,	21	" " " "
Company G.		
Michael Tenny, Sergeant,	23	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Ezekiel Kemp, do.,	24	" " " "
Amos L. Madden, Corporal,	18	" " " "
Charles A. Moore, do.,	25	" " " "
Richard Goodhind, do.,	21	" " " "
Alley, Benjamin M.,	26	" " " "
Boston, Edward,	25	" " " "
Callanan, John,	24	" " " "
Farrell, Edward,	32	" " " "
Fisher, Charles G.,	23	" " " "
Hazleton, Charles H.,	27	" " " "
Meyen, Henry,	45	" " " "
McDonald, Charles A.,	26	" " " "
McDermott, John,	20	" " " "
Pentland, William J.,	30	" " " "
Sharon, Jos. D.,	40	" " " "
Toole, John,	45	" " " "
Thompson, Alfred J.,	27	" " " "
Whitten, George,	21	" " " "
Young, John E.,	27	" " " "
Company H.		
Michael Casey, 1st Sergeant,	49	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
William Harris, Sergeant,	23	" " " "
Charles Angell, do.,	21	" " " "
Nathan Longfellow, do.,	24	" " " "
Thomas Murray, Musician,	22	" " " "
Ackert, Lord M.,	24	" " " "
Ball, George,	27	" " " "
Burke, Thomas,	20	" " " "
Brown, John,	19	" " " "
Cullen, John,	22	" " " "
Flynn, Charles,	30	" " " "
Green, Charles F.,	25	" " " "
Kelley, Henry,	25	" " " "
Kennedy, Michael,	23	" " " "
Lehane, James,	24	" " " "
Lynch, James,	25	" " " "
Macomber, Horatio H.,	34	" " " "
McDonald, Philip,	21	" " " "
McDonald, Duncan,	30	" " " "

Second Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
McGerrick, John,	28	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Murphy, John, 2d.,	40	" " " "
O'Brien, Jeremiah,	28	" " " "
Paul, Joseph,	21	" " " "
Reese, Thomas,	24	" " " "
Stetson, Samuel L.,	36	" " " "
Thomas, Linus B.,	21	" " " "
Wright, Oliver,	23	" " " "
Company I.		
John E. James, 1st Sergeant,	23	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Simond P. Maynard, Serge't,	23	" " " "
Michael A. Forrest, Corporal,	23	" " " "
John H. White, Musician,	23	" " " "
Bancroft, Thomas A.,	27	" " " "
Barnes, John W.,	23	" " " "
Carter, James O.,	18	" " " "
Coulsen, Joseph,	20	" " " "
Lyden, Thomas,	22	" " " "
McLaughlin, Patrick A.,	24	" " " "
Nelson, Thomas S.,	22	" " " "
Steele, Joseph,	42	" " " "
Wright, Samuel,	23	" " " "
Company K.		
William H. Tozer, Sergeant,	25	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Michael Fay, Corporal,	26	" " " "
Barton, John F.,	28	" " " "
Burghardt, John H.,	22	" " " "
Delaney, James,	26	" " " "
Dunnells, John M.,	22	" " " "
Foster, Samuel P.,	26	" " " "
Gilheaney, John,	23	" " " "
Kimball, Daniel D.,	23	" " " "
Lucy, Daniel,	40	" " " "
Morris, George H.,	25	" " " "
Neville, James,	28	" " " "
Peeler, Albert S.,	22	" " " "
Peterson, Hans F.,	40	" " " "
Porter, George E.,	26	" " " "
Radell, William,	22	" " " "
Sanborn, Wheelock,	20	" " " "
Vail, John,	23	" " " "
Webber, Moses,	27	" " " "

Narrative.

This regiment was mustered into the service of the United States May 11, 1861, and left this State July 8, 1861. It was engaged at Jackson, Va., in 1861, at Front Royal, Winchester, Cedar Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in 1862, at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, in 1863. It was on duty at City Hall barracks, New York, for the suppression of riot, from August 22d to September 5, 1863. On September 27, 1863, the regiment left the Army of the Potomac to reinforce the army of General Rosecrans. The close of last year's Report left it at Elk River Railroad Bridge, Tenn., on guard duty. Its gallant march with the army of General Sherman through the State of Georgia will be read with great interest. It has been furnished by Colonel Cogswell, and is as follows:

The last yearly report ended December 12, 1863. The regiment was then stationed at Elk River Railroad Bridge, Tenn., on the N. and C. Railroad, guarding the same and its approaches, and patrolling the railroad one and a half miles south, and two and a half miles north of that place. Between this time and December 31st, a portion of the regiment re-enlisted to the number of one hundred and fifty-five, being more than one-half of the members then present that were eligible. At this time the regiment had but four months and a half to serve.

January 10, 1864, we started for Boston on the re-enlistment furlough of thirty days,—which place we reached January 19th, and on the day following (the 20th,) the regiment was received by its friends and the State in a most enthusiastic and gratifying manner. On the afternoon of that day, and after the reception had ended, the men were furloughed and sent to their respective homes.

February 22d, the regiment assembled at Beach Street barracks, and at 5 o'clock, P. M., left Boston to return to its department and corps in Tennessee,—but without recruits, which it might have obtained, but for the entire absorption of recruits by the then so-called expeditionary corps of Generals Hancock and Burnside—no other recruiting being allowed but for those two organizations.

March 1st, at 2 o'clock, A. M., the regiment reached Tullahoma, Tenn., and there joined its corps, (the Twelfth,) and was

joined by that portion of the regiment which did not re-enlist. At this place it remained, guarding the railroad, the town and its stores until April 28th. Meanwhile the Twelfth and Eleventh Corps were consolidated, and designated the Twentieth Corps, Major-General Hooker commanding, and this regiment then belonged to and formed a part of this corps. Major-General Slocum, the commander of the old Twelfth Corps, here left us with the regrets of all.

April 28th, the regiment commenced its part of the campaign of Atlanta, (belonging to the Army of the Cumberland, Major-General Thomas commanding, and moving in conjunction with the Armies of Tennessee and Ohio, commanded respectively by Major-Generals McPherson and Schofield,—the three armies under Major-General W. T. Sherman.) Its division, the First, Brigadier-General Williams commanding, was at this time stationed on the line of the N. and C. Railroad, the Second Division, Brigadier-General Geary, at Bridgeport, Ala., and the Third Division, Major-General Butterfield, at Lookout Valley. The regiment moved along the line of railroad and crossed the Cumberland Mountains by the University road, and thence by way of Bridgeport to Lookout Valley, where, on May 3d, the whole corps united and the same day moved over Lookout Mountain, and that night encamped in Chattanooga Valley, about two miles south-east of Chattanooga. On the morning of the 4th, the regiment moved by way of Gordon's Mills to the foot of the northern slope of Taylor's Ridge, about twelve miles south-west of Ringgold, Ga., which place it reached on the afternoon of the 5th; remained that night and the whole of the next day, the 6th. Here all baggage and transportation were reduced to the lowest possible allowance, and on the 7th the regiment crossed Taylor's Ridge at Nick-a-Jack trace, about five miles west of its last position, and moved to Trickam Post-office, and there finding the enemy in his stronghold at Buzzard's Roost, about four miles distant, the division went into position in his front; and here the regiment remained until 12½, A. M., May 10, when it moved to the south about twelve miles to Snake Creek Gap, passed through the gap to its south-eastern entrance, about six miles, and there we joined the Army of the Tennessee, Major-General McPherson commanding. This movement forced the enemy from Buzzard's Roost, and he fell back to Resaca.

May 13th, the regiment moved out of the gap and about three miles towards the front of the enemy's position; during the day some considerable skirmishing was done, but none in which this regiment was engaged. In nearly the same position the regiment remained until the afternoon of the 14th, when the Fourth Corps, Major-General Howard, being pressed back on our left, the Twentieth Corps was ordered to its (the Fourth Corps') position. This was just at dark, and after the enemy's advance was checked and driven back, the men laid on their arms in line of battle that night.

Early on the morning of the 15th, this regiment was sent to the front on a reconnoissance to feel and develop the enemy's position. After marching half a mile he was found on a commanding hill covered by a dense wood. The regiment then returned to its place in line with a loss of two men wounded. At 2½, P. M., that day, the whole corps advanced, drove the enemy from his position back into his inner works,—from which he sallied out three different times in heavy masses upon the brigade to which this regiment belonged,—General Ruger's,—but only to be repulsed with heavier and severer losses each time. This was the battle of Resaca, in which the regiment lost one killed and twenty-one wounded. Night closing in upon us, the troops slept upon their arms just where they had last used them. Before daybreak, on the 16th, the skirmishers found the strong natural and artificial defences of Resaca abandoned by the enemy, his dead unburied, and his wounded dying and uncared for. Pursuit was at once commenced, and that day the regiment marched to the Oostenaula, on the 17th crossed it, and still moving on, on the 18th, and skirmishing about five miles on the 19th, just at night we found the enemy in force at Cassville, and halting in his front, threw up breastworks and rested. The morning of the 20th found the position of the enemy abandoned, owing to a movement on its flank by the Army of the Tennessee. During this day and the two following the army remained about Cassville, and supplies were brought up and the railroad (the C. and A.,) put in running order up to our advanced posts.

Here the term of service of those officers and men who did not re-enlist expired, and on the afternoon of the 22d they left us to go to Chattanooga to be mustered out, and from there to go to Massachusetts and their homes—eight officers and about

two hundred men. This was no pleasant feature of our experience, to be separated, probably forever, from so many of our comrades, who had shared with us all that was to be shared and experienced in war for three years,—to have them finally go from among us, made it a sad day for all. They came into the struggle at its commencement; they did their duty bravely, faithfully and well. Their full and noble part has been performed, and let us hope that all that these men deserve has been, or will be given them—and it is much.

At 4, A. M., on the 23d, we left camp at Cassville, this regiment forming the advance guard of the corps; at noon, the Etowah River was reached, and, after a short delay, was crossed on a pontoon bridge, the whole corps camping on the south side. The 24th, we marched over the Alatoona Mountains, this regiment guarding the division ordnance trains, and camped at night on the south side of the Raccoon Creek, some distance in rear of the corps. Early on the 25th, we joined our brigade, and marched with it across Pumpkin Vine Creek, to within three miles of Dallas. At this point, the march was interrupted, our division faced about, and marched to the rear, across the Pumpkin Vine Creek, and from there moved to the left, to the support of General Geary, who was engaged with the enemy. By a special detail from General Hooker, this regiment, and a section of a battery, was left to destroy the bridge we had crossed, and to prevent the enemy's crossing from the direction of Dallas; by this detail, the regiment was prevented from participating in the bloody battle of New Hope Church.

During the 26th, 27th, and 28th, we remained guarding the bridge. At daylight on the 29th, pursuant to orders from division head-quarters, the regiment started for Kingston, as escort to a train of 117 army wagons loaded with wounded men of the Twentieth Corps. After a tedious march over the Alatoona Mountains, Kingston was reached at noon, May 31st.

June 1st, 2d, and 3d, the regiment remained in camp. On the 4th, the wagon trains of the whole army having been refilled with supplies, this regiment, with many others, started to guard them back to their commands.

June 8th, we rejoined our brigade, which we found fronting the enemy's strong position on Lost Mountain. On the 11th,

by a movement to the left, we confronted Pincy Mountain, and came directly under the enemy's batteries, planted on the heights. Here the regiment threw up a heavy line of defences. June 15th, the enemy had left their position on Pincy Mountain at daylight. At 2, P. M., we moved to the right and advanced; our Second Division was heavily engaged, the First remained in reserve. During the 16th, our lines were closed to within a very short distance of the rebel works, forcing their evacuation before daylight on the 17th. As soon as this was discovered, we advanced, our skirmishers driving the rebels into their next line, before which we halted and threw up defences. Flanking movements to our right, and constant use of all our batteries caused the enemy once more to fall back around Kenesaw and Marietta. In front of this new position, we threw up works; on the 19th, while throwing up these works, First Lieutenant Lord was mortally wounded by a rebel sharpshooter. June 21st, the regiment moved with its brigade about three miles to the right, there taking up position, and throwing up works. On the 21st, the line was slightly changed, and a new line of works constructed. June 22d, another movement was made to the right; position had hardly been taken up, when the rebel General Hood, with his whole corps, made a rapid advance upon it. A sharp fight ensued, in which the enemy was severely repulsed with heavy loss. In this action, although the regiment was in the first line, it was not engaged, the attack not extending so far to the right; two men were wounded on the skirmish line. That night we threw up works in our front. During the 23d, 24th, and 25th, we remained quiet. On the 26th, we moved a short distance to the left, and entrenched ourselves. June 27th, we were inactive spectators to the unsuccessful assault on Kenesaw Mountain. The 28th and 29th, no movement was made.

July 1st, the regiment still remained in front of Marietta, and, until the morning of July 3d, when the enemy having retired from that line, and fallen back into another, we moved on three miles beyond Marietta, and on the 4th moved into position in front of this new line of works of the enemy's. During the night of the 4th and morning of the 5th, the enemy again fell back about five miles to still another line of defences, with his flanks resting upon the Chattahoochee, covering the

crossing of the same at a point where the railroad crosses that river. To this point, the corps advanced, and went into position and into camp, and remained several days. On the morning of July 10th, the enemy had withdrawn from the north of the Chattahoochee, and established himself upon the southern bank. The pickets of the corps were advanced to the river, but the troops remained in their old position until July 17th, when the regiment crossed the river on a pontoon bridge, at a point five miles north of the railroad bridge, and the enemy's last position. On the 18th, the regiment moved to near Buck Head, within seven miles of Atlanta. On the 19th, marched to Peach-Tree Creek; on the 20th, crossed that stream, advanced one mile and a half, and went into position. The regiment occupied a place in the second line, which was not engaged, and consequently it did not participate directly in the short, decisive, and bloody "battle of Peach-Tree Creek," which took place that day, and at this place. The losses of the regiment, however, were one commissioned officer severely wounded (Captain Sawyer,) and one enlisted man wounded on the skirmish line. The result of that battle caused the enemy to fall back to his inner line of the defences of Atlanta, to which we advanced on the 22d. Here, breastworks were built close to those of the enemy, and under his fire, and the regiment occupied its place in line. Here it remained until the morning of July 30th, when Lieutenant-Colonel Morse, Second Massachusetts Infantry, field officer of the day, having at daybreak surprised the enemy's pickets in his front, and captured them in their rifle-pits, this regiment was ordered to the support of the picket-line. The regiment moved rapidly on to that line, occupied the commanding hill which had just been taken from the enemy, and hastily threw up breastworks. This position brought the regiment to within two hundred yards of one of the enemy's forts, and under a close and hot fire of his artillery, infantry, and sharpshooters. Several attempts were made that morning to retake the hill by the enemy, but without success. Here the regiment remained six hours, replying to the enemy's shots continually and effectually, when, having expended two hundred rounds of ammunition per man, it was relieved by another regiment of the same brigade, the Thirteenth New Jersey Volunteers, Major Harris commanding.

It then returned to its position in the main works with a loss of three men killed and five wounded. The regiment still remained in these works under the constant firing of the enemy, day and night, with more or less occasionally wounded, until August 25th, when the movement which resulted in the fall of Atlanta was being made, and the Twentieth Corps was ordered to the Chattahoochee River to hold and cover all lines of communication north. The movement was made during the night of the 25th, and this regiment was stationed in a fort which covered the railroad bridge on that river. Here it remained until September 2d, when, Atlanta having fallen, it marched into that city, was placed on duty there as provost guard, and Colonel Cogswell was placed in command of that post.

This ended the campaign of Atlanta. It is a source of congratulation, that it was the fortune of this regiment to have taken a part in this memorable campaign, and that its losses were so few. The battles engaged in and the losses suffered in this campaign were as follows:—

Battles, &c.

Resaca,	May 15.
Near Kenesaw,	June 22.
Peach-Tree Creek,	July 20.
Atlanta,	" 30.

Killed.

Resaca, enlisted men,	1
Atlanta, (July 30th,) enlisted men,	3
Total killed,	4

Wounded and Prisoners.

PLACES.	Commiss'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Aggregate.
Resaca,	–	21	21
Near Kenesaw,	–	1	1
" Marietta,	1*	–	1
Peach-Tree Creek,	1†	1	2
Atlanta, July 30,	–	5	5
Wounded, casually,	1‡	9	10
Prisoners,	–	6	6
Totals,	3	43	46

* Lieutenant Lord. † Captain Sawyer. ‡ Captain Crowninshield.

Of the number wounded, nine died of their wounds, and of this number was First Lieutenant Lord, a young and valuable officer.

Recapitulation.

Killed,	4
Wounded,	31
Died of wounds,	9
Prisoners,	6
Total,	50

The regiment remained on duty as provost guard of Atlanta, Captain R. B. Brown commanding, Lieutenant-Colonel Morse having been detailed as provost-marshal of the post from September 2d to November 16th, 1864. Its duties were to patrol the streets, enforce order, arrest all offenders, and to guard all public and private property, seize all property contraband of war, and to perform the other many and varied duties of post troops. In these duties it was ably assisted by the Thirty-Third Massachusetts Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Ryder commanding, afterward Lieutenant-Colonel Doane, and the One Hundred and Eleventh Pennsylvania Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas M. Walker commanding. The duty was hard and constant, but was performed successfully and with spirit and interest, both by officers and men. When Atlanta was about being evacuated and the campaign of Savannah to be commenced, it was directed that the railroad and railroad buildings, and all other buildings and places of any military importance, should be destroyed. This was done on the 13th, 14th and 15th of November by the Missouri and Michigan Engineers, under Captain Poe, Chief Engineer Military Division Mississippi, partly by fire and partly by tearing and battering down, and it became the duty of the provost guard to protect from destruction all houses and buildings not designated to be destroyed. This called for the united efforts of all during the days and nights of these days and a part of the 16th, but the duty was performed, as it is believed, to the satisfaction of the proper authorities. At 5 o'clock, P. M., November 16th, the whole army having during the two days before moved forward on the "Campaign of Savannah," the regiment with the two others forming the

provost guard left the city, being the last regiment of Union troops that left that town, and marching by way of Decatur, Georgia, joined the rear of the Fourteenth Corps at 10 o'clock that night, five miles beyond the latter place. On the 17th, the regiment moved at 9½, A. M., in rear of the Fourteenth Corps, and encamped that night at Conyers, about fifteen miles.

On the 18th, the regiment again moved in rear of the Fourteenth Corps to Yellow River, which it crossed that night, and protected the pontoon bridge while it was being taken up. On the 19th, at 7, A. M., the regiment moved through Covington, crossed the Ulfofauchee, destroying the bridge as it crossed, and encamped about three miles beyond. On the 20th, the regiment moved still in rear of the Fourteenth Corps to near Eatonton Factory, about sixteen miles.

On the 21st, moved to Eatonton Factory, crossed the Little River, and encamped.

On the 22d, the regiment with the other regiments which had formed the provost guard of Atlanta, having left the Fourteenth Corps the day before, took the road by way of Eatonton Village to join its corps, (20th,) which was then between Eatonton and Milledgeville, marching to the latter place. On the afternoon of the 22d, having passed through Eatonton, it again crossed the Little River further south, and joining the rear of the Twentieth Corps encamped at the station of Meriwether. At 7, A. M., on the 23d, the regiment moved towards Milledgeville, reaching that place at 11, A. M., and crossing the Oconee, it joined its brigade in camp. On the 24th, at daylight, the regiment moved to Hebron. On the 25th, marched about three miles beyond Buffalo Creek on the road toward Sandersville. On the 26th, the regiment moved on to Sandersville, where some rebel cavalry opposing it, was sent forward as skirmishers and the town was entered with little or no difficulty, and in the afternoon of that day it marched to Serill's Station, on the Georgia Central Railroad, and destroying about one mile of track, went into camp. On the 27th, the regiment, by a circuitous route and through several swamps, marched to Davisboro' Station on Georgia Central Railroad, and encamped. On the 28th, the regiment marched down on the railroad track about eleven miles to Spiers' Station, the division destroying the track as it went. The 29th, the division was again on the

railroad, and destroying about seven miles of it went into camp. On the 30th, the regiment crossed the Ogeechee about five miles south of Louisville, and encamped about three miles beyond.

December 1st, marched about twelve miles in direction of Budsville. 2d, marched all day; passed through Budsville in the direction of Milen. 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, the regiment marched each day with nothing of importance occurring, toward Savannah. On the morning of the 9th, then about fifteen miles from Savannah, the regiment moved about five miles, and halted near where the enemy had built a fort and planted a battery on the road. Dispositions were made of the troops, and our brigade moving to the right and on the flank of the enemy's position, he left, and the road was again open to the troops. A short distance beyond this we went into camp.

On the 10th, at 7, A. M., the regiment moving on without opposition, struck the Charleston and Savannah Railroad about ten miles from Savannah. Several miles of the road were destroyed, and we then moved on to within four miles and a half of Savannah and went into camp in line of battle, the enemy's works being about half a mile in our front. December 11th, this regiment, with the One Hundred and Seventh New York Volunteers, Lieutenant-Colonel Sill commanding, under command of Colonel Cogswell, made a reconnoissance in our front. The enemy was found in a line of works on the other side of a large flooded rice-field, and the regiment then returned to its place in line. Here it remained until the afternoon of the 15th, when orders were received to move to the Savannah River, and to cross over to Argyle Island and join the Third Wisconsin Volunteers, Colonel Hawley commanding. With considerable difficulty the regiment crossed over the river on flat-boats, and went into camp on the island about 10, P. M. On the 16th, the remainder of the brigade crossed over to the island, and we remained here all day under the firing of a rebel battery from the South Carolina shore, and a rebel gunboat in the river. Remaining here until the morning of the 19th, the regiment with its brigade, Colonel Hawley commanding, crossed over on to the South Carolina shore, and skirmishing with the enemy drove him about three miles and took up a position which seriously threatened the only line of retreat from Savannah left to

the enemy. During the night the regiment threw up breast-works, and occupying a commanding hill, two guns were placed in position there and works thrown up for them. Here the regiment remained during the day and night of the 20th, with more or less skirmishing until 7, A. M., of the 21st, when Savannah having been evacuated, the regiment recrossed on to Argyle Island. On the 22d, recrossed on to the Georgia shore and marched into camp about two miles from the city, near the river, where it remains at this date, December 31, 1864, refitting for an immediate campaign.

This ends the campaign of Savannah, which consisted of marching through the heart of the enemy's country a distance of over three hundred miles, without a base or line of supplies, and resulted in the fall of Savannah. The troops had not quite half rations of coffee, sugar and salt, and but about one-sixth rations of hard bread,—making up the deficiency from the sweet potatoes, corn meal, sirup, beef cattle, sheep, poultry and other provisions of the country, of which there was an abundance. The losses on the campaign were—taken prisoners, nine, and three wounded. The casualties of the year have been those enumerated after the campaign of Atlanta, and the prisoners (9) taken on this campaign, and the three wounded as above. Lost by deaths from disease, one commissioned officer and eleven enlisted men.

During the year about eight hundred and seventy-five men (if some of them can be called men,) have been recruited in Boston, Mass., for this regiment. Out of this number, three hundred and forty have joined for duty, the remainder having deserted *en route*. Out of this number of three hundred and forty, one hundred and twelve have deserted from the regiment. These men never intended to go as far as they did, but probably found no opportunity to desert until they reached the regiment; and when men will desert from the picket-line to the enemy, as many of them have done, no discipline or restrictions of camp will hold them. It needs no suggestion as to the propriety or practicability of filling a quota with such men; it is fortunate for the regiment that such men did not join us, or did not remain with us, for such men will not, do not intend to fight or do their duty, and the sooner they are separated from those that intend to remain and become soldiers, the better. These deser-

tions have been confined entirely to recruits,—a majority of them Dutchmen, though many of them were Americans and New York city ruffians.

This closes the annual report of the regiment, and brings the history of it up to January 1, 1865. It has been a year of full as memorable experience as any in its history, though with much smaller losses in action than of the two preceding years. It has witnessed and taken its part in the two important campaigns of Atlanta and Savannah under General Sherman. In a direct line the regiment marched 245 miles on the first campaign, and 300 on the second.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Darius N. Couch,	Colonel,	June 15, 1861,
Nelson H. Davis,	"	Sept. 4, "
Joseph H. Wheelock,	"	Nov. 24, "
David A. Russell,	"	Jan. 31, 1862,
Thomas D. Johns,	"	Feb. 22, 1863,
Chester W. Greene,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 15, 1861,
Charles Raymond,	" "	Nov. 23, "
Franklin P. Harlow,	" "	Oct. 25, 1862,
David E. Holman,	Major,	June 15, 1861,
Franklin P. Harlow,	"	Aug. 1, "
Joseph B. Leonard,	"	Oct. 25, 1862,
S. Atherton Holman,	Surgeon,	June 15, 1861,
William H. Lincoln,	"	Sept. 10, 1863,
Z. Boylston Adams,	Assistant Surgeon,	June 15, 1861,
William H. Lincoln,	" "	May 27, 1862,
Arthur W. Cowdry,	" "	Aug. 14, "
David H. Dyer,	Captain,	June 15, 1861,
John Cushing,	"	15, "
Charles T. Robinson,	"	15, "
Joseph B. Leonard,	"	15, "
Horace Fox,	"	15, "
Zeba F. Bliss,	"	15, "
John R. Whitcomb,	"	15, "
Ward L. Foster,	"	15, "
John F. Ashley,	"	15, "
Franklin P. Harlow,	"	15, "
Edgar Robinson,	"	Aug. 1, "
George W. Reed,	"	1, "
George F. Holman,	"	Oct. 11, "
William B. Stall,	"	Nov. 13, "
Othniel Gilmore,	"	8, "

This report would be imperfect if it closed without a passing tribute to the memory of the late Dr. Heath, surgeon of the regiment, who died August 28th, at Lookout Mountain Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., from disease contracted in the service. The regiment has met with no heavier loss in its experience,—a faithful, conscientious, efficient officer, of superior qualifications, he wore himself out in his country's service. His name is now added to that long list of the heroic dead of the Second Massachusetts Infantry.

The Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth, were nine months militia regiments.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Taunton, . .	– –	Brig. General U. S. V., Sept. 4, 1861.
Capt. U. S. Inf.,	– –	Capt. U. S. Infantry, Nov. 18, 1861.
Boston, . .	Jan. 30, 1862.	– –
New York, .	– –	Brig. Gen. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862.
– –	– –	* – –
Fall River, .	Nov. 22, 1861.	– –
Plymouth, .	Oct. 24, 1862.	– –
Abington, .	– –	* – –
Attleborough, .	Aug. 1, 1861.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 25, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	Surgeon U. S. Vols., Sept. 9, 1863.
Hubbardston, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 32d Regt., May 26, 1862.
Hubbardston, .	– –	Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1863.
Stow, . .	Oct. 26, 1863.	– –
Fall River, .	Nov. 12, 1861.	– –
" .	7, "	– –
Raynham, .	Oct. 11, "	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	Major, Oct. 25, 1862.
Boston, . .	Nov. 30, 1861.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	* – –
Mansfield, .	– –	* – –
Easton, . .	– –	* – –
Attleborough, .	Aug. 1, 1861.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Major, Aug. 1, 1861.
Raynham, .	Feb. 1, 1863.	– –
Abington, .	Dec. 6, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	Sept. 9, "	– –
Taunton, . .	Nov. 11, "	– –
Raynham, .	July 17, "	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, June 27, 1864.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Hiram A. Oakman,	Captain,	Dec. 1, 1861,
James R. Mathewson,	"	Oct. 25, 1862,
William M. Hale,	"	July 23, "
William H. Gurney,	"	Nov. 1, "
Prentiss M. Whitney,	"	22, "
Dan Packard,	"	Dec. 7, "
Edward F. Hopkins,	"	Jan. 17, "
David C. Bancroft,	"	Feb. 2, 1863,
Christopher C. Weston,	"	May 5, "
Wright Bisbee,	"	June 11, "
Hiram A. Oakman,	"	Jan. 28, 1864,
William M. Hale,	"	April 1, "
Jesse F. Eddy,	First Lieutenant,	June 15, 1861,
Jesse D. Bullock,	" "	15, "
Edgar Robinson,	" "	15, "
William B. Stall,	" "	15, "
Hiram A. Oakman,	" "	15, "
James M. Lincoln,	" "	15, "
John W. Rogers,	" "	15, "
Augustus W. Lothrop,	" "	15, "
William W. Fisher,	" "	15, "
George W. Reed,	" "	15, "
Othniel Gilmore, Adjutant,	" "	Aug. 1, "
Daniel Edson, Jr., Quartermaster,	" "	1, "
Abijah L. Mayhew,	" "	1, "
George F. Holman,	" "	1, "
Charles B. Des Jardines,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Dan Packard,	" "	Oct. 11, "
James R. Mathewson,	" "	Nov. 13, "
William M. Hale,	" "	8, "
William W. Carsley,	" "	Dec. 1, "
William H. Nye,	" "	June 26, 1862,
William H. Gurney,	" "	July 12, "
Prentiss M. Whitney,	" "	21, "
Edward L. Langford,	" "	Oct. 25, "
John B. Burt,	" "	July 23, "
Edward F. Hopkins,	" "	Sept. 24, "
Thomas High,	" "	3, "
Monroe F. Williams,	" "	Nov. 1, "
David C. Bancroft,	" "	12, "
Albert A. Tillson,	" "	Dec. 7, "
Christopher C. Weston,	" "	Nov. 22, "
Wright Bisbee,	" "	Dec. 20, "
Edward N. Dean,	" "	7, "
Leonard Hathaway,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
George W. Andrews,	" "	Feb. 2, "
James H. Langford,	" "	Mar. 26, "
Anthony Davis,	" "	April 28, "
William H. Wade,	" "	May 4, "
James E. Seaver,	" "	5, "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Marshfield, .	Aug. 24, 1863,	Re-com., Jan. 28, 1864.
Taunton, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	Jan. 16, 1863.	– –
Abington, .	– –	* – –
Attleborough, .	– –	Died of wounds received at Fredericksburg, May 4, '63.
Abington, .	– –	* – –
Milton, . .	June 10, 1863.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	* – –
Abington, .	Feb. 12, 1864.	– –
Marshfield, .	– –	Declined.
Taunton, . .	– –	Transferred to 37th regiment.
Fall River, .	Mar. 4, 1863.	– – [of wounds, June 25, 1862.
" .	– –	Dischg'd Nov. 6, 1861. Re-commiss'd same date. Died
Raynham, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 1, 1861.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
Marshfield, .	– –	" Dec. 1, "
Taunton, . .	Dec. 19, 1862.	– –
Marshfield, .	– –	Captain, 38th Regt., Aug. 12, 1862.
Easton, . .	July 17, 1862.	– –
Attleborough, .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 1, 1861.
Raynham, .	– –	" Nov. 8, "
Dighton, . .	– –	* – –
Abington, .	Sept. 23, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 11, 1861.
Attleborough, .	Nov. 12, 1862.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 7, 1862.
Fall River, .	– –	" Oct. 25, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" July 23, "
Dorchester, .	July 11, 1862.	– –
Fall River, .	Dec. 6, "	– –
Abington, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Attleborough, .	– –	" 22, "
Fall River, .	– –	* – –
" .	May 7, 1863.	For promotion.
Milton, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 17, 1863.
Mansfield, .	April 27, 1863.	– –
Easton, . .	Aug. 14, "	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 2, 1863.
Mansfield, .	– –	Killed in battle Fredericksburg, May 3, '63.
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, May 5, 1863.
Abington, .	– –	" June 11, "
– –	– –	* – –
Dighton, . .	– –	* – –
Easton, . .	June 17, 1863.	– –
Fall River, .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	* – –
Attleborough, .	– –	* – –
Taunton, . .	Nov. 1, 1863.	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, June 27, 1864.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles F. Lee,	First Lieutenant,	May 8, 1863,
Henry W. Nichols,	" "	June 18, "
James W. Thompson,	" "	11, "
Charles E. Cady,	" "	July 18, "
William H. Nye,	Second Lieutenant,	15, 1861,
George W. Gifford,	" "	15, "
George F. Holman,	" "	15, "
William M. Hale,	" "	15, "
William W. Carsley,	" "	15, "
James R. Mathewson,	" "	15, "
William F. White,	" "	15, "
Monroe F. Williams,	" "	15, "
Charles B. Des Jardines,	" "	15, "
Abijah L. Mayhew,	" "	15, "
William H. Gurney,	" "	15, "
William O. Neil,	" "	15, "
Prentiss M. Whitney,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Josiah M. Eaton,	" "	Aug. 4, "
John B. Burt,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Edward F. Hopkins,	" "	13, "
Frank B. Hayden,	" "	Nov. 7, "
Thomas High,	" "	7, "
Edward L. Langford,	" "	8, "
David C. Bancroft,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Christopher C. Weston,	" "	June 18, 1862,
Peleg G. Mitchell,	" "	26, "
Albert A. Tillson,	" "	July 12, "
Wright Bisbee,	" "	21, "
William H. Wade,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Leonard Hathaway,	" "	July 23, "
Anthony Davis,	" "	Sept. 24, "
James H. Langford,	" "	3, "
George W. Andrews,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward N. Dean,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Charles T. Lee,	" "	Dec. 7, "
James E. Seaver,	" "	Nov. 22, "
John A. Jones,	" "	12, "
Henry W. Nichols,	" "	Dec. 20, "
James W. Thompson,	" "	7, "
Charles E. Cady,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
George M. Hatch,	" "	Feb. 2, "
John C. Bosworth,	" "	Mar. 26, "
Earl P. Bowen,	" "	April 28, "
William J. Fisher,	" "	May 4, "
Charles B. Hathaway,	" "	4, "
Isaac F. Giles,	" "	8, "
Luke B. Noyes,	" "	June 18, "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Taunton, . .	– –	* – –
Fall River, .	– –	Died of wounds received May 12, 1864.
Attleborough, .	– –	* – –
Mansfield, .	– –	* – –
Fall River, .	– –	First Lieut., June 26, 1862.
" .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 8, "
Dorchester, .	– –	" Dec. 1, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
Mansfield, .	Nov. 6, 1861.	– –
Easton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
Attleborough, .	– –	" Sept. 1, 1861.
Abington, .	– –	" Aug. 1, "
" . .	– –	" July 12, 1862.
Raynham, .	Nov. 6, 1861.	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	First Lieut., July 21, 1862.
Fall River, .	Nov. 2, 1861.	– –
" .	– –	First Lieut., July 23, 1862.
Milton, . .	– –	" Sept. 24, "
Fall River, .	June 16, 1862.	– –
Mansfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 3, 1862.
Fall River, .	– –	" Oct. 25, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 12, "
" . .	– –	" Nov. 22, "
Fall River, .	– –	Died Aug. 10, 1862.
Mansfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 7, 1862.
Abington, .	– –	" Dec. 7, "
Attleborough, .	– –	" May 4, 1863.
Dighton, . .	– –	" Jan. 17, "
Fall River, .	– –	" April 28, "
" .	– –	" Mar. 26, "
Easton, . .	– –	" Feb. 2, "
– –	– –	" Dec. 7, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	" May 8, 1863.
" . .	– –	" May 5, "
Fall River, .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	First Lieut., June 18, 1863.
Attleborough, .	– –	" June 11, "
Mansfield, .	– –	" June 18, "
Taunton, . .	– –	* – –
Abington, .	Oct. 23, 1863.	– –
Fall River, .	– –	* – –
Milton, . .	– –	* – –
Taunton, . .	– –	* – –
Attleborough, .	– –	* – –
– –	– –	* – –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, June 27, 1864.

Enlisted Men—Seventh Regiment.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
John F. Wilkinson, S. Maj'r,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Simon McGregor, Q. M. S't,	–	" " " "
Isaac F. Hill, Com. Serg't, .	–	" " " "
Chas. H. Eldridge, H. Stew.,	–	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Horace P. Sherman, H. S'd,	–	Aug. 8, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Edw'd L. Langford, S. Maj.,	–	Second Lieut., Nov. 26, '61.
Dan Packard, Q. M. Serg't, .	–	First Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1861.
John B. Burt, Com. Serg't, .	–	Second Lieut., Nov. 6, 1861.
James H. Nightingale, do., .	–	App. Nov. 6, '61. Red. to r'ks June 30, '62.
Frank B. Hayden, Q. M. S.,	–	" Oct. 11, '61. Sec. L't., Nov. 26, '61.
Chas. W. Knowles, S't Maj.,	–	" Nov. 26, '61. Red. to r'ks Oct. 1, '62.
Jas. W. Thompson, Q. M. S.,	–	" Dec. 1, '61. Second L't., Apr. 24, '63.
Henry W. Nichols, Com. S.,	–	" June 30, '62. " " Dec. 20, '62.
Luke B. Noyes, Jr., S. Maj.,	–	" Nov. 1, '62. " " June 19, '63.
John F. Wilkinson, P. Mus.,	–	" Jan. 18, '63. Serg. Maj., " "
Edw'd W. Dean, Serg. Maj.,	–	" Oct. 1, '62. Second L't., Nov. 1, '62.
Robert Sheehan, Pr. Mus., .	–	To 37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Thomas Dolan, do., . .	–	" " " " "
Band—Disch. and Trans.		*To what Organization.*
Zadoc Thompson, . . .	–	Disch. Aug. 11, '62, per General Order.
Horatio W. Wood, . .	–	" " " " "
Charles F. Cushman, . .	–	" " " " "
William A. Bowles, . .	–	" " " " "
Edward W. Hansel, . .	–	" " " " "
Augustus Barley, . . .	–	" " " " "
Edward C. Knapp, . .	–	" Oct. 17, '61, " "
Stephen Stanley, . . .	–	" Aug. 11, '62, " "
William H. Jackson, . .	–	" " " " "
George C. Smith, . . .	–	" " " " "
Sylvanus Jefferds, . .	–	" " " " "
John F. Makinson, . .	–	" " " " "
Lewis C. Shepard, . .	–	" " " " "
Asaph P. Thompson, . .	–	" " " " "
George H. Allen, . . .	–	" " " " "
George Soule, ...	–	" June 18, "—disability.
Warren S. Russell, . .	–	" Aug. 11, "—per General Order.
William A. Pond, . .	–	" " " " "
Francis E. Haston, . .	–	" " " " "
Parker W. Lane, . . .	–	" " " " "
John Neal, ...	–	Transferred to Co. D, Aug. 11, 1862.
James A. Humphrey, . .	–	" " G, " "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A.		
John McEwan, 1st Serg't,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Henry E. Kay, Sergeant,	–	" " " "
Francis F. Bennett, do.,	–	" " " "
Albert S. Palmer, do.,	–	" " " "
Elijah F. Burgess, do.,	–	" " " "
Joseph Mather, Corporal,	–	" " " "
George A. Carr, do.,	–	" " " "
Thomas Pickford, do.,	–	" " " "
Lander A. Davol, do.,	–	" " " "
Martin Brady, Musician,	–	" " " "
Allen, Theodore H.,	–	" " " "
Adams, William,	–	" " " "
Burgess, Freeman R.,	–	Absent in Hospital—wounded.
Brawwood, William,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Baldwin, Amos,	–	" " " "
Boston, John,	–	" " " "
Brayton, Thomas L.,	–	" " " "
Booth, Richard,	–	" " " "
Benson, James,	–	" " " "
Coyle, Thomas F.,	–	" " " "
Carr, William,	–	" " " "
Chace, Andrew J.,	–	" " " "
Chace, Hiram,	–	" " " "
Dunning, Eben P.,	–	" " " "
Dowing, Cornelius B.,	–	" " " "
Gerry, Benjamin F.,	–	" " " "
Glidden, Benjamin R.,	–	" " " "
Green, Daniel,	–	" " " "
Hampson, William,	–	" " " "
Kelley, Michael,	–	" " " "
Lang, Richard,	–	" " " "
Manchester, William C.,	–	" " " "
Malone, Peter,	–	" " " "
McGuillon, Joseph,	–	" " " "
Meadowcroft, William,	–	" " " "
Murphy, Thomas,	–	" " " "
O'Berne, James,	–	" " " "
Read, George H.,	–	" " " "
Ryan, Lawrence,	–	" " " "
Sanderson, William,	–	" " " "
Scott, William,	–	Absent in Hospital—wounded.
Taylor, John,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Whalen, John,	–	" " " "
Witherell, Eben A.,	–	On detached service since Jan. 15, 1862.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Anthony Davis, Sergeant,	26	Promoted Second Lieut., Nov. 10, 1862.
Gideon F. White, Corporal,	21	Disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
William Deckerton, Mus.,	19	" Dec. 23, 1862.
Henry B. Bennett, Wagoner,	24	" Apr. 1, "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Earl P. Bowen, Sergeant,	29	Promoted Second Lieut., June, 1863.
Edwin J. Dyer, Musician,	17	Under age, Jan. 18, 1862.
Adam, Charles P.,	30	Disability, Aug. 15, 1861.
Allen, Charles C.,	23	" Apr. 1, 1862.
Anthony Charles W.,	22	" Feb. 19, "
Buffinton, James,	44	By order Sec'ry of War, Aug. 24, 1861.
Boomer, Nathan H.,	24	To enter the Navy, Sept. 11, 1861.
Borden, Arthur R.,	25	By order Sec'ry of War, July 10, 1861.
Barker, Frank,	19	Disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
Beaumont, Joseph,	19	" Aug. 5, 1861.
Bostwick, Samuel,	42	" May 14, 1864—wounded.
Cobb, John B.,	33	" Dec. 31, 1862.
Chace, Philip,	27	" Nov. 12, 1861.
Dunham, Isaac, Jr.,	19	" Oct. 28, "
Ellstree, Alamanza,	27	" Aug. 1, "
Greenualgh, John,	27	" Nov. 12, "
Henneford, James,	36	" Apr. 1, 1862.
Lincoln, Willard B.,	29	" Nov. 21, "
Marvel, Edward T.,	22	" Nov. 11, "
Martin, Frank,	24	" Mar. 5, 1863.
Martin, John C.,	36	Order Colonel Couch, July 1, 1861.
O'Neill, Daniel J.,	33	Disability, Dec. 16, 1863—wounded.
Peckham, John R.,	22	" Dec. 22, 1862.
Ray, James,	22	" Aug. 7, 1863.
Rowe, Zaccheus,	29	" Feb. 11, "
Sillers, John,	22	To enter Navy, Nov. 14, 1863.
Swan, Horace S.,	18	Disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
Shaw, John,	39	" Aug. 1, 1862.
Whalon, James,	22	" Oct. 20, "
Young, Joseph H.,	20	" " 22, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Thomas M. Durfee, Serg't,	26	Signal Corps, Aug. 12, 1863.
William A. Dunn, Corporal,	29	Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 19, 1863.
Robert Sheehan, Musician,	27	Co. D, Aug. 1, 1861.
George A. Brown, do.,	–	37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Walter S. Goss,	26	Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
John Gerry,	25	Co. F, Nov. 2, 1863.
Christopher Harding,	–	37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Wales R. Watson,	19	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Stephen F. Turner,	21	" " " Nov. 15, "
Eben A. Roberts,	25	" " " " "
Edward E. Randall,	18	Co. I, Apr. 11, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
James H. Wordell,	–	Killed May 5, 1864.
James L. Brightman, Serg't,	24	" " 3, 1863.
James O'Neill,	24	" " " "
William Uncles,	26	" " " "
Nathaniel S. Gerry,	26	Of wounds, May 17, 1862.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
James Clough, Corporal,	32	Of wo'ds, Wash'gton, D. C., Je. 18, '63.
Lawrence Harding,	42	Of dis'e, Brandy Station, Va., Jan. 1, 64.
Andrew S. Lawton,	19	Of wounds, May 6, 1862.
Major Monks,	33	Of dis'e, Brightwood, D. C., Dec. 3, '63.
Daniel H. Peckham,	22	" Harrison's L'd'g, Va., July 29, '62.
Thomas A. Read,	21	" Savage Station, Va., July 18, '62.
Lincoln Ryerson,	41	" Falmouth, Va., Feb. 5, 1863.
William Hill, Corporal,	–	Of wounds, May 7, 1864.
Charles W. Terry,	–	" May 19, 1864.
Promoted.		
Edw. L. Langford, 1st Serg.,	24	Sergeant-Major, July 1, 1861.
Henry W. Nichols, Sergeant,	26	Commissary-Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1862.
Frank B. Hayden, Corporal,	23	Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861.
John B. Burt,	20	Commissary-Sergeant, July 1, 1861.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
John Canavan, Sergeant,	24	Oct. 10, 1862.
Daniel Mahoney,	22	July 27, "
James E. Green,	28	Oct. 10, "
John Cunningham,	28	Dec. 6, "
Lawrence Connelly,	21	Apr. 27, 1864, drop'd by ord. Col. Johns.
Eugene Dwight,	18	" " " " "
Patrick Herring,	20	" " " " "
Robert Gregory,	19	" " " " "
John Deckerson,	30	Dec. 6, 1862.
Thomas Lonsdale,	27	Apr. 4, "
John Shaw,	18	Oct. 10, "
Edward Tootles,	29	Feb. 1, 1863.
James Daly,	28	Jan. 5, "
William Leonard,	21	Dec. 7, "
Company B.		
Robert F. Davis, 1st Serg't,	23	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
James F. Cahoon, Sergeant,	24	" " " "
John Lanergan, do.,	24	" " " "
Joseph Bolger, do.,	25	" " " "
William A. Brown, do.,	22	" " " "
David Regan, Corporal,	22	" " " "
Patrick Smith, do.,	30	" " " "
Oliver W. Pierce, do.,	19	" " " "
Eli Rose, do.,	18	" " " "
Jeremiah Sullivan, Musician,	20	" " " "
Thomas Birtwell, do.,	18	" " " "
Peter A. Holmes, Wagoner,	39	" " " "
Brown, Henry E.,	22	" " " "
Barker, Francis,	31	" " " "
Brocklehurst, John,	21	" " " "
Briggs, Andrew J.,	33	Abs't, wo'd'd at W'derness, Va., May 5, '64.
Crompton, George,	31	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Church, James G.,	19	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Costello, Patrick,	18	" " " "
Dunham, Ichabod H.,	30	" " " "
Duane, Henry,	34	" " " "
Fletcher, Phineas,	19	" " " "
Finneran, John,	23	" " " "
Hambly, John G.,	21	" " " "
Houlhous, James,	22	" " " "
Manley, Edward,	19	" " " "
Manchester, Lorenzo D.,	22	" " " "
Musson, Thomas,	29	" " " "
Mather, Thomas,	28	" " " "
Norton, Henry F.,	19	" " " "
Smith, John,	26	" " " "
Smithers, Samuel,	20	Absent, wounded, May 5, 1864.
Winslow, Abiel W.,	26	" " " "
Wilbur, Albert B.,	21	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Washburn, Arthur,	21	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
John Anderson, Corporal,	28	Disability, Sept. 10, 1861.
John K. Fish,	28	" Oct. 14, 1862.
Israel Buffinton,	22	" June 6, 1864.
Samuel R. Keenan,	21	March, 1862.
Michael C. Kelley,	24	Disability—no date.
Job F. Bullock,	18	" Nov. 21, 1862.
Edward E. Davis,	22	Drop'd from rolls, ord. W. D., Nov. 16, '63.
Edwin P. Elsbree,	24	Disability, March, 1862.
James Fleet,	30	" Feb. 20, 1862.
John Grimshaw,	35	" Feb. 20, "
Lemuel M. Hedge,	21	" Mar. 9, "
Thomas Hatfield,	19	" Mar. 9, "
John Keenan,	18	Dropped for minority, Dec. 10, 1861.
Alexander Lake,	22	Disability, Sept. 11, 1861.
Andreas Morse,	–	" July 10, "
Oliver V. Pierce,	24	" Mar. 3, 1862.
James H. Potter,	18	" Mar., 1863.
George Rusby,	23	" July, 1861.
Joseph Swindles,	22	" Mar. 11, 1863.
Frederick A. Slocum,	20	" Feb. 20, 1862.
Bristow Shaneross,	30	" Dec. 28, 1863.
James A. Voeell,	22	" Nov. 17, 1862.
Michael Sullivan,	22	" Mar. 9, 1863.
Frederick Atwood,	21	" Feb. 6, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Josiah J. Eaton, 1st Serg't,	22	Second Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861.
Peleg Mitchell, do.,	28	" " Aug. 12, 1862, to Co. A.
John A. Jones, do.,	30	" " Nov. 12, " to Co. E.
Patrick H. O'Brien, Corporal,	30	37th Mass., June 15, 1864; re-enlisted.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Isaac H. Burrows, Corporal,	20	37th Mass., June 15, 1864; re-enlisted.
Andree York, do.,	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
Abram Brokaw,	20	37th Mass., June 15, 1864; re-enlisted.
John Cunningham,	26	" " " "
William Donohoe,	37	" " " "
Otis H. Davis,	30	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 15, 1863.
John G. Hamer,	22	37th Mass., June 15, 1864; re-enlisted.
Patrick Meeney,	19	" " " "
William Pucell,	30	" " " "
Joseph Rollerie,	26	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 31, 1864.
Robert Smythe,	18	37th Mass., June 15, 1864; re-enlisted.
Lloyd Wilbur,	18	" " " "
Henry Withington,	31	" " " "
George E. Willis,	26	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Hiram S. Beers,	24	Newp't News, Va., Sept. 21, '62—of dis'e.
Bartley Galligan,	25	Taunton, Mass., Oct. 21, " "
Thomas A. Wallace,	28	Fall River, Mass., Nov. 17, " "
Stephen Hayes,	22	Baltimore, Md., June 8, " "
John G. Wright,	24	P'tsmouth Gr've, R. I., J'y 8, " "
Michael Ryan, Corporal,	31	Killed May 3, 1863.
William Haseltine,	34	" " " "
Richard H. Quinley,	24	" " 6, 1864.
Edward P. West,	23	" " " "
William Warhurst,	24	" " " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Lucius T. Bigelow,	23	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 18, 1862.
William McLeod,	18	Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1861.
Andrew Anderson,	22	Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 4, 1862.
Henry W. Brightman,	22	Dropped, Apr. 26, 1864, ord. Col. Johns.
Frederick O. Elsbree,	19	In face of the enemy, May 18, 1864.
William H. Farnsworth,	21	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.
Henry S. Farren,	22	Stafford C. H, Va., Nov. 30, 1862.
Warren Hathaway,	23	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.
Thomas Harrihan,	22	Maryland, Sept. 17, 1862.
John Holehouse,	19	Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1861.
James Kelley,	23	Near Chain Bridge, D. C., Sept. 5, 1862.
Robert Lottie,	22	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 18, 1862.
John Murphy,	19	Washington, D. C., Nov. 19, 1861.
William Mahoney,	18	Nov. 28, 1861.
Robert O'Neill,	20	Falmouth Va., Dec. 18, 1862.
John Patterson,	35	Near Chain Bridge, D. C., Sept. 5, 1862.
Alexander Porter,	22	Dropped, Apr. 26, 1861, ord. Col. Johns.
Gustavus L. Reed,	25	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 10, 1862.
Ephraim Wordell,	29	Near Chain Bridge, D. C., Sept. 5, 1862.
John H. Monroe,	22	Washington, D. C., Jan. 22, 1862.
Charles Dunn,	22	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.
Timothy Sullivan,	19	September—no other record.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Thomas A. White,	24	Stafford C. H., Va., Nov. 30, 1862.
Augustus Vickery,	25	Dropped, Apr. 26, 1864, ord. Col. Johns.
Company C.		
Hiram R. Hazeltine, Serg't,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Levi R. Paine, do.,	–	" " " "
George W. Mans, Musician,	–	" " " "
Roger C. Guthrie, Wagoner,	–	" " " "
Adams, Wesley F.,	–	" " " "
Andrews, Charles E.,	–	" " " " [22, '63.
Ariel, Isaac,	–	Under sent. hard labor 2 yrs. from Aug.
Briggs, Roland W.,	–	Conf. in Prov. Mar. office since June 16,
Casey, Michael D.,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864. [1864.
Dyer, Peter,	–	" " " "
Fisher, Gustavus,	–	" " " "
Fuller, George W.,	–	" " " "
Gilchrist, Patrick,	–	" " " "
Hauprick, William,	–	" " " "
Hinds, John B.,	–	" " " "
Holland, Patrick,	–	" " " "
Kelley, James,	–	" " " "
Littleton, Michael,	–	" " " "
Murray, Patrick,	–	" " " "
Morse, Ezra,	–	" " " "
Nixon, James,	–	" " " "
O'Neill, George,	–	" " " "
Orcutt, Alpheus S.,	–	" " " "
Powers, John,	–	" " " "
Phillips, Henry,	–	" " " "
Rawson, James E.,	–	" " " "
Smith, James,	–	" " " "
Smith, Thomas J.,	–	" " " "
Williams, Silas C.,	–	" " " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Henry S. Benton, 1st Serg't,	–	Re-enlisted; 37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Hiram Rogers, Sergeant,	–	" " " "
Edward E. Staples, do,	–	" " " "
John H. Pitts, Corporal,	–	" " " "
William C. Cahoon, do.,	–	" " " "
Charles E. Staples, do.,	–	" " " "
William E. Hathaway, do.,	–	" " " "
George N. Cole,	–	" " " "
Thomas Dolan, Musician,	24	Principal Musician, Sept. 1, 1863.
John J. A. Dean,	17	Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 1, 1863.
John Leddy,	35	" " " Dec. 15, 1863.
Henry J. Cushing,	18	" " " March 17, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
John L. Hamilton, Corporal,	–	Killed in action, May 6, 1864.
John Fox,	–	Died w'ds at Fred'b'g, Va., May 19, '64.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
John Hart, ...	–	Killed in action, May 5, 1864.
George A. Warren, . .	–	" " " "
George L. Dunham, Serg't, .	29	Died of disease, Feb. 6, 1863.
Michael Carey, . . .	20	" " Oct. 4, 1861.
William M. Dunham, . .	22	Died of w'ds at Fred'b'g, Va., May 3, '63.
James Foley, . . .	21	" " Salem Heights, Va., "
James Scandling, . .	20	Died at Newport News, Va., Sept. 7, '62.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
William O'Neill, 1st Serg't, .	28	Second Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861.
Henry H. Robinson, Serg't, .	21	Order W. D., July 4, 1861.
Solomon W. Perkins, Corp., .	26	Disability, Sept. 4, 1862.
Alexander J. Dennis, do., .	28	" Aug. 27, "
Christopher C. Weston, Sgt.,	22	Second Lieut., July 18, 1862.
Leonard Hathaway, Corp., .	37	" " Nov. 1, "
Harrison A. Wade, Music'n,	15	Disability, Jan. 3, 1863.
Lambert O. Caswell, . .	24	" March 21, 1863.
Patrick Coogan, . . .	32	" May 5, 1862.
Joseph H. Chace, . . .	25	" June 8, "
Baylies R. Chace, . .	18	" Sept. 11, 1861.
Andrew Cronan, . . .	34	" Feb. 2, 1863.
Owen Conlin, . . .	23	" Jan. 21, "
Samuel W. Drake, . .	35	" Aug. 8, 1862.
James H. Hinds, . . .	40	" Nov. 13, "
James Kelley, 2d, . .	30	" March 27, "
Dean Melville, . . .	21	" April 30, "
Andrew McManus, . .	43	" May 29, 1863.
Andrew McGuire, . .	35	" Dec. 25, 1862.
John McMann, . . .	28	" " 22, "
Isaac O. Pierce, . . .	35	" May 20, "
William Powers, . . .	19	" Feb. 18, 1863.
Lewis T. Sander, . . .	18	" Oct. 26, 1862.
George Whittemore, . .	30	" Feb. 25, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
John Nichols, Sergeant, .	28	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863.
Charles Sheehan, Corporal, .	30	" " " " "
Alexander Burns, . .	21	" " " 2, "
Robert Cummings, . .	28	" " " 20, "
Joseph A. Chace, . . .	21	" " " " "
Daniel Corcoran, . . .	30	In face of the enemy, Dec. 11, 1862.
Warren Ellis, . . .	21	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863.
John Egan, ...	19	Sept. 1, 1862.
David Grinnell, . . .	25	" 8, "
Michael Hand, . . .	28	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863.
Henry E. Hathaway, . .	23	In face of the enemy, Dec. 11, 1862.
Patrick Hickey, . . .	26	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863.
Morty Kelley, . . .	22	" " " " "
Joseph Lee, ...	18	" " " 2, "
Theophilus H. Medbury, .	24	Brightwood, D. C., Jan. 29, 1862.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Robert Moore, . . .	35	While on a furlough, June 3, 1863.
Francis Marshall, . . .	26	Stafford C. H., Va., Dec. 1, 1862.
Patrick Monaghan, . .	19	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863.
Kingsley Martin, . . .	20	July 3, 1863.
Elbridge Martin, . . .	20	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863.
Cornelius Powers, . .	23	In face of the enemy, Dec. 11, 1862.
Thomas Smith, . . .	19	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863.
Thomas A. Tracy, . .	21	" " " " "
Henry C. Talbot, . .	23	Yorktown, Va., Aug. 16, 1862.
Thomas A. Welch, . . .	28	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863.
Company D.		
Abner J. Pierce, 1st Serg't, .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Rollin H. Babbitt, Sergeant,	–	" " " "
Samuel O. Blake, do., . .	–	" " " "
James Lang, do., . . .	–	" " " "
James A. Luther, Corporal, .	–	" " " "
N. Everett Mason, Wagoner,	–	" " " "
William O. Braman, . .	–	" " " "
William H Carpenter, . .	–	" " " "
James A. Dean, . . .	–	" " " "
Benjamin V. Frazer, . .	–	" " " "
Noel B. Fuller, . . .	–	Absent—under arrest.
James W. Gilmore, . .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
William Hathaway, . .	–	" " " "
Alexander Erving, . .	–	" " " "
John McGee, . . .	–	Absent—sick in Washington, D. C.
Philip Murphy, . . .	–	" without leave since Nov. 20, 1863.
Albert N. Paull, . . .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Charles B. Pierce, . .	–	" " " "
Charles H. Sherman, . .	–	" " " "
James N. Simmons, . .	–	" " " "
John P. Staples, . . .	–	" " " "
Thomas Whelan, . . .	–	Absent—under arrest.
Israel Williams, . . .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Bildad Williams, . . .	–	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
George M. Hatch, Sergeant,	–	Second Lieutenant.
James E. Seaver, do., . .	–	" "
Matthew Bliss, Corporal, .	–	Disability—no date.
John Neal, Musician, . .	–	" June 17, 1863.
E. W. Chamberlin, do., .	–	No date.
James O'Neal, do., . .	–	Disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
W. J. Barrows, . . .	–	No date.
C. B. Bidwell, . . .	–	" "
George Caswell, . . .	–	Disability, Feb. 28, 1862.
Nelson Davy, . . .	–	" Oct. 13, "
Ralph Gibbs, . . .	–	" Feb. 28, "
Alonzo N. Guild, . . .	–	" Nov. 19, "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Charles Gay,	–	No date.
Augustus F. Gammons,	–	Feb. 2, 1863.
Eugene Hickey,	–	No date.
Namon D. Hamilton,	–	Sept. 30, 1862.
George R. Ingoll,	–	Disability, Dec. 20, 1862.
Horatio Leach,	–	" Nov. 14, "
James McMahon,	–	No date.
Jeremiah McCarty,	–	Oct. 30, 1862.
Phineas Pratt,	–	No date.
Levi S. Raymond,	–	" "
Rufus Raymond,	–	July 23, 1863.
William N. Smith,	–	No date.
James F. Sherman,	–	" "
Barzilii F. Staples,	–	Disability, Oct. 13, 1863.
John F. Eddy,	–	" " "
Richard L. Hewitt,	–	No date.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
James H. Macomber, Serg't,	–	Re-enlisted, 37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
George G. Peck, Corporal,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, no date.
Robert Sheehan, Musician,	–	Principal Musician, July 1, 1863.
John W. Stowell, do.,	–	Recruit, 37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Lewis Barton,	–	Regular Army, Nov. 12, 1862.
Christopher C. Besse,	–	Re-enlisted, 37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Joel Briggs,	–	" " " " "
George T. Briggs,	–	" " " " "
William O. Brown,	–	Recruit, " " " "
Reuben Chace,	–	Re-enlisted, " " " "
Henry Codding,	–	Recruit, " " " "
Jeremiah Eldridge,	–	Re-enlisted, " " " "
Isaac Hathaway,	–	" " " " "
Enoch Macomber,	–	" " " " "
William E. Walker,	–	" " " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Charles L. Wilbur, Corporal,	–	Of wounds, May 3, 1863.
Benjamin Williams, do.,	–	" " " 1864.
James B. Allen, do.,	–	" " " "
Henry Beach, do.,	–	No date.
George W. Boston,	–	Of wounds, May, 1864.
Charles Burt,	–	At White Ho. Land'g, Va., June 15, '62.
Orville S. Chace,	–	Feb. 18, 1862.
James Conlin,	–	Of wounds, June 4, 1863.
William Craig,	–	At Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 14, 1862.
Thomas Davis,	–	Of wounds, May, 1864.
James T. Dean,	–	No date.
John Dewsnap,	–	On board transport, August 11, 1862.
Jeremiah Dorgan,	–	Of wounds, May, 1864.
Benjamin Farrell,	–	Harrison's Landing, Va., no date.
James L. Gay,	–	Newport News, Va., Aug. 26, 1862.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
James Goodwin,	–	Of wounds, May, 1864.
Royal Hathaway,	–	Townsend, Mass., no date.
Horatio Hudson,	–	Of wounds, May, 1864.
James Henry,	–	No date.
Andrew Leonard,	–	Newport News, Va., Aug. 11, 1862.
George T. Lee,	–	Of wounds, May 4, 1864.
James Mitchell,	–	Taunton, Mass., April 23, 1863.
William Packer,	–	Of wounds, May 4, 1864.
Charles A. Payton,	–	Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 23, 1862.
Joseph E. Sanford,	–	Of wounds, May, 1864.
Henry B. Smith,	–	Lawrence, Mass., no date.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Ebenezer Corey, Sergeant,	–	Dec. 2, 1862.
Mark W. Bubser,	–	Dropped by order of Colonel Johns.
Andrew Bliss,	–	Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 20, 1862.
James Connor,	–	" " " "
Edward Gammon,	–	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.
Michael Galligan,	–	Dec. 20, 1862.
Isaac B. Hathaway,	–	Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 13, 1862.
John J. Lockwood,	–	Sept. 1, 1862.
Patrick Leddy,	–	" "
Charles Mitchell,	–	Dec. 23, 1862.
Patrick Miland,	–	" 20, 1863.
George L. McLean,	–	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.
James Mulligan,	–	Warrington, " " 17, 1863.
George N. Pevey,	–	Dropped by order of Colonel Johns.
Mirens R. Peck,	–	Dec. 20, 1862.
John Rothwell,	–	" "
James Ryan,	–	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 2, 1862.
John Smith,	–	Dropped by order of Colonel Johns.
John Telford,	–	Sept. 14, 1862.
George R. Trafton,	–	Dropped by order of Colonel Johns.
William Willey,	–	Sept. 19, 1862.
Darius Wilbur,	–	Dec. 20, 1862.
Isaac L. Wilson,	–	" "
Company E.		
John Cook, First Sergeant,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Henry S. Needham, Corp.,	–	" " " "
Josiah C. Crowell, do.,	–	" " " "
Nathan F. Hopkins, do.,	–	" " " "
George Thayer, do.,	–	" " " "
Charles E. French, Wagon'r,	–	" " " "
Charles F. Schwin, Musician,	–	" " " "
Bailey, Caleb E.,	–	" " " "
Blake, Walter,	–	" " " "
Cahoon, David H.,	–	" " " "
Chamberlin, James,	–	" " " "
Chandler, George L.,	–	– –

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Cook, Peter,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Clark, George,	–	" " " "
Crossley, Edmund,	–	Absent—wounded June 3, 1864.
Darby, William,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Dunphy, James,	–	" " " "
Griggs, George H.,	–	" " " "
Houghton, William, Jr.,	–	Absent—under arrest.
Hollis, Nathan S.,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Keegan, Stephen J.,	–	" " " "
Lewis, Jesse L.,	–	" " " "
Lycott, James,	–	" " " "
Mahony, Thomas,	–	" " " "
Murphy, Dennis,	–	Absent—wounded May 6, 1864.
Nightingale, James H.,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Piper, Elijah,	–	" " " "
Schwin, Louis C.,	–	" " " "
Sias, Sylvester,	–	Absent—under arrest.
Stevens, Charles,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Thayer, Josiah C.,	–	" " " "
Wild, Warren T.,	–	" " " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Henry B. Bonney, Serg't,	–	37th Mass.
Martin C. Heathersin, do.,	–	" "
Henry G. W. Kittredge, do.,	–	" "
James F. Lord, Corporal,	–	" "
Allen Wright, do.,	–	" "
George H. Barry,	–	" "
George E. Crossley,	–	" "
Edward K. Buker,	–	" "
John M. Ford,	–	" "
Hugh Hickey,	–	" "
John Flaerty,	–	" "
Thomas Ingalls,	–	" "
Patrick Conner,	–	" "
Ethan A. Randall,	–	" "
Henry Tolman,	–	" "
John Boston,	24	Co. A, June 14, 1864.
Henry H. Burroughs,	20	37th Massachusetts, June 14, 1864.
Charles Bunn,	22	Co. B, July 11, 1861.
Ewell Schatcher,	25	No remarks about him.
Herman Fisher,	29	" " " "
Hugh Freeman,	20	" " " "
Alfred A. Seaverns,	21	" " " "
David Church,	27	37th Massachusetts. No date.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Albert P. Goward,	–	In face of the enemy, May 5, 1864.
James H. Nightingale,	–	June 6, 1864.
Charles Weathee,	–	" 4, "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Patrick F. Kirby, Sergeant, .	25	Jan. 3, 1862, Camp Brightwood, Md.
James Harding, Musician, .	18	Feb. 3, " " " "
William Douglas, . . .	–	July 3, 1861, Taunton, Mass.
Charles McGovern, . .	–	" 3, " " "
Joseph Sulheerpey, . .	–	June 28, " " "
Frederick F. Thayer, . .	21	Aug. 21, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
Thomas Marsden, . .	23	" 21, " " "
Dennis Casey, . . .	20	Jan. 28, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.
James Mollay, . . .	27	" 28, " " "
George Wheeler, . . .	20	Dec. 10, 1862, Belle Plains, Va.
Ezra Hatch, . . .	25	" 10, " " " "
William Bole, . . .	20	" 11, " Fredericksburg, Va.
John Haggerty, . . .	21	" 11, " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Job L. Ewell, Corporal, .	–	Of wounds, June 5, 1864.
William W. Manchester, .	–	Killed in action, June 6, 1864.
Samuel Ewell, . . .	25	Of dis., in Wash'gton, D. C., Oct. 1, '61.
William O. V. Rockwood, .	22	" " " " Mar. 3, '62.
George Bent, . . .	23	" " " " " 9, "
John O. Hill, . . .	30	Accidentally shot, Sept. 28.
Sylvester Wheeler, . .	25	Of disease, in Washington, D. C., 1862.
John Scoff, ...	21	" " " " " "
Andrew Fais, . . .	21	" " " " " "
David Brown, . . .	21	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
George McElroy, . . .	21	Of wounds, in Wash., D. C., May 10, '63.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Edward F. Hopkins, First S't,	29	Second Lieut., May 13, 1861.
William I. Fisher, do., . .	28	" " May 4, 1863.
Albert S. Packard, Sergeant,	27	Disability, Apr. 8, 1863.
Frank S. Ruggles, do., . .	26	" " 26, 1864.
Henry Marrow, Corporal, .	18	" Nov. 22, 1862.
James F. Spiller, do., . .	23	" Feb. 12, 1863.
Cleaphas Fais, do., . .	22	" Jan. 19, 1864.
Orin Weeman, . . .	20	" Aug. 5, 1861.
William A. Mason, . .	39	" Nov. 15, "
William E. Tisdale, . .	29	" Mar. 11, 1862.
Thomas J. Lacy, . . .	23	" Mar. 17, "
Enos L. Williams, . .	18	" June 14, "
Seth Williamson, . . .	42	" " 14, "
William H. Nightingale, .	46	" " 14, "
Joseph Joyce, . . .	25	" Sept. 8, "
John M. Grover, . . .	34	" Oct. 15, "
Nathan Sherman, . .	37	" " 27, "
William H. Solman, . .	19	" Nov. 8, "
Charles Blake, . . .	20	" " 8, "
Joseph Sampson, . . .	27	" " 10, "
Albinah H. Burgess, . .	20	" Mar. 23, 1863.
James Clarke, . . .	33	" " 23, "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Horace S. Broad, . .	25	Disability, Sept. 15, 1863.
Thomas Merrill, . . .	18	" Nov. 22, 1862.
George McIntosh, . .	28	" April 17, 1863.
George F. Lord, . . .	18	" Oct. 12, "
Jacob Whitney, . . .	21	" April 8, "
Company F.		
Joseph W. Byron, 1st Serg't,	24	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
John Howarth, Sergeant, .	22	" " " "
Theodore N. Aldrich, do., .	20	" " " "
George W. Burt, Corporal, .	20	" " " "
William Park, do., . .	21	" " " "
John W. Hall, do., . .	23	" " " "
William H. Estes, do., . .	21	" " " "
Henry D. Moulton, Wagoner,	23	" " " "
James E. Dickens, Musician,	24	" " " "
Jerome W. Coe, do., . .	19	" " " "
Bartlett, John W., . .	21	" " " "
Barton, James N., . .	24	" " " "
Cash, Alvin, . . .	20	" " " "
Cooper, James, . . .	22	Absent—under arrest.
Douglas, Edwin E., . .	23	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Foskett, George W., . .	22	" " " "
Francis, Henry W., . .	23	Absent—under arrest.
Field, Albert, . . .	21	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Gardner, Joseph M., . .	23	" " " "
Gerry, John W., . . .	25	" " " "
Holden, James, . . .	26	Absent—sick since May 6, 1864.
Hancock, Joseph F., . .	19	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Hardy, Charles A., . .	21	" " " "
Hall, Frederic, . . .	21	Absent—under arrest.
Knowles, Edward T., . .	26	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Miller, Charles F., . .	19	" " " "
Pierce, Edward A., . .	20	Absent without leave, since May 5, 1864.
Paine, Charles R., . .	23	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Perry, Nathaniel, . .	18	" " " "
Pray, Evander, . . .	18	" " " "
Percival, Charles L., . .	23	" " " "
Stowell, William C., . .	20	" " " "
Shaw, Everett, . . .	23	" " " "
Trickey, Edward F., . .	23	Absent—under arrest.
Williams, Samuel K., . .	21	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Williams, Edward, . .	24	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
David C. Bancroft, Sergeant,	24	Second Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1861.
Charles T. Lee, do., . .	22	" " " 7, 1862.
Charles B. Hathaway, do., .	18	" " May 5, 1863.
John H. Walker, do., . .	24	Disability, Aug. 15, 1861.
Francis E. Davis, Corporal, .	24	" Sept. 10, 1863.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Benj. F. Cunningham, Corp.,	27	Disability, Sept. 8, 1863.
Lowell H. Maxham, do., .	19	" Aug. 15, 1861.
Greenleaf Bassett, Musician,	25	" Dec. 27, 1862.
Black, Alexander, . .	45	" Mar. 24, "
Chace, John C., . . .	18	By exp. of term of service, June 15, 1864.
Chandler, Jacob, . . .	22	Disability, Dec. 28, 1863.
Caswell, Abraham H., . .	21	" Sept. 8, "
Dean, Barney T., . .	21	" Aug. 15, 1861.
Edely, William L., . .	18	" " 15, "
Eames, Levi D., . . .	28	" July 20, 1862.
Francis, Lucian E., . .	21	" " 20, "
Foulds, William H., . .	18	" Aug. 15, 1861.
Godfrey, John F., . .	21	" Nov. 26, 1862.
Gifford, Henry T., . .	22	" Aug. 26, "
Gregory, Joseph G., . .	24	" July 10, 1863.
Haskins, Albert, . . .	19	" Aug. 15, 1861.
Hannon, James, . . .	31	" Feb. 17, 1864.
Holt, John, ...	21	" Aug. 10, 1862.
Hathaway, John F., . .	21	" " 10, "
Mullin, Thomas, . . .	37	" Nov. 10, 1863.
McAboy, William H., . .	22	" Mar. 21, 1862.
Park, George H., . . .	27	" Jan. 16, "
Richmond, Samuel W., .	23	" Aug. 15, 1861.
Seymore, Edward D., . .	26	" Feb. 10, 1862.
Smith, William E., . .	21	" Jan. 16, 1863.
Thrasher, Henry, . . .	23	" Nov. 13, 1861.
Westcott, Charles L., . .	26	" Aug. 26, 1862.
Williams, Erastus F., . .	18	" Nov. 15, 1861.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Angur, Samuel A., . .	38	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 14, 1864.
Cushman, Henry A., Serg't,	16	Re-enlisted, 37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Callahan, Joseph, . .	24	" " " " "
Dean, David H., Corporal, .	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1863.
Elliott, Duncan S., . .	20	" " " " "
Peck, Charles H., . .	18	Re-enlisted, 37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Packer, William A., . .	19	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 26, 1863.
Stevens, Hiram H., . .	26	" " " Jan. 14, 1864.
Studley, George, . . .	24	" " " Sept. 12, 1863.
Wordell, Seth, . . .	21	Re-enlisted, 37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Burns, James, . . .	26	" " " " "
Thayer, Edwin S., . .	25	" " " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Dean, Charles F., Sergeant, .	26	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Wordell, Webster, Corporal,	25	Died at David's Isl., N. Y., Sept. 10, '62.
Morton, Gideon E., Serg't, .	21	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Hammond, Wm. H., Corp., .	23	" " " " "
Brown, John, . . .	34	" " " " "
Buckley, John, . . .	24	Died at General Hospital, Oct. 10, 1863.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Bridges, Wesley,	24	Died of wounds, May 3, 1863.
Corbet, Charles H.,	33	" at Regimental Hosp., Aug. 5, 1863.
Elliott, Joseph, Sergeant,	23	" of wounds, May 6, 1864.
Francis, Leonard A.,	27	" at West Philad., Pa., Nov. 16, 1862.
Gibson, Seth,	24	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Groves, James,	41	Died of wounds, May 3, 1863.
Hall, Edward W.,	23	" at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1862.
McCormick, James,	22	Killed in action, May 6, 1864.
Pratt, Lloyd W.,	21	" " " " 3, 1863.
Smith, Luther,	21	Died at West Philad., Pa., Nov. 28, 1862.
White, John,	21	Killed in action, June 25, 1862.
Wilbur, Philo B.,	24	Died at Colum. Hosp., D. C., Mar. 18, '62.
Whitcomb, William J.,	18	" " " " " " 20, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Adshead, Levi,	19	Dec. 27, 1862.
Boyle, James, Corporal,	22	Sept. 10, "
Cornish, Edward,	22	Feb. 8, 1863.
Godfrey, Elijah A.,	19	Dec. 11, 1862.
Hunt, Thomas,	29	Nov. 1, "
Osborn, Levi,	22	May 1, "
Shaw, William,	28	Dec. 10, "
Ward, James,	23	Sept. 18, "
Washburn, Everett,	22	July 1, 1863.
Company G.		
Philander W. Fecto, 1st Ser.,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Edwin F. Wilbur, Sergeant,	–	" " " "
James S. Newman, do.,	–	" " " "
Freeman E. Wells, do.,	–	" " " "
William W. Bouldry, do.,	–	" " " "
Burningham, Michael,	–	" " " "
Burt, Eustis E.,	–	" " " "
Cames, Paul,	–	" " " "
Dollard, Garret,	–	" " " "
Dean, John B.,	–	" " " "
Fisher, Billings,	–	" " " "
Freeman, Cyrus A.,	–	" " " "
Griffin, John,	–	" " " "
George, Charles W.,	–	" " " "
Hudson, Samuel,	–	" " " "
How, George L.,	–	" " " "
Hall, Lorenzo,	–	" " " "
Locke, Parmenas,	–	" " " "
Keenan, James H.,	–	" " " "
Lester, Henry M.,	–	" " " "
Lothrop, Charles T.,	–	" " " "
Lowe, John W.,	–	" " " "
Middleton, James S.,	–	" " " "
Murphy, George M.,	–	" " " "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
McKeehan, John,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
McKenny, Francis,	–	" " " "
McMullen, Terrence,	–	" " " "
McCue, Michael,	–	" " " "
Maddigan, Michael,	–	" " " "
Phillips, Asaph W.,	–	" " " "
Park, Charles E.,	–	" " " "
Swinlan, Daniel,	–	" " " "
Sullivan, Patrick,	–	" " " "
Sheehan, James,	–	" " " "
Smiddy, Thomas,	–	" " " "
Staples, William H.,	–	" " " "
Tilder, Alfred H.,	–	Absent—under arrest.
Thompson, David,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
White, Samuel R.,	–	" " " "
Young, William,	–	On detatched service in Navy, since April 15, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Fred'k E. Healey, Corporal,	–	June 15, 1864.
George W. Andrews, 1st Ser,	27	For promotion, Aug. 11, 1862.
Simon McGregor, Sergeant,	22	" " April 24, 1863.
Bowen, George,	26	Order W. D., Nov. 16, 1863.
Clark, Horace M.,	31	Disability, Aug. 6, 1861.
Cassidy, Thomas,	22	" Jan. 12, 1862.
Dunbar, Norman L.,	17	On account of wounds, Nov. 14, 1863.
Dallerg, George,	44	Disability, March 18, 1862.
Eldridge, Charles H.,	27	For promotion, March 1, 1863.
Flarety, Matthew F.,	19	Disability, Feb. 19, 1862.
Fadden, James,	30	" Jan. 16, 1863.
Griffin, Thomas,	38	" " 3, "
Gallagher, James P.,	31	" " 16, "
Heavers, Thomas,	33	" Aug. 6, 1861.
Hunt, Albert D.,	34	" June 25, "
Jones, Morgan,	38	" March 26, 1862.
Leddingham, George A.,	41	" April 25, 1863.
McDonald, John,	27	" Dec. 23, 1862.
O'Brien, Charles,	21	Order War Department, Nov. 16, 1863.
Packard, Elijah B.,	40	Disability, Aug. 25, 1863.
Peck, Henry W.,	45	" Jan. 3, "
Shaw, Charles,	18	" Aug. 6, 1861.
Tucker, William B.,	18	" Nov. 20, 1862.
Wells, James,	43	" Jan. 3, 1863.
Stanley, George R.,	26	" Sept. 22, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Samuel F. Howard, Corpor'l,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864.
George Jago, Musician,	–	37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Johnson, John,	–	" " "
Lofter, Nicholas,	–	" " "
Phillips, Howard W.,	–	" " "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G.—Con.		
Randall, Edward E., . .	–	37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Smiddy, Morris, . . .	–	" " "
Wallace, Martin R., . .	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Murphy, James, . . .	43	" " " Sept. 1, "
Sweet, Alanson E., . .	20	" " " " 30, "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
James McCullough, Corporal,	–	Died of wounds, May 15, 1864.
Jacob Roach, do., . . .	–	" " " 6, "
Dunbar, Seth T., . . .	–	" June 12, 1864.
Donovan, Daniel, . . .	–	" May 6, "
Humphrey, James A., . .	20	" Sept. 30, 1862.
Eldridge, Jason F., . .	32	" Aug. 27, "
Gilmore, Samuel H., . .	20	" Jan. 4, 1863.
Hudson, Edward, . . .	19	" Jan. 24, 1862.
LeBaron, Otis D., . .	20	" Sept. 17, "
Woodward, Henry B., . .	18	" June 14, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Holbrook, Caleb R., . .	–	May 4, 1864.
Murphy, James H., . .	–	" 5, "
Miller, Charles E., . .	–	" 4, "
Randall, Nathan P., . .	–	June 3, "
Ferry, Charles S., . .	–	May 4, "
Cooke, Joseph, . . .	33	Sept. 10, 1862.
Francis S. Packard, Music'n,	33	July 10, 1861.
Field, Shepard, . . .	29	Jan. 17, 1863.
Fay, Philip, ...	23	June 20, 1861.
Hamilton, Alonzo S., . .	18	Sept. 1, 1862.
Higgins, Russell S., . .	34	Apr. 25, 1863.
Horton, Oliver J., . .	25	Dec. 11, 1862.
Lincoln, Albert A., . .	23	" "
Leach, Edward B., . .	21	Nov. 20, 1863.
Lane, William H., . .	22	Dec. 11, 1862.
McNamara, Thomas, . .	25	June 25, 1861.
O'Roarke, William, . .	21	" "
Packard, William W., . .	18	Dec. 11, 1862.
Packard, William H., . .	32	Oct. 10, "
Luinn, Charles, . . .	22	Dec. 3, "
Luinn, Thomas, . . .	21	Aug. 14, "
Ruby, Daniel, . . .	20	Sept. 5, "
Rooney, Michael, . . .	21	Oct. 10, "
Reynolds, Joseph, . .	36	July 3, 1863.
Ryan, Bryant, . . .	19	Dec. 3, 1862.
Sulleoslie, Charles, . .	19	June 25, 1861.
Williams, Charles E., . .	26	" 20, "
Company H.		
William H. Smith, 1st Serg't,	25	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
William J. Thompson, Serg't,	23	" " " "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Simon S. Wood, Sergeant,	22	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Henry B. Wright, do.,	22	" " " "
Charles W. Knowles, do.,	33	" " " "
John G. Hull, Corporal,	22	" " " "
Henry W. Stearns, do.,	20	" " " "
Sanford B. Austin, do.,	22	" " " "
William Kerr, do.,	23	" " " "
Vernon F. Grover, do.,	20	Absent—sick since June 22, 1864.
Alexander F. Vallett, do.,	20	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Brown, Levi,	38	" " " "
Blanchard, James,	30	" " " "
Cook, George S.,	22	" " " "
Cobb, Alson W.,	20	" " " "
Coleman, William,	22	" " " "
Chadwick, John A.,	21	" " " "
Eagen, Michael,	35	" " " "
Fox, John,	36	" " " "
Fisher, John W.,	24	" " " "
Gooch, Samuel H.,	25	" " " "
George, Thomas M., Jr.,	33	Absent wounded—since June 6, 1864.
Gray, William,	24	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Gammons, Sanford B.,	19	" " " "
Gerrish, John P.,	25	" " " "
Hayward, Albert M.,	22	" " " "
Hunt, George C.,	22	" " " "
Hunnewell, Theodore H.,	18	" " " "
Keenan, Alanson C.,	34	" " " "
McCausland, William,	19	" " " "
McCourt, Bernard,	32	" " " "
McGinnis, Patrick,	37	" " " "
Martin, William,	21	" " " "
Palmer, Stephen,	20	" " " "
Pike, Chandler J.,	24	" " " "
Reed, Hiram B.,	22	Absent—under arrest.
Shepardson, Erastus C.,	18	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Seagraves, Charles H.,	25	Absent—under arrest.
Shaw, Nathan M.,	20	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Williams, Charles F.,	18	" " " "
Wood, Benjamin F.,	20	" " " "
Wiggins, James F.,	22	" " " "
Witherill, Sumner H.,	21	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Thomas High, 1st Serg't,	27	Second Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1861.
Charles E. Cady, do.,	30	" " Jan. 17, 1863.
Albert A. Tillson, do.,	18	" " July 25, 1862.
Francis Drake, do.,	32	Disability, Feb. 19, 1863.
Albert S. Kittrell, Corporal,	25	" Nov. 13, "
Josiah Williams, do.,	30	" Mar. 13, 1864.
James P. Kittrell, do.,	26	" April 19, 1863.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Horatio M. Lawton, Corp'l, .	19	Disability, Aug. 24, 1863—wounded.
Adams, William F., . .	24	" Nov. 15, 1861.
Atwood, William H., . .	33	" Aug. 27, 1862.
Belcher, Charles W., . .	30	" Jan. 12, 1863.
Burchard, Isaac R., . .	36	" Oct. 24, 1862.
Downing, John, . . .	20	" Sept. " "
Gorman, John, . . .	23	" Feb. 19, "
Gerrish, Daniel B., . .	23	" Oct. 7, 1863—wounded.
Holmes, Alonzo P., . .	24	" " 1, 1862.
Hodges, Frank H., . .	21	" June 20, 1861.
King, Richard H., . .	32	" Nov. 15, "
Lord, Frost, ...	24	" Mar. 30, 1862.
Martin, John W., . .	19	" July 21, "
McGee, Andrew, . . .	34	" Oct. 30, "
McDonald, Edward, . .	31	" June 15, "
Patten, William H., . .	21	" Dec. 15, "
Prince, James, . . .	22	" " 3, "
Richardson, Charles D., .	18	" Jan. 17, 1863.
Rounds, Enon H., . .	22	" Oct. 2, 1862.
Robinson, Charles A., . .	30	" Dec. 5, "
Reeves, John, ...	33	" June 15, "
Slatry, Dennis, . . .	18	" " 25, 1861.
Stephenson, Joseph, . .	27	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Shields, Timothy, . .	29	" March 8, 1862.
Sweet, George S., . .	18	" Sept. 26, "
Smith, Jesse W., . . .	17	" Dec. 15, " wounded.
Torbit, John L., . . .	20	" Jan. 4, 1863.
Williams, Otis, . . .	33	" Mar. 16, "
Williams, Albert W., . .	23	" " 5, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
George H. Shepard, Corp., .	21	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 23, 1864.
William S. Frazer, Music'n,	24	" " " Sept. 1, 1863.
Colby, John S., . . .	25	" " " July 27, "
Foster, William B., . .	17	" " " Sept. 30, "
Gallagher. Edward, . .	36	" " " Jan. 15, 1864.
Hall, Edward, . . .	35	" " " Sept. 25, 1863.
Howard, Everett F., . .	31	37th Massachusetts, June 14, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Blanchard, John, . . .	32	Of wounds, May 28, 1863.
Cobb, William A. M., . .	23	Of disease, Dec. 31, "
Morse, Charles A., . .	20	" April 18, "
Hill, Mason A., Sergeant, .	31	Killed in act'n, May 3, '63, Spots'a C. H., Va.
O'Malley, Owen, . . .	36	" " " Mary's H'ts, Va.
Willard, Eben, . . .	20	" " " " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Briggs, John, . . .	21	Feb. 27, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
Goff, Joseph B., . . .	18	July 1, 1861, Taunton, Mass.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Ingalls, Elhanan, . . .	26	Dec. 12, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
Ide, George H., . . .	28	" " " " "
Lamb, Henry, . . .	24	" 8, " Alexandria, Va.
Morse, Stillman F., . .	24	" 12, " Falmouth, Va.
Martin, Hiram L., . .	18	Ap. 26, '64, dropped by order Col. Johns.
Melville, Henry D., . .	22	Feb. 17, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Rose, Francis, . . .	26	Dec. 12, 1862, " "
Smith, Adolphus V., . .	24	Ap. 26, '64, dropped by order Col. Johns.
Sweet, Benjamin F., . .	18	Oct. 8, 1862, Drainsville, Md.
Smith, Philip, . . .	18	Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Wink, Frederick, . . .	26	Oct. 1, 1862, Gilmantown, Md.
Wink, Frank, . . .	20	Feb. 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Cabot, Frederick A., W'g'n'r,	27	April 26, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
Company I.		
John N. Hall, 1st Sergeant,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Thomas C. Sweet, Sergeant,	–	Absent—wounded since May 6, 1864.
Charles W. Snell, do., . .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Harlan P. Bliss, do., . .	–	" " " "
Samuel F. Gay, do., . .	–	" " " "
Henry L. Haywood, Corp., .	–	Absent—sick since April 28, 1863.
Lorenzo F. Pidge, do., .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Albert F. Chaplin, do., .	–	" " " "
George L. Jellison, do., .	–	Absent wounded—since May 6, 1864.
Alden H. Albro, do., . .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
George W. Rollins, do., .	–	" " " "
Samuel Thompson, do., .	–	" " " "
William F. Carpenter, do., .	–	" " " "
James M. Day, Wagoner, .	–	" " " "
Bliss, Samuel P., . . .	–	" " " "
Bragg, Charles W., . .	–	" " " "
Burlingame, Joseph H., .	–	" " " "
Cobb, Henry N., . . .	–	" " " "
Cummings, Oscar B., . .	–	" " " "
Collins, Joseph, . . .	–	Absent—sick since July 2, 1863.
Day, James, Jr., . . .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Dean, David S., . . .	–	Absent—a prisoner since May 30, 1864.
Doran, John G., . . .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Dunbar, Henry G., . .	–	" " " "
Emerson, Nathaniel, . .	–	" " " "
Farrell, Andrew, . . .	–	" " " "
Fisher, Charles E., . .	–	" " " "
Follett, George H., . .	–	" " " "
French, Herbert N., . .	–	" " " "
Graff, Henry, . . .	–	Absent in hospital.
Hemenway, Daniel G., .	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Heckman, Louis, . . .	–	" " " "
Jewett, John E., . . .	–	" " " "
Keats, Alfred I., . . .	–	" " " "
Mason, James, . . .	–	" " " "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
McNamara, Joseph,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Moulton, Royal W.,	–	" " " "
Tisdale, Frank H.,	–	Absent—under arrest.
White, Henry M.,	–	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Charles Faas, Sergeant,	34	Disability, Sept. 28, 1862.
William H. Kingsley, Mus.,	43	" June 16, "
Frank Stanley, do.,	23	" July 21, "
Bishop, William W.,	35	" Aug. 15, 1861.
Christy, George A.,	27	By order War Depart., Nov. 16, 1863.
Cole, Henry W.,	18	Disability, Oct. 15, 1861.
Cole, William A.,	19	" March 4, 1863.
Davenport, Benjamin F.,	26	" Aug. 5, 1861.
Donnell, William P.,	27	" Feb. 17, 1863.
Drake, Lowell A.,	30	" Sept. 19, 1862.
Draper, Holsen W.,	25	" no date. Camp Brightw'd, D.C.
Dunham, William E.,	18	" Sept. 26, 1863.
Fisher, Ezra A.,	21	" Feb. 18, 1862.
Frawley, Henry,	19	" Aug. 10, 1861.
Goff, Gilbert A.,	22	" " 5, "
Gottschalk, Frederick,	34	" April 20, 1863.
Hall, Arthur C.,	27	" Sept. 13, 1861.
Kelley, Ensign E.,	41	" Oct. 15, 1862.
Lupas, Washington B.,	37	" Aug. 22, "
Lyon, Ezra,	20	By ord. W.D., Mar. 27, '63, Wash'n, D.C.
Nelson, Edward,	22	Disability, Aug. 5, 1861.
Richards, Andrew B.,	35	" " 21, 1862.
Ross, Samuel J.,	18	" April 28, "
Shannon, Dennis,	30	" July 21, "
Smith, John M.,	47	" April 28, "
Sylvester, Elery L.,	25	" Oct. 27, "
Thayer, John J.,	30	" " 9, "
Watson, Henderson H.,	22	" Sept. 13, 1861.
Whaley, John A.,	26	By order W. D., Dec. 26, 1863.
Wilson, Albert G.,	29	Disability, Nov. 16, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Prentiss M. Whiting, 1st S'g't,	24	2d Lt., Sept. 9, '61; 1st Lt., July 21, '62.
William H. Wade, do.,	21	Second Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1862.
Isaac W. Giles, do.,	25	" " June 9, 1863.
John F. Wilkinson, Serg't,	26	Principal Musician, Jan. 18, "
John E. Paige, Corporal,	33	Veteran Reserve Corps, June, 1863.
Edward Seevy, do.,	24	" " " Sept. 17, 1863.
Corey, Alexander,	27	" " " Jan. 15, 1864.
Dean, Edward N.,	21	Sergeant-Major, Oct. 17, 1862.
Laughlin, Bernard,	29	Veteran Reserve Corps, June, 1863.
Thompson, James W.,	27	Quartermaster Sergeant, 1861.
Keene, Briggs O.,	–	37th Massachusetts, June 14, 1864.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Perry, James H., . . .	–	37th Massachusetts, June 14, 1864.
Tillson, J. Allen, . . .	–	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
William H. Hill, 1st Serg't, .	–	Died of wounds, May 7, 1864.
John D. Peacock, . .	–	" " " 5, "
Abraham B. Savery, 1st S'g't,	24	" dis., Dec. 16, '63, Brandy Sta., Va.
Baylies B. Richards, Serg't, .	21	" " Oct. 4, '62, David's Isl. Hos.
A. Bartlett Keith, Corporal,	18	" wounds, June 3, 1863.
Blanding, Joseph E., . .	20	" " Sept. 12, 1862.
Davenport, Henry P., . .	20	" disease, Feb. 22, "
Remlinger, William, . .	28	" " April 20, 1863.
Stanley, Artemus W., . .	18	" " Oct. 7, '62, Craney Isl'd.
Terrell, Charles F., . .	19	" wounds, Dec. 11, '62, Fred'b'g, Va.
Tisdale, James B., . .	27	" " May 3, '63, Salem Hts., "
Willis, George H., . .	18	" dis., July 8, '62, N. Bridgew'r, Ms.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Cole, John, ...	22	Oct. 10, 1862, Downsville, Md.
Flanagan, Lawrence, . .	22	April 29, 1864, dropped as a deserter.
Griffin, Henry, . . .	25	" 27, " " " "
Hull, Willard E., . . .	21	Nov. 3, 1862, Berlin, Md.
Jack, John, ...	33	June 15, " Fair Oaks, Va.
Krahe, Herman G., . .	27	Dec. 11, " Fredericksburg, Va.
Kiff, Marcus R., . . .	27	April 27, 1864, dropped as a deserter.
Perry Charles K. A., . .	31	Oct. 10, 1862, Downsville, Md.
Richardson, William A., .	32	Sept. 1, " Alexandria, Va.
Griffin, Peter L., . . .	27	Dec. 11, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.
Company K.		
Calvin Porter, 1st Sergeant,	26	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
William H. Brown, Serg't, .	39	" " " "
Eleazer C. Alden, do., .	20	" " " "
Samuel Foster, do., . .	25	Discharged June 14, 1864, at Boston.
Edward M. Bain, do., . .	27	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Eben Woodsum, Corporal, .	29	" " " "
James M. Penniman, do., .	18	" " " "
Edmond H. Sylvester, do., .	26	" " " "
Nelson V. Hutchinson, do., .	18	" " " "
William Litchfield, do., .	18	" " " "
Elbert F. Hobart, Musician,	29	" " " "
Levi Cole, Wagoner, . .	34	" " " "
Alden, George C., . .	18	" " " "
Ames, Marcus T., . .	21	" " " "
Bates, James C., . . .	29	" " " "
Chamberlin, Isaac, . .	36	" " " "
Cook, George W., . .	21	" " " "
Churchill, Walter F., . .	22	" " " "
Crane, Joseph F., . .	18	" " " "
Chambers, John L., . .	25	" " " "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Davy, Albert W.,	22	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Dunbar, Lucius E.,	20	" " " "
Erskine, Frank,	18	" " " "
Fullerton, Augustine,	18	" " " "
Howe, Augustus M.,	27	" " " "
Harding, Jacob W.,	19	" " " "
Harding, John A.,	21	" " " "
Harding, Noah T.,	25	" " " "
Hickley, Daniel,	20	" " " "
Hayes, Oliver T.,	18	" " " "
Joyce, Isaac T.,	34	" " " "
Litchfield, Francis H.,	18	" " " "
Litchfield, Galen W.,	19	In confinement since June 16, 1864.
March, Joseph O.,	18	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Nott, Charles H.,	22	" " " "
Powers, Samuel A.,	18	" " " "
Reed, Henry W.,	18	" " " "
Reed, Nahum A.,	18	" " " "
Rich, Moses,	26	" " " "
Rich, George W.,	24	" " " "
Sylvester, Charles F.,	18	In confinement since June 16, 1864.
Taggard, David P.,	38	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
Welch, John,	22	" " " "
Wilder, James,	19	" " " "
Young, Charles D.,	28	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
William H. Guiney, 1st Serg't,	32	Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1861.
John C. Bosworth, Sergeant,	35	" " March 26, 1863.
Wright Bisbee, do.,	26	" " July 21, 1862.
Joshua F. Winslow, Corporal,	35	Disability, Feb. 21, 1862.
Hansel L. Raymond, do.,	39	November 18, 1861.
Edwin P. Hutchinson, Mus.,	21	March 17, 1862.
Bailey, Thomas T.,	32	Disability, Sept. 29, 1863.
Clapp, Charles W.,	26	" July 29, 1862.
Cook, Thomas H.,	26	" Oct. 30, "
Cole, Oran M.,	27	" Sept. 5, "
Considine, Michael,	28	September 9, 1861.
Corthel, Samuel N.,	18	Disability, Oct. 15, 1862.
Darling, Charles,	24	March 17, 1862.
Dunbar, William,	34	" " "
Gurney, Alva A.,	22	Disability, Mar. 16, 1863.
Hatch, John T.,	32	" Sept. 23, 1862.
Hersey, Joseph,	23	" No date.
Hinkley, Andrew,	18	" Jan. 26, 1863.
Hodgsdon, George W.,	23	November 15, 1863.
Howland, William F.,	26	Disability, Sept. 23, 1862.
Josselyn, James E.,	19	" May 3, 1863.
Knowlton, George S.,	22	Nov. 12, 1861.
Litchfield, Galen,	21	Disability, Jan. 17, 1863.

Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Thourp, Joshua,	30	Aug. 5, 1861.
Litchfield, William G.,	21	Disability, Sept. 29, 1863.
Lufkin, Albert,	26	" May 3, "
Merritt, William O.,	37	" Aug. 25, "
Nott, Ashabel F.,	31	" Dec. 3, 1862.
Nott, Hosea D.,	23	" Jan. 14, 1863.
Orcutt, Edward,	20	Sept 13, 1861.
Reed, Cyrus,	26	" 9, "
Reed, William E.,	25	Disability, no date.
Robbins, Rufus, Jr.,	33	" "
Robinson, David P.,	36	" "
Sproul, Matthew L.,	18	" Jan. 17, 1863.
Tirrell, Thomas,	20	Sept. 9, 1861.
Williamson, Lorenzo,	27	Feb. 9, 1864, on account of wounds.
Whitcomb, George W.,	26	Disability, Sept. 29, 1863.
Young, Carlos L.,	21	Mar. 10, 1862.
Cook, William A.,	25	Disability, Apr. 17, 1863.
Snell, Samuel L., Jr.,	19	Aug. 13, 1861.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Benj. F. Hutchinson, Corp.,	37	Craney Island Hospital, Oct. 30, 1862.
Beebe, Henry W.,	27	Of w'nds, May 3, 1863, at Fredericksb'g.
Cook, Frederick,	23	In Regimental Hospital, Oct. 25, 1861.
Elms, Augustus F.,	21	Oct. 25, 1861.
Graves, George F.,	19	N. Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 13, 1862.
Harvey, James G.,	18	Oct. 20, 1861.
Josselyn, William W.,	30	Of wounds, May 7, 1863.
Leavitt, Marcus M.,	22	K'ld in action at Mary's H'ts, Va., May 3, '63.
McMakin, John H.,	20	Of wounds, May 3, 1863.
Newcomb, John B.,	20	" " " 7, " '63.
Reed, Charles W.,	19	K'ld in action at Mary's H'ts, Va., May 3,
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
John A. Leach, Corp.,	37	37th Mass., June 14, 1864.
Thomas B. Sherman, do.,	29	" " " "—re-enlisted.
Bradley, James F.,	25	" " " "
Powers, Rodman T.,	19	" " " "
Ramsdell, Samuel D.,	43	" " " "
Isaac F. Hill, Sergeant,	27	Com. Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1862.
Luke B. Noyes, Jr., Corp.,	24	Sergeant-Major, Nov. 1, 1862.
Brown, Joseph W.,	22	Signal Corps, Apr. 28, 1863.
James, Edward,	41	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1863.
Ramsdell, Ames,	21	" " " Mar. 18, 1864.
Wilder, William,	18	" " " Jan. 22, 1863.
Whiting, Albert F.,	18	" " " Aug. 7, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Perry, John H.,	30	Yorktown, Va., Aug. 16, 1862.
Stevens, Ozro,	22	Brightwood, D. C., Jan. 25, "
Bouldry, John K.,	18	Mine Run, Va., Dec. 3, 1863.
Pratt, Orange S.,	19	In face of the enemy, May 7, 1864.

Recapitulation—Seventh Regiment.

Mustered out,	370	Died of disease, &c.,	62
Discharged,	327	Prisoner of war,	1
Transferred,	148	Deserted,	167
Killed in action,	27		
Died of wounds,	38	Total,	1,140

Narrative.

This regiment arrived in Washington July 15, 1861. It was engaged at the battles on the Peninsula, and at Fredericksburg in 1862, and at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg in 1863. It was then encamped at Brandy Station, Virginia.

This was a Bristol County regiment, and received a splendid reception at Taunton, where it had been recruited and organized by Colonel, now Major-General Couch. My last Report brought its history to December 31, 1863. Colonel Johns, its last commander, has furnished me with the following narrative of its services from that time to date of muster out.

The last annual report of the Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers brought the narrative of the regiment up to December 31, 1863, at Camp Sedgwick, near Brandy Station, Virginia, between the Rappahannock and Rapidan Rivers, where it remained performing the usual routine of camp and picket duty until February 27, 1864. On that day, we moved with the Sixth Corps to cover and support the cavalry movement in the direction of Charlottsville, Virginia; marched fifteen miles, through Culpepper, towards Madison Court House, and bivouacked for the night near Jamestown, Virginia. 28th, marched to south bank of Robertson's River, and took position in line of battle, where we remained until the night of March 1st, in the midst of a severe rain and snow storm. The cavalry having returned, we recrossed the river, and bivouacked one mile from the north bank, the storm still continuing. The objects of the movement having been completed, March 2d, marched twenty-two miles back to our old camp, near Brandy Station, and resumed camp duties. Nothing unusual occurred until the night of May 3d, when we received orders to break camp at 3, A. M., the next morning, and hold ourselves in readiness to move.

Started at 4, A. M., May 4th, marched fourteen miles, crossing the Rapidan about one o'clock, and bivouacked for the night four miles from the river. 5th, marched to the left, and took position on the left of the Third Corps. We formed in line of battle, and about 4, P. M., the advance to attack was sounded, and the enemy was successfully engaged until dark, when we occupied the field, and slept on our arms for the night. Casualties in this engagement, eighty-five. 6th. At daybreak, advanced again to the attack, and continued to be engaged with wavering success during the greater portion of the day. Casualties this day, thirty-five. Bivouacked on the field for the night, and on the 7th were ordered to the right, to resist a threatened attack of the enemy in that direction. Commenced throwing up rifle-pits, which were not occupied; and at dark moved through the "Wilderness" to the left, being on the march during the whole night. 8th, marched eight miles on road leading to Spottsylvania Court House, where the enemy made a stand. Formed with Sixth Corps in line of battle, and at dark charged on the enemy, who was in a strong position on elevated ground. Their line was broken, and the Seventh Massachusetts captured the color standard, color guard, and thirty-two men of a Georgia regiment, losing but one man killed, four wounded, and two prisoners, the latter having been recaptured while on the way to Richmond. Held the position gained, and bivouacked on the field. 9th and 10th, engaged in throwing up rifle-pits, with more or less firing on both sides. 11th, ordered to the front in skirmish line, remaining two days on constant duty. 13th, rejoined the main body, and rested until two 2, A. M., of the 14th, when we marched five miles, and formed in line of battle on the left of the Fifth Corps. 17th. At dark, marched all night towards the right of the army, and at daybreak charged with our division on the enemy's works, which were not carried. The attempt was renewed; we were subjected to a severe artillery fire until 11, A. M., when we were ordered to retire, and fell back to our own rifle-pits. Towards dark, moved farther back to the same position we left on the night of the 17th, crossed the "Ni" River, threw out pickets, and bivouacked for the night. Casualties this day, six. 19th, marched two miles to the left; threw up rifle-pits. 21st, started at 9, P. M., on the road all night, marching fifteen miles, towards North Anna

River. 22d, passed Guerney's Station, Virginia. 24th, crossed North Anna, and threw up rifle-pits. 25th, marched one mile, crossing Virginia Central Railroad at Noel's Station, and went on picket. 26th, the regiment was thrown to the extreme front, near Little River, where the enemy was in formidable position. 27th. The Seventh Regiment, with other regiments, covered the withdrawal of the Sixth Corps; re-crossed Virginia Central Railroad and North Anna River; crossed Fredericksburg and Richmond Railroad at Chesterfield Station, distance eighteen miles. 28th, marched five miles, crossing Pamunkey River. 29th, marched to Hanover Court House, four miles—threw up rifle-pits. 31st, thrown out on picket, and covered movement from this position.

June 1st, marched fifteen miles to Cold Harbor, which we reached at 2, P. M. The enemy was found in position, and were immediately engaged by the Sixth Corps with success, driving them back, and occupying the ground for the night. The Seventh was on constant duty at this point from this date until June 12th, being engaged in several assaults, by day and night, and constantly exposed to the enemy's fire, and losing men daily. Having been reduced in numbers by the serious casualties of the campaign thus far, the duties of the regiment were unusually arduous, the necessities of the position requiring almost constant duty in the front line. 12th and 13th, marched twenty-five miles, crossing the Chicahomony River and bivouacking for the night. 14th, marched four miles to near Charles City Court House, where we saw the waters of the James River. On the 15th bivouacked on the banks of the James. The term of three years service of the Seventh expiring this day, it was relieved from duty and ordered to Massachusetts to be mustered out of service. In Special Order from division and brigade commanders, the regiment was thanked for the gallant and efficient service they had performed. On the morning of the 16th embarked from Wilson's Landing, James River, Virginia, in the despatch steamer "Keyport," for Washington. 17th, at 6, P. M., took special train for New York. At Philadelphia we met with a flattering reception, and a hospitable entertainment, by the citizens, at the Soldiers' Home. At New York we were comfortably quartered and provided for at the Park barracks, and on

the evening of the 19th took special train for Taunton, Massachusetts, the point at which the regiment was organized three years ago. Reached Taunton, June 20th, and the regiment was warmly welcomed back by the citizens, who turned out *en masse*. The men were furloughed until July 4th, when they paraded

NINTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas Cass,	Colonel,	June 11, 1861,
Patrick R. Guiney,	"	July 26, 1862,
Cromwell G. Rowell,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 11, 1861,
Robert Peard,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Patrick R. Guiney,	" "	Jan. 28, 1862.
Patrick T. Hanley,	" "	July 26, "
Robert Peard,	Major,	June 11, 1861,
Patrick R. Guiney,	"	Oct. 24, "
Patrick T. Hanley,	"	Jan. 28, 1862,
George W. Dutton,	"	Aug. 26, "
John W. Mahan,	"	Mar. 30, 1863,
Peter Pineo,	Surgeon,	June 11, 1861,
Stephen W. Drew,	"	Aug. 27, "
James F. Sullivan,	"	Dec. 13, 1862,
Patrick A. O'Connell,	Assistant Surgeon,	June 11, 1861,
Francis M. Lincoln,	" "	Sept. 12, "
Henry H. Fuller,	" "	July 7, 1862,
James F. Sullivan,	" "	31, "
James W. Fitzpatrick,	" "	Aug. 14, "
John Ryan,	" "	Dec. 13, "
Thomas Scully,	Chaplain,	June 17, 1861,
C. L. Egan,	"	Sept. 18, 1863,
James E. Gallagher,	Captain,	June 11, 1861,
Christopher Plunkett,	"	11, "
William Madigan,	"	11, "
Patrick R. Guiney,	"	11, "
John R. Teague,	"	11, "
Edward Fitzgerald,	"	11, "
John Carey,	"	11, "
Jeremiah O'Neil,	"	11, "
Charles J. McCarthy,	"	11, "
George W. Dutton,	"	11, "
James E. McCafferty,	"	11, "
Patrick T. Hanley,	"	Aug. 26, "
Timothy O'Leary,	"	Sept. 7, "
John H. Rafferty,	"	Oct. 24, "
John W. Mahan,	"	25, "
John C. Willey,	"	Jan. 28, 1862,
Michael Scanlan,	"	28, "
Thomas R. Roache,	"	July 8, "

and assisted the citizens of Taunton in the celebration of the anniversary of our National Independence.

July 5th the regiment was formally mustered out of service, and the men furnished transportation to their homes.

The Eighth is a nine months militia regiment.

NINTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, July 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	* – –
" . .	Oct. 23, 1861.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Died Jan. 27, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, July 26, 1862.
" . .	– –	* – –
Milford, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 24, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" " Jan. 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " July 26, "
Stoughton, .	Mar. 29, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	Brigade Surgeon, Med. Insp., rank Lt. Col.
Woburn, . .	Dec. 6, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	Sept. 12, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Surgeon 35th Regiment, July 28, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon, Dec. 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	Surgeon of Volunteers, March 29, 1863.
" . .	– –	* – –
" . .	Oct. 31, 1862.	– –
Wash'n, D. C.,	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	July 9, 1862.	– –
" . .	Aug. 7, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
" . .	– –	Major, Oct. 24, 1862.
" . .	Jan. 27, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	Sept. 3, 1861.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Milford, . .	– –	" " " "
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
Stoughton, .	– –	Major, Aug. 26, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
" . .	– –	Major, Jan. 28, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	* – –
Cambridge, .	– –	Com. cancelled. First Lieut., Nov 2, '61.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, March 30, 1863.
Cambridge, .	Feb. 7, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 19, 1862.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Dismissed Aug. 3, 1863.

* Mustered out. Expiration service, June 21, 1864.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John H. Walsh,	Captain,	June 28, 1862,
James F. McGunigle,	"	28, "
Michael F. O'Hara,	"	28, "
John M. Tobin,	"	Aug. 28, "
Timothy Burke,	"	27, "
Patrick W. Black,	"	Oct. 20, "
William A. Phelan,	"	Jan. 8, 1863,
Michael Flynn,	"	Feb. 8, "
Michael A. Finnerty,	"	Mar. 30, "
Martin O'Brien,	"	July 29, "
James W. McNamara,	"	Aug. 4, "
George W. Perkins, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	June 11, 1861,
John Moran, Quartermaster,	" "	11, "
William Strachan, Adjutant,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Thomas Mooney, Quartermaster,	" "	Nov. 27, "
Michael Scanlan,	" "	June 11, "
Patrick T. Hanley,	" "	11, "
John W. Mahan,	" "	11, "
William W. Doherty,	" "	11, "
Michael H. McNamara,	" "	11, "
Timothy O'Leary,	" "	11, "
John M. Tobin,	" "	11, "
Thomas R. Roache,	" "	11, "
James E. McCafferty,	" "	11, "
James F. McGunigle,	" "	11, "
John H. Walsh,	" "	11, "
Patrick Walsh,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Philip E. Redmond,	" "	Sept. 7, "
John H. Rafferty,	" "	Nov. 2, "
Edward McSweeny,	" "	Oct. 25, "
John C. Willey,	" "	Sept. 11, "
Timothy Burke,	" "	Jan. 5, 1862,
Richard P. Nugent,	" "	28, "
Patrick W. Black,	" "	Mar. 1, "
Michael F. O'Hara,	" "	Feb. 26, "
Michael Phalen,	" "	Jan. 28, "
Michael A. Finnerty,	" "	Sept. 26, "
Archibald Simpson,	" "	26, "
William B. Maloney,	" "	26, "
Matthew Dacy,	" "	26, "
Nicholas C. Flaherty,	" "	26, "
William A. Phelan,	" "	July 3, "
John Doherty,	" "	2, "
Michael Flynn,	" "	June 28, "
Daniel G. McNamara,	" "	Aug. 27, "
Martin O'Brien,	" "	Oct. 20, "
James W. McNamara,	" "	21, "
Christopher Plunkett,	" "	Jan. 8, 1863,
Patrick E. Murphy,	" "	Feb. 8, "
Bernard F. Finan,	" "	13, "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Jan. 7, 1863.	– –
Stoughton, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	* – –
Milford, . .	– –	* – [Nov. 10, 1863, but vacancy had been filled.
Portland, Me., .	– –	Dismissed July 28, '63, as Captain Peter Black. Restored
Boston, . .	– –	Killed May 5, 1864.
" . .	– –	* – –
Milford, . .	– –	* – –
Salem, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Wounded May 5, 1864. Since died.
" . .	Aug. 4, 1861.	– –
" . .	Nov. 26, "	– –
" . .	– –	Cashiered Feb. 25, 1862.
" . .	– –	Died March 17, 1863.
" . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Aug. 26, 1861.
" . .	– –	" Oct. 25, "
" . .	Nov. 1, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Dismissed Nov. 10, 1861.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 28, 1862.
Milford, . .	– –	" July 9, "
Boston, . .	– –	" June 11, 1861.
Stoughton, .	– –	" Sept. 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 28, "
" . .	Jan. 4, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Cashiered Feb. 28, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Malvern Hills, July 1, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " " "
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 28, 1862.
Milford, . .	– –	" Aug. 27, "
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Portland, Me., .	– –	Captain, Oct. 20, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 28, "
Salem, . .	– –	* – –
Milford, . .	– –	Captain, March 30, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed May 5, 1864.
" . .	Mar. 20, 1863.	– –
" . .	Oct. 14, 1862,	As Second Lieutenant.
" . .	– –	Killed May 5, 1864.
" . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 8, 1863.
Salem, . .	Feb. 12, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 8, 1863.
" . .	– –	* – –
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, July 29, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 4, "
" . .	– –	* – –
Milford, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –

* Mustered out. Expiration service, June 21, 1864.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert A. Miller,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 21, 1863,
Timothy Dacey,	" "	April 7, "
John F. Doherty,	" "	Mar. 30, "
Joseph Murphy,	" "	Aug. 4, "
James O. Donnell,	" "	July 29, "
William R. Burke,	" "	Aug. 4, "
Michael F. O'Hara,	Second Lieutenant,	June 11, 1861,
Patrick Walsh,	" "	11, "
Edward McSweeney,	" "	11, "
John H. Rafferty,	" "	11, "
John H. Walsh,	" "	11, "
Philip Redmond,	" "	11, "
Archibald Simpson,	" "	11, "
Timothy Burke,	" "	11, "
Richard P. Nugent,	" "	11, "
John C. Willey,	" "	11, "
Timothy F. Lee,	" "	11, "
Patrick W. Black,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Michael Phalen,	" "	Sept. 7, "
Nicholas C. Flaherty,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Michael Flynn,	" "	25, "
Edward Finnerty,	" "	Sept. 11, "
Matthew Dacey,	" "	Jan. 5, 1862,
Michael A. Finnerty,	" "	Nov. 3, 1861,
Francis O'Dowd,	" "	Feb. 10, "
John Doherty,	" "	10, "
William B. Maloney,	" "	Mar. 1, "
William A. Phelan,	" "	Feb. 26, "
Martin O'Brien,	" "	Sept. 26, "
Bernard F. Finan,	" "	26, "
Timothy Dacey,	" "	26, "
John F. Doherty,	" "	26, "
Patrick E. Murphy,	" "	26, "
Daniel G. McNamara,	" "	26, "
Charles B. McGinniskin,	" "	26, "
William J. Blood,	" "	26, "
Christopher Plunkett,	" "	26, "
Robert A. Miller,	" "	Aug. 27, "
James W. McNamara,	" "	Oct. 20, "
Hugh McGunnigle,	" "	21, "
William R. Burke,	" "	Jan. 8, 1863,
James O'Donnell,	" "	Feb. 8, "
Frank M. Lalor,	" "	13, "
William A. Plunkett,	" "	Mar. 1, "
Joseph Murphy,	" "	April 1, "
James O'Neil,	" "	8, "
Philip E. Redmond,	" "	Mar. 22, "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed Aug. 3, 1863.
Lawrence, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Salem, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	* – –
Milford, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 26, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Aug. 26, 1861.
" . .	– –	" Oct. 25, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Nov. 2, "
Boston, . .	– –	" June 11, "
Salem, . .	– –	" Sept. 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, 1862.
Milford, . .	– –	" Jan. 5, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 28, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Sept. 11, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 2, 1861.
Portland, Me., .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 1, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Jan. 28, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "
" . .	– –	" June 28, "
" . .	– –	Dishonorably dismissed, Mar. 31, 1862.
" . .	Oct. 14, 1862,	First Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862. Disch. as 2d.
Milford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "
" . .	– –	" July 3, "
Salem, . .	– –	" Oct. 20, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 13, 1863.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Apr. 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 30, "
Milford, . .	– –	" Feb. 8, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 27, 1862.
" . .	– –	Died of wounds received May 5, 1864.
" . .	Aug. 10, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 8, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 21, "
" . .	– –	" Oct. 21, 1862.
– –	Feb. 28, 1863.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 4, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" July 29, "
Lawrence, .	– –	Dismissed, Aug. 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed May 9, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	Died in Hosp., Washington, Sept. 17, 1863.

* Mustered out. Expiration service, June 21, 1864.

Enlisted Men—Ninth Regiment.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
Nathan Cains, Serg.-Major, .	24	Mustered out, June 21, 1864,
M. H. McNamara, Q. M. S., .	26	" " " "
Joseph A. Sullivan, H. Stew.,	27	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
William Strachan, Se'g.-Maj.,	–	First Lieut., Aug. 26, 1861.
Michael Flynn, do., . .	–	Second Lieut., Oct. 25, 1861.
Michael A. Finnerty, do., .	–	" " Nov. 3, "
William A. Phelan, do., .	–	" " Feb. 26, 1862.
Patrick E. Murphy, do., .	–	" " Sept. 26, "
William R. Burke, do., . .	–	" " Jan. 7, 1863.
Thomas Mooney, Q. M. Serg.,	–	First Lieut., Nov. 27, 1861.
John F. Doherty, do., . .	–	Second Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862.
Joseph Murphy, do., . .	–	" " April 1, 1863.
Frank O. Dowd, Com. Serg.,	–	" " Feb. 10, 1862.
William Mahoney, do., .	–	" " March 1, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Joseph H. Monghan, Com. S.,	–	Re-enlisted and transferred to 32d Mass.
Company A.		
B. Kelleher, 1st Sergeant, .	23	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
David Mullane, Sergeant, .	27	" " " "
Donald Ross, do., . . .	27	" " " "
John McLaughlin, Corporal,	28	" " " "
Daniel Kenney, do., . .	27	" " " "
Michael McLaughlin, do., .	23	" " " "
John O'Donnell, do., . .	22	" " " "
Patrick Gallaher, do., . .	26	" " " "
William Tracy, Wagoner, .	35	" " " "
Bellows, John, . . .	24	" " " "
Brady, Edward, . . .	34	" " " "
Bayley, Ralph, . . .	24	" " " "
Camdy, Cornelius, . .	24	" " " "
Cummings, James, . .	34	" " " "
Cass, Thomas, . . .	41	" " " "
Cronier, Maurice, . .	37	" " " "
Cunis, John, . . .	24	" " " "
Ford, Thomas, . . .	30	" " " "
Flynn, Edward, . . .	24	" " " "
Gardiner, William C., . .	33	" " " "
Hagan, Patrick, . . .	30	" " " "
Hagarty, Patrick, . . .	38	" " " "
Hickey, James, . . .	23	" " " "
Lynch, John, . . .	24	" " " "
Lawler, John, . . .	29	Absent in Hospital, wounded.
McLaughlin, Terrence, .	28	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Moore, Alexander, . .	33	" " " "
McMahon, Thomas, . .	27	" " " "
McGennisken, Thomas, Jr., .	21	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Ninan, Daniel,	30	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
O'Hara, John B.,	28	" " " "
O'Hara, John P.,	22	" " " "
Riley, Simon, Jr.,	26	" " " "
Sheehan, Timothy,	24	" " " "
White, William,	27	" " " "
Wyman, Henry,	21	" " " "
Ward, Thomas F.,	24	" " " "
Walsh, Patrick,	28	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Burke, Patrick, Corporal,	–	Disability, Feb. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
Boynton, Vassal P.,	–	" Mar. 23, 1863, " "
Coughlin, Jeremiah,	–	" Sept. 24, 1862.
Carroll, Thomas,	–	" Aug. 18, '61, Arl'n Heights, Va.
Cryan, Patrick,	–	" Jan. 30, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
Dwyre, John,	–	" Nov. 24, '62, Philadelphia, Pa.
Donovan, Patrick,	–	" No date, Minor's Hill, Va.
Deboa, James,	–	" Oct. 29, '62, Washington, D. C.
Donovan, John,	–	" Sept. 29, 1862.
Edwards, George,	–	" Jan. 16, '62, Washington, D. C.
Fitzgerald, James,	–	" Dec. 29, '62, "
Flaherty, William,	–	" Arlington Heights, Va., no date.
Hurley, Edward,	–	" Oct. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass.
Hennessy, John,	–	" Aug. 18, '61, Arl'n Heights, Va.
Hanary, John,	–	" Nov. 14, '62, Washington, D. C.
Lovett, Charles,	–	" Sept. 27, '62, Fort Henry, Md.
Lewellen, Thomas,	–	" Feb. 21, '63, Washington, D. C.
McDermott, Michael, Serg't,	–	" Sept. 6, '62, Washington, D. C.
Mulligan, Thomas,	–	" Dec. 18, '62, Minor's Hill, Va.
McGlone, Charles,	–	" Feb. 24, 1863.
Moore, James,	–	" No date.
McCarthy, John,	–	" June 16, '63, Washington, D.C.
Murphy, Peter,	–	" Mar. 1, 1864, "
Meehan, Michael,	–	" Oct. 29, '62, Sharpsburg, Md.
McGowen, Edward,	–	" " " "
McNamara, Owen,	–	" " " "
Noonan, Edward,	–	" March 10, 1864.
O'Reilley, James,	–	" April 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
O'Brien, Peter,	–	" Aug. 30, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
O'Callaghan, William F.,	–	" March 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.
Ody, William B.,	–	" Oct. 6, '63, Washington, D. C.
Powers, Benjamin,	–	" Oct. 22, '62, Sharpsburg, Md.
Phillips, Robert,	–	" August 25, 1863.
Quinn, William,	–	" Sept. 26, 1862.
Sheridan, Bernard,	–	" Nov. 5, '62, Washington, D. C.
Sullivan, Daniel,	–	" Feb. 15, '64, "
Semple, Robert,	–	" Dec. 24, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
Sparrow, Philip O.,	–	" Dec. 16, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
Taylor, Bartholomew,	–	" Nov. 22, '62, Washington, D.C.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Thornton, John,	–	Disability, Nov. 2, '62, Ft. McHenry, Md.
Warren, Charles R., Serg't,	–	Expiration of service, Je. 11, '64, Galloup's Isl'd, B. H.
Young, Austin,	–	Disability, Dec. 15, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
Walsh, James,	–	" " " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Melony, William B.,	–	Commissary Sergeant, March 1, 1863.
Adams, William,	–	Co. H, 9th Mass., no date.
Burke, James	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, no date.
Brown, Jonathan,	–	32d Mass., no date.
Bradley, William,	–	" "
Burke, John H.,	–	" " Re-enlisted.
Feyle, Bernard,	–	" "
Griffin, Michael,	–	" "
Lally, Daniel,	–	" "
Murphy, John,	–	Co. E, 9th Mass., no date.
Moakler, John,	–	32d Mass., no date.
McCasvill, Patrick,	–	32d Mass., re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1864.
Ninan, Jeremiah,	–	" no date.
O'Leary, Daniel,	–	" "
O'Brien, John,	–	" "
Parker, Edwin S.,	–	" "
Reynolds, John A.,	–	" "
Rodman, William C.,	–	" "
Sullivan, Patrick,	–	Co. I, 9th Mass., no date.
Sweeney, Charles,	–	32d Mass., no date.
Stimson, John A.,	–	" "
Smith, Henry,	–	" "
Smith, Peter,	–	" "
Tirrell, George J.,	–	" "
Ulhaas, John,	–	" " wounded.
Webber, John,	–	" "
Wilson, George,	–	" " wounded.
Zeigler, David,	–	Battery D, 5th U. S. Artillery, no date.
Kelly, John,	–	July 15, 1861.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Aaron, Otis F.,	–	Died, March 15, 1862, at Brighton, Mass.
Buckley, David,	–	Drowned, June 23, '61, in Boston Harbor.
Brown, John,	–	Died, Dec. 6, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
Doherty, James,	–	Killed, June 27, '62, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
Early Patrick, Sergeant,	–	" July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
Foley, James,	–	" June 27, '62, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
Gleason, John,	–	" " " "
Garrity, Michael,	–	Died, Jan. 28, '63, at Washington, D. C.
Glynn, Thomas,	–	Kill'd, May 12, '64, at Spottsyl'a C. H., Va.
Heutch, Christopher,	–	Died, Nov. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Kennedy, Daniel,	–	Died of wounds, July 14, 1862.
Keating, Patrick,	–	Killed, June 27, '62, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
Keenan, Edward,	–	" May 12, '64, at Spottsyl'a C. H., Va.
Lynch, Maurice, Corporal,	–	" June 27, '62, at Gaines' Mills, Va.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
McIntire, ———, . .	–	Killed June 27, '62, Gaines' Mills, Va.
McGuire, James, . . .	–	" " " " "
McGlone, Hugh, . . .	–	" July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
Manning, John, . . .	–	" June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mills, Va.
McCaufry, Paul, . . .	–	" " " "
McDonald, Angus, . .	–	Died March 25, '64, Washington, D. C.
Nicholson, John, . . .	–	Killed July 1, '62, Malvern Hill, Va.
O'Reilly, Thomas, . .	–	" " " " "
O'Keefe, David, . . .	–	Died June 23, '63, Fairfax Sem. Hos., Va.
Pope, Roger, . . .	–	Killed June 27, '62, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Lanigan, Peter, . . .	–	" May 12, '64, Spottsylvania C. H., Va.
Slevin, Hugh, . . .	–	" " " " " "
Tirnon, Hugh, . . .	–	" June 27, '62, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, Serg't, .	–	Died of wounds, May 5, 1864.
Davis, William, . . .	–	– –
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Burke, Alexander, . .	–	Sept. 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Brennan, John, . . .	–	Jan. 21, '62, Fal'h, Va., Bat. D, 5th U.S.A.
Brennan, William, . .	–	Sept. 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Burch, Edward, . . .	–	" 22, " " "
Corkery, Bartholomew, .	–	June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
Clancy, Patrick J., . .	–	Oct. 30, " at Sharpsburg, Va.
Dolan, Martin, . . .	–	June 25, 1861, at Boston, Mass.
Durkin, Austin, . . .	–	Oct. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Dacey, Daniel, . . .	–	April 29, " at Falmouth, Va.
Flynn, Thomas, . . .	–	June 22, 1862, at Medford, Mass.
Foley, John, Corporal, .	–	July 31, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
Fitzpatrick, John, . .	–	Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Flood, John H., . . .	–	Jan. 21, '63, Fal'h, Va., Bat. D, 5th U.S. A.
Ford, Austin, . . .	–	" " "
Ford, Patrick, . . .	–	" " "
Hagarty, Bernard, . .	–	June 22, 1861, at Medford, Mass.
Kane, Daniel, . . .	–	" " 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Kirwan, Thomas, . . .	–	Aug. 25, 1863, " "
McCarthy, Michael, . .	–	June 29, " at Fredericksburg, Va.
Mullins, Jeremiah, . .	–	Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Murray, Lawrence, . .	–	" 25, " at Baltimore, Md.
Nichols, William, . . .	–	April 27, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
O'Connell, John, . . .	–	Sept. 22, " at Washington, D. C.
Prigge, John, . . .	–	Oct. 28, " at Auburn, Va.
Sweeney, Daniel, . . .	–	June 11, " at Washington, D. C.
Smith, Philip, . . .	–	" " " "
Shultz, Edward, . . .	–	Oct. 28, 1863, at Auburn, Va.
Thomas, David, . . .	–	Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Tracy, Patrick, . . .	–	July 31, 1863, at Maryland.
Walsh, Patrick, . . .	–	June 16, 1861, at Long Island, Bos. Har.
Warren, William H., . .	–	Oct. 28, 1863, at Auburn, Va.
Missing.		
Comerford, John, . . .	–	In action, Nov. 28, 1863.
Coffey, John, . . .	–	" May 5, 1864.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
McCluskey, Paul, Corporal, .	–	In action, May 12, 1864.
Rahilly, Timothy, . . .	–	" " 5, "
Shahan, Edward, . . .	–	" " 12, "
Company B.		[May 9, '64.
Henry B. O'Neill, 1st Serg't,	24	Mustered out, June 21, 1864. 1st Serg't
Patrick H. Brickley, Serg't,	24	" " " "
John W. Cullenan, do., .	29	" " " " Sgt. Sep. 1, '63
Bernard Lane, do., . .	22	" " " "
James Remick, do., . .	22	" " " " Sgt. Ap. 9, '64.
William Dooley, Corporal, .	35	" " " " Corp. Sep. 15,
Michael Brennan, do., . .	25	Absent—wounded. [1863.
David Goulding, do., . .	22	Mustered out, June 21, 1864. Corp. Sep.
John Burns, do., . . .	25	" " " " [6, 1863.
James Battesby, do., . .	30	" " " " Corp. Apr. 9,
Michael Fallon, do., . .	24	" " " " [1864.
Daniel Fallon, Wagoner, .	22	" " " "
Boyle, Patrick, . . .	27	" " " "
Cummings, Martin, . .	37	" " " "
Connell, Peter, . . .	25	" " " "
Curren, John, . . .	27	" " " "
Cullenan, John, . . .	28	" " " "
Driscoll, Dennis, . . .	37	" " " "
Dannahay, Patrick, . .	40	" " " "
Farley, John, . . .	25	" " " "
McGurrien, Michael, . .	30	" " " "
Murphy, Martin, . . .	28	" " " "
McCarty, John, . . .	27	" " " "
McCarty, Dennis, . .	23	" " " "
McKeincan, John, . .	21	" " " "
McNulty, James, . . .	24	" " " "
O'Brien, Michael, . .	26	" " " "
Rice, Sylvester, . . .	38	" " " "
Schofield, Peter, . . .	32	Detached—Bat. I, 5th U. S. Art.
Sullivan, Timothy, . .	44	" Veteran Reserve Corps.
Sullivan, Michael, . .	34	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Toomey, Maurice, . .	40	" " " "
Tracy, William, . . .	23	" " " "
Whelan, Michael, . .	34	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Adams, George, . . .	30	Disability, Aug. 8, 1863.
Brett, John, ...	45	" " 18, 1861.
Burke, John B., . . .	30	" " 30, 1862.
Bresenhan, John, . .	30	" Jan. 10, 1863.
Burns, John, 3d, . . .	38	" " 12, "
Buckley, James, . . .	24	" " 29, "
Barker, Thomas, Sergeant, .	38	" Aug. 10, 1862.
Barry, John, do, . . .	41	Dishonorably, Jan. 28, 1864.
Driscoll, Timothy, . .	26	Disability, Sept. 30, 1862.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Dailey, Daniel J.,	28	Disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
Donovan, John, 2d,	40	" " " "
Dugan, William,	24	Dishonorably, Sept. 28, 1863.
Emerson, Amos,	32	Disability, Dec. 16, 1863.
Farley, Patrick,	34	" June 15, "
Griffin, Michael,	24	" Feb. 2, "
Gleason, Michael,	26	" Nov. 20, 1862.
Greary, George,	26	" April 16, 1863.
Hall, William,	22	" Oct. 14, 1862.
Herman, John,	22	" Nov. 20, " from wounds.
Honan, Dennis,	43	" July 31, 1863.
Kallahan, John,	22	" Oct. 10, 1862, from wounds.
Lyons, Charles,	34	" " 16, " " "
Lamb, Owen J.,	37	" Dec. 25, 1863.
Leach, Elbridge,	35	" March 26, 1864.
McDonald, Donald,	39	" Jan. 6, 1863.
Martin, John,	23	" " 12, " from wounds.
McLaughlin, Patrick,	25	" " 19, "
McGovern, Philip,	27	Date not known—from wounds.
McGuire, John,	44	Disability, Dec. 21, 1863.
Naughton, James,	33	" Oct. 30, 1862.
Newton, Thomas,	31	" Feb. 24, " from wounds.
Palmer, John N.,	26	" Jan. 20, 1863.
Powers, Thomas,	30	" Feb. 9, " from wounds.
Pearce, Charles E.,	22	" Dec. 11, "
Quinlan, Thomas,	25	" Feb. 4, " from wounds.
Sheridan, Patrick,	24	" Mar. 10, 1862, " "
Somerville, Alexander,	35	" Oct. 23, 1861.
Sullivan, William,	29	" Sept. 20, 1862, from wounds.
Smith, William,	23	" Dec. 3, " " "
Scanlan, Joseph F.,	22	" Feb. 23, 1863.
Turish, Hugh,	25	" Aug. 18, 1861.
Thompson, William,	28	" Sept. 26, "
Welch, James N.,	45	" Oct. 30, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Adams, Carl,	20	32d Massachusetts, June 9, 1864.
Brennan, Joseph,	20	" " " "
Brown, Joseph,	30	" " " "
Butler, Hercules,	29	" " " "
Busche, Otto,	21	" " " "
Busse, William,	24	" " " "
Bacon, William F.,	24	" " " "
Burke, James,	35	" " " "
Geblin, James,	41	" " " "
Grant, James,	23	" " " "
Gleason, Michael,	26	" " " "
Hart, Patrick,	23	" " " " Re-en.
Howard, Martin,	18	" " " "
Joyce, Taylor,	20	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Kenny, Thomas,	21	32d Massachusetts, June 9, 1864.
Longrein, Charles,	25	" " " "
Maybie, Francis,	25	" " " "
Marcul, Stephen I.,	22	" " " "
McCoy, James,	27	" " " "
Powers, Edward,	30	" " " " Re-en.
Stelfok, James F.,	21	" " " "
Walsh, John,	25	" " " "
Barker, Owen,	21	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1863.
Griffin, John,	24	" " " Sept. 12, "
Phelan, Thomas,	30	" " " 26, "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Archpool, Lawrence,	21	Killed in the Wilderness, Va., May 8, '64.
Burns, James,	26	Died of dis'e at Roxb'y, M's, Sept. 27, '62.
Bresnehan, John,	30	Killed in the Wilderness, Va., May 8, '64.
Conlan, Andrew,	23	" at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Cullenan, John,	20	" " " " " "
Creighton, Michael C., Serg.,	20	" in the Wilderness, Va., May 9, '64.
Carney, William,	25	" " " " " "
Doherty, Daniel,	35	" at Gaines Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Ferris, John,	40	" in the Wilderness, Va., May 8, '64.
Gordon, Joseph,	39	" at Mechanicsville, Va., J'e 26, '62.
Hyde, Dennis,	23	" at Gaines' Mills, Va., " 27, "
Hogan, Thomas,	27	" " " " " "
Keenan, Michael,	31	" " " " " "
Kelley, Patrick,	18	" in the Wilderness, Va., May 8, '64.
McQuade, John,	35	" at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Meaury, Thomas, Sergeant,	28	" at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
McGappigan, Patrick,	30	" at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
O'Brien, John,	23	" " " " " "
Regan, John,	27	" in the Wilderness, Va., May 5, '64.
Smith, Matthew,	36	" at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, '62.
Sheehan, Martin,	27	" in the Wilderness, Va., May 5, '62.
Thompson, Charles,	39	" at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, '62.
Ward, James,	31	" in the Wilderness, Va., May 5, '64.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Alonzo, Pedro,	26	Oct. 19, 1863, Rappahannock Sta'n, Va.
Burns, William,	20	Jan. 28, " Falmouth, Va.
Burns, John, 1st.,	24	" " " "
Berry, Herman,	23	Oct. 19, " Rappahannock, Sta'n, Va.
Collins, Dennis,	21	July 3, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
Curley, John,	26	Oct. 21, " New Baltimore, Va.
Hobson, William,	19	Mar. 4, " Hospital in Penn.
Donovan, John, 1st,	29	April 5, " Yorktown, Va.
Dickinson, Daniel,	24	Oct. 21, 1863, New Baltimore, Va.
Flynn, Edward F.,	34	Mar. 4, 1862, Minor's Hill, Va.
Fallon, Edward,	23	July 3, " Harrison's Landing, Va.
Fillman, Bernard,	26	June 29, 1863, Frederick City, Md.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Farrel, Michael,	28	April 5, 1863, Bealton Station, Va.
Haley, John,	25	Sep. 22, 1861, Arlington, Va.
Hines, Thomas,	30	Aug. 17, 1863, Maryland.
Hackett, Michael,	20	Mar. 4, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
Harvey, William,	25	June 20, " York, Pa., Hospital.
Halloran, John,	27	June 29, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
Hall, Jacob,	27	Oct. 21, " New Baltimore, Va.
Johnson, William,	22	Apr. 11, 1864, Bealton Station, Va.
King, John,	28	Dec. 28, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
Kelley, Martin,	27	Apr. 11, 1864, Bealton Station, Va.
Lary, Michael H.,	25	Jan. 28, 1863, Falmouth, Va,
Little, Thomas,	33	June 29, " Frederick City, Md.
McIntire, William,	35	" " " " "
McCarty, Florence,	27	No date—hospital.
Mesley, Daniel,	18	Oct. 19, 1863, Rappahannock Sta'n, Va.
O'Neill, Michael,	24	No date—hospital.
Quinn, John,	28	Jan. 29, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
Riley, James,	21	" " " " "
Smith, John,	22	Oct. 21, " New Baltimore, Va.
Tyran, Timothy,	18	June 29, " Frederick City, Md.
Williams, John,	23	April 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
Company C.		
James Petty, 1st Sergeant,	20	Must'd out, Je. 21, '64, 1st Ser., May 5, '64.
William Reynolds, Sergeant,	22	" " " Serg't, June 27, '62.
James D. Gallagher, do.,	21	" " " " May 4, '64.
Edward McLaughlin, do.,	21	Pris. in Rich'd, Va., since May 19, '64, Serg. July 7, '63.
Thomas Barnes, Corporal,	21	Mustered out, J'e 21, '64, Corp July 9, '63.
Maurice O'Donnell, do.,	26	" " " " " " "
James Murray, do.,	22	" " " " " " "
Boylston, Michael,	18	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Campbell, John,	27	" " " "
Coyne, John,	24	" " " "
Creig, William,	35	" " " "
Crossin, Eugene,	21	" " " "
Colman, Thomas,	18	" " " "
Connolly, Michael,	28	" " " "
Corcoran, Daniel,	28	" " " "
Flynn, William,	29	" " " "
Ford, Michael,	19	" " " "
Gilles, James,	23	" " " "
Henrebry, John,	21	" " " "
Harty, Michael,	26	" " " "
Howard, Thomas,	22	" " " "
Jones, Patrick,	22	" " " "
Lynch, John,	21	" " " "
Mullen, William,	26	" " " "
Murphy, John P.,	22	" " " "
McTighe, Anthony,	19	" " " "
McQueeny, William,	37	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
McGovern, James,	21	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
O'Toole, Michael,	42	" " " "
O'Brien, William,	36	" " " "
O'Brien, Timothy,	31	" " " "
Regan, John,	19	" " " "
Ring, John,	24	" " " "
Ryan, John, 1st,	24	" " " "
Ryan, John, 2d,	22	" " " "
Slattery, James,	24	" " " "
Shannahan, Robert,	20	" " " "
Sullivan, Michael,	32	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Brett, Michael,	32	Disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
Cosgrove, John,	20	" " 28, 1861—wounded.
Cullen, Michael,	28	" Oct. 1, 1862.
Connipp, John,	22	" " 29, "
Clancy, William,	37	" May 7, 1863.
Conant, Daniel M.,	31	" Dec. 11, "
Cushing, Andrew J.,	25	" " "
Casey, James,	23	" Oct. 29, 1862.
Delancy, Michael,	29	" Dec. 11, 1863.
Dudley, Henry E.,	18	Order War Department, Dec. 12, 1863.
Fegan, Lawrence,	24	Disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
Fahey, William,	26	" Mar. 29, 1863.
Ford, Edward,	45	" " 30, "
Gilldey, Patrick,	20	" Feb. 2, "
Gosling, James,	22	" Nov. 3, 1862.
Farrington, Hugh,	23	" Aug. 18, 1861.
Harvey, John,	35	" Feb. 9, 1863.
Harrington, Andrew,	35	" Aug. 18, 1861.
Hatch, George E.,	27	" Dec. 11, 1863.
Kerr, William,	31	" March 18, 1862—wounded.
Kendall, John H.,	33	" Dec. 11, 1863.
Lord, Charles W.,	31	" Aug. 10, 1861.
Lyons, Michael,	28	" Aug. 22, 1862—lost left arm.
Matthews, John F.,	22	" March 8, 1862.
Murphy, Thomas,	28	" Oct. 30, "
Murphy, James,	23	" " 22, "
Murphy, Jeremiah,	21	" March 11, 1863—wounded.
Murray, Charles,	25	" " " "
Murphy, Michael B.,	42	" Oct. 22, 1862.
McDonald, Charles H.,	44	" March 8, "
McCaffery, John,	35	" Oct. 3, "
McAuliff, Thomas,	18	" December, "
McGirr, Patrick,	35	" March, 1863.
Montague, Daniel,	24	" " "
McGuire, John D.,	22	" " 6, 1862—wounded.
McMahon, Thomas,	22	" Dec. 9, " "
McNamara, Michael S.,	24	" Jan. 16, 1863. "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Mahoney, Frank,	19	Disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
O'Brien, William,	37	" Oct. 11, 1862.
O'Brien, John,	19	" March 18, "
Perodi, Domingo,	42	" " 10, "
Powers, John, 1st,	38	" " 10, "
Powers, Patrick,	19	" " 10, "
Plunkett, Christopher,	32	Promoted, Sept. 26, "
Pym, William,	26	Disability, March 21, "
Pierce, John,	26	" Dec. 11, 1863.
Patterson, George,	18	On writ of *habeas corpus*, Dec. 13, 1862.
Ryan, John,	24	Disability, Oct. 18, 1861.
Ryan, Patrick,	26	" " 15, "
Sendow, Henry,	28	" March 6, 1863.
Williams, George,	18	" Oct. 22, 1862.
Bannon, Thomas,	–	No date.
Leonard, John,	–	Disability, Jan. 25, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Burke, William,	26	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Burke, Martin,	33	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 30, 1863.
Cooney, Jeremiah,	27	Oct. 3, 1863, General Order.
Casey, Michael,	37	" " " to Co. I.
Coy, George H.,	31	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Coffle, Michael,	25	" " "
Campbell, William,	26	" " "
Clancy, John,	27	" " "
Coyle, James,	32	Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 1, 1863.
Dyer, Daniel,	37	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Elliott, George H.,	32	Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 27, 1864.
Sheehan, Daniel J.,	18	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Foye, William,	21	" " "
Flanaga, Henry,	20	" " "
Frost, Benjamin,	38	" " "
Fields, Simon,	44	" " "
Gleason, Spencer W.,	24	" " "
Gaffney, George,	21	" " "
Jones, William,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 30, 1863.
Kelley, James,	32	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Kelleher, John,	38	" " "
McCarty, James, Sergeant,	28	" " "
Martin, Daniel, Corporal,	25	" " "
Maloney, Thomas,	44	" " "
O'Mahoney, Daniel,	27	" " "
Phinney, Edwin, Corporal,	24	" " "
Parker, John H.,	21	" " "
Parker, Warren,	32	" " "
Sullivan, Dennis,	22	" " "
Wright, George,	29	" " "
Walsh, Edward,	19	" " "
Walsh, Daniel, Corporal,	24	" " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Somerville, Alexander,	35	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 16, 1863.
McNamara, Michael H.,	24	Sergeant-Major, July 1, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Dolan, Michael,	26	Killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Dennison, John,	35	Died Nov. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
Duncan, Charles,	28	Killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
Flanagan, John,	23	" May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Greeney, Charles,	22	" June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Grier, George, Sergeant,	19	" " " " " " "
Hughes, James, Corporal,	19	" " " " " " "
Hurrell, John,	22	" May 19, '64, Spottsylv'a C. H., Va.
Hyde, John,	22	" Jan. 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Lary, Daniel, Corporal,	25	" " " " " " "
Madden, Erasmus D.,	20	" May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
McGee, Patrick, Sergeant,	26	" June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Petty, Edward,	17	" May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Sheehan, James,	22	" July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
Slattery, Michael,	20	" June 27, " Gaines' Mills, Va.
Waters, John,	34	Died of w'ds, Nov. 5, 1862, Chester, Pa.
Walder, Henry,	20	Killed May 12, '64, Spottsylv'a C. H., Va.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Burke, Richard,	22	Aug. 27, 1862, Harrison's Bar, Va.
Cleary, Michael,	37	Jan. 26, " Minor's Hill, Va.
Connelly, Thomas,	30	Aug. 27, " Harrison's Bar, Va.
Donovan, Daniel,	18	Dec. 13, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.
Donnelly, Peter B.,	19	" " " " "
Dwyer, Timothy,	21	" 24, 1862, Bealton, Va.
Ellare, John,	25	Aug. 27, " Harrison's Bar, Va.
Ford, James,	18	" 28, " " "
Fealy, John,	21	" 27, " " "
Lane, James,	22	Nov. 29, 1861, Minor's Hill, Va.
McClusky, Michael,	18	June 18, " Boston, Mass.
McCunn, Hugh,	26	Aug. 1, " Arlington, Va.
McAuliff, John,	21	" 27, 1862, Harrison's Bar, Va.
McGane, Michael,	26	Mar. 21, " Alexandria, Va.
Nannery, Michael,	27	" " " Minor's Hill, Va.
O'Neill, Patrick,	22	Aug. 28, " Harrison's Bar, Va.
Powers, John, 2d,	19	Dec. 13, " Fredericksburg, Va.
Breen, Jeremiah,	24	June 15, 1863, Manassas, Va.
Kenney, Daniel,	26	" 29, " Frederick City, Md.
Fleming, John,	21	" " " " "
McCabe, Barnard,	22	" " " " "
Murphy, Cornelius,	22	May 2, " Chancellorsville, Va.
Sheehan, Cornelius,	–	Rep't'd on detached duty with 5th U. S. [Art. Bat. D.
Company D.		
James Cavanagh, Sergeant,	21	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
James Murray, do.,	21	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Thomas Collins, Sergeant, .	25	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Peter Doran, Corporal, .	23	" " " "
Peter Rodgers, do., . .	24	" " " "
William Hangley, do., . .	24	" " " "
Thomas Mollahan, do., . .	33	" " " "
James Heughes, Wagoner, .	31	" " " "
Simon P. Hickey, Musician,	19	" " " "
Baldwin, George, . . .	18	" " " "
Blanchard, Henry, . .	19	" " " "
Burke, Cuthbert, . . .	19	" " " "
Carr, James, 1st, . . .	20	Absent since July 1, 1862—wounded.
Childs, Albert, . . .	24	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Clancy, Jeremiah, . .	31	" " " "
Conlon, Thomas, . . .	20	" " " "
Coakley, Dennis, . . .	21	" " " "
Coughlin, Joseph, . . .	21	" " " "
Devlin, John, . . .	30	" " " "
Doherty, Edward, . .	35	" " " "
Doherty, Anthony, . .	24	Absent—sick.
Farrell, James, . . .	18	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Flemming, James, . .	24	" " " "
Giles, George, . . .	33	" " " "
Jameson, John A., . .	28	" " " "
Lynch, George, . . .	26	" " " "
Marshall, James T., . .	20	Absent—sick.
Masterson, John, . . .	23	" "
Meadon, Albert, . . .	25	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Mellen, William, . . .	18	" " " "
McDermott, William, . .	28	" " " "
Murphy, Jeremiah, . .	21	" " " "
Murray, Daniel A., . .	23	" " " "
Plant, Joseph, . . .	18	" " " "
Quigley, James, . . .	25	" " " "
Roach, Michael, . . .	20	" " " "
Shea, Jeremiah, . . .	19	" " " "
Shields, William, . . .	26	" " " "
Sweeney, William, . .	21	" " " "
Young, Nicholas, . . .	19	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Patrick Collins, 1st Sergeant,	37	Killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
John D. Doherty, Sergeant,	22	" May 30, 1864, Shady Gr've Ch., Va.
James I. Haley, Corporal, .	19	" " 5, " Wilderness, Va.
James McCam, do., . .	20	" " " " " "
John Reed, do., . . .	19	Died of w'ds, May 18, '64, Spotts'a C. H.
Cartwright, John, . .	19	" " June 27, 1862.
Conway, Michael, . .	22	Killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
Flynn, John, . . .	20	" June 27, " Gaines' Mills, Va.
McConologue, Neal, . .	26	" " " " " "
McReima, Francis, . .	20	" " " " " "

Ninth. Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
McFeeley, William, . .	21	Killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
McGrade, Terrence, . .	23	Died of w'ds J'e 27, '62, Gaines' Mills, Va.
McLaughlin, John, . .	22	" July 1, " Malv. Hill, Va.
O'Hara, John, ...	18	Killed May 8, '64, Spottsylv'a C. H., Va.
Provost, Mitchell, . .	23	" July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
Regan, Peter, ...	18	Died of dis., Dec. 19, '62, Falmouth, Va.
Russell, Michael, . . .	25	" " 9, "
Tate, William I., . . .	21	" wounds July 1, 1862.
Weimar, Conrad, . . .	25	Killed on cars Je. 13, '64, near Balt., Md.
Walsh, James, . . .	18	" May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
White, Stephen, . . .	20	Died of disease, Jan. 14, 1863.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Barnard F. Finan, 1st Serg't,	24	Second Lieut., Co. C, Sept. 26, 1862.
Edward McDonald, Serg't, .	37	March 23, 1863.
James O'Donnell, do., . .	25	Promoted Feb. 8, 1863.
Benway, Augustus, . .	19	From hospital—no date.
Brown, Dennis, . . .	31	Oct. 17, 1862—wounded.
Burt, Samuel, . . .	21	Disability, Dec. 11, 1863.
Clancy, Michael, . . .	24	" Nov. 19, 1862—wounded.
Collins, John, . . .	22	" No date.
Crowley, Jeremiah, . .	24	" Oct. 3, 1862.
Condon, Michael, . . .	36	" No date.
Conlon, Michael, . . .	25	" Feb. 2, 1862.
Cummings, James, . .	39	" From Hospital.
Daley, Frank, . . .	33	" Sept. 20, 1861.
Donohoe, John, ...	23	" Oct. 23, 1861.
Dugan, Dennis, . . .	44	" Oct. 29, 1862.
Duffy, Bernard, . . .	20	" Dec. 28, 1863—wounded.
Good, John P., . . .	31	" April 25, 1863— "
Gleason, John, . . .	30	" Oct. 23, 1861.
Haverlin, Hugh, . . .	30	" Feb. 15, 1863.
Healey, Dennis, . . .	26	" Oct. 29, 1863.
Heenan, John C., . .	22	" Dec. 10, 1862.
Hinckley, John, . . .	27	" March 10, 1863.
Keefe, John, . . .	40	By order War Department. No date.
Kelleher, John, . . .	26	Disability, Nov. 28, 1862.
Lynch, William, . . .	28	" Dec. 19, "
Mahoney, John, . . .	21	" Oct. 28, "
Maloney, William, . .	24	" No date—wounded.
Messer, Charles E., . .	38	March 23, 1862.
O'Brien, Edward, . .	30	Feb. 6, 1863—wounded.
Powers, Matthew E., . .	21	Disability, April 19, 1862.
Reddy, Andrew, . . .	23	Oct. 12, 1862—wounded.
Ryder, Thomas, . . .	23	Disability, no date.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Nathan Cains, 1st Sergeant, .	22	Sergeant-Major, April 1, 1863.
Edward C. Scott, " .	25	32d Mass.
Edward Hegan, Sergeant, .	20	Veteran Reserve Corps.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
James Shea, Sergeant,	19	32d Mass., June 10, 1864, re-enlisted.
John O'Brien, Corporal,	21	" "
John L. Benden, Musician,	20	" "
Baker, Charles,	20	"
Buchan, William,	34	"
Bell, Richard,	34	To Co. F, April 5, 1863.
Carr, James, 2d,	36	32d Mass., June 10, 1864, re-enlisted.
Cassidy, Peter,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps. No date.
Curran, John,	26	32d Mass., June 10, 1864, re-enlisted.
Cleveland, William,	22	" " "
Dowd, Peter,	22	" " "
Durant, Charles,	34	" " "
Dunn, John,	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 18, 1863.
Fuller, Ezekiel,	28	" " " No date.
Fairbanks, Charles L.,	24	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Gill, Joseph,	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 30, 1863.
Guiney, William,	24	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Haggerty, John,	21	" " " re-enlisted.
Hanson, John,	29	Navy—order War Dep., Apr. 21, '64.
Hill, Thomas H.,	23	32d Mass., June 14, 1864.
Hughes, Edward,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps. No date.
Jackson, Andrew,	19	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Kenney, Dennis,	21	" " "
Kerrevan, Thomas,	25	" " "
Kerrevan Richard,	25	" " "
Killan, Thomas,	36	" " "
Leppart, John,	21	" " "
Lancy, John,	26	Navy—order War Dep., Apr. 21, '64.
Lee, Walter,	38	32d Mass., June 10, 1864, re-enlisted.
McGowan, Thomas,	20	" " "
McDonough, James,	25	Co. I, no other record.
McCormick, Thomas,	43	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
O'Donnell, Owen,	35	" " " re-enlisted.
Walsh, Patrick,	19	" " " "
Walsh, John,	31	" " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Martin Daly, Sergeant,	25	Feb. 25, 1863, while on a furlough.
Patrick G. Norton, Sergeant,	18	May 13. 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Barry, Michael,	38	August 13, 1862, Warrenton, Va.
Barber Frank,	20	August 12, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
Bower, John C.,	21	Feb. 15, '63, from Bat. D, 5th U. S. Art.
Brown, James,	23	Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
Burns, Patrick,	24	Sept. 1, 1863, dropped as a deserter.
Crowell, John,	19	Sept. 13, 1863. Washington, D. C.
Cotey, William,	34	July 6, 1861, Washington, D. C.
Doyle, Patrick,	18	Oct. 5, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
Dowd, Peter,	22	Aug. 16, '62, Har. Landing, Va., arrested.
Doherty, Michael,	17	No date, while on a furlough, re-enlisted.
Gilmore, Peter,	22	Oct. 5, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Hickey, Joseph, . . .	30	Feb. 15, 1862, from Bat. D., 5th U. S. A.
Kain, Owen, . . .	21	June 20, 1861, Boston Harbor.
Kenney, Michael, . . .	18	No date—Point Lookout, Md.
Lee, Walter, . . .	35	April 29, 1863.
Leighton, Charles, . .	38	June 30, 1861, Washington, D. C.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, . .	21	June 21, 1863, from Bat. D., 5th U. S. A.
McLaughlin, Patrick, . .	18	Sept. 11, " dropped from rolls.
McLaughlin, James, . .	28	Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
Sullivan, Michael, . .	34	June 29, 1863, Frederick, Md.
Walsh, Patrick, . . .	19	Arres'd and transf'd to 32d Mass., re-enl'd.
Company E.		
James McMullen, 1st Serg't,	24	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
James Blakeny, Sergeant, .	23	" " " "
Martin Jenkins, do., . .	25	" " " "
Anthony Mahler, do., . .	32	" " " "
Charles Farmer, do., . .	33	" " " "
John Hallman, Corporal, .	19	Absent in hospital.
Daniel Ivers, do., . . .	36	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
John Breen, do., . . .	35	" " " "
John Danehey, do., . .	18	" " " "
Samuel Smith, do., . .	30	Absent—wounded.
John Keeting, do., . .	21	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Thomas Carter, do., . .	20	" " " "
Buckley, Daniel, . . .	18	" " " "
Bannon, John, . . .	36	" " " "
Barry, Patrick, . . .	19	" " " "
Breen, John, . . .	30	" " " "
Bush, Richard, . . .	32	" " " "
Coffey, Jeremiah, . . .	22	Absent—sick.
Conners, Terrence, . .	25	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Darney, Daniel, . . .	28	Absent—in hospital.
Clure, Michael, . . .	31	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Conway, Bernard, . .	24	Absent—in hospital.
Davoren, Michael, . .	36	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Dorrington, Hugh, . .	33	" " " "
Doherty, Patrick, . .	35	" " " "
Doherty, George F., . .	26	Absent—in hospital.
Deidy, Thomas, . . .	40	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Grimes, Michael, . . .	18	Absent—sick.
Herron, Patrick, . . .	25	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Hanvally, David, . . .	33	Absent—in hospital.
Kelley, Francis, . . .	18	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Mullian, Patrick, . . .	18	" " " "
Morrison, John, . . .	28	" " " "
Malcom, James, . . .	18	Absent—in hospital.
McLaughlin, Michael, . .	38	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Norton, Michael, . . .	19	" " " "
O'Callaghan, Eugene, . .	44	" " " "
Palmer, William E., . .	25	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Punch, John,	33	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Quigley, Martin,	40	" " " "
Kegan, Timothy,	22	" " " "
Sullivan, Dennis,	25	" " " "
Walsh, Patrick,	24	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Boyle, Peter,	37	Disability, Oct. 4, 1862.
Barker, James,	25	" Oct. 25, 1861.
Bloomis, William,	40	" Sept. 1, 1863.
Cronan, Jeremiah,	26	" Oct. 25, 1862.
Carroll, John,	32	" Dec. 27, "
Cassidy, John,	25	" Feb. 5, 1863.
Dolan, Patrick,	36	" Dec. 23, 1861.
Deerin, John,	32	" March 5, 1863.
Durkin, Patrick,	40	" Dec. 29, "
Fogarty, William,	32	By order Secretary of War, Sept. 1, '62.
Frye, William F.,	38	Disability, Nov. 19, 1862.
Ford, Daniel, Sergeant,	25	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Gaffney, Patrick,	40	" Jan. 11, "
Gallagher, John,	19	" Mar. 18, "
Hennessey, Thomas,	30	" Aug. 30, 1862.
Hayes, Charles,	23	" Jan. 31, 1863.
Horrigan, Timothy,	30	" Nov. 17, 1862.
Ivers, Thomas, Sergeant,	33	By order Secretary of War, Sept. 1, '62.
Kelley, Michael,	29	Disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
Lynch Henry,	30	" Aug. 19, 1861.
McKenna, Patrick,	23	" Mar. 7, 1862.
Mulroy, John,	32	Order Secretary of War, Sept. 1, 1862.
McCauce, Daniel,	39	" Gen. Morris, Nov. 20, 1862.
McGavish, Thomas,	29	Disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
Mann, John A.,	22	" Feb. 14, 1863.
Mullin, Robert,	32	" Mar. 19, "
Meagher, Jeremiah,	36	" " 25, "
Nary, Patrick,	22	" Sept. 29, 1862.
Quinlan, Thomas,	30	" Dec. 18, "
Regan, Matthew,	29	Order Gen. Wadsworth, Aug. 7, 1862.
Rooney, Thomas,	26	Dec. 13, 1862.
Ryal, William,	37	Disability, Jan. 21, 1864.
Sullivan, John,	21	Dec. 20, 1862.
Sullivan, Thomas, Corporal,	23	Nov. 17, "
Sullivan, Daniel J.,	26	Feb. 26, 1863.
Spellman, John,	22	June 17, "
Verriker, William,	20	Dec. 11, 1862.
Walsh, James,	32	Aug. 3, 1863.
Walsh, Edward,	27	Feb. 4, "
White, Thomas L., Corporal,	23	" 7, 1862. Order War Departm't.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Blood, William J.,	33	Co. G, Sept. 23, 1863.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Brady, Patrick, . . .	24	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Butcher, James, . . .	21	" " " "
Creeley, William, . . .	21	" " " "
Carr, Joseph, . . .	19	" " " "
Calton, Patrick, . . .	29	" " " "
Dwyer, Patrick, . . .	27	Veteran Reserve Corps, May 5, 1864.
Gordon, George, Corporal, .	44	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Hunt, Peter, . . .	28	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
Hewitt, Francis, . . .	25	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Kennedy, Dennis, . .	26	" " " "
Moyenhan, Bernan, . .	38	Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 1, 1863.
McDavitt, John, . . .	33	" " " Apr. 9, 1864.
Mullen, Robert, . . .	32	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
O'Connor, Patrick, . .	30	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 15, 1863.
O'Neill, John, . . .	19	32d Mass, June 9, 1864.
O'Connor, Daniel, . .	35	" " " "
Powers, Benjamin, . .	27	Co. A, Aug. 30, 1863.
Redmond, Philip E., 1st S't,	23	" K, Sept. 10, "
Robson, James, . . .	25	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Storey, Nathaniel E., . .	25	" " " "
Smyth, James, . . .	22	" " " "
Scanlan, Thomas, . .	23	Gun-boat service, Feb., 1862.
Webber, Lewis, . . .	27	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
McNamara, Daniel E., Serg.,	22	Com. dep't, dropped from rolls. No date.
Died.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Ash, Francis, . . .	19	Killed in action, May 12, 1864.
Butler, Walter, . . .	22	Died of dis., June 15, '62, at Gaines' Mills, [Va.
Boylon, Patrick, . . .	22	" w'ds, July 13, " Wash'n, D. C.
Condon, Richard, Corporal, .	18	Killed in action, May 5, 1864.
Condon, James, . . .	20	" " Jan. 27, 1862.
Collins, Edward, . . .	26	Died of w's, Nov. 28, '61, at Annap., Md.
Cahill, Timothy . . .	18	Killed in action, June 27, 1862.
Enwright, Michael, . .	48	Died of dis., Jan. 11, 1863, at Wash., D. C.
Fitzgerald, Michael, . .	23	Killed in action, June 27, 1862.
Garland, Owen, . . .	19	Drowned in Potomac River, June 27, '61.
Gallagher, Owen, Corporal, .	19	Killed in action, July 1, 1862.
Horan, Michael, . . .	23	Died of wounds, June 29, 1862.
Lambert, Joseph, . . .	22	Killed in action, " 27, "
Lynch, Martin, . . .	40	Died of w's, Dec. 31, '63, at Wash., D. C.
Murphy, Thomas, . .	20	Killed in action, May 5, 1864.
Mulloney, James, . . .	19	" " " "
Moore, Richard, . . .	34	" " 12, "
Marvin, Thomas, . . .	25	" " June 27, 1862.
Newall, John B., Sergeant, .	20	" " May 12, 1864.
Nole, James P., . . .	18	" " " "
Rourke, Dennis, . . .	23	Died of dis., Sept. 6, '62, at Wash., D. C.
Ross, Henry, . . .	22	Killed in action, May 9, 1864.
Smyth, Charles D., . .	28	" " " 8, "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Sullivan, Michael, . .	19	Died of w's, June 29, '62, at Sav's Station, [Va.
Smyth, Joseph F., . .	37	" " " " " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Burns, Patrick, . . .	20	Sept. 14, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
Crahane, Owen, . . .	19	" " " "
Conklin, Henry, . . .	22	Sept. 18, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
Coburn, John, . . .	21	March 5, 1864, at Bealton Station, Va,
Connors, Thomas, . .	20	Apr. 7, " " " "
Denny, John, . . .	27	Aug. 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
Denny, Edward, . . .	23	Oct. 16, " at Washington, D. C.
Frost, James, . . .	29	April 16, 1864, at Bealton Station, Va.
Hill, William, . . .	27	" " " " "
Irish, Patrick, . . .	42	Nov. 20, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
Keane, Michael, . . .	22	Feb. 24, " at Falmouth, Va.
Kellegher, Patrick, . .	26	29, " " "
Lynn, Matthew, Sergeant, .	30	24, " " "
McPoland, Bernard, . .	20	Aug. 16, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
Murphy, John, . . .	22	June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mills, Va.
O'Brien, James, . . .	22	Sept. 13, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.
Roache, Thomas, . . .	21	18, " " " "
Spencer, Francis, . .	23	" " " " "
Sullivan, James, . . .	22	" " " " "
Yates, Abraham, . . .	21	Nov. 14, 1863, at Bealton Station, Va.
Breed, Henaphen, . .	21	April 10, 1861, at Hampton Roads, Va.
Company F.		
Michael W. Boyle, 1st Serg't,	20	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
John Lanigan, Sergeant, .	30	" " " "
Thomas Fallon, do., . .	24	" " " "
Edward Gugle, do., . .	23	" " " "
Garret Timmings, do., . .	18	" " " "
Patrick Timmings, Corporal,	40	" " " "
Richard Courey, do., . .	22	" " " "
James McLaughlin, do., .	20	" " " "
Benjamin Hayes, do., . .	30	" " " "
David Cashin, do., . .	23	" " " "
John Ryan, do., . . .	25	" " " "
Patrick Tierney, do., . .	26	" " " "
David Delaney, Wagoner, .	25	" " " "
Barclay, Frank, . . .	26	" " " "
Connelly, James, . . .	24	" " " "
Cashin, Robert, . . .	30	" " " "
Creedin, Cornelius . .	20	" " " "
Cunningham, Lawrence, .	20	" " " "
Cain, Patrick, . . .	18	" " " "
Dempsey, James, . . .	23	Absent—sick.
Donavan, John, . . .	23	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Desmond, Dennis, . .	26	" " " "
Dowdal, Charles, . . .	23	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Daley, John,	23	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Deemin, Michael,	20	" " " "
Dennismore, William,	–	Absent—sick.
Daley, John, 2d,	36	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Duggan, William,	–	" " " "
Flaherty, Thomas,	24	" " " "
Gunning, John,	21	" " " "
Gorham, William,	22	" " " "
Hennesey, John,	30	" " " "
Jordan, William,	20	" " " "
Jenkins, James H.,	45	" " " "
Kelley, Simon P.,	23	" " " "
Kelley, John, 1st,	36	" " " "
Keating, Michael,	26	" " " "
Kelly, John, 2d,	32	" " " "
Leslie, James,	29	" " " "
McCarthy, Patrick,	23	" " " "
McMahone, James,	24	" " " "
Monaghan, Humphrey,	24	" " " "
McFarland, James,	20	" " " "
O'Keefe, Patrick,	30	" " " "
O'Keefe, John,	24	" " " "
O'Brien, Edward,	–	" " " "
O'Roarke, John,	22	" " " "
O'Shea, Timothy,	18	" " " "
Sweeney, Daniel,	22	" " " "
Scully, John,	18	" " " "
Shea, Daniel,	34	" " " "
Shortil, James,	28	" " " "
Trainer, Edward,	34	" " " "
Walsh, Patrick,	24	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Burke, Ulic,	24	No date, Sharpsburg, Md.
Burke, Charles,	26	" Minor's Hill, Va.
Broderick, Dennis,	30	" Washington, D. C.
Bell, Richard,	22	"
Cogen, John,	29	" Sharpsburg, Md.
Cullerton, Michael,	24	" Falmouth, Va.
Callahan, Patrick,	23	" Sharpsburg, Md.
Connor, James,	31	"
Cusic, Patrick,	24	" Fortress Monroe, Va.
Clines, John,	22	" Philadelphia, Pa.
Cary, John,	24	" Minor's Hill, Va.
Corcoran, Daniel,	31	" Fortress Monroe, Va.
Doherty, John,	22	To accept a commission, Feb. 28, 1862.
Darah, Thomas,	32	No date, Sharpsburg, Md.
Dolan, Patrick,	32	" Hampton, Va.
Doyle, James,	29	" Washington, D. C.
Driscole, John D.,	32	"

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Hurley, William,	24	No date, Hampton, Va.
Hynes, John,	24	" Harrison's Landing, Va.
Kelley, Michael,	21	" " " "
Kelley, James,	24	"
Kennedy, Martin,	20	May, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
Kelley, Charles D.,	19	No date, Minor's Hill, Va.
Lury, Timothy,	37	" Arlington Heights, Va.
Lynch, James, 1st,	32	" " " "
Lynch, William,	30	" " " "
Lynch, James, 2d,	30	" Sharpsburg, Md.
McCarty, Patrick,	23	" Harrison's Landing, Va.
McCarty, Daniel,	24	"
Martin, James,	30	" Minor's Hill, Va.
Murphy, Joseph, Sergeant,	32	To accept a commission, March 31, 1863.
McGrath, John,	29	No date, Washington, D. C.
Martin, John,	21	" Minor's Hill, Va.
Neal, Edward,	25	June 17, 1863, Goose Creek, Va.
O'Connor, James,	24	No date, Sharpsburg, Md.
O'Brien, Martin, 1st Serg't,	21	Sept., 1862, to accept a commission.
O'Brien, John, 1st,	24	No date, Minor's Hill, Va.
O'Brien, John, 2d,	21	" Fortress Monroe, Va.
O'Harra, Patrick,	26	June 18, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
O'Brien, Thomas,	26	No date, Minor's Hill, Va.
Pender, John,	36	" " " "
Pallon, Michael, Jr., 1st Sgt.,	21	Sept. 1, 1861, to accept a commission.
Regan, Dennis,	25	No date, Washington, D. C.
Ryan, Cornelius,	21	" " "
Redman, Philip,	26	Sept. 1, 1863, to accept a commission.
Stephen, Joseph,	28	No date, Sharpsburg, Md.
Sweeney, Morgan,	19	" Harrison's Landing, Va.
Smith, George B.,	28	" Sharpsburg, Md.
Tonhig, John,	19	" Harrison's Landing, Va.
Transferred.		*To what Organization*
Benjamin, Page,	21	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Boyd, Neil,	–	" " "
Connor, William,	24	" " "
Barnard Philiman,	–	Co. B, no date.
Connor, Thomas,	27	Veteran Reserve Corps, no date.
Fitzpatrick, John,	29	32d Mass., June 18, 1864.
Gordon, Samuel,	–	" " "
Dannings, Benjamin,	–	Gunboat service—no date.
Enei, William,	–	32d Mass., June 18, 1864.
Lane, Martin,	20	" " "
Legere, Philip,	20	" " "
Mahoney, Daniel D.,	–	Navy—no date.
Mattox, Havey,	43	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Murphy, Michael,	26	Co. G—no date.
Mallahan, Joseph,	29	Com. Serg't—no date.
Redmond, Wm. D.,	29	Navy—no date.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Shackleton, Joseph,	24	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Sweeney, Patrick,	29	Navy—no date.
Cullivane, Patrick,	21	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Day, Ebenezer, F.,	30	" Prisoner since May 12, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Connor, James,	–	Washington, D. C.—no date.
Regan, William,	24	Boston Harbor, Mass.—no date.
Shea, Patrick,	20	May 31, 1864, from wounds.
Sherlock, Thomas S.,	–	Bealton Station, Va., Feb., '64, of disease.
Tracey, John,	–	Philadelphia, Pa.—no date.
Farrell, Robert,	35	Killed at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Tierney, John F.,	–	" " " " " "
Granby, John,	–	" Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Hurleighby, Morris,	–	" Fredericksb'g, Va., Dec. 13, '63.
McNamara, Peter,	–	" Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Morrissey, John,	–	" Fredericksb'g, Va., Dec. 13, '63.
Meagher, Patrick,	–	" Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Powers, James,	–	" Shady Grove, Va., June 31, '62.
Regan, James,	–	" Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Anderson, William,	–	Burke's Pond, Va., Aug., 1863.
Barley, John,	–	Bealton Station, Va., March, 1864.
Duff, James,	–	" " " " "
O'Donnell, Patrick,	–	Falmouth, Va.—no date.
Burke, John,	–	Bealton Station, Va., March, 1864.
Walsh, John,	–	Frederick City, Md., June 29, 1863.
Allen, John,	–	Beverly Ford, Va., Sept. 15, 1863.
Company G.		
Michael Murphy, 1st Sergeant,	–	From Co. F, Oct. 1, '62. Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Michael Clarke, Sergeant,	–	Absent—wounded.
Francis Carey, do.,	–	Must'd out, Je. 21, '64, Sergt. May 28, 62.
William H. Armstrong, do.,	–	" " " " Oct. 1, "
Thomas Hackett, Corporal,	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Timothy Quinn, do.,	–	" " " "
Thomas Brigham, do.,	–	" " " "
Maurice Sullivan, do.,	–	" " " "
Richard F. Murphy, do.,	–	Absent—wounded.
Thomas Philbin, Mus.,	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Allen, Michael,	–	" " " "
Barry, Thomas,	–	" " " "
Creamer, Lawrence,	–	" " " "
Collins, James,	–	" " " "
Cowhey, Edward,	–	" " " "
Clark, Peter,	–	" " " "
Conboy, Thomas,	–	" " " "
Clancy, Thomas,	–	Absent—sick.
Cunningham, William,	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Deneen, Thomas,	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Doherty, Patrick,	–	" " " "
Driscoll, John,	–	" " " "
Donovan, John,	–	" " " "
Davis, William,	–	" " " "
Dolan, John,	–	" " " "
Donovan, John E.,	–	" " " "
Gerrity, Patrick,	–	" " " "
Hagerty, Michael,	–	" " " "
Lanigan, James,	–	" " " "
Linehan, Dennis,	–	" " " "
Lowe, John,	–	" " " "
Lovee, George,	–	" " " "
McGuire, Thomas,	–	" " " "
McHugh, Patrick,	–	" " " "
McHugh, Cornelius,	–	" " " "
McCann, Michael,	–	" " " "
McQueeny, Peter,	–	Absent—wounded.
Murrane, William,	–	" without leave.
Murphy, John,	–	" wounded.
Oscar, Eli,	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
O'Brien, Patrick,	–	" " " "
Rice, Thomas,	–	Absent without leave.
Riley, Maurice,	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Sweeney, Edward,	–	" " " "
Smith, Bernard,	–	" " " "
Stone, Lewis,	–	" " " "
Tobin, Michael,	–	" " " "
Walsh, Walter,	–	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Allen, John, Corporal,	–	Disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
Burke, Patrick,	–	" Dec. 18, "
Berrystren, Charles,	–	" No date.
Cotter, Michael,	–	" Oct. 28, 1861.
Creed, John,	–	" Mar. 8, 1862.
Cotter, Cornelius,	–	" Nov. 14, "
Callahan, Dennis,	–	" Jan. 29, 1863.
Curran, Charles,	–	" Dec. 19, "
Clements, Francis,	–	" Feb. 19, 1862.
Coughlin, Michael,	–	" Aug., "
Carey, James,	–	" " "
Dooley, Thomas,	–	" " 22, "
Donovan, John,	–	" March 8, "
Dempsey, Timothy,	–	" Aug. 3, "
Duggan, Patrick,	–	" Dec. 13, "
Duggan, Matthew,	–	" Feb. 5, "
Fahey, Martin,	–	" Dec. 13, "
Farley, Michael,	–	" Jan. 2, "
Fleming, John,	–	" Mar. 30, "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Feeley, John,	–	Disability, May 5, 1863.
Goodwin, James H.,	–	" July 1, 1862.
Hayes, William,	–	" Aug. 3, "
Higgins, Timothy,	–	" Oct. 31, "
Kane, Henry,	–	" " 25, 1861.
Kelly, Lawrence,	–	" Aug. 8, 1862.
Kenny, Bryan,	–	" " "
Keleher, William,	–	" " 1863.
Lovett, Charles,	–	" Oct. 25, 1861.
Mahoney, William,	–	" Feb. 29, 1864.
Mahoney, James,	–	" Jan. 21, 1862.
Murray, Patrick,	–	" Aug. 8, "
McDermott, Patrick,	–	" " 22, 1861.
McLaughlin, James,	–	" Feb. 16, 1863.
McGann, John,	–	" Mar. 26, "
McEneny, John,	–	" " 30, "
Nervins, Edward,	–	" Feb. 9, "
O'Brien, Richard,	–	" Oct. 28, 1861.
O'Shaughnessy, Michael,	–	" " 13, 1862.
Prushio, Joseph, Corporal,	–	May 5, 1863.
Purbeck, John H.,	–	Aug., 1863.
Stewart, George A.,	–	" 22, 1861.
Smith, John,	–	Nov. 25, 1862.
Sullivan, Daniel,	–	Feb. 19, 1863.
Sullivan, Jeremiah,	–	Oct. 17, "
Walsh, Martin,	–	Apr. 22, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Clifford, John,	–	32d Mass., May 10, 1864.
Cassidy, Lawrence,	–	" June, "
Cleary, James,	–	" " "
Daley, Felix,	–	" " "
Finoty, Edward,	–	Second Lieut., Sept. 1, 1861.
Gammon, Lorenzo,	–	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Howard, William,	–	Vet. Reserve Corps, Nov. 11, 1863.
Lyden, Martin,	–	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Lavery, William,	–	" " "
McEneny, William,	–	" " "
Riordan, Michael,	–	" " "
Strachan, William,	–	Serg't-Major, Oct. 28, 1862.
Smith, Thomas,	–	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Ahem, Michael,	–	Kil'd accid'ly in Wash'n, D.C., Sep. 12,'62.
Buckley, John, Corporal,	–	Died of wounds, May 12, '64, at Lau'l Hill.
Bumpus, Jedehiate,	–	Killed, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Burns, Eugene,	–	Died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862.
Clark, Patrick,	–	Killed, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Cutter, Augustus, 1st,	–	Died of disease, Mar. 4, '64, Bealton, Va.
Connors, John, 1st Sergeant,	–	Killed, May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Daly, Robert,	–	Killed, July 1, 1862.
Duffy, Charles T.,	–	Died of disease, August 26, 1863.
Finnerty, Bartholomew,	–	Killed, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Furphy, Cornelius,	–	" July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
Fitzgerald, John,	–	Di'd of dis'se, Mar. 2, '62, Minor's Hill, Va.
Green, George L.,	–	" wounds, May 12, 1862.
Hughes, Peter,	–	Killed, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Hagerty, John,	–	Died of wounds, June 27, 1862.
Keleher, Cornelius,	–	" disease, Sept. 27, "
Keating, William,	–	" " " 17, "
Long, Cornelius,	–	Killed, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Maloy, Patrick,	–	" May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Mahony, John,	–	" July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.
Quinn, Charles,	–	" June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Regan, Daniel I., Sergeant,	–	Di'd of wo'nds, May 27,'62, Han. C. H.,Va.
Sheehan, James, Corporal,	–	" disease, Jan. 3, '63, Falmouth, Va.
Styles, Lewis H.,	–	Killed accid'ly, Feb. 29, '64, Bealton, Va.
Winters, Lawrence,	–	Di'd of disease, Sept. 6, '62, Falmouth, Va.
Scollard, Patrick,	–	Killed, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills, Va.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Bailey, Samuel,	–	Feb. 13, 1862, Falls Church, Va.
Carroll, John,	–	May 12, 1864.
Conners, William, Sergeant,	–	Sept. 12, 1862, on march to Antietam.
Crotty, Patrick,	–	June 27, 1863.
Couteling, Joseph,	–	" "
Cowan, John,	–	Oct. 29, 1863, Warrenton, Va.
Cary, Daniel,	–	" " " "
Devlin, Patrick,	–	June 27, 1863, Frederick, Va.
Fullard, Owen,	–	July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
McCurdy, John,	–	Oct. 16, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
McCarthy, Jeremiah,	–	June 16, 1861, Boston, Mass.
McCarthy, John,	–	" " " "
McGrath, Michael,	–	" " " "
Murphy, Christopher,	–	Jan. 21, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
McGuire, Thomas, 2d,	–	June 27, 1862, Frederick, Md.
O'Donnell, John,	–	March 14, 1864, Bealton, Va.
Ryan, Andrew,	–	Sept. 12, 1862, on march to Antietam.
Ryan, James,	–	March 20, 1864, Bealton, Va.
Ryan, Edward,	–	August 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
Sanborn, James D.,	–	August 14, 1863.
Scally, Daniel,	–	Oct. 29, 1863, Frederick, Md.
Shea, Cornelius,	–	June 27, 1863.
Sheehan, John,	–	June 16, 1861, Boston, Mass.
Tighe, Patrick,	–	Sept. 6, 1863, Minor's Hill, Va.
Williams, William,	–	Sept. 13, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
Wheelan, Matthew, Corporal,	–	April 25, 1864.
Collins, William,	–	Sept. 19, 1863, Beverly Ford, Va.
Missing.		
Burns, Michael, Corporal,	–	May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
Feeley, Richard, Sergeant,	–	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Flynn, David,	–	May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
Foley, John,	–	" " " "
Walker, Silas,	–	" " " "
Company H.		
Patrick Doherty, 1st Serg't,	24	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
John H. Donovan, Sergeant,	22	" " " "
Malachi Carley, do.,	23	" " " "
Andrew Pratt, do.,	29	" " " "
Patrick Blunt, do.,	28	" " " "
William Ford, Corporal,	27	" " " "
Patrick McGuillian, do.,	23	" " " "
David Slattery, do.,	23	" " " "
John W. Griffin, do.,	22	" " " "
John P. Donovan, do.,	25	" " " "
Patrick White, do.,	28	" " " "
Timothy Desmond, do.,	26	" " " "
Daniel Sullivan, do.,	31	" " " "
Timothy Conaughton, Wag'r,	28	" " " "
Burke, Michael,	25	" " " "
Burke, David,	39	" " " "
Broderick, William,	21	" " " "
Brady, Peter,	23	" " " "
Burke, Michael D.,	26	" " " "
Burke, Samuel,	31	Absent—wounded.
Connors, James,	21	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Cronin, John,	25	" " " "
Carey, William J.,	33	" " " "
Carr, John W.,	24	" " " "
Carr, John,	27	" " " "
Conroy, John,	38	" " " "
Connors, William,	22	" " " "
Doherty, Patrick,	24	" " " "
Dillon, Jeremiah,	25	" " " "
Driscoll, Michael,	25	" " " "
Doherty, John,	36	" " " "
Doherty, Patrick B.,	33	" " " "
Finton, Thomas,	33	" " " "
Fitzpatrick, Edward,	23	" " " "
Griffin, John,	22	" " " "
Hart, Henry,	21	" " " "
McCarthy, Patrick,	24	" " " "
Murphy, Michael,	23	" " " "
McLaughlin, Edward,	23	" " " "
McVeil, James,	23	" " " "
McCormick, James,	47	" " " "
Regan, Joseph,	23	" " " "
Shea, John,	22	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Slattery, Thomas,	25	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Tieman, Marcus,	22	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
John McAveny,	–	Disability, Oct. 29, 1861.
Merrick, Cowells,	–	" " " "
Dennis O'Neil, Sergeant,	–	" Sept. 17, 1862.
John Whalen,	–	" Oct. 15, "
Michael B. McMahon,	–	" March 1, "
Daniel Callaghan,	–	" Oct. 1, " wounded.
John F. Toomey,	–	" " 25, "
John Murray,	–	Expiration of term of enlistment.
John Clifford,	–	Disability, Oct. 27, 1862—wounded.
Patrick Rowe,	–	" " 30, "
Dennis Mooney,	–	" " " "
James Rowe,	–	" " 22, " wounded.
Patrick Flynn,	–	" Sep. 26, " "
Daniel Sweeney,	–	" " 22, "
Maurice Cahill,	–	" Oct. 14, "
John Cain,	–	" Nov. 8, " wounded.
John O'Grady,	–	" Dec. 31, " "
Hugh Gilbride,	–	" Jan. 13, 1863.
James McGowan, Corporal,	–	" Mar. 25, " wounded.
Francis Foley,	–	" Jan. 26, "
James W. Tobin, Sergeant,	–	" April 6, " wounded.
John Sullivan,	–	" Jan. 31, "
Michael Rogers,	–	" Oct. 30, 1862.
John O'Keefe,	–	" Nov. 2, " wounded.
Cornelius Fahey,	–	" Dec. 27, "
Michael Coakley,	–	" " 13, " wounded.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Cornelius Cannody,	–	Co. A, Aug. 9, 1861.
Patrick Davoren,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 5, 1863.
John Donnelly,	–	" " " Dec. 29, "
Charles Willis,	–	" " " Dec. 29, 1863.
Bryan Connell,	–	" " " July 27, "
James Corcoran,	–	" " " Oct. 5, "
Patrick Smith,	–	" " " Dec. 14, "
Hugh Weldon,	–	" " " July 1, "
Thomas H. Adams,	–	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
Michael J. Bourke,	–	" " "
John W. H. Bindon,	–	" " "
James Donnelly,	–	" " "
Nehemiah S. Dodd,	–	" " "
John Foley,	–	" " "
John R. Goss,	–	" " "
John Holmes,	–	" " "
John Healey,	–	" " "
Edmond Lewis,	–	" " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Patrick Ledon,	–	32d Mass., June 10, 1864.
William McDonald,	–	" " "
John Melvin,	–	" " "
James J. Rix,	–	" " "
John B. Salkins,	–	" " "
Henry Young,	–	" " "
Francis Finnerty,	–	" " "
John J. Ford,	–	" " "
Patrick Fitzsimmons,	–	" " "
Owen McCarthy,	–	" " "
Michael Finnerty,	–	" " "
Francis Murray,	–	" " "
George Mitchell,	–	" " "
Thomas Mullen,	–	" " "
John Tobin,	–	" " "
Patrick Sweeney,	–	" " "
Dolty Sweeney,	–	Battery D, 5th U.S. Art., June 10, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Hugh Doherty,	–	Drowned in Potomac River, Sept. 26, '61.
Michael Jordan,	–	Died of disease, June 1, 1862.
Thomas Tynan,	–	" " " 15, "
Jeremiah Murphy,	–	Killed in action, June 27, "
Samuel Day,	–	" " " "
Thomas Cummings,	–	" " " "
Simon Carley,	–	" " " "
John O'Neil,	–	" " " "
William Adams,	–	" " " "
Thomas Hubon, Corporal,	–	Died of wounds, July 22, "
James H. McGovern,	–	" " Aug. 7, "
Patrick Holian,	–	Killed in action, July 1, "
Patrick Collins,	–	Died of disease, Oct. 21, 1863.
William McBrian,	–	Killed in action, June 27, 1862.
Jeremiah Ring,	–	" " Dec. 13, "
William Peachy,	–	" " May 5, 1864.
James O'Connell,	–	" " " 5, "
John Mullen,	–	" " " 8, "
Thomas Nugent,	–	" on railroad, Mar. 17, 1864.
James Dooley,	–	Died of wounds, Dec. 20, 1862.
William McLaughlin,	–	" disease, Jan. 2, 1863.
John F. Reilly,	–	" " Dec. 15, 1862.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Edward Green,	–	Sept. 20, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.
John C. Cashman,	–	" " " " "
James Coy,	–	Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
John Savage,	–	" " " " "
John Shields,	–	" " " " "
William Jackson,	–	" " " " "
Patrick Roche,	–	" " " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Peter Bradley, . . .	–	Feb. 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Thomas Mullen, . . .	–	Apr. 1, " Hospital.
Edmond Raleigh, . . .	–	July 1, " Maryland.
Patrick Kelley, . . .	–	" " "
James Keenan, . . .	–	" " "
Patrick Houran, . . .	–	Sept., " Hospital.
Edward Skehill, . . .	–	" " "
William McGrath, . .	–	" " "
Thomas D. Mooney, Music'n,	–	" " "
John O'Reilly, . . .	–	Aug. 14, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
Paul Cavanaugh, . . .	–	Dec. " Fredericksburg.
Owen McNamara, . .	–	Feb. 26, 1863, Hospital.
Timothy McMurray, . .	–	" 22, " Falmouth, Va.
Daniel McCarthy, . .	–	March 1, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Michael Hayes, . . .	–	July 1, " Maryland.
Alexander Fleming, . .	–	" " "
Michael Warren, . . .	–	May 1, 1864, Boston.
John Leonard, . . .	–	" " Bealton, Va.
Company I.		
Jeremiah Cronin, 1st Serg't,	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Patrick J. Sullivan, Sergeant,	–	" " " "
Bernard McLaughlin, do., .	–	" " " "
Thomas Flynn, do., . .	–	" " " "
Patrick Carroll, do., . .	–	Absent—wounded. Died May 12, 1864.
David Brickly, do., . .	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
William Carroll, do., . .	–	" " " "
Michael Dempsey, do., . .	–	" " " "
Thomas Green, do., . .	–	Absent—wounded.
Michael Roach, do., . .	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Patrick Herlihey, do., . .	–	" " " "
Bayland, Henry, . . .	–	" " " "
Bourke, Patrick, . . .	–	" " " "
Coughlin, James, . . .	–	" " " "
Dolan, Thomas, . . .	–	" " " "
Dacey, Cornelius, . .	–	" " " "
Fallin, Thomas, . . .	–	" " " "
Fahey, Thomas, . . .	–	" " " "
Flynn, Nicholas, . . .	–	" " " "
Flynn, Edmond, . . .	–	" " " "
Griffin, Patrick, . . .	–	" " " "
Garrity, Michael, . . .	–	Absent—wounded.
Gallagher, John, . . .	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Gallagher, Patrick, . .	–	" " " "
Hurley, Daniel, . . .	–	" " " "
Leslie, James, . . .	–	" " " "
Lehwellyn, Thomas, Jr., .	–	" " " "
Mahoney, Dennis, . .	–	" " " "
Mannion, Thomas, . .	–	Absent—wounded.
Murphy, James, . . .	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
McCarty, Charles,	–	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
McCarran, Daniel,	–	" " " "
McAuliffe, Patrick,	–	" " " "
McDermont, John,	–	" " " "
McGuire, Thomas,	–	" " " "
McKliget, James,	–	" " " "
Norton, Thomas,	–	" " " "
O'Brien, Daniel A.,	–	" " " "
Phalon, William,	–	" " " "
Quinn, John,	–	" " " "
Sherlock, Thomas,	–	" " " "
Spring, Patrick,	–	" " " "
Sullivan, Bernard,	–	" " " "
Slyman, John,	–	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Lawrence Conlin, Sergeant,	–	Oct. 15, '62, Alexandria, Va.—wounded.
Andrew Doran, Corporal,	–	Feb. 12, '63, " "
Alcom, Thomas,	–	Disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
Blake, George,	–	Oct. 23, '62, Order W. D., Sharps'g, Md.
Buckley, James,	–	Nov. 28, 1862—wounded.
Burns, William,	–	Disability, Sept. 1, 1863.
Carney, Martin,	–	" July 18, '62, Har'n's Landing.
Cullen, John,	–	Nov. 19, '62, Warrenton, Va.—wounded.
Connell, William,	–	Disability, Wash'ton, D. C., July 16, '62.
Curtin, Daniel,	–	" Nov. 24, 1862.
Casey, Michael,	–	" Dec. 30, 1862.
Connors, John,	–	" Jan. 27, '63, Alexandria, Va.
Eddy, David,	–	" April 15, " Falmouth, Va.
Garney, Patrick,	–	Oct. 28, 1862, Wash'ton, D.C.—wounded.
Heeney, Richard,	–	Disability, Mar. 25, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Jones, John,	–	" Apr. 13, '64, Washington, D.C.
Keenan, John,	–	Feb. 21, 1863, Boston, Mass.
Kirty, Michael H.,	–	Oct. 23, '62, Sharps'g, Md., Order W. D.
Kelly, Timothy,	–	Disability, Mar. 2, 1862, Minor's Hill, Va.
Lane, Patrick,	–	" " 28, " Philadelphia, Pa.
Mundy, Bernard,	–	" Sept. 21, '61, Arl'ton H'ts, Va.
Moore, Patrick,	–	" Jan. 2, 1862, " "
Morris, John,	–	Sept. 12, '62, Wash'ton, D. C.—wounded.
McHugh, Hugh,	–	Disability, Nov. 24, 1862.
McConnack, John,	–	" Oct. 26, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
O'Neill, Patrick,	–	" Dec. 27, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
Regan, Andrew,	–	Sept. 27, '62, Alexandria, Va.,—wounded.
Shields, Peter,	–	Aug. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C. "
Spillain, John,	–	Oct. 26, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md. "
Sullivan, John P.,	–	Oct 28, 1862, Penn., "
Sullivan, Lawrence,	–	Disability, June 15, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
Sweeney, Owen,	–	" April 16, '63, Washington, D.C.
Thompson, Peter,	–	Oct. 23, '63, Sharpsburg, Md., Order W.D.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Whalen, James, . . .	–	Disability, Mar. 25, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Walsh, John, . . .	–	" Dec. 26, '63, Washington, D.C.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Francis O'Dowd, Sergeant, .	–	Commissary Department, June 1, 1862.
Edward McDonald, do., .	–	Co. D, Sept. 1, 1861.
Angel, John, . . .	–	U. S. Navy—no date.
Beaman, Warren E., . .	–	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Butterfield, James, . .	–	" " "
Carney, Thomas, . . .	–	" " "
Curran, Francis, . . .	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864.
Cartwright, John., . .	–	Co. D, Aug. 10, 1861.
Coy, Henry, ...	–	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Church, Spencer, Jr., . .	–	" " "
Donovan, Patrick, . .	–	Co. A, Sept. 1, 1861.
Delacey, John, . . .	–	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Flynn, John, . . .	–	" " "
Hermann, Lewis A., . .	–	U. S. Navy—no date.
Kelley, John, . . .	–	Co A, Sept. 1, 1861.
Kohlbrand, Charles H., .	–	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Laren, Thomas, . . .	–	" " "
McKeever, James, . .	–	" " "
McNeil, James, . . .	–	" " "
O'Loughlin, Terrence, . .	–	" " "
Perley, Stephen, . . .	–	" " "
Palmer, John, . . .	–	" " "
Sheridan, Thomas, . .	–	" " "
Sling, Edward, . . .	–	" " "
Tierney, William, . .	–	Reg'l Band, July 1, '62, Washington, D. C.
Thompson, Andrew, . .	–	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Way, George, . . .	–	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Patrick Babbitt, Sergeant, .	–	Died of wounds, May 12, 1864.
James Burns, Corporal, .	–	Died of w'nds rec'd from officer of guard, July 13, '63
Maurice Cotter, do., . .	–	Killed at Gaines' Hill, Va., June 27, 1862.
Bernard Hayes, do., . .	–	" Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Charles Kearney, do., . .	–	" Gaines' Hill, Va., June 27, 1862.
James McDonough, . .	–	Missing at " " "
Blake, Stephen, . . .	–	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Curran, Patrick, . . .	–	" Gaines' Hill, Va., June 27, '62.
Conlin, Michael P., . .	–	Died of disease, Ap. 16, '63, Falmouth, Va.
Fitzgibbons, John, . .	–	" w'ds at Gaines' Hill, Va., Je. 27, '62.
Garrity, John, . . .	–	Missing in action, June 27, 1862.
Gills, William, . . .	–	Died of w'ds, May 5, '64, Wilderness, Va.
Hackett, Thomas, . .	–	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Hale, John H., . . .	–	" Spotts'nia C.H., Va., May 8, '64.
Kelley, John, . . .	–	Died of dis'e, Nov. 16, '61, Min's Hill, Va.
Kelley, Daniel, . . .	–	" " Oct. 23, '62, F. Semin'y, Va.
Mulcahey, David, . . .	–	" w'ds, July 1, '62, Malv'n Hill, Va.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Matthews, Lawrence,	–	Died of w'ds, May 5, '64, Wilderness, Va.
Nagle, Patrick,	–	Killed at Gaines' Hill, Va., June 27, 1862.
Oakes, James,	–	Died on a transport en route for New York—no date.
Winn, William,	–	Killed at Gaines' Hill, Va., June 27, 1862.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Joseph Barry, Corporal,	–	Wo'd J'ly 1, '62, drop'd f'm roll Oct. 12, '62.
Thomas Cook, do.,	–	August 27, 1862, Centreville, Va.
Martin Moran, do.,	–	" " " "
Buckley, Michael,	–	June 22, 1863, Aldis, Va.
Bresnifan, Cornelius,	–	July 2, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
Cook, Thomas, 2d,	–	April 19, 1864, Bealton Station, Va.
Cunningham, John J.,	–	Oct. 10, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
Dwyer, Thomas,	–	Sept. 22, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.
Duffy, Michael,	–	Wo'd Je. 27, '62, drop'd f'm roll Sep. 26, '62.
Donnelly, Peter,	–	July 5, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.
Erly, Thomas,	–	Nov. 8, 1863.
Hayes, Michael,	–	June 27, 1863, Frederick, Md.
Keiman, John,	–	Sept. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
Leahy, Thomas,	–	Nov. 13, 1863, Penn.
McPoland, William,	–	March 26, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
Maguire, Michael,	–	June 27, 1863, Frederick, Md.
McGarrity, John,	–	Aug. 25, 1862, Ellis Ford, Va.
Murphy, Francis,	–	" 10, " Washington, D. C.
McCarty, John,	–	" 28, " Centreville, Va.
McLaughlin, Hugh,	–	W'ded Je. 27, '62—dropped Sept. 26, '62.
McDonnell, Michael,	–	Sept. 26, 1862.
McAuliffe, Dennis,	–	Feb. 11, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Roche, Edward,	–	Sept. 22, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.
Riley, Patrick,	–	" 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.
Ryan, William P.,	–	July 1, " Harrison's Landing, Va.
Reilly, William,	–	" 9, 1863, Maryland.
Roche, Michael,	–	April 27, 1864.
Sullivan, James,	–	W'ded Apr. 27, '62—dropped Nov. 18, '63.
Smith, John,	–	Apr. 19, 1864, Bealton Station, Va.
Sullivan, Cornelius,	–	W'ded Je. 27, '62—dropped Nov. 18, '63.
Company K.		
Maurice Condon, 1st Serg't,	22	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
William Linehan, Sergeant,	21	" " " "
William Mitchell, do.,	22	" " " "
Michael Connelly, do.,	23	" " " "
Edward Riordan, do.,	19	" " " "
John Donahue, Corporal,	20	" " " "
Patrick F. McGuire, do.,	23	" " " "
John J. Breen, do.,	18	" " " "
Patrick Cunningham, do.,	25	" " " "
Barry, Michael,	23	" " " "
Barlow, Robert,	24	" " " "
Burke, James,	28	" " " "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Clifford, Thomas, . . .	26	Mustered out, June 21, 1864.
Collins, Charles O., . .	22	" " " "
Crane, Dinnick, . . .	22	" " " "
Cullen, James, . . .	23	" " " "
Cunningham, Roger, . .	22	" " " "
Carroll, Thomas, . . .	28	" " " "
Dempsey, Patrick, . .	28	" " " "
Deary, Lawrence, . .	22	" " " "
Flynn, James, . . .	22	" " " "
Flynn, Patrick, . . .	21	" " " "
Gartland, John, . . .	27	" " " "
Garey, John, . . .	21	" " " "
Horan, Patrick, . . .	31	" " " "
Johnston, Edward, . .	27	" " " "
Kenney, Patrick, . . .	40	" " " "
Lee, Robert, . . .	26	" " " "
Mahoney, James, . . .	27	" " " "
Mooney, William, . .	22	" " " "
McGuire, Michael, . .	24	" " " "
McGowan, John, . . .	43	" " " "
Noonan, Thomas, . .	33	" " " "
Spellman, Patrick, . .	28	" " " "
Sullivan, Richard, . .	23	" " " "
Toomey, Jeremiah, . .	26	" " " "
Webb, James, . . .	31	" " " "
Welsh, Patrick, . . .	38	" " " "
Martin, Michael, . . .	22	Absent—wounded.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Butler, James, . . .	21	Disability, Oct. 20, 1862.
Clark, Michael, . . .	28	Order Maj. Gen. Porter, Oct. 15, 1862.
Coughlin, John, . . .	34	" " Augur, May 12, 1864.
Dooley, John, . . .	24	" Brig. Gen. M'tgom'ry, Aug. 26, '62.
Doherty, James, . . .	43	Disability, Nov. 8, 1862.
Gately, Martin, . . .	35	Ord. Brig. Gen. Martindale, Dec. 22, '63.
Goward, James, . . .	27	" " " " 31, '62.
Harris, James, . . .	23	" " Montgom'ry, Feb. 9, '63.
Haley, James D., . . .	38	" Maj. Gen. Porter, Oct. 30, 1862.
Johnston, William E., . .	28	" " " Nov. 1, "
Kelley, Martin, . . .	27	" Colonel Day, Oct. 29, "
Landy, Patrick, . . .	27	" Brig. Gen. Montgomery, July 5, '62.
Long, John, ...	27	" Colonel Day, Nov. 11, 1862.
Lanagan, Patrick, . .	32	" Captain Dryer, Aug. 19, 1863.
Murray, Neal, . . .	26	" Brig. Gen. Montgom'ry, Nov. 24, '62.
McGunnigle, Hugh, 1st Serg.,	23	Second Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1862.
Meloney, Charles, . .	23	Disability, Mar. 9, 1863, Frederick, Md.
McGuire, David, . . .	24	" Nov. 9, 1861, Minor's Hill, Va.
Manning, Patrick, . .	42	" June 2, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
O'Sullivan, James, . .	26	" Jan. 3, 1862, New York.
O'Sullivan, Thomas A., .	19	Order Maj. Gen. Porter, Oct. 30, 1862.

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Reilley, Thomas, . . .	31	Disability, Georget'n, D. C., Apr. 26, '62.
Reddy, Andrew, . . .	29	Order Brig. Gen. Wadsworth, Oct. 30, '62.
Reddy, Patrick, . . .	31	Disability, Falmouth, Va., Mar. 22, '63.
Sweeney, John, . . .	21	Order Maj. Gen. Porter, Oct. 30, 1862.
Sheridan, Philip, . . .	25	Disability, Washington, D. C., Dec. 1, '62.
Smith, David, . . .	39	Order Brig. Gen. Martindale, My. 15, '63.
Trainer, Francis, . . .	18	" Col. Belknap, Jan. 25, 1863.
Walsh, Michael, . . .	18	Disability, Washington, D. C., Dec. 1, '62.
Wiley, Charles, . . .	21	Order Col. Day, Boston, Oct. 12, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Columbus, Anthony, . .	32	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Daney, Emanuel, . . .	20	U. S. Navy, April 21, 1864.
Doran, Christian, . . .	25	32d Mass., June 9, "
Ebberhardt, Justin, . .	21	" " "
Ford, Alexander, . . .	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, no date.
Galle, Hagar, . . .	21	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Hogan, James, . . .	44	" " "
Jackson, John, . . .	29	Veteran Reserve Corps, no date.
Kelley, Patrick, . . .	22	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Rock, Christian, . . .	25	" " "
Lundergreen, John, . .	30	Veteran Reserve Corps, no date.
Lingner, Adalpha, . .	29	32d Mass., June 9, 1864.
Nolde, William, . . .	33	" " "
Naphut, Mathias, . . .	22	" " "
Rosa, George, . . .	21	" " "
Schimedt, George, . .	22	" " "
Sheror, John, . . .	21	" " "
Schaffer, William, . .	23	" " "
Scannell, John, . . .	25	" " "
Steward, John, . . .	22	" " "
Sweeney, Patrick, . .	38	" " "
Thede, William, . . .	21	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Butler, John, . . .	26	Killed at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Connell, Michael, . . .	22	" Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Cogger, John, . . .	40	" Spottsylvania, Va., " 8, "
Dennison, Patrick, . .	19	" Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Dermody, Patrick, . .	28	" Malvern, Va., July 11, 1862.
Ford, Joseph, . . .	25	" Gettysburg, Pa., " 2, 1863.
Flynn, Joseph, . . .	30	" Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Howard, Simon, . . .	29	Died of wounds, Sept. 1, 1863.
Keleher, Patrick, . . .	36	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
McLaughlin, James, . .	30	Died of wounds, Nov. 12, 1863.
Murphy, Myles, . . .	22	Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 8, '64.
Murtagh, Thomas, . .	21	" " " " "
Riordan, Daniel, . . .	21	" Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
Riordan, Daniel, 2d, . .	24	" " " " "
Scannell, John, . . .	26	Died of wounds, July 1, 1862.

Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Schimett, William, . .	25	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Toomey, James, . . .	25	Died of wounds, Jan. 1, 1863.
Tully, Bartlett, . . .	22	Killed at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, '62.
O'Hare, Hugh, . . .	21	" " " " "
Kerns John, ...	25	" Spottsylvania, Va., May 8, '64.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Armor, George, . . .	28	Oct. 11, 1862.
Callahan, Daniel, . . .	23	May 24, 1863.
Carney, John, . . .	22	July 1, "
Donovan, Michael, . .	24	Sept. 2, 1862.
Downey, Michael, . .	20	" " "
Farrell, William, . . .	21	" 1, 1863.
Gallagher, Owen, . . .	27	" 12, "
Gilbride, James, . . .	24	Oct. 11, 1862.
Hennesey, James, . .	23	" " "
Holcroft, Patrick, . .	24	July 1, 1863.
Hughes, James, . . .	25	Sept. 1, "
Holman, John, . . .	19	Oct. 1, "
Keating, John, . . .	35	" 11, 1862.
Kelley, Richard, . . .	45	" 1, 1863.
Keegan, John, . . .	27	" 12, 1862.
Lawless, John, . . .	27	May 27, 1863.
Meloney, David, . . .	25	Feb. 25, "
Murphy, James, . . .	20	Sept. 1, "
Murphy, John, . . .	24	" 12, "
McCarty, James, . . .	24	Oct. 1, 1862.
Mew, Lewis, . . .	28	" 25, 1863.
Miller, Michael, . . .	29	" " "
Nally, Patrick, . . .	26	" 11, 1862.
Nally, James, . . .	23	June 29, 1863.
O'Brien, Edward, . . .	27	" " "
Prior, George, . . .	27	Oct. 28, "
Peck, Francis, . . .	23	" 24, "
Riley, Alexander, . .	28	Feb. 19, "
Regan, Michael . . .	22	Sept. 1, 1862.
Rich, John B., . . .	22	June 2, 1863.
Rice, James, . . .	22	Nov. 5, 1862.
Reynolds, Michael, . .	22	Jan. 25, 1863.
Smith, Patrick, . . .	23	June 29, "
Whalen, Dennis, . . .	25	Sept. 12, 1862.
Walsh, Michael, . . .	18	May 20, 1863.

Recapitulation—Ninth Regiment.

Mustered out,	414	Prisoner,	1
Discharged,	410	Missing,	12
Transferred,	269	Deserted,	259
Killed in action,	142		
Died of wounds,	32	Total,	1,582
Died of disease, &c.,	43		

Narrative.

This regiment arrived in Washington June 29, 1861. It was engaged at the battles before Richmond, and at the battle of Fredericksburg in 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Mine Run, during the year 1863. Its history was brought up to December 3, 1863, in my Report of last year. It was then encamped at Bealton, Va.

From that time until the regiment returned home and was mustered out, its history is thus briefly told by Colonel Guiney.

No. 12 Tremont Street, Boston,
January 2, 1865.

General,—I have the honor to transmit enclosed herewith a brief history of my command, and covering the time from date of my last to the date of our muster out. I suppose it to contain all that is necessary for the purposes of your Annual Report.

I take this occasion to offer to His Excellency the Governor, and to yourself, my sincere thanks for the considerate kindness and uniform courtesy with which both have treated myself and command during our term of service. Respectfully, your obedient servant,

P. R. Guiney,
Late Colonel Ninth Mass. Vols.

Adjutant-General Schouler, Boston, Mass.

The Ninth left Bealton May 1, 1864, and moved up to Culpepper Court House, where we rejoined the main body of the army. From that place we made a night march and crossed the Rapidan River in the morning of May 4th, at Germania Ford. Continued our march to the point in the Wilderness at which the battle of that name was fought, May 5th, 6th, 7th. The regiment thence moved to Spottsylvania Court House, the North Anna and South Anna Rivers, Shadygrove, and up to

Coal Harbor, near Richmond, participating in the several battles.

From Coal Harbor we were ordered home, our term of service having expired. Our losses during the campaign were six officers killed and fourteen wounded, and two hundred and thirty-eight enlisted men, killed and wounded.

The regiment arrived at Boston, June 15th, and was mustered out of service on Boston Common 21st same month. The public property in our possession was turned over to the general government, and the regimental flags to the State government.

In my report of last year an error occurred in giving the number of wounded in this regiment at thirty-six. The number up to that time was not accurately stated in the return made to me. The number of wounded was much greater than was stated, as will be seen by the foregoing pages.

The Ninth was one of our best regiments. It was composed almost entirely of men of Irish birth. Its complete record from beginning to end will bear comparison with any volunteer regiment which has been sent from Massachusetts.

For the following narrative I am indebted to Major Mahan:

The last Annual Report brought the narrative of the regiment up to December 3, 1863, at Bealton, Va. The Ninth remained stationed near this place until the 30th day of April, 1864, guarding that portion of the Alexandria and Orange Railroad lying between Licking Run and Bealton Station, and also picketing a portion of the line from Freeman's Ford, on the Rappahannock, to Warrenton Junction.

The duties performed during these winter months were very arduous, and required the greatest vigilance in consequence of the frequent raids of Mosby's guerilla band, and also of the notorious company of "Black Horse Cavalry." The latter force consisted principally of the flower of Fauquier County, and was the first company of cavalry mustered into the service of the Confederate States. It took its name from the fact that its first captain rode a noble black charger, and the company was always known, even prior to the war, as the "Black Horse Cavalry," and formed part of the Virginia militia. On the night of the

13th of January, 1864, this company made an attack on the guard stationed at head-quarters of Second Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps, but were repulsed by Company F, of the Ninth, commanded by Captain O'Leary. Several other attempts to cut the railroad and burn the bridge at Licking Run were foiled by the vigilance and determination of the guard detailed from the Ninth, and their services were appreciated by the division commander in an appropriate Order.

On the 30th of April, the regiment broke camp and bivouacked that night near Freeman's Ford.

May 1st, the regiment crossed to the south side of the Rappahannock and bivouacked near Brandy Station. May 3d, marched to Culpepper; bivouacked until 1 o'clock, A. M., on the 4th, when line of march was resumed, and shortly after daylight the Rapidan was crossed without opposition. Bivouacked on the night of the 4th in the Wilderness.

May 5th. On the morning of the 5th, the enemy was reported moving to attack our lines, and line of battle was formed, breastworks of logs were thrown up, and about 1 o'clock in the afternoon, heavy skirmishing commenced. Shortly afterwards the regiment was ordered to leave the works and support the first line, then advancing to charge the enemy's position. The advance was through a dense woods, from which the enemy were driven into a small plain. Beyond this plain was another piece of woods, where the enemy were found to be strongly intrenched. In the advance the regiment lost several killed and wounded. Among the latter was Colonel Guiney, who was struck by a Minié ball near the right eye. Upon reaching the plain the enemy were found to be in possession of a section of artillery, and Lieutenant-Colonel Hanley ordered a charge to recover possession of it, and for twenty minutes the conflict raged desperately; but the enemy were driven to their works, from behind which they poured a most destructive fire of musketry on our advancing line. By some mistake of orders the regiment on our right did not move to our support, and being thus exposed to a flank fire from the enemy, Lieutenant-Colonel Hanley ordered the regiment to fall back to the edge of the woods, which was done in good order and the line re-formed. The enemy again endeavored to hold the plain, but were once more driven to seek shelter behind their works, and the disputed

ground was held by the regiment until orders came from General Griffin to fall back to the line of breastworks.

In the battles of the 6th and 7th of May, the regiment was constantly in the front line, but the nature of the ground was better, affording more protection, and the loss was consequently slight.

On the 8th of May, after marching all night and without halting to partake of food, the regiment opened the battle known as Laurel Hill, which lasted from 12 o'clock (noon,) until dark, resulting in a substantial victory, as the enemy were driven a mile and a half, and the coming of night alone prevented their complete defeat.

It is sufficient to say, in addition, that in the battles that followed at Spottsylvania, also at the rivers Po and North Anna, Bethesda Church, Shady Oak and Coal Harbor, the Ninth sustained its good reputation.

On the 10th of June, the term of service of the regiment having expired, it broke camp at daylight, and marched from Bottom's Bridge to White House Landing, on the Pamunkey River; and on the 11th, took transport for Washington, where it arrived on Sunday, June 12th. June 13th, took cars for New York, in which city the regiment arrived on the 14th. At Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York collations were served to the regiment and other hospitalities tendered.

On the morning of the 15th day of June, the regiment arrived in Boston, and the veterans met with a most cordial and hearty reception. The Millbury company of State militia formed the escort, and twenty-three civic associations joined in the procession. All the public buildings, and many private dwellings and stores displayed the national colors and were gayly decorated with bunting. A salute was fired on Boston Common by Captain Cummings' Battery of Light Artillery, and at Faneuil Hall a splendid collation was served by the city of Boston. In the afternoon and evening the regiment was entertained in a becoming manner by the Columbian Association.

TENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry S. Briggs,	Colonel,	June 21, 1861,
Henry L. Eustis,	"	Aug. 15, 1862,
Jefford M. Decker,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 21, 1861,
Joseph B. Parsons,	" "	July 20, 1862,
William R. Marsh,	Major,	June 21, 1861,
Ozro Miller,	"	15, 1862,
Dexter F. Parker,	"	Aug. 12, "
Cyrus N. Chamberlain,	Surgeon,	June 21, 1861,
Albert B. Robinson,	"	May 15, 1863,
William Holbrook,	Assistant Surgeon,	June 21, 1861,
George Jewett,	" "	Jan. 21, 1862,
Albert B. Robinson,	" "	Aug. 9, "
John H. Gilman,	" "	Mar. 18, 1863,
Frederic A. Barton,	Chaplain,	July 5, 1861,
A. J. Bingham,	"	Aug. 13, 1862,
Francis B. Perkins,	"	Oct. 23, 1863,
Ralph O. Ives,	Captain,	June 21, 1861,
Elisha Smart,	"	21, "
Joseph B. Parsons,	"	21, "
Thomas W. Clapp,	"	21, "
Frederic Barton,	"	21, "
Hosea C. Lombard,	"	21, "
Edwin E. Day,	"	21, "
Ozro Miller,	"	21, "
John H. Clifford,	"	21, "
Lucius B. Walkley,	"	21, "
Joseph K. Newell,	"	Nov. 6, "
Samuel C. Traver,	"	June 1, 1862,
George Pierce,	"	1, "
Byron Porter,	"	16, "
Edwin T. Johnson,	"	12, "
James H. Wetherell,	"	Sept. 8, "
Charles Wheeler,	"	July 21, 1861,
Flavel Shurtleff,	"	21, 1862,
George W. Bigelow,	"	Nov. 3, "
Homer G. Gilmore,	"	26, "
William Shuter,	"	26, "
Edwin L. Knight,	"	26, "
George Pierce,	"	April 3, 1863,
William J. Bishop,	"	Sept. 23, "
Oliver Edwards, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	June 21, 1861,
John W. Howland, Quartermaster,	" "	21, "
James M. Bacon,	" "	21, "
Samuel C. Traver,	" "	21, "
James H. Wetherell,	" "	21, "
Charles Wheeler,	" "	21, "
Byron Porter,	" "	21, "

TENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	Brigadier-General, July 17, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	" " Sept. 12, 1863.
Lawrence, .	July 17, 1862.	– –
Northampton, .	– –	* – –
" .	June 14, 1862.	– –
Shelburne, .	– –	Deceased.
Worcester, .	– –	Died of wounds received May 12, 1864.
Northampton, .	May 14, 1863,	Surgeon U. S. Vols., April 13, 1863.
Holden, . .	– –	* – –
Palmer, . .	– –	Surgeon 18th Regt., Jan. 13, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	Nov. 17, 1862,	" 51st " Nov. 4, "
Holden, . .	– –	" May 15, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	* – –
Springfield, .	– –	Resigned.
Westfield, .	Jan. 16, 1863.	– –
Montague, .	– –	* – –
Gt. Barrington,	Sept. 19, 1864.	– –
Adams, . .	– –	Killed at Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.
Northampton, .	July 19, 1862,	Lieut. Colonel, July 20, 1862.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	Cashiered, Nov. 25, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	* – –
" .	Nov. 2, 1862.	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	Killed at Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.
Shelburne, .	– –	Major, June 15, 1862.
Holyoke, . .	Nov. 5, 1861.	– –
Westfield, .	July 11, 1862.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Cashiered, Nov. 25, 1862.
Adams, . .	– –	" " 25, "
Greenfield, .	– –	" Feb. 18, 1863. Re-appointed
Springfield, .	Sept. 7, 1862,	As 1st Lieut. [April 13, '63.
Westfield, .	– –	* – –
Northampton, .	– –	Died, June 20, 1864.
Dalton, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Northampton, .	– –	* – –
Springfield, .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	* – –
Shelburne, .	– –	* – –
Springfield, .	– –	* – –
Greenfield, .	– –	Transferred to 37th Regt., June 20, 1864.
Northampton, .	– –	* – –
Springfield, .	– –	Major 37th Regiment, Aug. 9, 1862.
Pittsfield, . .	Sept. 29, 1862.	– –
Gt. Barrington,	Dec. 4, 1861.	– –
Adams, . .	– –	Captain, June 1, 1862.
Northampton, .	– –	" Sept. 8, "
Dalton, . .	Dec. 20, 1862.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, June 16, 1862.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 1, 1864.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Hiram A. Keith,	First Lieutenant,	June 21, 1861,
George Pierce,	" "	21, "
Chandler J. Woodward,	" "	21, "
Joseph R. Newell,	" "	21, "
David M. Chase,	" "	21, "
Joseph H. Bennett,	" "	Nov. 6, "
Flavel Shurtleff,	" "	Dec. 5, "
David W. Wells,	" "	June 1, 1862,
Lorenzo L. Remington,	" "	1, "
George W. Bigelow,	" "	16, "
Allen S. Mansir,	" "	21, "
William Shuter,	" "	Sept. 8, "
Wallace A. Putnam,	" "	July 21, "
Homer G. Gilmore,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Charles H. Brewster,	" "	Sept. 29, "
William A. Ashley,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Edwin Whitney,	" "	26, "
L. Oscar, Eaton,	" "	26, "
Willard J. Bishop,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Nelson H. Gardner,	" "	Nov. 26, "
Edwin B. Bartlett,	" "	26, "
Mark Cotrell,	" "	26, "
Levi Ross,	" "	29, "
Alanson E. Munyan,	" "	Dec. 26, "
Henry A. Brown,	" "	Jan. 25, 1863,
Edward H. Graves,	" "	Sept. 23, "
William B. Allen,	" "	May 19, 1864,
William H. Cowsens,	" "	23, "
George F. Polley,	" "	6, "
Henry L. Wilcox,	Second Lieutenant,	June 21, 1861,
Lewis W. Goddard,	" "	21, "
Flavel Shurtleff,	" "	21, "
George Hager,	" "	21, "
Wallace A. Putnam,	" "	21, "
George W. Bigelow,	" "	21, "
Lorenzo L. Remington,	" "	21, "
Benjamin F. Leland,	" "	21, "
Joseph H. Bennett,	" "	21, "
Edwin T. Johnson,	" "	21, "
Allen S. Mansir,	" "	Oct. 7, "
Homer G. Gilmore,	" "	Nov. 6, "
David W. Wells,	" "	20, "
Charles H. Brewster,	" "	Dec. 5, "
Elihu B. Whittelsey,	" "	June 1, 1862,
N. P. A. Blais,	" "	21, "
James Knox,	" "	1, "
Edwin E. Moore,	" "	1, "
William Shuter,	" "	16, "
Henry E. Crane,	" "	July 12, "
William Arthur Ashley,	" "	Sept. 8, "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	– –	Cashiered, Nov. 25, 1862.
Greenfield, .	– –	Captain, June 1, "
Shelburne, .	June 12, 1862.	– –
Holyoke, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 6, 1861.
Westfield, .	June 20, 1862.	– –
W. Springfield,	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, July 31, 1862.
Adams, . .	Nov. 28, 1862.	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	Dismissed Nov. 25, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 3, 1862.
Monterey, .	– –	* – –
Shelburne, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1862.
Danvers, . .	Jan. 24, 1863.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1862.
Northampton, .	– –	* – –
W. Springfield,	– –	Killed, May 5, 1864.
– –	– –	* – –
Springfield, .	– –	* – –
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 23, 1863.
– –	– –	* – –
– –	– –	Killed, May 18, 1864.
Lenox, . .	– –	* – –
Springfield, .	– –	* – –
Northampton, .	– –	Died of wounds received May 5, 1864.
" .	– –	* – –
– –	– –	* – –
– –	– –	Transferred to 37th Regiment.
Adams, . .	– –	" " "
Williamsburg, .	– –	Transferred to 55th Regt., June 9, '64. Reported killed.
Gt. Barrington,	Oct. 7, 1861.	– –
Adams, . .	Nov. 19, "	– –
Northampton, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 5, 1861.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	First Lieut., July 28, 1862.
Danvers, . .	– –	" June 16, "
Greenfield, .	– –	" " 1, "
Shelburne, .	– –	Killed at Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.
W. Springfield,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 6, 1861.
Westfield, .	– –	Captain, July 12, 1862.
Monterey, .	– –	First Lieut., June 21, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	" Aug. 9, "
Adams, . .	– –	" June 1, "
Northampton, .	– –	" Sept. 29, "
Pittsfield, .	– –	* – –
Adams, . .	Sept. 28, 1862,	Died, July 11, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
Greenfield, .	– –	" " 25, "
Shelburne, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 8, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
W. " .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 1, 1864.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edwin L. Knight,	Second Lieutenant,	July 21, 1862,
Willard J. Bishop,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Edward Bartlett,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Nelson H. Gardner,	" "	29, "
Edward H. Graves,	" "	Nov. 3, "
George W. Potter,	" "	26, "
Henry A. Brown,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Simeon N. Eldredge,	" "	Nov. 26, "
Terry S. Noble,	" "	26, "
William F. Darby,	" "	26, "
Charles H. Knapp,	" "	26, "
James C. Gasner,	" "	26, "
George C. Kaulback,	" "	26, "
David M. Moore,	" "	27, "
Alfred E. Midgley,	" "	Jan. 25, 1863,

Enlisted Men.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
Roslin W. Bowles, Sg't Maj.,	19	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Hubert L. Barber, Com. Sg't,	22	" " " "
Chas. A. Gilmore, Prin. Mus.,	21	" " " "
William M. Kingsley, do.,	20	" " " "
Killed.		*Causes of Death.*
George F. Polley, Serg. Maj.,	21	Killed near Petersb'g, Va., June 20, '64.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Edw'd K. Wilcox, Serg. Maj.,	20	2d Lieut., June 21, 1861.
Elihu Whittlesey, do.,	21	" June, 1862.
Edwin B. Bartlett, do.,	22	" Sept. 29, 1862.
Moses W. Evans, do.,	22	Disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
Edward H. Graus, Q M. S.,	20	2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862.
Frank J. Childs, Com. Serg't,	26	Disability. No date.
William F. Darby, do.,	26	2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Andrew J. Huntington, C. S.,	20	Co. F, as private, Mar. 11, 1864.
Charles C. Wills, Hosp. St.,	21	Disability. No date.
John L. Gaffney, Prin. Mus.,	38	Reduced to musician, Apr. 19, 1862.
William Hazlett, do.,	35	" " " 1863.
George Burnham, do.,	28	" " " "
Wm. B. Allen, Q M. Serg.,	35	37th Mass., June 19, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Jona. D. Warner, H. Stew'd,	44	" " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1862.
Northampton, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862. [Bartlett.
– –	– –	" Nov. 26, " as Edwin B.
– –	– –	" Nov. 26, "
– –	– –	" Sept. 23, 1863.
Greenfield, .	– –	* – –
Northampton, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1863.
– –	– –	* – –
– –	Nov. 24, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	* – –
Holyoke, . .	– –	* – –
Springfield, .	– –	Declined.
Montague, .	– –	* – –
Spencer, . .	– –	Transferred to 37th Regt.
" . .	– –	Wounded, May 5, 1864, since died.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 1, 1864.

Enlisted Men.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A.		
Varnum Bozzell, Sergeant, .	32	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Daniel J. Bishop, do., . .	30	" " " "
William Stannard, do., . .	26	" " " "
Melancthon B. Beach, do., .	25	" " " "
Kerran Ryan, Corp., . .	19	" " " "
Mark S. Nickerson, do., .	21	" " " "
Marshal A. Hines, do., . .	24	" " " "
Bristol, Waterman D., . .	20	" " " "
Crummey, Owen, . .	36	" " " "
Chadwick, Russell L., . .	29	Absent—wounded May 5, 1864.
Cady, Henry, . . .	20	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Cadwell, Noah, . . .	25	" " " "
Cushman, Julius A., . .	40	Absent—wounded June 4, 1864.
Colburn, Charles D., . .	25	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Dennis, Lesman, . . .	19	" " " "
Dawly, Franklin, . . .	40	" " " "
Fargo, Albert F., . . .	19	" " " "
Gates, Charles A., . .	18	" " " "
Hewett, Robert, . . .	25	" " " "
Killila, Lawrence, . .	20	" " " "
Lamb, Charles P., . .	38	" " " "
McWilliams, Edward, . .	29	" " " "
Pugh, Thomas, . . .	38	Absent—wounded May 3, 1863.
Pendleton, George R., . .	19	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Scudder, Charles B., . .	25	" " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Shultes, George,	20	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Tubbs, John B.,	21	" " " "
Welch, Thomas,	18	" " " "
Wheeler, William,	28	" " " "
Discharged.		*Cause of Discharge.*
Allen S. Mansir, 1st Serg.,	29	2d Lieut., Oct. 6, 1861.
Andrews, Robert K.,	33	Disability, July 17, "
Bartholomew, Martin,	21	" Jan. 11, 1863.
Clark, Gardner C.,	20	Ass't Surgeon, Dec. 1, 1862.
Dennis, Edward,	21	Disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
Feighire, Charles,	20	" Mar. 12, 1863.
Finn, Michael,	19	" Dec. 16, "
Hamilton, Franklin,	19	" Oct. 25, 1862.
Holmes, George H.,	26	" June 14, 1863.
Haggarty, Daniel,	24	" May 2, "
Ives, Francis M.,	18	Promotion, Jan. 13, "
Kelley, Frederick,	39	Disability, Feb. 11, "
Kannan, Robert,	30	Dishonorably, June 20, 1863.
Luther, Joseph E.	28	Disability, July 10, 1861.
Mallory, Edward J.,	32	" Nov. 21, 1862.
Merrill, John H.,	38	" Jan. 26, 1863.
Markham, Alfred J.,	25	" Aug. 19, 1861.
Newton, Isaac,	24	" May 3, 1862.
Ney, Isaac W.,	44	" July 22, 1861.
Newcomb, David,	17	Minor, July 20, 1861.
Onldo, James R.,	43	Disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
Primey, John W.,	28	" Jan. 8, 1862.
Peasley, Calvin,	38	" Dec. 17, 1861.
Pervere, Dwight C.,	28	" June 19, 1862.
Pervere, Horace,	37	" Jan. 8, 1863.
Pennock, Charles L.,	23	" Feb. 13, "
Powers, Nathaniel,	26	" " 17, "
Samer, Alonzo,	19	" Jan. 18, "
Sanders, John,	23	" " 1, "
Short, William,	22	" Feb. 2, 1864.
Titus, Lucian M.,	28	" Oct. 28, 1861.
Cahill, James,	18	" May 19, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
John W. Nye, 1st Sergeant,	24	37th Mass., June 20, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Hubert L. Barber, Sergeant,	22	Com. Serg't, Mar. 1, "
Orville E. Cutting, Corp.,	19	37th Mass., June 20, " Re-enlisted.
Patrick O'Brien, do.,	25	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 2, 1864.
Angelo Peters, Musician,	23	37th Mass., June 20, 1864. Re-enlisted.
George Warner, Wagoner,	32	" " " "
Ashmun, George,	28	" " " "
Barber, George A.,	23	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 2, 1864.
Blakesley, Charles,	24	37th Mass., June 20, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Couch, Alfred F.,	20	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 2, 1864.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Cook, George,	18	5th U. S. Art., Nov. 21, 1862.
Cummings, Lee,	26	37th Mass., June 20, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Clapp, William H.,	33	" " " "
Gilman, Charles A.,	21	N. C. Staff, June 5, 1863.
Hamilton, Trafton,	18	37th Mass., June 20, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Hecox, James,	23	" " " "
Hart, George L.,	22	" " " "
Lery William,	19	Gunboat service, Feb. 16, 1862.
McGee, Hugh,	36	37th Mass., June 20, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Millard Rufus W.,	22	" " " "
Markham, Lafayette,	24	" " " "
Morrissey, Edward,	19	" " " "
Newton, Solomon D.,	23	" " "
Pervere, Rufus,	21	" " "
Ring, Joseph,	24	" " " Re-enlisted.
Smith, Peter,	38	" " " "
Williams, Austin,	23	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Connich, James,	19	Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 7, 1864.
Cardney, Frank,	23	" Spott'vania C.H., Va., M'y 12, '64.
French, Charles P., Corporal,	27	Died of wounds, M'y 6,'64, Wilderness, Va.
Banker, Henry,	26	" " " 3, '63, Salem H'ts, "
Hart, Davis,	29	" " " 12, '64, Spott'nia, C.H.
Kelley, Michael,	20	" disease, Potomac C'k H'l, Ju.4,'63.
Rice, Luther,	26	" " U.S. G'l. Hos. N.Y., Je.15,'62.
Taylor, Jarvis,	20	" " Ch'y Run F'd, Va., Oct. 23, "
Missing.		
Pervere, Russell M.,	23	On m'h to N. Anna R'r, May, no y'r given.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Alvin Turner, Sergeant,	27	July 23, 1861, Medford, Mass.
John McElroy, Corporal,	28	" " "
Caddington, Josiah,	21	" 13, " Springfield, Mass.
Carlton, George W.,	23	Dec. 25, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
Curtis, Orin,	26	July 18, 1861, Medford, Mass.
Daniels, George C., Mus.	18	Mar. 16, 1864, New York.
Dempsey, Josiah,	20	July 13, 1861, Springfield, Mass.
Harvey, Charles W.,	19	" " "
Hoag, W. D.,	21	" " "
Goodrich, John,	23	" 4, " "
Stedman, Orin,	18	" 8, " "
Stevens, Thos. B.,	21	Aug. 17, 1862, while on detached duty.
Tucker, George,	26	Dropped from rolls, June 3, 1863.
Wallace, William,	26	June 5, 1862, Savage Station, Va.
Woodward, Henry,	32	April 4, " Washington, D. C.
Prouty, Wm. H.,	18	May 31, " Fair Oaks, Va.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B.		
Wm. E. Briggs, 1st Sergeant,	34	Mustered out, June 6, 1864.
Charles Hubbard, Sergeant, .	21	" " " "
George H. Sherman, do., .	21	" " " "
Geo. F. Holdridge, Corporal,	25	" " " "
Hiland H. Fuller, do., . .	21	" " " "
Cinnatus C. Wiley, do., .	21	" " " "
John C. Atwood, do., . .	21	" " " "
Alexander W. Fulton, do., .	21	" " " "
Henry G. Blossom, do., .	21	" " " "
Frederick Burnham, Mus.,	20	" " " "
Chas. I. Knapp, Wagoner, .	27	" " " "
Colton, Simon B., . .	36	" " " "
Charles, John, . . .	19	" " " "
Hannegan, George, . .	36	" " " "
Hazlett, William, . .	35	" " " "
Harris, Henry K., . .	24	" " " "
Jewett, Chas. E., . . .	20	" " " "
Long, George, . . .	21	" " " "
Larrabee, John H., . .	21	" " " "
Maynard, Ethan E., . .	22	" " " "
Leary, Jeremiah, . .	21	" " " "
Pike, John W., . . .	21	" " " "
Pike, Charles N., . .	19	" " " "
Portell, Patrick, . . .	20	" " " "
Perry, Alexander, . .	21	" " " "
Reilly, John, . . .	21	" " " "
Sinotte, John, . . .	31	" " " "
Williams, Samuel P., . .	21	" " " "
Wallace, James W., . .	22	" " " "
Wallace, John, . . .	25	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Amidon, Lewis F., . .	24	Disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
Bolster, George W., . .	24	No date given.
Burnap, Edward C., . .	20	Disability, Aug. 20, 1862.
Boyle, John, . . .	28	" March 26, 1863.
Brown, William H., . .	30	" Feb. 23, "
Cole, Joseph W., . . .	27	" March 2, "
Darby, Frank W., . .	26	To receive commission, Nov. 26, 1862.
Eldridge, Simon H., . .	22	" " " "
Estee, Sidney, . . .	20	Disability, Sept. 18, 1862.
Hill, Simon B., . . .	20	" " 27, "
Hoffmaster, Henry, . .	26	" Nov. 15, "
Hanson, George, . . .	28	To receive commission in 9th N. Y. R'g't.
Hazlett, John, . . .	37	Disability, Mar. 26, 1863.
Hunt, Elisha, . . .	21	" Sept. 26, 1862.
Joy, Edward S., . . .	24	" July 23, "
Kimball, Stephen B., . .	22	" Nov. 8, "
Langfair, Rodolphus, . .	21	" —no date given.
Moon, John, . . .	34	" Aug. 2, 1862.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Nichols, Charles S.,	21	Disability, April 15, 1862.
Perkins, Wm. H.,	21	" Dec. 24, "
Robinson, John S.,	21	Commission in 37th Mass., Sept. 24, 1862.
Stillings, Nicholas,	34	Disability, May 24, 1862.
Savage, Richard,	18	" Dec. 31, "
Shaftoe, William,	38	" no date given.
Sherman, Joshua A.,	21	" Dec. 13, 1862.
Towle, John H.,	21	" " 29, "
Jones, Charles H.,	24	" June 21, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Blinn, Nathan O., Corporal,	27	Gunboat service—no date.
Briggs, George L., do.,	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 6, 1864.
Blossom, James W.,	21	37th Mass., June 21, 1864.
Cavanaugh, James,	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 27, 1863.
Carpenter, George,	21	37th Mass., June 21, 1864.
Cooper, Ferris A.,	19	" " "
Cousins, Wm. H., Sergeant,	30	" " "
Carls, Thomas,	22	" " "
Gage, Frederick W.,	20	Signal Corps, Sept. 11, 1863.
Galligan, Peter,	23	37th Mass., June 21, 1864.
Green, Levi R.,	24	" " "
Gafney, John,	22	" " "
Hosmer, Jesse B.,	25	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Haskins, Adelbert A.,	21	" " " " "
Hennum, John,	29	37th Mass., June 21, 1864.
Houghtling, Chris. G.,	22	" " "
Harrington, Wm. H.,	28	" " "
Jenkins, Rosser,	31	" " "
King, Charles B.	29	Regimental Band—no date given.
McArther, James,	18	37th Mass., June 21, 1864.
Maginley, Thomas,	23	" " "
Perry, Peter,	28	" " "
Pettit, Robert C.,	20	" " "
Rouse, Ashbell W., Sergeant,	39	12th U. S. Infantry, April 12, 1863.
Rice, Wilson W.,	21	Regimental Band—no date given.
Stewart, Henry,	17	37th Mass., June 21, 1864.
Sandford, Merritt S., Corp'l,	22	" " "
Sheldon, James W.,	23	" " "
Smith, Warren M.,	21	" " "
Van Valkeyling, Charles,	23	" " "
Walker, John H.,	27	" " "
Walker, Francis,	26	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Brooks, Levi,	22	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
Canada, Philo,	20	Died Sept. 5, 1862.
Dean, Major,	21	Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862
Hunt, Russell F.,	23	" Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Harwood, Orin S.,	24	" " " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Hickox, Stephen W.,	19	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Millis, Charles H.,	26	Died Sept. 21, 1862.
Millett, Samuel,	43	" Mar. 25, 1863.
Mallory, John W., Serg't,	34	Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Roberts, Albert,	19	" Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, "
Sherwood, Edward E.,	18	Died Oct. 14, 1861, at Washington, D.C.
Wilsey, Burt G.,	20	Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Wilsey, Silas,	36	Sup. killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, "
Yaro, Wallace,	34	Died at New Haven, Ct., July 15, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Cummiskey, James,	31	Aug. 11, 1862.
Hunt, Elisha,	21	" "
Hall, Alfred,	27	May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
Jeffers, Charles,	21	Aug. 11, 1862.
Berry, John,	19	" "
Silkworth, Melvin,	24	" "
Slattery, William,	22	June 20, 1863, from Brigade Train.
Stafford, John W.,	22	" 14, "
Wells, Sereno W.,	26	Aug. 11, "
Company C.		
Sidney S. Williams, 1st S'g't,	26	Prisoner—captured May 12, 1864.
Ezra Himes, Sergeant,	25	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Augustus A. Manning, do.,	26	" " " "
Joseph P. Coburn, do.,	40	" " " "
I. Henry Howard, do.,	24	" " " "
Forull Leich, Corporal,	28	" " " "
Geo. C. Wells, do.,	23	" " " "
Alvin Rust, do.,	34	" " " "
George C. Philips, do.,	24	" " " "
Judson Harris, do.,	24	Absent—wounded May 5, 1864.
Myson P. Walker, Mus.,	17	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Barrett, Benton,	27	" " " "
Benson, Charles,	21	" " " "
Clark, John,	24	" " " "
Coope, Henry W.,	22	" " " "
Daniels, Chas. H.,	24	" " " "
Dunnakin, Charles,	26	" " " "
Fulton, Samuel, Jr.,	28	" " " "
Graves, Samuel,	25	" " " "
Hyde, Oliver,	26	" " " "
Kellogg, George W.,	29	" " " "
Kinsley, Wellington P.,	37	" " " "
Moody, Edward F.,	21	" " " "
Marther, William,	27	" " " "
Noble, Linus V.,	25	" " " "
Parks, Frank C.,	24	" " " "
Rodgers, Charles A.,	36	" " " "
Stevens, William L.,	38	" " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Sheehey, Robert, . . .	24	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Shay, Dennis, . . .	29	" " " "
Wilsey, Beura M., . .	25	" " " "
Wiley, Nelson O., . .	25	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Charles H. Brewster, 1st S'g't,	30	Second Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1861.
Willard I. Bishop, do., . .	25	" " Aug. 9, 1862.
Edwin M. Whitney, do., .	28	First " Nov. 26, "
Alanson Mungan, Sergeant, .	27	" " Jan. 1, "
Henry A. Brown, do., . .	27	Second " Nov. 24, "
Lewis Day, do., . . .	25	Disability, Oct. 28, 1861.
John A. Nins, do., . .	21	" July 18, 1862.
George S. Bliss, do., . .	21	Captain 32d Mass., Nov. 18, 1862.
Frederick O. Hilman, do., .	23	Disability, Feb. 8, 1863.
Calvin B. Kingsley, do., .	22	" Apr. 21, "
Marcus T. Moody, Corporal,	19	Captain 37th Mass., Sept. 18, 1862.
Atwood, Charles H., . .	20	Disability, Sept. 21, 1862.
Baruns, William R., . .	42	" Sept. 20, 1861.
Bullard, William H., . .	20	" Oct. 2, 1862.
Burdwell, Charles L., . .	33	" Aug 16, "
Clark, Frederick W., . .	20	" Oct. 17, "
Boise, Frank, . . .	18	Dropped from roll—no date.
Cork, John H., . . .	20	Disability, July, 1862.
Davis, Charles H., . .	21	" Aug. 8, 1861.
Draper, Lorenzo, . . .	22	" Mar. 27, 1862.
Giner, Henry, . . .	22	Captain in Twelfth New York.
Howes, Charles F., . .	21	Com. in 1st Va. Loyal regiment—no date.
Manley, Jilson, . . .	42	Disability, Nov. 23, 1862.
Loomis, Joshua, . . .	22	1st Lieut. in 37th Mass., August, 1862.
Lee, Frank M., . . .	22	Disability, Nov. 29, 1862
Strong, George, . . .	18	" Aug. 21, 1861
Van Hern, Alfred, . .	23	" Dec. 31, 1862.
Wright, Frederick C., . .	22	Commis'd in 27th Mass., Oct. 26, 1861.
Warner, Horace A., . .	28	Disability, Aug. 12, 1862.
Prouty, Edward F., . .	18	" No date.
Elmer, Levi, . . .	18	" "
McMullen, Michael, . .	44	" June 10, 1862.
Norcross, Francis H., . .	26	" Dec. 17, "
Taylor, Russell, . . .	18	" Oct. 31, "
Howes, James, . . .	18	" Jan. 5, 1863.
Morton, Dwight, . . .	23	" Feb. 28, "
Howe, George W., . .	31	" Mar. 17, "
Crow, Andrew, . . .	38	" " 20, "
Prentiss, Hiram B., . .	27	" " 30, "
Beman, Charles H., . .	18	" No date.
Hoxie, David, . . .	22	" "
Nalley, Edward P., . .	21	" Mar. 20, 1862.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Jewett, I. Howard,	18	Disability, June, 1863.
Thayer, George L., Wag'r,	26	" " 2, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
George F. Polly, 1st Serg't,	21	Sergeant Major, Feb. 9, 1863.
Nelson O. Bull, Corporal,	25	37th Mass., June 20, 1864; re-enlisted.
Allen, William B.,	35	Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863.
Bigelow, Charles H.,	39	37th Mass., June 20, 1864; re-enlisted.
Been, Michael,	21	" " " " "
Connall, Norman S.,	25	" " " " "
Dunnakin, Henry A.,	26	" " " " "
Dodge, Charles S.,	25	Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 15, 1863.
Evans, Charles,	26	37th Mass., June 20, 1864; re-enlisted.
Edwards, Charles,	26	" " " " "
Endicott, Lewis F.,	28	Signal Corps, Oct. 7, 1863.
Foster, William A. P.,	24	37th Mass., June 20, 1864.
Reaves, Edward H.,	21	Quartermaster-Sergeant, October, 1861.
Hartwell, Francis E.,	21	37th Mass., June 20, 1864; re-enlisted.
Johnson, Eben M.,	27	" " " " "
Kingsley, William M.,	20	Chief Bugler, June 2, 1863.
Kennedy, Martin,	24	37th Mass., June 20, 1864.
Lovett, Patrick,	39	" " " " re-enlisted.
Robbins, Reuben M.,	35	" " " " "
Reynolds, George,	36	" " " "
Thayer, Maurice,	21	" " " "
Whitney, John,	30	" " " "
Warner, John D.,	44	Hospital Steward, October, 1862.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
James H. Breman, Sergeant,	21	Kil'd at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
James H. Abbott, do.,	23	" " Spotts. C. H., " " 12, 1864.
John C. Clark, Corporal,	26	" " " " " " "
Constance E. Barnacots, do.,	22	" " Salem Hei'ts " " 3, 1863.
Smith, Lathrop,	24	Died at C'p Brightw'd, D. C., Sept. 10, '61.
Parsons, Henry W.,	22	" " " " Oct. 9, "
Sordwich, Frederick M.,	20	" " Warwick, C. H., Va., Apr. 20, '62.
Coleman, Perry M.,	24	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
Putnam, George L.,	19	" " " " " "
White, Francis M.,	19	" " " " " "
Stanley, Edward W.,	23	Died at Harrison's L'd'g, Va., July 27, '62.
Wiley, Frank,	24	" in New York, Oct. 18, 1862.
Pease, Edward S.,	22	" Feb. 4, 1863.
Thayer, Josiah,	22	" of w'ds, May 3, '63, Salem Hei'ts, Va.
Evans, Samuel,	27	" " " " 12, '64, Spotts. C. H. "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
James, Frank M.,	21	About June 25, 1863.
Shumway, David K.,	24	Dropped, ord. Lieut. Col.—no date.
Burley, Henry E.,	22	" " " "
Ives, Henry A.,	24	" " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D.		
George E. Bailey, Sergeant,	25	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
James W. Wheeler, do.,	23	" " " "
Henry R. Davis, do.,	22	" " " "
Thomas Duffy, Corporal,	19	Prisoner of war since May 12, 1864.
James Solan, do,	21	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Levi Heffron, do.,	21	" " " "
George S. Kellogg, do.,	20	" " " "
James Fenucani, do.,	18	" " " "
John R. Johnston, Musician,	15	" " " "
Edwin Newton, Wagoner,	22	" " " "
Bolter, Peter C.,	18	" " " "
Bradley, Orin S.,	29	" " " "
Banes, John,	23	Prisoner of war since May 12, 1864.
Collamore, Elbridge,	18	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Campbell, John,	20	" " " "
Green, Jerry,	22	" " " "
Larkin, Thomas G.,	30	" " " "
Lane, William P.,	43	" " " "
Mason, Franklin,	20	" " " "
Mullett, John S.,	40	" " " "
Mullett, Daniel A.,	18	Prisoner of war since May 12, 1864.
Perry, Charles W.,	27	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Stockbridge, Lyman,	25	" " " "
Shaw, James M.,	21	" " " "
Shaw, Charles H.,	21	Absent—wounded May 5, 1864.
Vidette, William H.,	27	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Cook, Samuel B.,	35	" " " "
Burbanks, Samuel,	20	Absent since May 12, '64—supposed pris.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Cottrell, Mark H., 1st Serg't,	23	First Lieutenant, Nov. 26, 1862.
Hubbard, Dwight, Sergeant,	26	Disability, Feb. 15, 1863.
Smith, John A., Corporal,	24	Enl. in regular service, Nov. 9, 1862.
Smith, Walter B., do.,	24	Commissioned in 37th Mass.
Walker, Andrew, Musician,	16	Disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
Adams, Charles,	20	" Mar. 26, 1863.
Allen, George W.,	18	" July 12, 1861.
Bryer, Frank L.,	23	" June 17, 1862.
Brown, Timothy,	18	Order War Department, Dec. 23, 1862.
Bacon, John H.,	27	Disability, June 18, 1862.
Clark, Stephen,	21	Enl. in regular service, Nov. 9, 1862.
Callahan, Patrick,	21	" " " " 12, "
Cary, John,	20	Disability, Nov. 22, 1862.
Cary, James,	20	Enl. in regular service, Nov. 12, 1862.
Crossett, Frederick,	20	Disability, June 13, 1862.
Colt, Thomas G.,	19	Order W. D., to accept a commission.
Dunbar, Charles,	23	Disability—no date.
Dudley, Charles,	23	" Aug. 13, 1862.
Dailey, John C.,	23	" Oct. 20, "
Dalton, James,	40	" Sept. 19, "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Emmons, Monroe,	20	Disability, Mar. 19, 1862.
Fenio, Frederick L.,	21	" Oct. 9, 1861.
Fairchilds, Crowell,	21	" July 22, 1862.
Hand, Sherman P.,	20	Commissioned in col'd troops, Mar. 9, '62.
Howard, Henry W.,	20	Disability—no date.
Jennine, William L.,	20	" July 18, 1862.
Loomis, Daniel,	18	Enl. in regular service, Nov. 9, 1862.
Newton, Henry,	25	Disability, Dec. 28, 1862.
Potter, Charles,	19	" Jan. 1, 1863—wounded.
Palmer, Charles G.,	19	" Nov. 26, 1862.
Quinn, John W.,	21	" Oct. 24, "
Riley, Thomas,	18	" Mar. 23, 1863—wounded.
Randall, James M.,	21	" Feb. 24, "
Reardon, Daniel,	22	" Aug. 10, "
Randall, Levi,	21	" May 1, 1862.
Sullivan, John O.,	40	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Sawyer, Lorenzo L.,	18	" July 12, 1861.
Tyler, Daniel W.,	27	" Aug. 13, 1862.
Timothy, Michael,	30	" Oct. 20, "
Vickney, Myron D., Corp.,	25	" Nov. 9, "
Vetter, Jacob,	21	" Aug. 29, "
Warner, John,	18	Enl. in regular service, Nov. 9, 1862.
Babcock, William M.,	21	Disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
Bassett, Almond,	20	" " 24, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Pierce, Orlando W., 1st Sgt.,	23	37th Mass., June 19, 1864.
Hamill, David, Corporal,	20	" " "
Packard, Charles,	24	" " "
Sheftoe, William,	20	" " "
Allen, Sylvester A.,	27	" " "
Wetherbee, James,	37	" " "
Murphy, Patrick,	21	" " "
Jones, John,	20	" " "
Hemenway, Harrison,	21	" " "
Myer, Carl,	29	" " "
Irving, William,	22	U. S. Navy, April 8, 1864.
Goodale, Charles T.,	27	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
Boyle, John,	–	Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
Hines, Henry P.,	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 23, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Hemenway, Haskell, Serg't,	19	Died of w'ds, Malv. Hill, Va., July, 1862.
Hogan, Michael, 1st Serg't,	24	" " Wash'ton, D.C., May 24, '63.
Cozzers, George W., Serg't,	20	" " Wilderness, Va., " 5, '64.
Hibbard, Gardner, Corporal,	19	" " Wash'ton, D.C., Nov. 13, '61.
Roth, Clifton, do.,	–	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Noble, Henry,	27	" Spots'a C. H., " " 12, "
Ryan, Richard,	27	" " " " 12, "
Cassidy, James,	24	" Wilderness, " " 5, "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Brewer, Alonzo C.,	22	Killed at Spots'a C. H., Va., M'y 12, '64.
Bardwell, Gay,	40	" " " " 9, "
Donovan, John,	24	" Salem H'ghts, " " 3, 1863.
Griffin, Nelson N.,	23	" Malvern Hill, " July 1, 1862.
Bidgood, Abraham,	18	Died at Harper's Ferry, " Nov. 24, "
Hemenway, Alfred C.,	18	Killed at Fair Oaks, " May 31, "
Collis, Richard S.,	38	" Malvern Hill, " July 1, "
Gardner, Edward,	18	" Fair Oaks, " May 31, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Murphy, Timothy, Corporal,	20	August, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.
Martin, John,	19	March, 1864, while on a furlough.
Ward, John B.,	23	June 25, 1861, at Springfield, Mass.
Mungan, Daniel,	18	Nov. 30, " Washington, D. C.
Lantrell, James,	20	July, " Medford, Mass.
Arbucle, Frederick,	18	1862, from hospital.
Wright, Jasper,	25	Nov. 22, 1861, Washington, D. C.
Marlly, Edward M.,	20	June 15, 1864, near Bottom Bridge, Va.
Boyste, Henry,	23	Sept. 1, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
Ross, John H.,	26	Order W. D., Sept. 26, 1863.
Company E.		
Gideon S. Wallace, Sergeant,	24	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Levi Black, do.,	24	" " " "
Thomas Dobyns, Corporal,	30	Absent—wounded, June 13, 1864.
George W. Talbot, do.,	26	" " May 12, "
James W. Turner, do.,	26	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
George W. Anderson, do.,	22	" " " "
John J. Hammill, do.,	22	" " " " [4, '61.
Horace W. Graves, Wag'r,	37	Gov't t'mst'r at Wash'n, D. C., since Oct.
Barton, Daniel M.,	19	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Bodman, Samuel C.,	22	" " " "
Billings, George,	19	" " " "
Day, Charles H.,	20	" " " "
Daniels, George H.,	19	" " " "
Dunphy, Edward,	19	" " " "
Donahue, James,	21	" " " "
Foster, Frank A.,	18	" " " "
Fowle, John,	25	" " " "
Green, Isaac N.,	23	" " " "
Gassner, George,	23	" " " "
Hazleton, Andrew J.,	18	" " " "
Hitchcock, Luther,	20	" " " "
Kilroy, James,	29	" " " "
Merriam, John,	23	" " " "
Nichols, Henry L.,	23	" " " "
Porter, Peter,	29	" " " "
Porter, George W.,	23	Clerk in Washington, D. C.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Shene, James,	20	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Thompson, William,	38	Absent—wounded May 12, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Edward L. Knight, 1st Serg't,	22	Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862.
James C. Gassner, do.,	21	To accept a com., Dec. 28, "
Stephen C. Warriner, Sgt.,	21	Captain, 36th Mass., July 28, "
Alfred H. Tinkham, Corp.,	35	Disability, Mar. 10, 1862.
Lorin H. Clark, do.,	33	" Aug. 31, 1862.
John L. Gafney, Musician,	38	" April 30, "
Charles E. Buell, do.,	20	" " 17, 1863.
Aiken, William N.,	22	" Sept. 25, 1862.
Carpenter, Andrew J.,	27	" March 26, "
Cadwell, Francis E.,	21	" Nov. 23, "
Gibson, Thomas,	19	" Oct. 11, "
Harris, Seneca J.,	20	" " 9, "
Hayden, Elbridge F.,	23	" Aug. 9, 1861.
Jones, Horace L.,	19	" Nov. 11, 1862.
Lewis, William,	18	" July 13, "
Otis, Charles M.,	19	" Nov. 8, "
O'Hara, Henry J.,	22	" Sept. 29, "
Ramsdell, Henry L.,	21	" Oct. 1, 1861.
Sheehan, Timothy,	20	" Dec. 8, 1862.
Thompson, Charles H.,	18	" Aug. 9, 1861.
Wiggins, Francis H. B.,	19	Enlisted in reg. Artillery, Nov. 9, 1862.
Williams, Preserved W.,	24	Disability, March 4, 1863.
Woodman, Henry N.,	20	June 21, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Jesse Prickett, 1st Serg't,	23	37th Mass., June 19, 1864.
Roslin W. Bowles, Serg't,	19	Non. Com. Staff, June 21, 1864.
Ichabod S. Paddock, do.,	24	37th Mass., June 19, 1864.
Lewis T. Black, do.,	23	" " "
John Day, Corporal,	22	" " "
James L. Scott, do.,	20	" " "
James Welch, do.,	26	" " "
Adams, Charles E.,	21	" " "
Bassett, Dwight E.,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1863.
Ball, John D.,	43	37th Mass., June 19, 1864.
Barton, Henry B.,	24	" " "
Clough, Edgar,	24	" " "
Clark, Holly C.,	18	" " "
Crawford, Samuel,	26	" " "
Cahill, Thomas,	19	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 6, 1864.
Evans, George,	28	37th Mass., June 19, 1864.
Hastings, Henry A.,	29	" " "
Hickey, Charles,	21	" " "
Jones, Ira L.,	24	" " "
Londergan, James,	20	" " "
O'Brien, John,	22	" " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Petton, Albert E.,	23	37th Mass., June 19, 1864.
Potter, Edward T.,	21	" " "
Rice, Sylvanus N.,	27	" " "
Shannon, Thomas,	20	" " "
Skidmore, William,	27	" " "
Squiers, John E.,	30	" " "
Smith, Henry,	23	" " "
Spellman, Charles E.,	21	" " "
Thompson, George W.,	20	" " "
Turner, Charles E.,	19	" " "
Wiggins, Henry A.,	26	" " "
Winslow, Shubael M., Jr.,	23	" " "
Wainlow, William,	18	" " "
Wetherill, Albert,	25	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Charles A. McFarlane, S'g't,	20	Killed at Malv'n Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Alvah C. Phillips, do,	20	Died of w'ds, Gettysb'g, Pa., Oct. 3, 1863.
Charles W. Thompson, do.,	20	Killed at Spotts'a C.H., Va., May 12, 1864.
Christian Lowtcher, Corp.,	25	Died of w'ds, Fair Oaks, " Je. 16, 1862.
George Ellis, do.,	26	Killed at Spotts'a C. H., " May 12, 1864.
Jonas B. Chase, do.,	27	" Wilderness, " " 5, "
Crawford, Elmer,	23	Died dis., White House, " June 24, 1862.
French, Henry,	19	" Warwick C.H., " Apr. 19, "
Hall, Charles M.,	21	Died w'ds Mary's H'hts, " May 6, 1863.
Jameson, Quintan,	37	Died dis., Wash'ton, D.C., Sept. 10, 1862.
Templeman, John W.,	23	Died w'ds, Wilderness, Va., June 6, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Armstrong, James,	23	Feb. 27, 1862, Brightwood, D. C.
Dunn, John,	28	Sept. 3, " Chain Bridge, Va.
Frain, Hugh,	18	Sept. 30, 1861, Brightwood, D. C.
Hebert, Eugene,	27	Dec. 13, " " "
Hebert, Constantine,	22	Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
Miller, Edmund,	33	July 18, 1861, Hospital, N. Y.
McIntire, Charles H.,	27	Sept. 26, 1861, Brightwood, D. C.
McNeil, John,	18	Jan. 21, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
Potvin, Charles,	22	" " " "
Richards, Reuben A.,	24	Nov. 25, 1861, Brightwood, D. C.
Williston, John R.,	22	" " " "
Company F.		
James M. Stowe, 1st Serg't,	20	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Joseph W. Cutter, Sergeant,	26	" " " "
William F. Winter, do.,	27	" " " "
Lewis L. Daily, do.,	23	" " " "
Edward C. Wilson, Corporal,	26	" " " "
Lorenzo Averill, do.,	19	" " " "
Henry W. Gray, Wagoner,	21	" " " "
Babcock, Lucien F.,	25	At Prov. Marshal's office, Baltimore, Md.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Brady, Benjamin F.,	30	Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va.
Blake, Joseph W.,	28	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Chapin, Henry M.,	22	" " " "
Coomes, Edward P.,	23	" " " "
Dresser, George N.,	19	" " " "
Duncan, George H.,	19	" " " "
Earle, William W.,	29	" " " "
Gunt, Austin O.,	21	" " " "
Goff, John B.,	21	Absent—sick since June, 1862.
Goodale, Henry W.,	25	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Hawes, Frank B.,	29	" " " "
Hendrick, Joel H.,	25	" " " "
Jones, Henry M.,	22	" " " "
Keyes, William D.,	25	" " " "
Knapp, Horace H.,	19	" " " "
Meade, George B.,	20	" " " "
McAllister, Duncan,	31	" " " "
Noble, Walburn W.,	22	" " " "
Newell, William S.,	21	" " " "
Regan, William O.,	28	" " " "
Robbins, Charles H.,	22	Absent—sick since Sept. 16, 1863.
Shumway, Rufus K.,	27	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Wyatt, David H.,	21	" " " "
Wickersham, Benjamin F.,	20	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Hemor G. Gilmore, 1st Serg't,	23	Commissioned, Nov. 6, 1861.
Henry E. Crane, do.,	23	Second Lieut., July 12, 1862.
Eugene A. Allen, Sergeant,	25	Com. in 37th Mass., August 27, 1862.
John W. Currier, do,	25	" 1st Va. Vols., Jan. 6, 1862.
George D. Y. Hale, do.,	23	Disability, March 17, 1863.
Orin A. Hendrick, do.,	24	Com. in Wild's Colored Brigade, Oct. '63.
George S. Greer, 1st Serg't,	28	" 57th Mass., Feb. 8, 1864.
L. Oscar Eaton, do.,	28	First Lieut., Nov. 26, 1862.
Levi Ross, Sergeant,	28	" " " 29, "
Geo. A. Whitney, Corporal,	24	Disability, Jan. 28, "
Edwin C. Pierce, do.,	23	Com. in 3d Maine, Sept. 5, 1861.
Hugh L. Gowan, do.,	25	Disability, Aug. 11, 1862.
Adams, Henry S.,	21	Com. in 41st Mass., Sept. 7, 1862.
Adams, John C.,	24	Disability, April 27, 1863.
Boyden, Charles O.,	19	" Nov. 19, 1862.
Bliss, Charles,	21	" Apr. 20, "
Bartlett, Abner T.,	24	" Dec. 12, "
Clark, Montreville H.,	25	" " 31, "
Colton, Nathaniel W.,	24	" Oct. 15, "
Clark, John W.,	24	" Aug. 12, 1861.
Damon, Sylvanus C.,	24	" Sept. 28, 1862.
Ennis, Dennis D.,	20	" " 12, "
Gray, Lyman E.,	21	" Aug. 3, 1863.
Gayhard, Thomas H.,	20	" " 26, 1862.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Gilmore, William S.,	27	Disability, Mar. 12, 1862.
Gleason, Charles F.,	20	" Oct. 7, "
Hunt, Josiah C., Musician,	19	" Sept. 19, "
Hillman, Erastus,	20	" Oct. 28, "
Herr, Charles H.,	24	" " 26, 1861.
Lathrop, Edwin W.,	21	" " 27, 1862.
Matthews, William,	21	" " 7, 1861.
Morse, James G.,	19	" " 15, 1862.
Preston, Robert F.,	20	" Sept. 17, "
Presby, Charles H.,	23	" Aug. 12, "
Ray, Augustus,	20	" March 4, 1863.
Snow, Henry B.,	23	" April 6, "
Skinner, John F.,	19	" Dec. 7, 1862.
Tourtelotte, James E.,	19	" Nov. 3, "
Titcomb, William P.,	22	Hospital Steward, U. S. A., Jan. 29, '63.
Wright, George E.,	20	Disability, Nov. 10, 1862.
Watson, Thomas J.,	32	" Oct. 28, "
Webber, Elliot D.,	25	" Aug. 12, 1861.
Raftis, Richard,	21	" April 30, 1862.
Magee, Nelson,	18	" Sept. 26, "
Wheeler, Norman F.,	20	" Oct. 26, 1861.
Wolfe, Simons,	22	" Mar. 17, 1863.
Burbank, James H.,	23	" Feb. 25, "
Huntington, Andrew T.,	19	Hosp'l Steward in U. S. A., Apr. 18, '64.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Edwin B. Bartlett, Sergeant,	22	Sergeant-Major, July 1, 1862.
William J. Sawin,	29	Hosp'l Steward, 3d Vt., Sept. 6, 1861.
Chester S. Ellis,	19	1st Mass. Battery, Dec. 5, 1863.
Alonzo F. Sackett,	26	" " "
Emory B. Gates,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 23, 1863.
Stephen K. Jackson,	23	" " " Feb. 15, 1864.
William H. Day, Corporal,	24	" " " no date.
Patrick Moran,	28	U. S. Navy, April 27, 1864.
Orin B. Cooley, Sergeant,	34	37th Mass., June 19, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Alvan D. Shaw, Corporal,	20	" " " "
John L. Knight, do.,	19	" " " "
Lemuel M. Bolton,	18	" " " "
Patrick Mullen,	31	" " " "
Patrick Britt,	35	" " " "
Charles D. Ufford,	24	" " " "
Benjamin F. Remington,	21	" " " "
Cyrus Cole,	44	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Thomas F. Burke,	20	Killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Mark C. Barnard,	29	Died in Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, '61.
Elias Coomes,	26	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
Thomas S. Gleason,	18	" " " "
Henry M. Hunt,	22	Di'd of w'ds at Malv'n Hill, Va., J'ly 1,'62.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
George D. Justin, . .	25	Died of w'ds, Malv'n Hill, Va., July 2, '62.
Lawrence Magrath, Corporal,	21	" in Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1861.
Alden Porter, . . .	20	Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., May 3,'63.
Silas L. Putnam, . . .	24	Di'd at Harrison's L'ing, Va., July 10, '62.
Lucien F. Robertson, . .	23	" of wounds in New York, Aug. 8,'62.
Jared C. Hunt, Corporal, .	28	" " Wash., D.C., Je. 13,'64.
Michael H. Moffatt, . .	20	" " C'sville, Va., May 8, 64.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Edward J. Hogan, . .	27	March 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
Frank H. Kendall, . .	35	May, 1862, Bottom Bridge, Va.
Morgan W. Kenney, . .	22	April 3, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Victor O. Loomis, Corporal, .	22	Sept. 12, 1862, Poolesville, Md.
Henry H. Rogers, . .	20	Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
Frank H. Phelps, . . .	22	June 13, 1863, Fairfax Station, Va.
Company G.		
Marshall A. Potter, 1st Serg.,	21	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
James M. Hall, Sergeant, .	23	" " " "
Smith Perry, do., . . .	23	" " " "
Henry L. Taft, do., . .	22	" " " "
William L. Meacham, do., .	21	" " " "
Henderson N. Dodge, Corp'l,	24	" " " "
Christopher Megrath, do., .	22	" " " "
Charles G. Blodgett, do., .	17	Absent—wounded May 18, 1864.
James Burns, do., . . .	22	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Albert A. Field, do., . .	21	" " " "
Edgar W. Tanner, do., .	20	" " " "
Alvard A. Jewett, do., . .	23	" " " "
Thomas W. Burnham, do., .	23	" " " "
William Nutting, Wagoner, .	24	" " " "
Charles A. Trask, Musician, .	19	" " " "
Adams, William H., . .	21	" " " "
Amidon, Solomon H., . .	20	" " " "
Alexander, Lewis P., . .	24	" " " "
Bosquet, Philieus, . . .	19	" " " "
Burnham, David R., . .	24	" " " "
Cheesman, Uriah H., . .	36	" " " "
Coolidge, Edward, . .	20	" " " "
Dickerson, Henry, . .	23	" " " "
Dewey, Henry, . . .	40	" " " "
Green, Charles E., . .	19	" " " "
Garland, George, . . .	19	Absent—wounded May 18, 1864.
Gowdy, Chauncey, . .	25	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Hale, Oscar, . . .	25	Absent—wounded May 18, 1864.
Kelley, Alva S., . . .	24	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Lawrence, Marcellus, . .	26	Absent at Craney Isl. Hosp., since July 13, '62.
Marvel, William E., . .	20	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Nixon, Frederick N., . .	21	" " " "
Packard, Laurien N., . .	19	" " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Potter, Frederick W.,	34	Mustered out, July 6, 1864.
Potter, James W.,	27	" " " "
Smith, Albert,	32	" " " "
Simonds, Nathan S.,	22	" " " "
Stratton, Samuel W.,	19	" " " "
Sibley, Freeman A.,	28	" " " "
Sawyer, Erastus O.,	20	" " " "
Todd, Emerson A.,	22	" " " "
Taylor, Francis,	18	" " " "
Whitmore, George A.,	21	" " " "
Williams, Amos L.,	27	" " " "
Whipple, Sheldon R.,	20	" " " "
Wilcox, David M.,	20	" " " "
Wheelock, George A.,	18	" " " "
Wilba, James W.,	17	" " " "
Williams, Francis,	31	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Edwin E. Moore, Sergeant,	23	Commissioned, June 1, 1862.
George W. Potters, Jr., do.,	21	" Nov. 26, "
George C. Kaulback, do.,	26	" " "
Charles P. Pierce, do.,	22	" May 9, 1862.
Atherton, Ralph L.,	19	Disability, July 8, 1862—wounded.
Atherton, William B.,	21	" Sept. 4, " "
Arnold, William,	20	" Oct. 28, "
Brooks, Herbert F.,	19	" Sept. 11, "
Burnham, Elisha D.,	23	" Feb. 1, 1863.
Bodman, Artemas D.,	22	" " 23, "
Clapp, Christopher,	29	" " 12, 1862.
Churchill, William M.,	18	" Oct. 29, "
Cheney, George F.,	21	" " 30, "
Cook, Benjamin O.,	26	" Feb. 18, "
Cannon, Henry B.,	27	" Apr. 3, "
Dewey, Franklin W.,	24	" Feb., 1863.
Dewey, Edward S.,	18	Com. in 57th Mass., Feb. 1, 1864.
French, Moses C.,	19	Disability, 1862—wounded.
Gilligan, Oscar J.,	18	Mar. 20, 1863.
Gilman, Frank,	19	Apr. 1, "
Hastings, John M.,	20	Nov. 24, 1862, to enlist U. S. Cav.
Lakeman, David,	43	Disability, Jan. 26, 1862.
Lewis, Miles,	20	" Oct. 16, "
Longley, Zachariah,	43	" Aug. 8, "
Messenger, Edwin,	18	" Oct. 1, 1861.
Maynard, George A.,	25	" Dec. 26, 1863.
Morrison, Benjamin R.,	31	" May 2, 1862.
Mather, Pliney F.,	20	" Nov. 11, "—wounded.
Nichols, Wilbur,	27	" Dec. 22, "
Oaks, Orange S.,	20	" " 26, "—wounded.
Parker, Alphonso,	21	" Nov. 18, 1863 "
Potter, Edward F.,	28	" June 1, "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Powers, Nevil J.,	24	Disability, Dec. 11, 1862.
Potter, William J.,	18	" May 2, "
Prentiss, George L.,	25	" Oct. 23, "
Rockwood, Elisha D.,	19	Com. in 37th Mass., Aug. 27, 1862.
Ryther, Charles W.,	25	Disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
Smith, William R.,	22	" No date.
Smith, Daniel, Jr.,	20	" " —wounded.
Scott, Lewis H.,	21	" Aug. 28, 1862—wounded.
Webster, Joseph F.,	19	" Oct. 27, " "
Williams, Tyler F.,	19	" July 14, "
Wells, George W.,	25	" Dec. 22, "
Whitmore, Charles M.,	20	" Nov. 2, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
John Pooley, 1st Sergeant,	40	37th Mass., June 20, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Marsdale Wait, Corporal,	19	" " " "
George A. Wright, do.,	23	" " " "
Bennett, George S.,	21	Vet. Res. Corps, Nov. 15, '63—wounded.
Dodge, Philip M.,	21	37th Mass., June 20, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Gardner, Robert S.,	19	" " " "
Gilligan, Oscar J.,	18	" " " "
Hemenway, John,	19	" " " "
Keyes, Oliver M.,	24	Vet. Res. Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
McDonald, James,	27	37th Mass., June 20, 1864.
Marcott, Frank,	29	" " "
Osborn, Herbert P.,	20	" " "
Pollas, Nicholas,	45	Vet. Res. Corps, Oct. 9, 1863.
Rice, William,	21	37th Mass., June 20, 1864.
Scott, Dwight R.,	25	" " "
Scott, William H.,	19	" " "
Wood, Edwin E.,	22	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Briggs, Andrew, Jr.,	21	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
Batts, John H.,	23	" Coal Harbor, Va., June 6, '64.
Ryther, William E.,	19	" Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, '62.
Wright, Gayous T.,	20	" Spottsylv. C. H., Va., May 5, '64.
Armstrong, Dwight C.,	21	" Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, '62.
Burns, Robert,	24	Died of wounds. No date.
Puffer, Abram C.,	19	" dis., Nov. 28, '61, Columbia Hos.
Robbins, James E.,	19	" " Jan. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Ripley, Frank,	20	" wounds. No date.
Company H.		
James E. Wilson, Corporal,	21	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
William Markham, do.,	21	Prisoner of war since May 12, 1864.
Fred. P. Morton, Musician,	22	Absent sick.
Austin, John E.,	20	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Anger, Valentine J.,	20	" " " "
Blodgett, Joseph L.,	36	" " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Bemis, William H.,	21	Prisoner of war since May 12, 1864.
Bardwell, Frank D.,	20	Absent—wounded May 5, 1864.
Brackett, Henry W.,	39	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Blackwell, Lot M.,	18	" " " "
Clark, Albert B.,	22	" " " "
Conant, Edward P.,	22	Absent—wounded May 12, 1864.
Day, Josiah P.,	25	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Eason, Timothy W.,	21	" " " "
Franklin, John A.,	28	Prisoner of war since May 12, 1864.
Herman, John,	20	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Howard, George H.,	26	" " " "
Harris, George W.,	20	" " " "
Jones, Charles G.,	25	" " " "
Knapp, William,	21	Absent—sick.
Hastings, Parmley P.,	25	" "
Murphy, Thomas,	20	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Parsons, Henry,	35	" " " "
Packard, Cullen C.,	22	" " " "
Rhoades, Edward B.,	20	" " " "
Rawson, John,	24	" " " "
Sawen, Andrew,	19	" " " "
Smith, Nathan W.,	18	" " " "
Tolman, Albert,	32	" " " "
Taylor, Horace V.,	27	" " " "
Warren, Alonzo,	20	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Walter W. Carpenter, 1st S't,	28	Disability, Oct. 28, 1862.
Silas Nims, Sergeant,	38	" May 28, "
George W. Field, do.,	21	" Aug. 10, 1861.
William Streeter, do.,	25	Commissioned June 16, 1862.
John W. Bigelow, do.,	27	Exp. of service, June 21, 1864.
James L. Longstreth, do.,	24	Disability, Aug. 23, 1861.
Elijah Brigham, Jr., do.,	33	" Oct. 23, 1862.
Josiah S. Coleman, Corporal,	38	" Nov. 8, "
Henry Danfer, do.,	30	" " 5, "
Alfred W. Midgley, do.,	24	Commissioned Feb. 21, 1863.
Solomon K. Hindley, do.,	24	Exp. of service, June 21, 1864.
John H. Custis, Musician,	18	Disability, Aug. 10, 1861.
Avery, John,	21	" Feb. 9, 1863.
Bringolf, John,	35	" Nov. 30, 1862.
Briggs, Pliny H.,	22	" Dec. 24, 1863.
Bard, Peter,	26	Gunboat serv., Feb. 16, '62. Since disch.
Bates, Alonzo,	27	Disability, Jan. 15, 1863.
Browning, Charles D.,	18	" Dec. 26, 1862.
Buddington, Burnam M.,	18	" Oct. 27, "
Chandler, Amariah,	23	" Jan. 13, 1863.
Carter, Nelson,	20	" Feb. 8, "
Cane, Cyrus B.,	28	" Dec. 15, "
Griebel, John,	39	" May 28, 1862.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Gragg, William H.,	30	Disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
Grover, Henry,	26	" Dec. 24, 1861.
Gilbert, William E.,	24	" Nov. 1, 1862.
Hotchkin, Douglas C.,	25	" Oct. 3, "
Hill, Leander,	22	" April 15, 1863.
Henry, David,	21	" Oct. 8, 1861.
Howes, Daniel G.,	24	" " 25, 1862.
Harrington, Thomas F.,	18	" Dec. 31, "
Hastings, John G.,	27	" " 21, 1861.
Howe, John M.,	29	Signal Corps, April 1, 1864.
Lilly, Rufus,	20	Disability, Aug. 10, 1861.
Livermore, Lorenzo D.,	23	" Oct. 27, 1862.
Luther, Waldo,	20	" " 30, "
Lyon, Henry P.,	26	" " 28, 1861.
Morton, Emory C.,	20	" April 16, 1863.
Merrill, John F.,	21	" Sept. 16, 1862.
Monroe, Dwight F.,	24	" Dec. 14, "
Merrill, James L., Jr.,	20	" Oct. 28, 1863.
Nelson, James,	22	" Feb. 13, "
Prouty, Lucius M.,	29	" Nov. 26, 1862.
Stevens, Elbert O.,	33	" Dec. 31, "
Steinpel, Adolph,	40	" July 18, "
Snow, Leander A.,	18	Hospital Steward, U. S. A.—no date.
Sheldon, Alexander C.,	33	Disability, Dec. 7, 1863.
Upton, George E.,	22	" Oct. 28, 1861.
Vincent, David M.,	21	" Nov. 22, "
Veber, Elias E.,	20	" Sept. 17, 1862.
Vincent, William T.,	24	" Dec. 23, "
Wilson, George W.,	23	" Oct. 25, "
Woodward, Marcus,	20	" March 10, 1863—wounded.
Warner, George A.,	21	" Aug. 23, 1861.
Warner, James M.,	21	" Dec. 19, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Edwards, Lewis R.,	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864.
Powers, Charles F.,	20	" " " Feb. 11, "
Powers, Lawrence S.,	38	Regimental Band, Oct. 27, 1861.
Hastings, Benjamin, Jr.,	32	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Woodward, Eliphaz,	40	" " " Sept. 16, "
Micajah H. Vincent, 1st Ser.,	30	37th Mass., June 19, 1864—re-enlisted.
Otis B. Wood, Sergeant,	21	" " " "
Jos. F. Bartlett, do.,	18	" " " "
Michael Murphy, do.,	22	" " " "
Elijah W. Duncan, Corporal,	20	" " "
John Murphy, Wagoner,	40	" " " re-enlisted.
Austin, Chauncy L.,	19	" " "
Dale, Charles B.,	22	" " " re-enlisted.
Drake, Clement F.,	23	" " " "
Dressen, William O.,	28	" " "
Fuller, Benjamin, F.,	32	" " " re-enlisted.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Guilford, Murray J.,	20	37th Mass., June 19, 1864.
Hersey, John W.,	21	" " " re-enlisted.
Hubbard, George F.,	25	" " "
Liddy, Anthony,	32	" " "
Morrisey, John,	21	" " " re-enlisted.
Putney, Alfred L.,	20	" " "
Russell, Charles,	21	" " " re-enlisted.
Stone, Charles W.,	18	" " "
Shebon, John,	28	" " "
Haigis, Jacob,	25	" " " re-enlisted.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Charles D. Cutler, 1st Serg.,	30	Killed May 31, 1862.
George A. Weber, Corporal,	28	" " 31, "
Welcome F. Cone, do.,	21	" " 5, 1864.
Lucius Fogg, do.,	18	" " 12, "
Bringolf, Jacob,	35	" " 31, 1862.
Briggs, Elijah W.,	22	" " 31, "
Campbell, John R.,	18	" " 5, 1864—re-enlisted man.
Conners, James,	30	" " 12, "
Emerson, Josiah S.,	37	" " 12, "
Gorman, Michael,	19	" " 5, "
Johnson, Sylvester D.,	22	" " 31, 1862.
Lamb, Willard,	30	" " 5, 1864.
Merrill, Asa C.,	18	" " 31, 1862.
Putney, Nahum S.,	22	" " " "
Reidel, Jacob,	27	" " 3, 1863.
Vassell, Charles W.,	18	" " 5, 1864.
Stratton, George F.,	19	" " 31, 1862.
Spooner, Hermon A.,	21	" " " "
Severance, Henry C.,	21	" " " "
Utley, Henry C.,	32	" " " "
Williams, James M.,	22	Died in Richmond, Va., July 17, 1862.
Fay, Elisha W.,	21	Killed May 31, 1862.
Allis, John D.,	24	Died of disease—no date.
Boswell, Dennis A.,	37	" " Dec. 22, 1862.
Doherty, Michael,	24	" " Sept. 15, 1861.
Mehan, William,	20	" " Oct. 29, "
Willis, William E.,	19	" " June 23, 1862.
Company I.		
Henry M. Converge, 1st S'g't	28	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Philip Hyde, Sergeant,	18	" " " "
John R. Walker, do.,	27	In hospital.
Napoleon Trudeau, do.,	23	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
George S. Haiger, Corporal,	26	Prisoner of war since May 18, 1864.
David B. Nye, do.,	18	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Francis Cahill, do.,	21	" " " "
Wm. S. Jones, do.,	29	" " " "
George Burnham, Musician,	28	" " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Allen, Charles E.,	18	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Ashley, Henry B.,	24	" " " "
Clark, Enoch,	29	" " " "
Connor, George,	28	" " " "
Corkery, Michael B.,	22	In hospital.
Decei, Charles H.,	18	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Desmond, Richard,	22	" " " "
Hayward, Jerome,	42	" " " "
Hyde, James H.,	22	" " " "
Judd, Dwight O.,	18	" " " "
Kelley, Joseph,	19	" " " "
Knights, Henry,	28	" " " "
Livingston, James,	27	" " " "
Nason, William M.,	28	" " " "
Rilley, David,	21	" " " "
Smith, Algernon S.,	27	" " " "
Smith, Edward P.,	23	" " " "
Smith, Hanwill P.,	21	" " " "
Sullivan, John,	18	" " " "
Ward, Ansel H.,	23	" " " "
Worthington, Wm. A.,	25	" " " "
Wolcott, James, Wagoner,	28	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Baines, Albert,	24	Disability, Sept. 11, 1861.
Bagg, Charles H.,	19	" Dec. 4, "
Bradford, Alvin,	34	" Nov. 30, 1862.
Brady, Sylvanus H.,	34	" Oct. 4, 1861.
Bradly, Wm. H.,	18	" Jan. 3, 1863.
Brick, Edward,	18	" Oct., 1862.
Brown, Thomas,	32	" Sept. 13, "
Bugbee, Smith A.,	22	" " 30, "
Cook, Austin S.,	20	Re-enlisted in 2d U. S. Artillery.
Cromwell, Luther P.,	30	Disability—no date.
Crockett, Frederick H.,	27	" Aug. 14, 1863.
Decker, John A.,	24	" June 15, 1862.
Dailey, James M.,	37	" Mar. 1, "
Dory, George N.,	18	Re-enlisted in 2d U.S. Art., Nov. 8, 1862.
Eaton, Wm. H.,	24	Disability, Oct. 8, 1861.
Edwards, Wm. B.,	26	" Aug. 6, 1862.
Ferry, Henry S.,	18	" Nov. 14, "
Healey, Michael F.,	19	" Mar. 4, 1863.
Heavy, Albert F.,	20	" Dec. 14, 1861.
Holsted, John H.,	26	" Aug. 17, 1862.
Justin, James M.,	20	Captain in 46th Mass., Nov. 30, 1862.
Kelley, John H.,	21	Disability, Nov. 28, 1862.
Loomis, George,	19	" Dec. 8, "
Newton, Frank O.,	27	" Jan. 1, 1863.
Page, Henry A., Corporal,	20	" Mar. 1, 1862.
Powers, Richard M., Jr.,	20	" Oct. 9, "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Seaperst, Augustus,	19	Disability, Dec. 27, 1862.
Smith, Wm. E.,	41	" Oct. 19, 1861.
Smith, Wm. H.,	18	Re-enlisted in 2d U.S. Art., Nov. 8, 1862.
Smith, Alex. C., Corporal,	23	" Nov., 1862.
Sullivan, Michael D.,	18	Disability, Aug. 19, 1861.
Snow, John E.,	18	" Feb. 6, 1863.
Tower, Chas. F., Corporal,	23	" Aug. 8, "
Willey, Lander F.,	19	" Nov. 14, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Ashe, Patrick,	18	37th Mass.—no date.
Atkinson, William,	25	" " "
Brooks, Jas. P., Sergeant,	23	Recruiting service in Mass.—no date.
Burnham, Fred., Musician,	20	Company B., Aug. 6, 1862.
Cochran, Charles,	34	37th Mass., no date—re-enlisted.
Croonan, Daniel,	20	" " "
Deady, Edward,	25	" " "
Hartwell, Charles L.,	18	" " "
Hayes, James,	19	" " " —re-enlisted.
Huot, Peter,	24	" " "
Kelsey, James,	18	" " " —re-enlisted.
Read, Stephen W., Corporal,	18	" " " "
Stone, Charles W.,	18	Company H., May 12, 1863.
Scott, George M.,	31	37th Mass.—no date.
Smith, Luther,	19	" " "
Knox, James, Sergeant,	23	Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1862.
Knapp, Charles H., do.,	23	" " Sept. 8, "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Atkins, Wm. H.,	21	Died of wounds, Aug. 12, 1862.
Baldwin, James, Corporal,	20	" " June 13, 1864.
Bane, James W.,	23	" dis. at Brightwood, Md., Spt. 10, '61.
Beur, Hibbard K.,	26	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
Barry, Johnson,	19	" Salem Heights, Va., May 3, '63.
Boynton, Herbert I.,	27	" " " " "
Cain, Anthony,	18	Died at Washington, D.C., May 15, 1863.
Casey, John E.,	18	Killed May 15, 1864.
Estes, Wm. H.,	20	" at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
Flaverty, John,	18	Died at Warwick C. H., Va.—no date.
Frisbie, Cassander,	22	" Annapolis, Md., July 12, 1862.
Harris, Charles S., Jr.,	21	Died at Newp't News, Va., Sept. 17, '62.
Hovey, Charles E.,	18	Killed at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, '63.
Littlejohn, Otis,	19	Died at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 3, 1863.
Otis, Abner D.,	18	" " Wash'gt'n, D.C., Sept. 17, "
Sullivan, Jerry,	19	" " " " " 24, 1861.
Squares, John C.,	19	" " " " " 13, "
Shea, Daniel D.,	19	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
Smith, Simon P.,	20	" " Rap. Station, " Nov. 7, 1863.
Stewart, Robert I.,	20	" " Fair Oaks, " May 31, 1862.
Pettes, Amos, Jr., 1st Serg't,	20	" " Salem Hei'ts, " " 3, 1863.

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Paull, Osman B., Sergeant, .	19	Killed May 18, 1864.
Maguire, Joseph, . . .	29	" at Rap. Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Brich, Morris, . . .	20	Sept. 9, 1862, Upton's + Roads, Va.
Flanagan, Patrick, . .	25	July 17, 1861, Medford, Mass.
Kneeland, Edward, . .	25	Jan. 16, 1862, Washington, D C.
Lander, John, . . .	25	" 2, " " "
Lamb, William F., . .	19	Dec. 19, " Fredericksburg, Va.
Smith, William S., . .	18	Nov. 24, 1861, Washington, D. C.
Tanner, William N., . .	33	Jan. 16, 1862, " "
Tobin, John, Jr., . . .	21	Aug. 12, " " "
Iresen, Albert, . . .	23	July 13, " from gunboat service.
Vailles, Virgil L., . .	28	January, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
Russell, Patrick, . . .	19	Dropped from rolls—no date.
Missing.		
Bert, Robert, Jr., Corporal, .	20	In action, since May 18, 1864.
Company K.		
William H. Loomis, 1st Ser.,	19	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
John B. Torry, Sergeant, .	26	" " " "
Joseph A. Peebles, do., .	22	" " " "
Adam Swan, do., . . .	27	" " " "
John J. Beaumont, Corporal,	22	" " " "
Cornelius Sacket, do., . .	18	" " " "
Alexander W. Hunter, do., .	21	" " " "
William G. Lay, do., . .	21	" " " "
Horace E. Prouty, do., .	30	" " " "
George D. Smith, do., . .	21	" " " "
John W. Whittaker, Music'n,	33	" " " "
Merrick M. Tyler, Wagoner,	20	" " " "
Anfort, George F., . .	38	" " " "
Baynes, Levi D., . . .	18	" " " "
Becon, James E., . . .	20	" " " "
Bullard, Amasa B., . .	22	" " " "
Carter, Lewis C., . . .	22	" " " "
Chamberlain, Silas T., . .	28	" " " "
Fowler, Joseph S., . .	22	" " " "
Gorham, Horace H., . .	27	" " " "
Griffin, Edwin M., . .	19	" " " "
Jarrold, Thomas, . . .	23	" " " "
Kelly, Patrick, . . .	27	" " " "
Moore, Thomas, . . .	24	" " " "
Morse, William J., . .	27	" " " "
Mason, William W., . .	20	" " " "
Marshall, Andrew, . .	20	" " " "
Newhouse, Albert N. C., .	21	" " " "
Reed, Edward P., . .	21	" " " "
Rochon, Alphonse, . .	19	" " " "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Rabson, James,	28	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Solomon, John,	18	" " " "
Woods, Rufus V.,	20	" " " "
Wheeler, Homer S.,	19	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Anthony, Henry,	–	Disability, March 1, 1862.
Abrams, Thomas,	–	" Dec. 12, "
Brooks, George,	–	" " 17, 1861.
Brecume, Gilas,	–	" July 29, 1862.
Bemis, Oscar R.,	–	" Sept. 30, 1861.
Barnden, Henry M.,	–	" Oct. 11, 1862.
Bates, Stephen,	–	" March 1, "
Coomy, John,	–	" Jan. 13, 1863.
Copy, Hiram K.,	–	" July 15, 1862.
Clark, Willis W., Musician,	–	" Dec. 5, "
Clark, George E.,	–	" Nov. 26, "
Evans, Moses W., Serg't,	–	" Feb., 1863.
Furron, Henry,	–	" Aug. 19, 1862.
Freed, Hiram, Corporal,	–	Disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
Gaylord, James,	–	" Apr. 17, "
Gonzales, Manual,	–	Enl. in Bat. G, 2d U. S. Art., Nov. 9, '62.
Gardner, Nelson H., 1st Sgt.,	–	Commissioned Sept. 29, 1862.
Gaynor, Thomas,	–	Disability, July 25, 1862.
Hubbard, John,	–	Com. in the 10th N. H., Sept. 29, 1862.
Hock, Carl,	–	Disability, April 17, 1862.
Jones, Henry G., Corporal,	–	" July 15, "
Lewis, Edward T., do.,	–	" Aug. 8, "
Noble, Perry S., 1st Serg't,	–	Second Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1863.
Solomon, Henry, Serg't,	–	Disability, Aug. 5, 1862.
Sparks, John H.,	–	" Nov., "
Tinkham, Joseph, Corporal,	–	" Feb., 1863.
Troll, Alonzo,	–	" Aug. 8, 1861.
Wadge, Joseph,	–	" Apr. 17, 1862.
Lyons, Thomas,	–	Enl. in Bat. G, 2d U. S. Art., Nov. 9, '62.
Smith, Charles A.,	–	Disability, May 1, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Bates, Henry C.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 16, 1864.
Clemence, Joseph,	–	" " " " "
Copley, Henry L.,	–	Gunboat service, Nov. 16, 1862.
Collyer, Anson I.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1863.
Grani, John N.,	–	37th Mass., June 20, 1864.
Graham, John,	–	Signal Corps, Aug. 25, 1863.
Knight, Charles L., Corporal,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, no date.
Luther, Charles H.,	–	" " " "
Hemhardt, Robert,	–	37th Mass., June 20, 1864.
Stiles, Charles H.,	–	6th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862.
Thompson, George W.,	–	37th Mass., June 20, 1864.
Wallace, Thomas,	–	" " "

Tenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Caswell, Hiram K.,	–	37th Mass, June 20, 1864—re-enlisted.
Cook, Albert H.,	–	" " " "
Furron, George F.,	–	" " " "
Perkins, Henry E.,	–	" " " "
Powell, Daniel C.,	–	" " " "
Sergeant, Theodore, Corp.,	–	" " " "
Worthington, John M., Sgt.,	–	" " " "
Noble, James M., Corporal,	–	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Crosby, Isaiah,	–	Killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
Day, Lawrence,	–	" no date.
Denneen, James,	–	" May 12, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
Jones, John W.,	–	" " 5, " " "
Lay, James B.,	–	" July 1, 1862, at Malv'n Hill, "
Moore, Ephraim T.,	–	" May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, "
Robinson, George,	–	" " " " " "
Sprague, Samuel,	–	" " 8 " " "
Barden, Marshall, Corporal,	–	Died of wounds, June 12, 1862.
Conway, Samuel,	–	" disease, July 12, "
Carney, Thomas,	–	" Aug. 30, 1861.
Gaddis, Joseph, Sergeant,	–	" wounds, June 1, 1864.
Kalfier, Carl,	–	" disease, Dec. 9, 1862.
Littlefield, John,	–	" " Oct. 11, 1861.
Lovell, Murray,	–	" " June, 1862.
Neff, John,	–	" wounds, " 1, 1864.
Snow, Albert,	–	" disease. Dec. 28, 1861.
Framer, John,	–	" wounds, May 2, 1864.
Toomy, Edward,	–	" disease, July 19, 1862.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Plaister, Mark H., Sergeant,	–	Sept., 1862, Blackwell's Island Hosp'l.
McClarkey, Thomas,	–	" 17, 1861, Brightwood, Md.
Atkins, George A.,	–	Jan. 1, 1862, Blackwell's Island Hosp'l.

Recapitulation—Tenth Regiment.

Mustered out,	321	Prisoners of war,	7
Discharged,	388	Missing,	2
Transferred,	235	Deserted,	70
Killed in action,	84		
Died of wounds,	26	Total,	1,177
Died of disease, &c.,	45		

Narrative.

This regiment left the State July 25, 1861. It was engaged at the battles before Richmond and at Fredericksburg in 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Rappahannock Station in the year 1863. The history of this regiment was brought up to December 3, 1863, in my Report of last year. It was then encamped at Brandy Station, Va. Its history from that time to date of muster out has been furnished me by Lieutenant-Colonel Parsons, and is as follows:

December 3, 1863, went into camp at Brandy Station, Va., where it remained till the 27th of February, 1864, doing fatigue and picket duty, attending drills and the usual routine of camp duty. During this time about one-fourth of the regiment re-enlisted, and were furloughed for thirty-five days.

On the 27th of February, the Sixth Corps (to which the Tenth was attached,) left its camp at Brandy Station and marched through Culpepper to Thoroughfare Mountain, where it halted for the night. Next morning it resumed the line of march, crossed Robertson's River, and took position on an elevated plain. There it transpired that the corps was ordered out as a support for a cavalry force under General Custer, sent out to destroy the bridge and depot at Charlottesville. The cavalry returned March 1st, and the corps recrossed the river and bivouacked for the night. It had commenced raining the eve of the 29th, and continued till near noon of March 1st, when it changed to snow, making it very uncomfortable, and the ground a most disagreeable bed. March 2d, returned to camp a wet and weary set.

On the morning of May 4th, the Tenth, with the Army of the Potomac, broke camp and marched to and across the Rapidan, bivouacking for the night on the south bank, which was the only real sound night's rest the regiment enjoyed till it was relieved, its term of service having expired. It would be impracticable to narrate all the doings of the regiment in this arduous campaign, as the history of each regiment would fill a volume. I shall therefore pass over much of hardship, of marching and countermarching, of days in rifle-pits and on picket, and give you but a bird's-eye view of our doings from this period till we shall have passed into history.

Orders were received to move the next morning (the 5th,) at daylight. Nothing of importance transpired till nearly noon, when Wheaton's brigade, (being in the advance,) of our division, came upon the enemy in the Wilderness. The lines were immediately formed, with the Tenth and Second Rhode Island in the front line, and on Wheaton's right; and the Seventh and Thirty-Seventh Massachusetts composed the rear line. I was now ordered by General Eustis, commanding brigade, to throw out skirmishers and cover his front; after which we were ordered to move forward and attack the enemy. The woods at this point were so thick that we moved forward by the "right of companies to the front" for about a half mile, when the skirmishers became engaged and we promptly formed line, and soon became hotly engaged with the enemy. At this juncture the regiment on our right gave way, and we received a destructive fire on the right flank, in addition to the fire from the front. Men fell like leaves in autumn, yet the regiment stood firm,—never wavered, till the ammunition being expended, was promptly relieved by Lieutenant-Colonel Harlow and the Seventh Massachusetts. Would I could sound a note to his (Harlow's,) praise, than whom none is more worthy. We suffered here a loss of one hundred and fifteen, or more than one-third, in killed and wounded. There the brave and gallant First Lieutenant Ashley, commanding Company I, was shot through the head and instantly killed, and Lieutenant Midgly, a most worthy officer, fell mortally wounded.

We fell back over the crest of a hill and supplied ourselves with ammunition, took our position for the night, and, as we held the ground, cared for our wounded. That night we slept on our arms, and the next morning, the 6th, found the Tenth in the second line, and moving on the enemy at daylight, he having retired nearly half a mile from our immediate front during the night. The lines soon became engaged, and the roar of musketry was continuous throughout the day. The Tenth was ordered from point to point, as occasion required, suffering the loss of twelve, and one officer, Captain Shurtleff, wounded for the third time, and now by a sharpshooter through the arm. Our division being relieved by the Second Corps, we were ordered to the rear, and had bivouacked for the night, when the order was received for us to join our corps, at present on the

extreme right. Much as we disliked the idea of a night's march after the arduous duties of the past two days, we were well paid in the fact that we were going home, or in other words, to join our own corps; this being temporarily attached being anything but pleasant.

We took position early in the morning, and threw up works to protect our right flank. Late in the afternoon of the 7th, we received orders to be ready to march at dusk. After the usual delays incident to a night's march, we halted soon after daylight in Hooker's old position at Chancellorsville for a half hour to cook coffee; after which the march was resumed towards Spottsylvania, and the enemy was found in force and in strong position. We arrived in front of the enemy early in the afternoon, the lines were immediately formed, and our brigade was ordered to form on the extreme left, in two lines, uniting with a division of the Fifth Corps on the right. Our forces were ordered forward before we had got into position, and caused some confusion, owing to the dense wood through which we were obliged to pass to take position,—which connection was at length made, though the movement forward was not commenced till nearly dusk. The Tenth and Second Rhode Island Volunteers formed the front line, and the Seventh and Thirty-Seventh Massachusetts the rear line. The general commanding the brigade having been informed and feeling confident, that there was still another line in advance of the one that we connected with, ordered the front line of his brigade to move forward and connect with said line, which proved to be simply a line of skirmishers. While this was being done, the forces on the right had become hotly engaged, and obliged to fall back, which they did for nearly a mile, but without our knowledge at the time. After conferring with the general commanding the brigade, a position was selected favorable to receive and repel an attack, and videttes advanced to watch the enemy, who soon reported a line of the rebels advancing. The two regiments lay quietly till the enemy were within a few rods, when we poured a volley into them which sent them back in confusion. From prisoners taken at this time, we learned that there were two brigades in our immediate front. Three separate times did they advance and endeavor to drive us from our position during the night, and each time were handsomely repulsed. Too much

praise cannot be awarded to officers and men for coolness exhibited on this occasion. We suffered the loss of seven wounded and one killed.

Early next morning, the lines were re-established and the regiment was withdrawn inside the works. May 10th, was sent out as a support for the picket line. May 11th, relieved by the Seventh Massachusetts, and moved up to the right to support a charge made by Hancock, in which nearly a whole division of the rebels were captured, including two general officers and some eighteen cannon.

The battle of the 12th May was one of the severest and closest the regiment was ever engaged in. The rebels seemed determined to retake the position at whatever cost, and for twenty-four hours there was one continuous roar of musketry. The right of the Tenth was in close proximity to the rebel left, and fighting over the same works. The muskets of the rebels were knocked aside by the men, and, in some instances, wrenched from the hands of the rebels. Many examples of bravery were displayed in this fight, but it would be invidious to mention any, and not all. It was here that Major Parker, Captain J. H. Weatherill, and First Lieutenant A. E. Munyan, officers distinguished for bravery and gallant conduct on many a hard-fought field, were mortally wounded. Captains Knights and Johnson, and Lieutenant Eaton, were severely wounded, and many brave men were killed and wounded in the fight of the 12th, and to mention all who creditably acquitted themselves would be to publish the names of all who were present. A heavy rain was falling all day, and all day and all night was the regiment kept under fire. Early on the morning of the 13th, the enemy gave up the attempt to retake the works, and we were relieved, and ordered to the rear. The battle-field at this point, directly in front of the ground occupied by the Tenth, beggars description. The dead and wounded of the enemy were literally piled in together, three, four, and five deep, showing conclusively that the ammunition which had been expended during the previous twenty-four hours, had not been in vain. The loss of the enemy at this point was far greater than our own.

The morning of May 17th, the Tenth, with the Third Vermont, were ordered to make a reconnoissance on the enemy's

right flank, drive in their cavalry, and find the direct location of his infantry. We were in the advance, driving the enemy's cavalry about five miles. We came upon the infantry strongly posted in a dense wood, and about two miles from the Court House. The object having been successfully accomplished, the regiment returned to camp, arriving about dusk, tired and hungry, expecting at least a few hours' sleep; but in this we were disappointed, as orders were already received for the Second Division, to which the Tenth belonged, to make an assault on the enemy's left at four o'clock the next morning. To accomplish this, we had a weary, all night march, arriving at the point designated about half-past four on the morning of May 18th. Our brigade (the Fourth,) composed the second line, Wheaton's the first. The rebels seemed to anticipate our movement, and, as we advanced, opened a tremendous artillery fire, doing little damage in comparison to the amount of ammunition expended. We succeeded in carrying the third line of rifle-pits, when we found ourselves in the front line, which position we held for some hours, and till after our forces had fallen back, and the enemy had succeeded in getting round on our right flank, when the regiment was moved to the left under a galling fire, and joined General Wheaton, with part of two regiments of his brigade, who had made the movement by the flank some time previous. This point was held by us till we received orders to retire, and the Tenth was the last to leave on the occasion. We suffered the loss of Lieutenant Bartlett, shot through the head and instantly killed, who was ever noted for brave and gallant conduct. Also, Captains Bigelow and Pierce, and Lieutenant Cotterill, were among the wounded. Sergeants Paul, Abbott, and Corporal Harger, were among the number who fell to-day. Men of indomitable pluck, heroes in every sense of the word, full of patriotism, and fully competent to command. We mourn the loss of many such, who fell with their breasts to the foe on the battle-fields of Virginia.

May 19th, moved by the left flank to a point nearly opposite the enemy's right, and amused ourselves by throwing up rifle-pits, which position was held till the night of the 21st May, when we started for the Bowling Green Road, and marched all night. May 22d, passed the house where Stonewall Jackson died, and Guinness Station, and bivouacked for the night a few

miles beyond. May 23d, marched to the North Anna River. May 24th, crossed the river, and marched to and formed line near Little River, and commenced fortifying. May 26th, recrossed the "North Anna," and marched all night, arriving near the bank of the Pamunkey, the night of the 27th May. May 28th, crossed the Pamunkey, and took up a position, and immediately began to entrench, working all night, and entirely out of rations, which added much to our discomfort at this place. May 29th, marched to Hanover Court House. May 30th, the Fourth Brigade was ordered up to Peak's Station, on the Virginia Central Railroad, for the purpose of feeling the enemy, and destroying the railroad and the buildings belonging to the railroad corporation. In this reconnoissance, the Tenth was in the advance, with four companies deployed as skirmishers. The object was successfully accomplished, and some two thousand bushels of corn captured, which was much needed, as the artillery horses were entirely destitute of forage. We then fell back to Phelps' Mills, the Tenth being detailed as rear guard, and were closely followed by the enemy's cavalry, with a section of artillery, with which we skirmished the entire distance. We bivouacked at Phelps' Mill, being pretty well jaded out, for the night, but were called up early the next morning, and made a forced march to Coal Harbor, where the enemy were already in position, arriving at this place about 3, P. M. We immediately formed line for attack, the Tenth and Thirty-Seventh Massachusetts forming the front line, and the Second Rhode Island Volunteers, and the Seventh Massachusetts the rear line. The artillery now opened from both sides furiously, and four men were wounded in the Tenth early in the engagement. The enemy made a move with a view of turning our left, and the Fourth Brigade was ordered to take the double-quick, change its front, and occupy position to counteract that made by the enemy on the extreme left flank. The movement was executed with such promptness that the enemy was completely foiled in his attempted flank manœuvre, and we suffered but little loss. Here, as elsewhere, the spade was soon brought to the front, and we slept that night behind a splendid work thrown up in quick time.

June 2d. Moved to a position on the left of the Eighteenth Corps, and threw up strong rifle-pits, and lay in two lines of battle, which position it held. Sometimes in the advance, and

sometimes in the rear, and constantly under fire, and every day with more or less skirmishing with the enemy, with some casualities almost daily, and with little rest till the 12th of June, when the whole army made another flank movement to the left. The Tenth was detached for picket, the army withdrawing at dusk. The enemy busied himself till past midnight throwing mortar shells, but doing little damage, as the troops in the vicinity where the shells exploded had been withdrawn at dusk, and they passed quietly over the picket line. We were withdrawn according to orders at three on the morning of June 13th, and marched to and across the Chickahominy at Jones's Bridge the same day. June 14th. Joined our brigade and marched to Charles City Court House. June 16th. Marched to the banks of the James River and crossed about dusk on a pontoon bridge, and marching all night and the day following, arrived within two and one-half miles of Petersburg, and bivouacked for the night, fully confident of a little rest; but in this we were disappointed, and at 10 o'clock, P. M., we received orders to move out and support the picket, as Colonel Nevens, commanding picket line, was confident he could not hold his position. We were, however, surprised the next morning to learn the rebels had evacuated the works in our front during the night, and we soon occupied the same, skirmishing with the enemy till about two, P. M., when the lines were formed, Wheaton's Brigade occupying the front line, and the Fourth Brigade the second line, with the Eighteenth Corps on our right, and the Second Corps on the left. We succeeded in carrying a line of pits hastily thrown up by the rebels, and gaining about a half mile to the front, the front line suffering terribly, and during the night threw up strong rifle-pits. Our loss was seven men wounded. On the evening of June 19th the regiment was relieved, and ordered to the rear, and camped near corps head-quarters.

The next morning, as we were waiting to receive the order to report in Massachusetts, the enemy opened a battery of twenty-pound guns from the opposite bank of the Appomattox, and shelled the regiment very vigorously for some time. Sergeant-Major George F. Polley was struck with one of these missiles and almost instantly killed. The death of Polley cast a gloom over the whole of the homeward trip, commenced that day. By

his gallant conduct and fearlessness, he had become a favorite with the whole regiment. When such men are called to give up their lives, we are forcibly reminded of the immense sacrifice this struggle costs us. June 21st. Buried Polley at City Point, and took the mail boat for Washington, arriving there the 22d; and after numerous delays the regiment reached Springfield on the 25th June, where a cheering and enthusiastic reception awaited the return of the veterans of many a hard-fought field. The regiment formed at the depot and marched down Main Street to Court Square. The street was completely lined with the national colors, and cheer upon cheer rent the air, and all felt that their labors had been appreciated. The mayor welcomed us back, in a neat and appropriate speech, which was

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George Clark, Jr.,	Colonel,	June 13, 1861,
William Blaisdell,	"	Oct. 11, "
William Blaisdell,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 13, "
George F. Tileston,	" "	Oct. 11, "
Porter D. Tripp,	" "	Aug. 30, 1862,
Charles C. Rivers,	" "	Oct. 6, 1864,
George F. Tileston,	Major,	June 13, 1861,
Porter D. Tripp,	"	Oct. 11, "
James W. McDonald,	"	Aug. 30, "
Charles C. Rivers,	"	Aug. 3, 1864,
Richard T. Lombard,	"	6, "
Luther V. Bell,	Surgeon,	June 13, 1861,
Ira Russell,	"	Aug. 27, "
John W. Foye,	"	April 23, 1862,
John A. Douglass,	"	May 15, 1863,
George F. Thompson,	"	Aug. 19, 1864,
Cyrus B. Smith,	"	Nov. 28, "
John W. Foye,	Assistant Surgeon,	June 13, 1861,
Alfred G. Williams,	" "	April 23, 1862,
John A. Douglass,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Samuel C. Whittier,	" "	29, "
Thomas Crozier,	" "	April 23, 1863,
Elisha F. Watson,	Chaplain,	June 13, 1861,
McLelland Moore,	Captain,	13, "
John H. Davis,	"	13, "
Porter D. Tripp,	"	13, "
John W. Butters,	"	13, "
James R. Bigelow,	"	13, "

acknowledged, and the thanks of the regiment tendered to all who were here to bid us welcome, by the commanding officer of the regiment, after which the regiment was marched into City Hall, and partook of a bountiful collation prepared by the citizens of Springfield, during which we were entertained by national songs sung by some fifty of the misses of Springfield to the great delight of all present. The whole thing was a perfect success, and reflected much credit upon the citizens of Springfield. The regiment was then furloughed till the 8th of July, when it was mustered out by Lieutenant Arnold, of the Eighteenth Infantry. Thus, after three years and fifteen days service, the old Tenth has passed into history, and its members returned to the rights of citizenship.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Dorchester, .	Oct. 11, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed June 23, 1864.
" . .	– –	Colonel, Oct. 11, 1861.
" . .	– –	Killed at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
" . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Lieut.-Colonel, Oct. 11, 1861.
" . .	– –	" " Aug. 30, 1862.
Woburn, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut.-Colonel, Oct. 6, 1864.
Waltham, .	– –	Discharged as Captain, Oct. 20, 1864.
Somerville, .	– –	Brigade-Surgeon.
Natick, . .	– –	Brigade-Surgeon, April 4, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon U. S. Vols., March 26, 1863.
Waltham, .	Oct. 11, 1864.	– –
Belchertown, .	– –	Declined Commission.
Granby, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon, April 23, 1862.
Athol, . .	Aug. 8, 1862.	– –
Waltham, .	– –	Surgeon, May 15, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 23d Reg't, May 26, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed Feb. 24, 1864.
" . .	– –	Lieut.-Col. 28th Regiment, Nov. 25, 1861.
" . .	May 15, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Major, Oct. 11, 1861.
" . .	Sept. 13, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Dismissed April 25, 1864.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, June 24, 1864.

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Leonard Gordon,	Captain,	June 13, 1861;
William C. Allen,	"	13, "
Selden Page,	"	13, "
Benjamin F. Wright,	"	13, "
Benjamin Stone, Jr.,	"	13, "
James W. McDonald,	"	Sept. 14, "
Alonzo Coy,	"	Oct. 11, 1862,
Edwin Humphrey,	"	11, 1861,
Luther Dame,	"	12, "
John F. Devereux,	"	Dec. 21, "
John C. Robertson,	"	May 16, 1862,
Walter N. Smith,	"	16, "
Albert M. Gamwell,	"	Aug. 30, "
William V. Munroe,	"	Sept. 11, "
Charles H. Colburn,	"	July 3, "
Frank K. Josselyn,	"	Feb. 6, 1863,
Charles C. Rivers,	"	July 4, "
David A. Granger,	"	Sept. 15, "
Rufus A. White,	"	Dec. 17, 1863,
Henry N. Blake,	"	April 26, 1864,
Alexander McTavish,	"	May 10, "
Thomas H. Dunham,	"	June 18, "
Richard T. Lombard,	"	Dec. 12, 1863,
Henry S. Nutting,	"	Jan. 10, 1864,
William R. Bennett,	"	Sept. 24, "
James F. Mansfield,	"	Oct. 9, "
Brownell Granger, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	June 13, 1861,
J. Frank Lakin, Quartermaster,	" "	13, "
Thomas G. Bowden,	" "	13, "
Melzar Dunbar,	" "	13, "
Alonzo Coy,	" "	13, "
Malcolm Graham,	" "	13, "
William A. Clark,	" "	13, "
James W. McDonald,	" "	13, "
Edwin Humphrey,	" "	13, "
Charles H. Colburn,	" "	13, "
John C. Robertson,	" "	13, "
William V. Munroe,	" "	13, "
John H. Whitten,	" "	July 21, "
William E. Farwell,	" "	Sept. 10, "
Walter N. Smith,	" "	12, "
Simeon P. Currier,	" "	14, "
Timothy Teaffee,	" "	Oct. 11, "
Joseph P. Myers,	" "	11, "
William R. Porter,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Albert M. Gammell,	" "	17, "
Frank R. Josselyn,	" "	Mar. 7, "
John Munn,	" "	May 3, "
Thomas A. McClellen,	" "	16, "
Charles C. Rivers,	" "	16, "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Feb. 5, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Dismissed May 24, 1864.
Leominster, .	July 2, 1862.	– –
Charlestown, .	Nov. 28, 1861.	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	Died of lockjaw, Sept. 10, 1862.
Woburn, . .	– –	Major, Aug. 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined Commission.
Hingham, .	July 2, 1863.	– –
Newburyport, .	May 15, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Dismissed, Sept. 14, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	* – –
Lowell, . .	– –	* – –
Charlestown, .	– –	Killed on Eastern Railroad, Dec. 17, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	June 17, 1864.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, August 3, 1864.
" . .	– –	Wounded and left on the field, Oct. 27, '64.
Charlestown, .	Nov. 2, 1864.	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed, Oct. 27, 1864.
" . .	– –	– –
Waltham, .	– –	Major, Oct. 6, 1864.
Groton, . .	Oct. 8, 1864.	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	For one year's service.
So. Reading, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Capt. and Ass't Com'y U. S. V., Apr. 21, '62.
" . .	Dec. 12, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed at Bull Run, July 21, 1861.
" . .	Sept. 7, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Died.
" . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
" . .	Sept. 6, 1861.	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 14, 1861.
Hingham, .	– –	" Oct. 11, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 3, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	" May 16, "
Dorchester, .	– –	" Sept. 11, "
Boston, . .	Mar. 6, 1862.	– – [July 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	Dismissed, Sept. 11, 1862; re-appointed,
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, May 16, 1862.
Boston, . .	Mar. 12, 1863.	– –
" . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
" . .	Aug. 10, "	– –
" . .	– –	Killed at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 30, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Feb. 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, May 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	Dismissed Feb. 23, 1864.
" . .	– –	Captain, July 4, 1863.

* Mustered out. Expiration service, June 24, 1864.

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William Teaffe,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 30, 1862,
Rufus A. White,	" "	30, "
Henry N. Blake,	" "	Sept. 11, "
William E. Farwell,	" "	July 3, "
David A. Granger,	" "	Aug. 11, "
George Forrest,	" "	Dec. 9, "
William B. Morrill,	" "	Feb. 6, "
John S. Harris,	" "	Mar. 13, "
Alexander McTavish,	" "	July 4, "
Henry Heath,	" "	May 4, "
Levi S. Russell,	" "	4, "
John Shea,	" "	July 4, "
Thomas H. Dunham,	" "	Sept. 15, "
David H. C. Williamson,	" "	Oct. 29, "
William H. Brown,	" "	Dec. 17, 1863,
Michael Boucher,	" "	July 23, 1864,
Edgar B. Page,	" "	23, "
Daniel Linnehan,	" "	23, "
Peter T. Goldie,	" "	23, "
James F. Mansfield,	" "	July 14, "
Frank McQuade,	" "	14, "
Josiah L. Chapin,	" "	Sept. 24, "
Marcus M. Cowdry,	" "	Oct. 9, "
Thomas E. Bott,	" "	July 23, "
John H. Whittier,	Second Lieutenant,	June 13, 1861,
Frank Hayes,	" "	13, "
Timothy Teaffe,	" "	13, "
Charles H. DeLord,	" "	13, "
William E. Farwell,	" "	13, "
Simeon P. Currier,	" "	13, "
Joseph P. Myers,	" "	13, "
George W. Caleff,	" "	13, "
Albert M. Gammell,	" "	13, "
John T. Sweett,	" "	13, "
John Munn,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Henry Page,	" "	Sept. 10, "
Charles C. Rivers,	" "	12, "
Frank R. Josselyn,	" "	July 21, "
David A. Granger,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Thomas A. McLellan,	" "	21, "
William H. H. Joy,	" "	Oct. 11, "
William H. Roberts,	" "	11, "
Rufus A. White,	" "	Jan. 17, 1862,
William Teaffe,	" "	9, "
Alexander McTavish,	" "	March 7, "
Henry N. Blake,	" "	May 4, "
William B. Morrill,	" "	16, "
William B. Mitchell,	" "	16, "
Henry Heath,	" "	16, "
John S. Harris,	" "	Aug. 11, "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Oct. 8, 1864.	Expiration of service.
Charlestown, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 17, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	" April 26, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Dishonorably discharged, Oct. 28, 1863.
" . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 15, 1863.
" . .	– –	Dismissed April 30, 1864.
Newton, . .	– –	Died at home.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	Captain, May 10, 1864.
" . .	– –	Dismissed, Feb. 15, 1864.
Lynnfield, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	Captain, June 18, 1864.
Lowell, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 13, 1864.
South Reading,	– –	Captain, Oct. 9, 1864.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Andover, . .	– –	For one year.
Billerica, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 21, 1861.
" . .	Sept. 6, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 11, 1861.
" . .	Sept. 12, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 6, 1861.
" . .	– –	" " 14, "
" . .	– –	" Oct. 11, 1861.
" . .	Oct. 27, 1862.	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 20, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., May 3, 1862. [Feb. 15, '63.
" . .	– –	Captain and Ass't Quarterma'r U. S. Vol.,
" . .	– –	First Lieut., May 16, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Mar. 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 11, "
" . .	– –	" May 16, "
" . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
Lynn, . .	May 8, "	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 30, "
" . .	– –	" July 4, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	" Sept. 11, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	" Feb. 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died at Mass. Gen'l Hosp'l, July 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., May 4, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 13, "

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, June 24, 1864.

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William Young,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 30, 1862,
George Forrest,	" "	30, "
Levi S. Russell,	" "	25, "
John Glassell,	" "	Sept. 11, "
Thomas H. Dunham,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Samuel A. Wood,	" "	9, "
John Shea,	" "	March 5, 1863,
David H. C. Williamson,	" "	5, "
Jacob Remie,	" "	13, "
Marcus N. Cowdry,	" "	July 16, 1864,
William H. Wheeler,	" "	16, "
John L. Parker,	" "	Sept. 24, "
Henry Harrington,	" "	Oct. 9, "
Robert D. Leary,	" "	28, "

Enlisted Men.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
Carnega S. Taylor, Pr. Mus.,	–	Absent—wounded.
Company A.		
Chas. H. Wakefield, Serg't,	–	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
George W. Riordan, do.,	–	" " " "
William Bogle, do.,	–	" " " "
George E. Martin, Musician,	–	" " " "
Bonville, Lewis,	–	Absent—without leave.
Cruff, James H.,	–	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Coggins, Philip,	–	" " " "
Donellen, Patrick F.,	–	" " " "
Deaves, George I.,	–	" " " "
Dunn, Peter,	–	" " " "
Eastman, Isaac R.,	–	" " " "
Green, Lewis A.,	–	" " " "
Green, George,	–	" " " "
Greenleaf, George W.,	–	" " " "
Holland, John B.,	–	Absent—in hospital.
Hagan, Lawrence.	–	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Meacham, Joshua L.,	–	" " " "
Phelon, Andrew,	–	" " " "
Phillips, James C.,	–	" " " "
Quinlan, James A.,	–	" " " "
Regan, Timothy,	–	" " " "
Woods, Richard,	–	" " " "
Desmond, Michael,	–	" " " "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	– –	Dismissed, March 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862.
Lynnfield, .	– –	" May 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Cashiered, March 4, 1863.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 15, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 4, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Oct. 29, "
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Billerica, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 9, 1864.
Townsend, .	– –	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	For one year.
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, June 24, 1864.

Enlisted Men.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B.		
John Shea, 1st Sergeant, .	–	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
George T. Doherty, Serg't, .	24	" " " "
George McDonald, do., .	23	Missing in action, May 5, 1864.
William Kelley, do., . .	27	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Benjamin H. Bagley, do., .	27	" " " "
William M. Firrell, do., .	33	" " " "
William H. Leslie, Corporal,	24	" " " "
Thomas Grady, do., . .	21	" " " "
John McCormack, do., . .	27	" " " "
George G. Stetson, do., .	20	Missing in action, May 5, 1864.
John I. Brown, do., . .	23	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
James Brady, do., . .	23	" " " "
William R. Taylor, do., .	26	" " " "
Charles Doherty, do., . .	30	" " " "
Burrell, William, . . .	31	" " " "
Broderick, Michael, . .	26	" " " "
Babb, John Q., . . .	22	" " " "
Campbell, William, . .	22	" " " "
Clark, Coleman, . . .	25	" " " "
Donahue, Thomas, . .	21	" " " "
Doe, Alphonzo W., . .	23	" " " "
Graham, William M., . .	28	" " " "
Hussey, George, . . .	23	" " " "
Huggan, James, . . .	24	" " " "
Kavanaugh, Augustine, .	22	" " " "
Knapton, William, . .	21	" " " "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Kemdy, John L., . . .	26	Signal Corps, since Jan. 1, 1862.
Little, John, . . .	31	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Nelson, Alonzo R., . .	22	" " " "
Quilty, George, . . .	28	" " " "
Smith, John W., . . .	20	" " " "
Sickler, Samuel C., . .	23	" " " "
Torry, Appleton H., . .	24	" " " "
Wallace, Alexander, . .	41	" " " "
Company C.		
John H. Farrington, 1st S't, .	22	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Andrew J. Claffey, Sergeant,	18	" " " "
Frederick Miller, do., . .	23	" " " "
John Morse, Corporal, . .	23	" " " "
Edward T. Brewer, do., .	18	" " " "
Thomas L. Cahill, do., . .	22	" " " "
Patrick H. Sullivan, do., .	18	" " " "
Theodore Peach, do., . .	23	Absent since June 2, 1863.
Acorn, David, . . .	32	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Buckley, Michael, . .	22	Absent—wounded May 2, 1863.
Ballard, Edward, . . .	21	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Bangs, James F. F., . .	38	" " " "
Brown, Henry, . . .	19	" " " "
Connell, John, . . .	23	" " " "
Clark, John, . . .	43	" " " "
Foster, Peter A., . . .	34	" " " "
Heavy, Thomas, . . .	45	" " " "
Inich, Jacob, . . .	19	" " " "
Kalagher, Thomas, . .	25	" " " "
Myers, Irad, ...	46	" " " "
McDevitt, George, . .	24	" " " "
Passio, Andrew I., . .	33	" " " "
Ross, James E., . . .	33	" " " "
Sullivan, Dennis, . . .	27	" " " "
Sullivan, Thomas, . .	24	" " " "
Sullivan, Humphrey, . .	40	" " " "
Tobin, William, . . .	28	Absent—wounded since July 2, 1863.
Twigg, Daniel A., . .	18	Absent—sick June 28, 1863.
Worthington, Richard, . .	24	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Lothrop, Elisha T., . .	27	" " " "
Nixon, Herbert, . . .	22	Absent—sick since May 5, 1862.
Company D.		
Peter F. Rourke, 1st Serg't, .	19	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Matthew Murphy, Sergeant,	22	" " " "
Daniel M. Driscoll, do., .	19	" " " "
William J. Little, do., . .	20	" " " "
Osman H. Goss, Corporal, .	21	" " " "
Henry C. Dean, do., . .	21	" " " "
William A. Sullivan, do., .	18	" " " "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Augustus Gassett, Corporal, .	18	Mustered out, June 22, 1864.
Michael Manning, Musician,	20	" " " "
Conway, John, . . .	20	" " " " [July 2, '63.
Callighan, John, . . .	30	Absent—sick in Phila., Pa. Wounded
Donohoe, George, . .	41	" —wounded May 14, 1864.
Evans, Lewis, . . .	23	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Hudson, Charles T., . .	21	" " " "
Hughes, Robert, . . .	19	Absent—sick. Wounded Aug. 29, '62.
Ingram, Silas, . . .	20	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Long, Job, ...	22	" " " "
McCarthy, Cornelius, . .	19	Absent—in hosp. Wounded May 7, '64.
May, George T., . . .	26	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
McKay, Thomas, . . .	32	" " " "
McGarr, Peter, . . .	35	" " " "
Sullivan, Humphrey, . .	26	" " " "
Shannon, John, . . .	21	" " " "
Skehan, Lawrence, . .	19	" " " "
Simonds, John B., . .	18	" " " "
Company E.		
Paul R. Seavey, 1st Serg't, .	–	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Thomas K. Ashley, Sergeant,	–	" " " "
Homer T. Clark, do., . .	–	" " " "
Timothy Shea, do., . .	–	" " " "
William H. Isaac, do., . .	–	" " " "
Charles H. Penn., Corporal, .	–	" " " "
Heil Reddy, do., . . .	–	" " " "
Henry Garnier, do., . .	–	" " " "
Patrick O'Brien, do., . .	–	" " " "
John Craige, do., . . .	–	" " " "
Ralph Cummings, do., . .	–	" " " "
Nicholas Winzen, Musician, .	–	" " " "
Henry A. Hull, Wagoner, .	–	" " " "
Barnard, Joel H., . . .	–	" " " "
Burke, Patrick M., . .	–	" " " "
Bragg, James G., . . .	–	" " " "
Cochran, George, . . .	–	" " " "
Darney, James, . . .	–	" " " "
Daniels, Benjamin, . .	–	" " " "
Donovan, Thomas V., . .	–	" " " "
Fall, James H., . . .	–	" " " "
Hughes, John, . . .	–	" " " "
Hamed, George, . . .	–	" " " "
Homer, Richard, . . .	–	" " " "
Ingraham, Rodolphus, . .	–	" " " "
McLaughlin, John, . .	–	" " " "
McMahon, Belis J., . .	–	" " " "
Mehard George W., . .	–	" " " "
Scott, John, ...	–	" " " "
Taohey, James, . . .	–	" " " "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Woods, James,	–	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Weston, Frank,	–	" " " "
Company F.		
James A. Kelley, Sergeant,	22	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
James Lamb, do.,	35	" " " "
James Patton, Corporal,	19	" " " "
William Edes, do.,	25	" " " "
Brackett, James R.,	19	" " " "
Chalmers, Alexander,	29	" " " "
Clifford, Thomas B.,	29	" " " "
Clough, Joseph E.,	44	" " " "
Conn, Wm. M.,	30	" " " "
Cowen, Henry V.,	19	" " " "
Cushing, William E.,	21	" " " "
Donnell, George E.,	21	" " " "
Dunham, Henry P.,	21	" " " "
Donty, Justin C.,	33	Taken prisoner May 8, 1864.
Emerton, Timothy O.,	39	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Ford, Oscar E.,	19	" " " "
Holbrook, James,	27	" " " "
Hamlin, John,	32	" " " "
Hickey, John,	44	Under arrest at White House L'd'g, Va.
Kimball, Edward W.,	23	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Leonard, Charles M.,	21	" " " "
Linton, Augustus A.,	20	" " " "
Linton, Edward F.,	18	" " " "
McKenney, Wm. J.,	18	" " " "
McShean, Patrick,	27	" " " "
Martin, Charles,	34	Absent—sick.
Pratt, Giles,	24	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Patrick, James K.,	18	" " " "
Roberts, John B.,	29	" " " "
Sisson, James E.,	22	" " " "
Sands, Gustavus,	22	" " " "
Sutherland, Alexander,	19	In confinement at Fortress Monroe.
Foster, Edwin,	29	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Brackett, Rufus C.,	43	Disability, Aug. 23, 1861.
Carruth, Wm. J.,	28	" Sept. 3, "
Griffin, Michael,	18	From wounds, Oct. 4, 1861.
Hitchcock, Sewell,	25	Disability, Jan. 14, 1862.
Hinton, Francis H.,	30	" Oct. 4, 1861.
McFarland, Robert,	44	" Aug. 23, "
Monroe, John,	21	As an alien, Oct. 4, "
Young, Charles C.,	18	Disability, Sept. 9, 1862.
Conant, Simon T.,	24	" Dec. 24, "
Blakeny, John W.,	18	From wounds, Aug. 24, 1862.
Sheridan, James,	28	" Dec. 31, "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Mitchell, James,	45	From wounds, Jan. 1, 1863.
Buchan, James,	38	" Aug. 24, 1862.
Nugent, Sylvester,	44	" " 19, "
Hayes, Edward,	26	" Dec. 9, "
Welles, Horace P.,	37	Disability, Aug. 9, 1862.
Rezer, Alonzo C.,	18	" " 15, "
Rogers, Henry N.,	16	" " " "
McCharty, Robert,	35	" " " "
Giddings, Paul,	44	" —no date.
Clarrage, Otis C.,	24	" "
Kimball, Geo. W., Jr.,	44	" Aug. 15, 1862.
Huntington, Micajah P.,	33	Wounded, 2d Bull Run—date of dis. unk.
Rowland, Michael,	40	Disability, Mar. 27, 1863.
Tacy, John,	34	" Aug. 8, "
Littlefield, Daniel,	42	" Mar. 28, 1862.
Morse, James C.,	42	" —no date.
Laughlin, John,	25	" July 9, 1863.
Tarbox, Asa,	21	" " "
Moriarty, Patrick,	44	" Sept. 30, "
Richmond, David, Corporal,	30	" —no date.
Dundas, James,	27	Wounded in action—no date.
Dearborn, Charles E.,	26	Date unknown.
Batchelder, Geo. H.,	18	"
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Dunham, Thomas H., Serg't,	22	Sergeant-Major, Dec. 10, 1862.
Boucher, Michael, do.,	21	" Mar. 4, 1863.
Waugh, Robert W., do.,	26	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 16, 1863.
Laing, John, Corporal,	23	" " "
Quincy, Chas. O.,	23	" " "
Wilhington, Nathan W.,	33	" " date unknown.
Thompson, Andrew, Mus.,	35	" " "
Glass, George,	–	" "
Rogers, Benj. H.,	32	U. S. Navy, April 2, 1864.
Campbell, John,	44	" " "
Connor, John,	32	" " "
Seymour, Henry,	27	" " "
Welsh, James,	22	" " "
Goldsmith, Wm. L. B.,	23	Com. Sergeant—date unknown.
Reed, David, Corporal,	–	Second Lieutenant.
Bott, Thos. E., Sergeant,	29	To battalion in field—re-enlisted.
Rogers, Joseph S. S., do.,	22	" " "
McGurty, Patrick, do.,	18	" " "
Allen, Benjamin, Corporal,	33	" " "
Delany, Richard S.,	24	" " "
Lyman, Wm. F.,	27	" " "
Poor, Horace A.,	18	" " "
Richardson, Emory,	43	" " "
Shackford, Abner R.,	32	" " "
Spear, Charles H.,	28	" " "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Trout, Bradford H.,	18	To battalion in field—re-enlisted.
Whilan, John,	20	" " "
Anderson, Charles,	25	" "
Bowen, Charles,	–	" "
Biswanger, John,	23	" "
Berger, Thomas,	28	" "
Clark, John,	20	" "
Collins, John,	29	" "
Conners, John,	27	" "
Francis, Joel,	37	" "
Gaffney, John,	41	" "
Gross, David,	–	" "
Jones, Thomas,	–	" "
Mulligan, Patrick,	35	" "
Phelan, John,	28	" "
Somers, George,	33	" "
Seddon, George,	–	" "
Welsh, Daniel,	22	" "
Worden, Andrew,	33	" "
Wilkinson, John,	28	" "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Whiting, Andrew M., Serg't,	26	Killed at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
Kemp, George A., do.,	26	" " " "
Wilson, Nathan W., do.,	25	" Gettysburg, Pa, July 3, 1863.
Glennin, Charles, do.,	27	" Locust Grove, Nov. 27, "
McNabb, James, do.,	28	" 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Trupant, Edward F., Corp'l,	23	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Golden, John, do.,	19	" " " "
Nickerson, John, do.,	27	Died of disease, Sept. 2, 1861.
Bolter, Alpheus, do.,	22	Killed at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
McTier, Andrew, do.,	45	" " " "
Crocker, Enoch,	34	" 1st " July 21, 1861.
Foss, Benj. F.,	31	" " " " "
Hutchinson, John C.,	30	No remarks.
Stearns, Charles A.,	31	Killed July 21, 1861.
Roe, Samuel C.,	40	Died of disease, Oct. 29, 1862.
Starkey, Abel,	45	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Adlington, Walter S.,	19	Died of disease, Dec. 7, 1861.
Houston, John C.,	30	" Aug. "
Martin, Chas. A.,	–	Killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May, 3, '63.
Smith, William,	20	" near Chickahomany, Va., May 8, '64.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Cullen, Peter,	21	Nov. 15, 1861.
Griffin, Henry A.,	28	July 23, "
Bagley, Wm. H.,	21	Nov. 15, "
Archibald, John,	28	Jan. 26, 1862.
Turner, George,	31	Feb. 2, "
Coyle, John,	23	July 25, "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Andrews, George F.,	23	June 18, 1862.
Erb, Adolphus,	25	July 16, "
Underwood, Hiram A.,	31	Oct. 4, "
Pendergast, John W.,	25	Nov. 1, "
Micher, Ira T.,	29	Oct. 11, "
Carleton, Augustus,	26	Date unknown—from General Hospital.
Boyle, John,	28	" " " "
Cole, Daniel G.,	24	" " " "
Winter, Leonard,	28	Sept. 31, 1862.
Quincy, Calvin H.,	23	Aug. 11, "
Thompson, George H.,	22	Sept. 16, 1863.
Garland, Charles,	30	Nov. 17, "
McGunnes, John,	23	" 17, "
Boem, John,	28	April 15, 1864.
Bernard, Levi,	29	Sept. 17, 1863.
Metzgar, John G.,	27	July 5, "
Company G.		
John Cohane, 1st Sergeant,	21	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
William G. Myler, Sergeant,	22	" " " "
William A. Bond, do.,	23	" " " "
William W. Follansby, do.,	30	" " " "
Charles J. Dolton, do.,	28	" " " "
Edward A. Colton, Corporal,	23	" " " "
Levi D. Bullock, do.,	23	" " " "
Thomas Parker, do.,	20	" " " "
William W. Chickering, do.,	20	" " " "
Allen, Gilbert D.,	35	" " " "
Blank, George D.,	43	" " " "
Breed, Elbridge H.,	23	" " " "
Bisbee, George W.,	28	" " " "
Chanley, Mugent,	22	" " " "
Churchill, George F.,	25	" " " "
Condon, William,	23	" " " "
Dorman, Henry,	23	" " " "
French, Francis,	28	" " " "
Hathaway, Charles A.,	25	" " " "
Hughes, William A.,	23	" " " "
James, Thomas,	37	" " " "
Levett, Joseph J.,	25	" " " "
Morse, Walter S.,	21	" " " "
Phillips, Angelo,	23	" " " "
Porter, Charles C.,	23	" " " "
Rooney, Francis,	26	" " " "
Styles, Oliver C.,	47	" " " "
Sartcliff, James H.,	21	" " " "
Towle, John,	21	" " " "
Wasby, Herbert J.,	21	" " " "
Wells, John C.,	22	" " " "
Wilkinson, Alfred,	25	" " " "
Webster, Waldo P.,	25	Missing in action since May 5, 1864.

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H.		
Joseph Corbett, Sergeant,	25	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Joseph H. Brown, do.,	22	Absent—sick since March 31, 1864.
Patrick Kenney, do.,	24	" " at Pt. Lookout Hosp., Va.
Horace C. Jacobs, do.,	22	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
William Poole, Corporal,	19	" " " "
George A. Cole, Musician,	25	" " " "
Bent, John Q.,	20	" " " "
Crosby, Edmund B.,	29	" " " "
Davis, George W.,	19	" " " "
Gerry, William H.,	20	" " " "
Hall, Walter,	40	" " " "
Ham, John M.,	28	" " " "
Kimball, Varnum A.,	22	" " " "
Loud, Lemuel J.,	20	" " " "
Luther, Miletus,	18	" " " "
Morrell, George W.,	19	" " " "
Nash, James E.,	24	" " " "
Phillips, William,	18	" " " "
Riley, Peter,	25	" " " "
Steinler, Peter,	20	" " " "
Stevens, James,	28	" " " "
Woodlin, Elgin,	19	Prisoner of war since Oct. 16, 1862.
Company I.		
George A. Bass, 1st Serg't,	28	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Francis Morgan, Sergeant,	27	" " " "
William K. Ward, do.,	22	" " " "
Charles M. Smith, Corporal,	22	" " " "
Joseph L. Wiley, do.,	29	" " " "
Joseph H. Richardson, do.,	26	" " " "
John O'Sullivan, do.,	37	" " " "
Robert L. Middleton, do.,	21	" " " "
Daniel Mears, Musician,	36	" " " "
Mark Morse, do.,	43	" " " "
Frank Seavey, Wagoner,	26	" " " "
Blakeney, Thomas R.,	23	" " " "
Caldwell, George A.,	38	" " " "
Chandler, George H.,	43	Sent to hos. July 11, '63—not since h'd f'm.
Dennett, Boardman L.,	21	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Disney, Joseph F.,	24	" " " "
Drury, William A.,	26	" " " "
Ellery, William J.,	27	" " " "
Forrester, Charles H.,	24	" " " "
Leathe, George E.,	27	" " " "
Mason, Simon L.,	32	" " " "
Mason, William F.,	25	" " " "
McCusdy, Christopher,	27	" " " "
Martin, Eugene A. S.,	22	" " " "
Meader, Charles C.,	34	" " " "
McGar, John,	37	" " " "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Newell, Roscoe G.,	24	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Omond, Albert,	31	" " " "
Proctor, Joseph H.,	21	" " " "
Robinson, Charles L.,	26	" " " "
Ramsdell, Ira H.,	26	" " " "
Spencer, Joseph,	25	" " " "
Wiley, Daniel B.,	21	" " " "
Wearey, James,	28	" " " "
Drake, George R.,	25	" " " "
Leonard, John,	42	Tr. to Vet. Res. Corps, May 28, 1864.
Lawrence, Charles B.,	44	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Pike, David D.,	37	" " " "
Stevens, Everett A.,	24	" " " "
Wells, Charles A.,	28	" " " "
Watkins, Milton,	38	" " " "
Anderson, Henry H.,	39	" " " "
Company K.		
Christopher Karcher, 1st Sgt.,	30	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Leonard A. Hilton, Serg't,	28	" " " "
Thomas F. Bailey, do.,	25	" " " "
Alfred Davies, do.,	25	" " " "
Edward F. Gleason, Corp.,	27	" " " "
Charles B. Chandler, do.,	26	" " " "
Frank Handy, do.,	23	" " " "
Samuel Clapp, do.,	21	" " " "
George F. Kesler, Musician,	18	" " " "
Anderson, Arthur F.,	24	" " " "
Bunce, Charles A.,	24	" " " "
Bowen, Benjamin F.,	24	" " " "
Burke, Alonzo L.,	28	" " " "
Chandler, James B.,	35	" " " "
Coolidge, William F.,	30	" " " "
Church, William,	21	" " " "
Davies, John C.,	26	Absent—wounded May 3, 1863.
Fitzgerald, Robert,	22	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Follansbee, Harvey N.,	24	" " " "
Forness, Augustus W.,	28	" " " "
Glover, Albert H.,	30	" " " "
Herber, Charles,	39	" " " "
Healey, Jackson,	21	" " " "
Lucas, George W.,	28	" " " "
Magoun, Samuel B.,	23	" " " "
Rowlock, George W.,	25	" " " "
Ran, Jacob,	25	" " " "
Saville, Samuel W.,	35	" " " "
Snow, Henry,	36	" " " "
Stickel, William,	23	" " " "
Stratton, Frederick S.,	30	" " " "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Taylor, Abraham,	33	Mustered out, June 24, 1864.
Wry, William H.,	27	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
James H. Chapman,	26	Sept. 10, 1861.
Newell D. Stephens,	21	Aug. 22, "
William Gaskin,	18	July 29, "
Henry A. Severns,	19	Aug. 29, "
Lemuel S Blackman,	21	Aug. 29, "
Joseph H. Kent,	34	Sept. 26, " wounded.
Samuel Thompson, Musician,	16	Mar. 15, 1862.
James Hooper,	45	June 1, "
Winfield S. Stephenson,	18	Aug. 15, "
Thomas H. Neal,	24	Oct. 21, "
Moses Conson,	36	" 17, "
George H. Sumner,	21	Jan. 15, 1863—wounded.
Andrew Hoffman,	20	Date unk. Lost an arm at Williamsburg.
Aaron W. Leman,	18	" Insane.
John Holden,	43	Mar. 4, 1863.
John W. Sterling, Corporal,	22	Feb. 27, 1862. Special order.
Andrew Hipler,	40	April 16, 1863.
Asa F. Sterling,	20	May 13, " wounded.
John Neas, Sergeant,	28	Nov. 20, " "
Charles A. Fiske,	19	Mar. 14, 1864, "
John C. Craig,	21	April 9, " Special order.
Cyrus Ware,	42	" 27, "
George Mahan,	25	June 13, " at Galloupe's Island.
Aaron Bradshaw, Sergeant,	28	Date unknown.
James E. Harris,	31	" "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Robert E. Jameson,	23	Hospital Steward, June 26, 1861.
Patrick Callahan,	26	Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 3, 1863.
Isaac Learned,	38	" " " Date unknown.
Hemrick Schuabel,	26	" " " "
Thomas G. Nightingale,	25	" " " "
Frank Neas,	18	" " " "
William Scott,	23	" " " "
James Moore,	27	United States Navy, "
Francis Gilligan,	24	" " " "
William Cassidy,	30	" " " "
Henry Crowley,	28	" " " "
Asa M. Capen,	21	To Battalion in the field—no date.
Timothy D. Guptil,	22	" " " "
Robert E. Lassman,	30	" " " "
Joseph Collins,	37	" " " "
James Connelly,	23	" " " "
Richard Carroll,	21	" " " "
John Cunningham,	20	" " " "
Dennis F. Desmond,	25	" " " "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Dennis Dannaan, . . .	21	To Battalion in the field—no date.
Rolla C. B. Samson, . .	21	" " " "
Thomas Martin, . . .	21	" " " "
Patrick Tracy, . . .	33	" " " "
James Wilson, . . .	20	" " " "
Charles Wilson, . . .	23	" " " "
Charles Brooks, . . .	28	" " " "
Henry Russell, . . .	18	" " " "
James Murphy, . . .	37	" " " "
Patrick Connor, . . .	30	" " " "
Cornelius Lewis, . . .	42	" " " "
Benjamin Shelden, . .	19	" " " "
Alfred R. Young, . . .	34	" " " "
George E. Smith, . . .	20	" " " "
Samuel L. Blood, . . .	18	" " " "
John D. Cunningham, . .	18	" " " "
John Long, ...	–	" " " " recruit.
George Bourke, . . .	–	" " " " "
George Lambmaun, . .	–	" " " " "
Alfred Burton, . . .	–	" " " " "
Samuel Newhall, . . .	–	" " " " "
George Ward, . . .	–	" " " " f'm 1st Ms.
William Hoeneman, Corpor'l,	–	" " " " "
Nathan N. Lowd, . . .	–	" " " " "
Wallace Thomas, . . .	–	" " " " "
William Soaper, . . .	–	" " " " "
William Parker, . . .	–	" " " " "
Cornelius Roach, . . .	–	" " " " "
Oliver A. Tillson, . . .	–	" " " " "
Thomas Collerin, . . .	–	" " " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Alexander Musgrave, . .	21	Died Aug. 9, 1861, at Shuter's Hill, Va.
Samuel H. Weld, Jr., . .	29	" " 29, " at Richmond, Va.
George H. Coolidge, . .	22	" Jan. 10, 1862, at Milestown, Md.
Charles H. Marsh, . .	27	Killed May 5, '62, at Williamsburg, Va.
Daniel Ahem, . . .	33	Died of w's, May 14, '62, Ft. Monroe, Va.
John D. Brown, . . .	25	" June 30, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
Kendall Tarbox, . . .	16	" Aug. 15, " Har'n's Land'g, Va.
John Decoster, . . .	23	" July 14, " On James Riv., "
Warren W. Richards, . .	20	" of wounds, Sept. 6, 1862.
William E. Blake, . .	19	" Dec. 21, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
Henry Stewart, . . .	22	" of wounds, Sept. 6, 1862.
George H. Clark, . . .	29	" Feb. 16, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
John Ingalls, . . .	17	" " 17, " "
Barton H. Decoster, . .	21	" of wounds, at Chanc., Va. No date.
Martin W. Stone, Sergeant, .	22	Killed July 2, 1864, Gettysburg, Pa.
Sumner A. Davis, Corporal, .	22	" " " " "
William Schmidt, . . .	38	" " " " "
Horace D. Burr, . . .	23	" " " " "

Eleventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
John S. Rice, . . .	29	Died of wounds, July 15, 1863.
Joseph A. Morrill, . .	22	" " Aug. 2, "
Charles Marcy, . . .	21	Killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
William Reeves, . . .	44	Died of w's, Wash'n, D. C. No date—w'd May 24, '64.
John Flowery, . . .	23	" Dec. 11, 1863, at Richmond, Va.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
George H. Dean, . . .	17	July 21, 1861.
Charles S. Dodge, . .	19	Oct. 21, "
Michael Canfield, . . .	21	" 24, "
Patrick H. Harvey, . .	26	" 24, "
James H. Wall, . . .	22	Nov. 14, "
William H. Bullard, . .	25	" 14, "
George S. Barnes, . .	17	" 13, "
George S. Smith, . . .	17	" 13, "
B. H. Morse, . . .	18	Left sick when reg. went to Wash'n. Never joined Co.
Nathaniel W. Dearborn, .	21	June 25, 1862.
Henry Stonementz, . .	16	Nov., 1861.
William T. Barnes, . .	22	May 15, 1862.
James Barrett, . . .	26	" "
Nathaniel Clark, . . .	23	June 29, "
John A. Garvey, . . .	22	May 15, "
Edward Kelley, . . .	21	" "
John Hillman, . . .	36	" "
Frederick Sandberry, . .	40	June 29, "
Edward H. Oliver, . .	18	June 15, "
George A. Weed, . . .	41	" 15, "
James F. Coleman, . .	32	" 29, "
Edward Kimball, . . .	19	" 29, "
Derastus C. Coolidge, . .	18	May 6, 1864—second time.
Hugo Conrad, . . .	31	Oct. 15, 1862.
Charles B. Oliver, . .	20	July 1, 1863.
Cereah Schnepp, Corporal, .	38	Sept. 17, "
George Lancox, . . .	26	" 17, "
Simeon McGregor, . .	22	" 17, "
James Murray, . . .	32	Oct. 11, "
Richard Roach, . . .	34	" 13, "
Thomas Malony, . . .	21	" 13, "
Hugh McDermott, . .	22	" 13, "
John Foster, ...	21	Feb. 28, 1864.
Charles Simpson, . . .	22	" 28, "
George James, . . .	24	" 28, "
Jeremiah Greenleaf, Wag'r, .	33	Date unknown; while on detached duty.
Missing in Action.		
Jesse H. Bradshaw, . . .	24	Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
George F. Newhall, . .	29	" " " "
Thomas J. Hickock, . .	20	" " " "
Joseph Hartock, . . .	28	July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.
John Williams, . . .	22	May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania C. H., Va.

Narrative.

This regiment left the State June 24, 1861. It was engaged at Bull Run, in 1861, at battles before Richmond, second Bull Run and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Locust Grove, in 1863. The history of this regiment was brought up to December 3, 1863, in my last Report. It was then making preparations to go into winter quarters at Brandy Station, Va.

Among the casualties of this regiment during 1864, was the death of Colonel Blaisdell, who fell at the head of a brigade of which he was in command, mortally wounded. His remains were afterwards brought to this city, and were buried in his native town in New Hampshire. He was one of the bravest and best of our regimental commanders.

The following is the narrative of the regiment from December 3, 1863, to January 1, 1865, furnished by Lieutenant-Colonel Rivers, now in command:

On the 3d day of December, 1863, the Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers was encamped near Brandy Station, Va., where they remained performing picket and other duties until May 3, 1864, when marching orders were received. Broke camp 11½, P. M., and marched towards the Rapidan River, and crossed at Ely's Ford at 11½, A. M., on the 4th, and proceeded to Chancellorsville. Bivouacked for the night on the old battlefield of May 1, 2 and 3, 1863,—a distance of twenty-two miles from Brandy Station. At sunrise the march was resumed towards a place called the Wilderness, arriving there at 3½, P. M., a distance of nine miles. The enemy were advancing. Line of battle was immediately formed, and soon after advanced and met the enemy. The fighting commenced at once and lasted until dark.

At sunrise on the 6th, the regiment advanced in line of battle and soon became engaged with the enemy, and fought steadily until 1 o'clock, P. M., when the enemy succeeded in turning the flank of the line of battle on our left, and the regiment was compelled to fall back about half a mile to a line of breastworks. Soon after getting into position, the enemy advanced in heavy force on our lines, but were repulsed and driven back with great loss, after one hour of severe fighting. Remained in this position until the night of the 7th, when the regiment was

ordered on picket. The casualties during the 5th, 6th and 7th, in the command, were nine enlisted men killed, two commissioned officers and fifty-two enlisted men wounded, and twelve missing,—supposed to have been taken prisoners.

At 10 o'clock, A. M., on the 8th, the regiment was relieved from picket, and marched to Todd's Tavern, a distance of six miles on the Spottsylvania road, and joined the brigade.

Remained in this vicinity, protecting supply and ammunition trains, until the morning of the 10th, when the regiment marched five miles and took up a position in front of the enemy a short distance to the right of Spottsylvania, where they remained until 3 o'clock, P. M., when orders were received for the regiment to take part in charging the enemy's works in our front. The charge was soon made, but owing to a large swamp, the thickness of the brush, and a heavy fire from the enemy, the lines were broken, and the troops compelled to fall back to their former position.

Remained in this vicinity until 4 o'clock, A. M., on the 12th, when the regiment was again ordered to assist in charging the enemy's works in our immediate front. The whole line soon advanced and succeeded in capturing one line of the enemy's works, with about 6,000 prisoners, and from twenty to twenty-five pieces of artillery. The line of works captured from the enemy was soon reversed; the fighting now became desperate on both sides, and continued without cessation until dark, with a loss to the regiment of five enlisted men killed, two commissioned officers and thirty-three enlisted men wounded, and four missing,—supposed to have been taken prisoners.

Remained in this vicinity, having occasional skirmishes with the enemy, (without loss to this command,) until the morning of the 21st. On this date the strength of the regiment was increased by forty-five enlisted men, composed of veterans and recruits from the First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, which regiment's term of service had expired. May 21st, marched by way of Bowling Green and Milford to North Anna River, a distance of thirty miles, arriving there late in the afternoon on the 23d. Crossed the river on the morning of the 24th, under a heavy fire from the enemy, and took up a position in front of the enemy, with a loss to the command of one enlisted man killed, four wounded, and two missing.

Occupied this position until the night of the 26th, when we recrossed the river and marched to the vicinity of Coal Harbor, a distance of twenty miles, and took up a position in front of the enemy about dark on the night of the 29th. Remained here, having considerable skirmishing with the enemy, with a loss to the command of one enlisted man killed and nine wounded.

June 12th. On this date the regiment, numbering fourteen commissioned officers and about two hundred and ninety enlisted men, whose term of service had expired, left the front for Boston. The remaining number, eight commissioned officers and three hundred and thirty-six enlisted men, composed of veterans and recruits, were organized into a battalion of five companies, in compliance with Special Orders from Headquarters Second Army Corps, of that date. At 7 o'clock, P. M., the battalion commenced its march towards the James River, and crossed at Powhattan Point, and marched to within two miles of Petersburg, and bivouacked for the night on the 15th,—a distance of thirty-five miles from Coal Harbor.

June 16th. At sunrise the enemy opened on our position with shot and shell. Firing lasted half an hour, during which time the men were exposed to a terrific fire, without cover of any kind, being stationed in an open field about five hundred yards from the enemy's battery. At 3 o'clock, P. M., the battalion was ordered on the skirmish line, where they remained skirmishing with the enemy until dark. The casualties in this command during the day were one enlisted man killed and twelve wounded. During slight skirmishes with the enemy on the 17th, 18th and 19th, this battalion lost five enlisted men wounded.

Remained in this vicinity, furnishing daily details for picket until the 27th. June 23d. Colonel William Blaisdell, of this battalion, was killed while in command of the Corcoran Legion. June 27th. The command moved some distance to the left, and occupied the works of the Sixth Corps, which had been withdrawn from the line and sent to support cavalry at Reams Station on the Weldon Railroad.

The battalion remained in this vicinity, furnishing daily details for picket and other duties until the morning of the 13th. While in this position the strength of the battalion was increased by two companies from the Sixteenth Regiment Mas-

sachusetts Volunteers, numbering five commissioned officers and one hundred and ninety-one enlisted men, composed of veterans, and recruits whose term of service did not expire with the regiment.

July 13th. The battalion marched to a reserve camp in the rear, where it was engaged in building covered roads and other duties until the 26th of July, when at 5 o'clock, P. M., the command moved, and after a severe march of fifteen miles bivouacked near the James River. At daylight, on the morning of the 27th, crossed the James River and moved out to the front of the position occupied by General Foster's forces near Deep Bottom, and halted in a piece of woods. Soon after getting into line, the enemy opened a battery in our front, and for a short time they shelled the woods in which we lay with great vigor, but without inflicting any casualties in this battalion. The command were kept in position on this line until the 28th, when it recrossed the James River and marched a distance of eighteen miles, to that part of the line in front of Petersburg held by the Eighteenth Army Corps. On the night of the 29th, the battalion moved out and relieved a portion of the Eighteenth Corps in the advance trenches. Remained in this position during the operations of the 30th. During that day the enemy kept up a constant fire of musketry and artillery, wounding in this command one enlisted man by a fragment of a shell. On the night of the 30th, the battalion was relieved by a portion of the Eighteenth Corps, and the command marched to their former reserve camp, a distance of four miles.

Remained in this position, furnishing daily details for levelling old works, building covered roads and fortifications until August 12th, when the battalion marched to City Point, Va., a distance of ten miles. At four o'clock, P. M., on the 13th, embarked on board transport, and that night proceeded up the James River to Deep Bottom, a distance of fourteen miles, landed on the morning of the 14th, marched about two miles and took up a position in front of the enemy.

Occupied this position until the afternoon of the 16th, when this battalion was detached from the brigade to assist in making a demonstration to learn the position and strength of the enemy. The command advanced in line of battle to within

five hundred yards of the enemy's works, when they opened a heavy fire with shot and shell, and succeeded in slightly wounding two enlisted men. Remained in position under fire from the enemy for one hour in an open field without any cover, until the object of the movement was accomplished, when orders were received to fall back and join the brigade in the woods.

Remained here until the night of the 18th, when the battalion moved back and crossed the James River to Jones's Neck, and marched by way of Bermuda Hundred, crossed the Appomattox River at Point of Rocks, and proceeded to that part of the line in front of Petersburg held by the Ninth Army Corps, arriving there on the 19th, a distance of eighteen miles. The command was ordered to a position in the advance line of intrenchments, where they remained under a heavy fire from the enemy until 4 o'clock, P. M., when the battalion was relieved and marched two miles to the left and took up a position near Fort Davis. Occupied this line, furnishing heavy details for picket and fatigue duties until the night of September 9th, when the battalion moved out to the picket line in our immediate front and took position as reserve, and the same night supported the advance during the charge on the enemy's picket line. As soon as the works of the enemy were carried, a detail from this battalion was sent out and occupied them with the sharpshooters, losing one enlisted man who was slightly wounded while doing so.

The main body of the command remained in reserve until 7 o'clock, P. M., on the 10th, when they moved out and relieved the advance picket line. While moving from the reserve line to the advance line, two enlisted men were killed and three wounded severely. The battalion remained on the picket line, under a heavy fire from the enemy, until 9 o'clock, P. M., on the 11th, when they were relieved and returned to camp.

The battalion remained in this vicinity performing picket and other duties until October 1st, when they marched to Poplar Grove Church, a distance of five miles to the left. On the morning of the 2d, the command advanced and formed line of battle in a piece of woods. Soon after, this battalion was detached from the brigade and marched to the left along a

line of works previously held by the enemy, and formed line of battle in a ravine. Soon after getting into position the enemy opened a heavy fire with shot and shell, inflicting a loss in this command of two enlisted men killed and one wounded severely. Part of this battalion was engaged skirmishing with the enemy during the day until dark, when they were withdrawn, and moved a short distance and bivouacked with the brigade for the night.

The battalion remained in this position furnishing large details for picket duty and building fortifications until the 5th, when the command moved back to its former position in front of Petersburg, where it remained furnishing heavy details for picket and fatigue duties until the night of October 24th, when the battalion marched two miles to the rear and went into camp. The command moved on the afternoon of the 26th, and after a severe march of seven miles, bivouacked for the night near the Weldon Railroad.

At 4 o'clock, A. M., on the 27th, the march was resumed towards the Boydton plank road, (a distance of eight miles,) reached an open plain in the immediate vicinity of this road, moved to the crest of a hill, and formed line of battle facing up the road. Just as the line was formed, heavy firing was heard in the direction of the road we had passed over during the day. The line was ordered to about face, and charged down over the hill and up a small rise, where the enemy were. Line was formed here, and the battalion became engaged with the enemy, capturing about twenty prisoners, (including three commisioned officers,) with a loss to this command of one commissioned officer mortally wounded, one enlisted man killed, eight wounded, and twelve missing,—supposed to have been wounded and left on the field.

The command fell back and re-formed on the crest of the hill, and was afterwards moved by the left flank to a rail fence running parallel with the road. Remained in this position until 8 o'clock, P. M., (with a loss to this battalion of one commissioned officer and one enlisted man killed,) when the command was ordered to report to the house used as a field hospital, for the purpose of carrying the wounded to the rear. After having performed this duty, the battalion joined the brigade at 10

o'clock, P. M., and, after a severe march, halted at 3½, P. M., on the 28th.

Resumed the march at 12 o'clock, M., on the 29th, and marched about seven miles to an open field within two miles of Petersburg. Remained in this vicinity until the morning of the 31st, when the command marched to the line of intrenchments near Fort Morton, in front of Petersburg.

Remained in this position, under fire from the enemy, furnishing heavy details for picket, until the night of the 5th of November, when the enemy made a night assault on our picket line. About one-half of this command was engaged during the assault, and succeeded in handsomely repulsing the enemy in their front, with a loss to this battalion of two enlisted men slightly wounded. First Lieutenant Michael Boucher, adjutant of this battalion, was captured by the enemy during the night, while going out to learn the position of the enemy and assist in posting a part of the picket.

The battalion remained in this position, furnishing daily details for picket and fatigue duties, until the night of November 29th, when they marched two miles and bivouacked for the night. Resumed the march on the morning of the 30th, and marched to Poplar Grove Church, a distance of six miles, and went into camp.

Remained here, performing picket and other duties, until the morning of December 7th, when the battalion broke camp and marched by way of Jerusalem plank road, across the Nottoway River, and by way of Sussex Court House, to within one mile of Jarratt's Station, on the Weldon Railroad,—a distance of thirty-one miles from Petersburg, and halted for the night at sunset on the 8th.

Resumed the march on the morning of the 9th, and took part in destroying the Weldon Railroad from Jarratt's Station to the Meherrin River, a distance of ten miles, and bivouacked one mile from the river, at dark, for the night.

The object of the expedition having been accomplished, the command started to return on the morning of the 10th, and marched back by way of Sussex Court House, crossed the Nottoway River to Jerusalem plank road, and proceeded towards the left of the army in front of Petersburg, and went into camp on the afternoon of the 12th, in front of Fort Duchene, near

Yellow House Station,—where the battalion has remained, performing picket and other duties, until the present date.

Recapitulation.

Killed in action—Commissioned officers,	2
" " Enlisted men,	21
Wounded in action—Commissioned officers,	6
" " Enlisted men,	133
Missing in action,	32

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Fletcher Webster,	Colonel,	June 24, 1861,
James L. Bates,	"	Sept. 9, 1862,
Timothy M. Byran, Jr,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 26, 1861,
David Allen, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 8, 1862,
Benjamin F. Cook,	" "	May 6, 1864,
Elisha M. Burbank,	Major,	June 26, 1861,
Daniel G. Handy,	"	Nov. 30, 1862,
Benjamin F. Cook,	"	July 23, 1863,
Edward P. Reed,	"	May 6, 1864,
Jedediah H. Baxter,	Surgeon,	June 26, 1861,
John McLean Hayward,	"	April 29, 1862,
William H. W. Hinds,	"	May 26, 1863,
John McLean Hayward,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 26, 1861,
Albert A. Kendall,	" "	April 29, 1862,
John H. McGregor,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Charles A. Wheeler,	" "	Dec. 7, "
Ira M. Perry,	" "	1, "
Edward L. Clark,	Chaplain,	June 26, 1861,
Israel Washburn,	"	Sept. 1, 1862,
Richard M. Kimball,	Captain,	June 26, 1861,
George W. Murch,	"	26, "
Daniel G. Handy,	"	26, "
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff,	"	26, "
Edward C. Saltmarsh,	"	26, "
Alexander Hitchborn,	"	26, "
Ira Blanchard,	"	26, "
James L. Bates,	"	26, "
John Ripley,	"	26, "
David Allen, Jr.,	"	26, "
Alpheus H. Harmon,	"	May 10, 1862,
Benjamin F. Cook,	"	2, "
Edward P. Reed,	"	June 25, "
Charles T. Packard,	"	Aug. 20, "

Died—From wounds received in action,	11
" By disease,	13
Deserted,	51
Returned from desertion,	38
Gained by transfer—Commissioned officers,	5
" " Enlisted men,	237
Returned from missing in action,	19
Number of miles marched during the year,	342
Recruits from depot,	182

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Marshfield,	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Weymouth,	– –	* – –
Newton,	Oct. 7, 1862.	– –
Gloucester,	– –	Killed in battle, May 5, 1864.
"	– –	* – –
Woburn,	– –	Died, Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston,	July 22, 1863.	– –
Gloucester,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, May 6, 1864.
Abington,	– –	* As captain.
Boston,	– –	Brigade-Surgeon, April 17, 1862.
"	Apr. 22, 1863.	– –
"	– –	* – –
"	– –	Surgeon, April 29, 1862.
Newton,	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Boston,	Sept. 2, 1863.	– –
W. Boylston,	– –	* – –
Canton,	– –	Declined commission.
Andover,	– –	Resigned.
N. Bridgewat'r,	May 26, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
"	July 27, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Major, Nov. 30, 1862.
"	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
"	May 1, 1862.	Second Lieut. Marine Corps, June 14, '62.
N. Bridgewat'r,	13, "	– –
Abington,	June 24, "	– –
Weymouth,	– –	Maj. 33d, Aug. 5, '62. Col. 12th, Sept. 9, '62.
Stoughton,	– –	Died of wounds.
Gloucester,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 8, 1862.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	* – –
Gloucester,	– –	Major, July 23, 1863.
Abington,	– –	" May 6, 1864.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	* – –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 8, 1864.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
J. Otis Williams,	Captain,	Oct. 8, 1862,
Charles W. Hastings,	"	Aug. 10, "
Erastus L. Clark,	"	Sept. 7, "
Edwin Hazel,	"	1, "
Francis B. Pratt,	"	Nov. 30, "
Andrew J. Garey,	"	Dec. 21, "
John S. Stoddard,	"	July 23, "
Charles C. Wehrun,	"	Feb. 4, 1864,
Moses N. Arnold,	"	May 6, "
Jonathan B. Whitman,	"	11, "
Thomas P. Haviland, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	June 26, 1861,
David Wood, Quartermaster,	" "	26, "
William G. White,	" "	26, "
Frederick R. Shattuck,	" "	26, "
Edward T. Pearce,	" "	26, "
J. Otis Williams,	" "	26, "
George H. Davis,	" "	26, "
Alpheus K. Harmon,	" "	26, "
Edward P. Reed,	" "	26, "
Charles W. Hastings,	" "	26, "
Chester Clark,	" "	26, "
Benjamin F. Cook,	" "	26, "
Samuel Appleton,	" "	Dec. 19, "
Loring W. Muzzey,	" "	May 17, 1862,
Gilman Saunders,	" "	2, "
Arthur Dehon,	" "	13, "
Warren Thompson,	" "	June 24, "
Lysander F. Cushing,	" "	25, "
Francis B. Pratt,	" "	July 7, "
Edwin Hazel,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Francis Thomas,	" "	11, "
Andrew J. Garey,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Charles G. Russell,	" "	Sept. 18, "
John H. Russell,	" "	Oct. 8, "
John S. Stoddard,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Calvin Walker,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles C. Wehrun,	" "	Nov. 30, "
George H. French,	" "	Dec. 21, "
Jonathan B. Whitman,	" "	Mar. 9, 1863,
Moses N. Arnold,	" "	July 2, "
William Robinson,	" "	2, "
James A. Allen,	" "	23, "
Royal M. Mason,	" "	July 24, "
George E. Muzzey,	" "	31, "
David B. Burrill,	" "	Oct. 11, "
Edward Lewis,	" "	28, "
Cornelius Batchelder,	" "	Feb. 4, 1864,
Frank A. Lancaster,	" "	May 15, "
Christopher T. Bailey,	" "	26, "
Andrew A. Chipman,	" "	26, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	June 1, 1864.	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	* – –
Lynn, . .	Feb. 3, 1864,	Invalid Corps.
Gloucester, .	– –	* – –
Weymouth, .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	* – –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Killed in battle, May 10, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	* – –
– –	– –	* – –
Stoughton, .	– –	* – –
Newton, . .	Mar. 8, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	May 16, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862.
" . .	July 6, 1862.	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 8, 1862.
" . .	Dec. 18, 1861.	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Captain, May 10, 1862.
Abington, .	– –	" June 25, "
Weymouth, .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Stoughton, .	June 23, 1862.	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	Captain, May 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 10, 1863.	– –
Lexington, .	– –	Capt. Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., Mar. 30, '64.
Gloucester, .	Sept. 10, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Dec. 13, 1862.
Stoughton, .	– –	Dismissed, Jan. 5, 1863.
Abington, .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 30, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	" Sept. 1, "
Weymouth, .	– –	Killed in battle, July 2, 1863.
" .	– –	Captain, Dec. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, July 2, 1863.
" . .	– –	* – –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Captain, July 23, 1863.
Limerick, Me.,	July 30, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Feb. 4, 1864.
Nashua, N. H.,	Oct. 28, 1863.	– –
Stoughton, .	– –	Captain, May 11, 1864.
– –	– –	" " 6, "
Charlestown, .	– –	Died of wounds, May 14, 1864.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	* – –
Stoughton, .	– –	* – –
Lexington, .	– –	* – –
Weymouth, .	– –	Killed in battle, May 24, 1864.
– –	– –	* – –
Lynn, . .	– –	* – –
Haverhill, .	– –	* – –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 8, 1864.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James G. Smith,	First Lieutenant,	May 26, 1864,
George W. Orne,	Second Lieutenant,	June 26, 1861,
Charles T. Packard,	" "	26, "
Harlan P. Bennett,	" "	26, "
George B. Drake,	" "	26, "
Samuel Appleton,	" "	26, "
Hiram W. Copeland,	" "	26, "
Lysander F. Cushing,	" "	26, "
Francis B. Pratt,	" "	26, "
Warren Thompson,	" "	26, "
Gilman Saunders,	" "	26, "
Charles G. Russell,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Erastus L. Clark,	" "	Dec. 19, "
Arthur Dehon,	" "	Jan. 16, 1862,
John S. Stoddard,	" "	May 13, "
Edwin Hazel,	" "	3, "
Jonathan B. Whitman,	" "	June 24, "
Marcus M. Loud,	" "	25, "
Andrew J. Garey,	" "	Oct. 3, "
Charles C. Wehrun,	" "	Aug. 21, "
John H. Russell,	" "	July 8, "
Francis Thomas,	" "	Sept. 9, "
James B. Sampson,	" "	18, "
George H. French,	" "	11, "
Calvin Walker,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward J. Kidder,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Royal M. Mason,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Moses N. Arnold,	" "	Sept. 1, "
George E. Muzzey,	" "	Oct. 9, "
William Robinson,	" "	Dec. 14, "
George E. Whitman,	" "	Sept. 9, "
David B. Burrill,	" "	Nov. 30, "
James A. Allen,	" "	Dec. 21, "
Cornelius Batchelder,	" "	Mar. 9, 1863,

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Abington, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Captain, Aug. 20, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 2, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	2d Lieut., 6th Inf'y U. S. A., Aug. 26, '61.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861.
N. Bridgewat'r,	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
Abington, .	– –	First Lieut., June 25, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	" July 7, "
Stoughton, .	– –	" June 24, "
Gloucester, .	– –	" May 2, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 18, "
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 9, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 13, 1862.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	" Dec. 14, "
Gloucester, .	– –	" Sept. 18, "
Stoughton, .	– –	" Mar. 9, 1863.
Abington, .	Dec. 30, 1862.	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Nov. 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 8, "
Weymouth, .	– –	" Sept. 11, "
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Nashua, N. H.,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862.
Limerick, Me.,	– –	" Sept. 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	Killed May 10, 1864.
Stoughton, .	– –	First Lieut., July 24, 1863.
– –	– –	" " 2, "
Lexington, .	– –	" " 31, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" " 2, "
Stoughton, .	Apr. 16, 1864.	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 11, 1863.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	" July 23. "
Lynn, . .	– –	" Feb. 4, 1864.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 8, 1864.

Enlisted Men—Twelfth Regiment.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
Elbridge I. Stoddard, S. Maj.,	20	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Marcus M. Treadwell, Q.M.S.	24	" " "
Volney Howard, Com. Sergt.,	21	" " "
Jos. J. Vincent, Hosp. Stew.,	21	" " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Chas. G. Russell, Sergt. Maj.,	28	Second Lieutenant, Sept. 6, 1861.
Gerald Fitzgerald, do., .	26	Assigned as priv. of Co. E, by req., Fb.'62.
Francis Thomas, do., . .	20	Second Lieutenant, Sept. 9, 1862.
Geo. H. French, do., . .	21	" " 11, "
Moses N. Arnold, do., . .	20	" " 1, "
Jas. A. Allen, do., . .	23	" Dec. 21, "
Edward Lewis, do., . .	29	First Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1862.
Frank A. Lancaster, do., .	18	" May 11, 1864.
Samuel E. Chandler, Q.M.S.,	24	" 7th Mass. cav.—no date.
Chas. W. Thompson, Co. Sgt.,	34	Com. in 39th Mass., Sept. 5, 1863.
Croyden C. Hutchins, H. S.,	23	Disability, Mar. 20, 1863.
L. M. Hamilton, Pr. Mus., .	–	" " 18, "
Band.		
Wm. J. Martland, . .	29	Mustered out, May 8, 1862.
Amasa S. Glover, . .	43	" " "
Joseph Kennedy, . . .	32	" " "
Thaddeus M. Packard, . .	33	" " "
George E. Sturtevant, . .	26	" " "
Samuel C. Perkins, . .	38	" " "
Isaac C. Dunham, . .	32	" " "
Fernando DeArgome, . .	32	" " "
John B. Emmes, . . .	42	" " "
Lucius H. Packard, . .	25	" " "
Henry C. Packard, . .	31	" " "
Minot Thayer, . . .	27	" " "
Richard B. Atkinson, . .	43	" " "
George A. Bates, . . .	23	" " "
Jas. S. Bean, . . .	26	" " "
Louis A. Beaumont, . .	32	" " "
Chas. M. Capin, . . .	21	" " "
Nathaniel Carver, . .	26	" " "
John Calnan, . . .	20	" " "
Robert S. White, . . .	43	" " "
William Dubois, . . .	42	" " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Henry Birkenholz, Pr. Mus.,	33	To Co. A., Nov. 4, 1863.
Marcus H. Regnolds, do., .	19	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Company A.		
Sylvanus J. Dow, 1st Sergt.,	23	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Wm. L. Kimball, Sergeant, .	24	" " "
Sumner B. Young, Corporal,	22	Prisoner of war since July 1, 1863.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Eben P. Thompson, Corp.,	24	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
George Kimball, do.,	20	" " " "
Annable, Chas. T.,	26	" " " "
Brown, George,	19	" " " "
Burkett, Alexander,	26	" " " "
Cole, Clark R., Wagoner,	20	" " " "
Colby, Joseph,	23	Prisoner of war since July 1, 1863.
Cole, Wm. H.,	21	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Callahan, Cornelius,	20	" " " "
Corcoran, Philip,	28	Prisoner of war since Oct. 11, 1863.
Eldridge, Oliver N.,	28	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Fargo, Henry C.,	30	" " " "
Frye, Charles,	18	" " " "
Furness, John,	25	" " " "
Gerritson, Henni C.,	42	" " " "
Gerry, Jonas,	37	" " " "
Hayes, Patrick,	19	" " " "
Hernon, James,	22	" " " "
Morton, Andrew B.,	19	" " " "
McGowan, William,	40	Prisoner of war since May 17, 1864.
Moore, Robert P.,	26	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
McCabe, James,	24	" " " "
McGuirk, Bernard,	42	" " " "
Peavey, Joseph,	29	" " " "
Roberts, Samuel,	28	Sick in General Hospital.
Seavey, Wm. H.,	19	Prisoner of war since July 1, 1863.
Sullivan, Thomas,	20	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Tobin, John,	18	" " " "
Voyes, William,	22	" " " "
Walker, George,	41	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Jenkins, James, Sergeant,	20	For promotion, Aug. 14, 1862.
Davis, John, do.,	30	Disability, Mar. 27, 1863.
Jeffrey, John, do.,	18	For promotion, Sept. 28, 1863.
Sprague, Samuel, Jr., Corp'l,	25	Disability, June 24, 1863.
Burke, Dennis,	18	" Feb. 7, "
Bohen, Michael,	22	Dishonorably, Mar. 5, 1862.
Cooper, Joseph,	39	Disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
Cabe, Charles N.,	33	" Aug. 29, 1862.
DeRonde, Martineze J.,	43	" June 28, "
Dyer, Chas. F.,	22	" Apr. 7, 1864—lost leg.
Davis, James,	19	" Jan. " "
Earle, Thomas,	20	" Dec. 23, 1861.
Evans, James,	24	" Mar. 29, 1862.
Ferguson, William,	19	" Apr. 14, 1863.
Gettings, Thomas,	40	" Jan. 1, " —lost arm.
Hyde, Daniel F.,	22	" Apr. 1, 1862.
Hall, Charles B.,	25	" Jan. 27, 1863.
Kinde, Patrick,	24	" Mar. 14, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Knowles, Lucien B.,	20	Disability, May 28, 1862.
Littlefield Jas. A.,	32	" Nov. 7, 1863—wounded.
McKenzie, John H.,	24	" Sept. 11, 1862.
McGuire, Joseph,	25	" Apr. 29, 1863—lost foot.
Macomber, Franklin L.,	23	" Mar. 2, "
Parker, Edmund B.,	26	" Aug. 9, 1862.
Rowley, Thomas,	22	" Jan. 5, 1863.
Richie, James,	36	" Apr. 30, "
Rowley, Bernard,	25	" Sept. 8, 1861.
Smith, John,	28	" Dec. 28, 1863.
Wood, William,	45	" Jan. 9, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Champney, Lewis C., Corp'l,	23	39th-Mass.,—no date.
Alexander, William,	21	" "
Aiken, Samuel,	19	" "
Anthony; Sylvanus,	28	" "
Becker, Ferdinando,	22	" "
Barry, Patrick,	20	" "
Betts, Charles R.,	25	" "
Bird, John,	27	" "
Belcher, John,	28	" "
Barnes, William L.,	35	" "
Braddock, William,	36	" "
Bullard, Aschel,	32	" "
Cowper, John,	25	" "
Chase, Timothy,	27	" "
Cochran, Matthew,	28	" "
Daniels, George W.,	32	" "
Foley, Michael,	26	" "
Gowen, Harsten C.,	27	" "
Goodwin, Thomas,	23	" "
Green, John F.,	31	" "
Lendall, Samuel V.,	27	" "
Marsden, Joseph,	35	" "
Murdock, George,	19	" "
Powers, Martin V.,	21	" "
Sanborn, Wm. H.,	18	" "
Welsh, Augustus W.,	32	" "
Wheeler, Nathaniel,	24	" "
Wright, Theo S.,	24	" "
Bowen, Samuel C.,	–	Joined Co., June 2, 1864—no desc. roll.
Murray, Michael A.,	–	" " " "
Aglar, Nathaniel,	27	U. S. Navy, Apr. 15, 1864.
Anderson, Thomas,	22	" " "
Bankages, Frederick,	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Apr. 19, 1864.
Fuller, James B.,	25	U. S. Navy, Apr. 15, 1864.
Hutchins, Croyden C.,	23	Hospital Steward, May 20, 1861.
Safford, Wm. H. H.,	22	Vet'n Re. Corps, Oct. 16, 1863.
Wells, Frederick H.,	19	" " Mar. 11, '64—wounded.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Webendorfer, Alfred, . .	19	Vet'n Res. Corps., Nov. 21, '63, wounded.
Murray, Michael A., . .	–	39th Mass., Apr. 15, 1864.
Kelleher, Patrick, . .	19	Vet'n Res. Corp, Jan. 15, 1864—w'ded.
Barton, Anson B., 1st Sergt.,	24	" " Feb. 19, "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
John N. Darrow, Sergeant, .	18	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Samuel Dunn, . . .	25	" n'r Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, '64.
John Evans, . . .	20	Died of wounds, June 2, 1864.
Patrick Horrigan, . .	18	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
John F. Scott, . . .	20	" n'r Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, '64.
Frederick O. Jones, . .	26	Died of dis., David's Isl., N.Y., May "
Brown, John, Sergeant, .	26	Drowned June 6, 1862.
Tinkham, C. G., 1st Sergt., .	36	Died of wounds, Sept. 30, 1862.
Stone, Geo. W., Corporal, .	28	" " Feb. 12, 1863.
Dyer, Nathaniel H., do., .	20	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Birkenholz, Henry, Mus., .	33	Died of disease, Jan. 3, 1864.
Butler, Patrick, . . .	32	" " Dec. 8, 1863.
Healey, Cornelius, . .	25	Killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862.
Kummer, Henry W., . .	18	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Mahar, Matthew, . . .	19	" " Dec. 13, "
McCarty, Thomas F., . .	18	" " Sept. 17, "
Norwood, Jas. W., . .	21	" " " "
O'Donnell, Michael, . .	35	" " " "
O'Brien, James, . . .	19	" " " "
Palmer, John D., . . .	21	Died of disease, Jan. 17, 1864.
Tibbitts, Harrison, . .	24	" " Oct. 19, 1862.
Todd, Joseph D., . . .	18	Killed in action, Dec. 13, "
Whitney, Edmund S., . .	20	" " Sept. 17, "
Young, Charles O., . .	33	Died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Murray, Thomas, Sergeant, .	18	Des. Feb. 28, '63—ar. and transf. to 39th.
Gardner, Thomas, Corporal, .	18	Dropped July 28, 1863.
Bennett, James, . . .	27	Nov. 16, 1863.
Burke, Patrick, . . .	22	" 24, "
Chase, Samuel, . . .	23	Aug. 28, "
Dugan, James, . . .	30	Dec. 7, 1861.
Flynn, James, . . .	26	Aug. 18, 1863.
Gleason, Daniel, . . .	23	" "
Hamilton, Hugh, . . .	19	" 24, 1862.
Kiley, Dennis, . . .	24	" "
Kape, John, . . .	37	Oct. 11, 1863.
Mulchay, Patrick, . .	21	June 23, 1862.
Swift, Frank, . . .	21	July 26, "
Shaw, James, . . .	26	Aug. 24, "
Schaeffer, Henry, . .	27	" 15, 1863.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Townley, John J.,	18	Feb. 28, 1863.
McCrillis, Joel P., Mus.,	14	" " "
Missing.		
Lane, John,	25	Since Aug. 30, 1862.
Mitchell, Albert E.,	18	" " "
McGuire, Frank,	18	" July 1, 1863.
Company B.		
Albert C. Snow, Sergeant,	19	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Wm. H. Humphrey, do.,	36	" " "
John A. Keefe, Corporal,	22	" " "
John Hall, Mus.,	19	" " "
Babcock, Isaac R.,	21	" " "
Cobb, Richard T.,	27	" " "
Crowley, Michael,	48	" " "
Campbell, Patrick,	19	" " "
Gove, Wm. W.,	20	" " "
Fleming, Michael,	25	" " "
Foster, Ansel J.,	28	" " "
Farley, Patrick,	21	In hospital at Wash'ton, D.C.—wounded.
Farley, Hugh,	21	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Horn, James W.,	28	" " "
James, John,	40	" " "
Kelley, Andrew,	21	" " "
Lewis, George,	23	" " "
Regan, Bartholomew F.,	20	" " "
Soesman, Thomas C.,	19	" " "
Stiles, John,	29	" " "
Stimson, George W.,	23	" " "
Smith, William H.,	39	Prisoner of war since July 1, 1863.
Whalon, John B.,	22	" " Oct. 10, "
Weldon, James,	20	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Goodwin, Sewall,	26	" " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Thomas G. Baker, Sergeant,	32	Disability, Sept. 3, 1862.
Jos. P. S. Tuttle, do.,	24	" Jan. 18, 1864.
Joseph Blake, do.,	24	Vet'n Reserve Corps and disch—no date.
John R. Ryerson, Corporal,	19	Disability, Dec. 22, 1862.
Baldwin, Joseph H.,	22	" " 11, " —wounded.
Cole, Stephen T.,	25	" Feb. 1, 1863.
Cavanagh, John,	23	" Jan. 11, " —wounded.
Chandler, David,	23	By sentence of Court Martial, June, 1862.
Davidson, Herbert,	18	Disability, Jan. 11, 1863—wounded.
Gorman, James,	18	" Apr. 30, " "
Jones Alden N.,	26	" Feb. 7, "
Kingman, Hector O.,	33	" Sept. 5, 1862.
Little, Milo G.,	28	" Jan. 30, 1863—wounded.
Murphy, James,	29	Order Major-Gen. Dix—no date.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Mackintire, John,	27	Disability—no date.
Newton, Isaac,	18	" June 18, 1862.
Prescott, Asa D.,	28	" Jan. 13, 1863—wounded.
Parker, Arthur L.,	19	" Jan. 5, "
Pierce, Henry G.,	25	" Nov. 19, "
Panzara, Thomas,	35	" Oct. 3, 1862.
Park, Charles O.,	36	" Nov. 22, 1861.
Pierce, George W.	29	" Mar. 19, 1864.
Rogers, Henry N.,	34	" Jan. 26, "
Russell, John H.,	24	For promotion, July 2, 1862.
Wentworth, George C. S.,	21	Jan. 15, 1863—wounded.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Charles C. Webster, 1st Sgt.,	29	39th Massachusetts, June 25, 1864; re-en.
Adams, George E.,	25	" " " "
Blaisdell, Lorenzo C.,	29	United States Navy, Apr. 19, '64; re-en.
Bradley, George C.,	23	39th Massachusetts, June 25, 1864.
Brishl, John,	36	United States Navy, Apr. 19, "
Brunn, John,	25	39th Massachusetts, June 25, "
Buhl, Peter,	22	" " " "
Carter, Charles L.,	20	" " " "
Collins, James,	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
Cronan, Daniel,	19	39th Massachusetts, June 25, 1864.
Catter, Edward A.,	22	" " " " Re-en.
Cunningham, Martin,	22	" " " "
Carney, John,	22	" " " "
Cassady, John,	27	" " " "
Cochran, Joseph,	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 30, 1864.
Caldwell, George F.,	29	39th Massachusetts, June 25, 1864.
Dobson, William,	28	Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 28, 1863.
Daley, James, 2d,	21	" " " —no date.
Edmister, Lemuel A.,	19	" " " Sept. 16, 1862,
Fitzgerald, Gerald,	26	Sergeant-Major, Sept. 7, 1861. [w'ded.
French, George H.,	21	" Nov. 1, 1862.
Frost, Lorenzo,	28	11th Massachusetts, Aug. 1, 1861.
Graffe, Frederick,	33	39th " June 25, 1864.
Gallagher, Edward,	30	" " " "
Howard, Paul,	34	" " " "
Hill, George N.,	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 20, 1864.
Lannahan, John,	38	" " " " 16, "
Mahall, John,	21	39th Massachusetts, June 25, 1864.
Porter, Francis,	20	" " " "
Sell, James T.,	28	" " " "
Sargent, George,	34	" " " "
Sargent, Walter H.,	20	" " " "
Webster, Henry K.,	28	" " " "
Wentworth, Alonzo P.,	33	" " " "
Watts, George H.,	24	" " " " Re-en.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Minor W. Savage, Corporal,	21	Killed Sept. 17, 1862.
Granville H. Smith, do.,	21	Died at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 20, 1862.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Robert Murray, do.,	25	Killed Sept. 17, 1862.
Daniel Donovan, do.,	19	Died at Manassas, Va., July 2, 1862.
Atwood, Joshua,	29	Killed May 6, 1864.
Brownell, Daniel M.,	31	" " 8, "
Bartlett, Charles A.,	23	" " 8, "
Cushing, Thomas I.,	24	" Sept. 17, 1862.
Chase, John A.,	36	Died of wounds, Jan. 26, 1863.
Desmond, Bartholomew,	19	Killed Sept. 17, 1862.
Donovan, Patrick,	22	" " "
Durand, Alonzo G.,	24	" " "
Fernald, Robert,	21	" " "
Hockley, Edward J.,	23	" Dec. 13, "
Hough, Palmer W.,	25	Died at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 3, 1863.
Haley, Alonzo,	20	" Culpepper, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
Horn, John H.,	31	" " " Jan. 5, 1864.
Isaac, Alexander,	19	Killed Sept. 17, 1862.
Merrill, James D.,	24	" Dec. 13, "
Manley, John,	27	" " "
Porter, George W.,	29	" Sept. 17, "
Raymond, Jasper S.,	27	" Aug. 30, "
Rogers, Nathan A.,	25	Died of wounds, Nov. 13, 1862.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Richard Mann, Sergeant,	24	Jan. 15, 1863, Newark, N. J.
Bleddin, Thomas J.,	26	July 18, 1861, New York city.
Binney, James,	26	Aug. 18, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Conners, James, 1st,	25	" " " " "
Conners, James, 2d,	22	" " " " "
Clary, John,	23	Oct. 23, " Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
Cronan, Patrick,	23	Aug. 18, " Rappahannock Sta., "
Dolloff, George O.,	36	July 24, 1862, Manassas Junction, "
Droste, Henry,	26	Aug. 18, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., "
Dahlhoff, Charles,	27	May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, "
Daley, James, 1st,	24	" 21, " second time.
Feeney, David,	21	April 19, " Culpepper, Va.
Grady, Thomas H.,	28	Sept. 17, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., "
Lawson, William,	22	Dec. 12, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
Rogers, John S.,	21	Sept. 7, " Washington, D. C.
Wyckhoff, Douglas G.,	25	Aug. 15, 1863, Long Island, Bos. Har.
Missing in Action.		
Grimson, Theodore L.	25	Aug. 30, 1862, Bull Run, Va.
Lathrop, Hiram G.,	19	" 30, " " "
Purdy, William H.,	32	July 1, 1863, supposed killed.
Dropped by Order.		
Annable, James H.,	22	Det. to 5th U. S. Cav. Dropped or. Col.
Gleason, Eugene,	22	" " " " "
French, John T.,	26	" " " " "
Melvin, Augustus W.,	21	" " " " "
Magouren, Edward C.,	22	" " " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C.		
Dennis Murphy, Sergeant, .	18	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Joseph J. Randolph, do., .	24	In Hospital at Washington—wounded.
William H. Tanner, Corp., .	23	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Joseph E. Dane, Musician, .	23	" " " "
Charles W. Whitney, Wgr.,	29	" " " " [27, 1863.
Burke, Thomas S., . .	22	Absent—sick in Philad., Pa., since June
Brackett, Darius G., . .	22	Prisoner, captured July 1, 1863.
Collins, Maurice W., . .	27	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Carvill, John W., . .	27	" " " "
Cook, Amos H., . . .	18	Prisoner, captured July 1, 1863.
Clayton, Simeon S., . .	29	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Hopkins, Warren J., . .	19	" " " "
Hadley, Albert H., . .	20	Abs't—s'k, N'wark, N.J., s'ce S'pt. 12, '62.
Leonard, James F., . .	20	" " " " 17, "
Leatherman, Benjamin R., .	31	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Neville, James, . . .	37	" " " "
Torrey, Benjamin R., . .	34	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Edward D. Cummings, . .	25	Disability, March 25, 1863.
Oren Clough, . . .	27	" Feb. 17, "
Samuel H. Crane, . .	18	" Dec. 17, 1861.
Elias H. Dyrea, . . .	20	On account of wounds, Feb. 7, 1863.
James Denner, . . .	40	Disability, June 30, 1863.
James Davis, . . .	29	" Dec. 10, 1862.
Charles M. Emerson, . .	44	" May 24, "
Oren C. Hubbard, Musician, .	21	" June 20, "
Eli Kirby, ...	28	" Nov. 13, "
William W. Ketchum, . .	43	" July 24, "
Lawrence Lyons, . . .	40	" June 20, "
George H. Morrison, . .	19	" Dec. 17, "
Aaron P. Nash, . . .	21	" " 2, "
Patrick O'Toole, . . .	22	" Jan. 30, 1863.
Michael Preston, . . .	24	On account of wounds, Dec. 31, 1862.
James E. Perry, . . .	20	" " " " 22, "
Richard H. Scott, . . .	23	Order War Department, June 20, 1863.
Ephraim F. Thayer, . .	45	Disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
George W. Tirrell, . .	28	On account of wounds, Feb. 3, 1863.
Charles Whittier, . . .	18	" " " Jan. 11, "
Charles H. Eldridge, Serg't, .	20	Disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
William H. Gifford, do., .	30	" July 3, "
John E. Hall, do., . .	21	" April 25, 1863.
John C. Hain, Corporal, .	21	" Feb. 4, "
Robert Gillispie, do., . .	22	On account of wounds, Feb. 21, 1863.
John Pine, ...	18	Disability, March 31, 1863.
Felix Kiernan, . . .	26	" Sept. 4, "
James Allen, Corporal, . .	24	" Oct. 29, "
Branch Lyons, . . .	20	On account of wounds, Oct. 23, 1863.
William F. Thayer, . .	18	Disability, Dec. 4, 1863.
Richard Rouche, . . .	24	On account of wounds, Jan. 27, 1864.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Michael Manning, 1st Serg't,	18	Disability, April 1, 1864.
Newhall Dyer, ...	28	" Dec. 12, 1863.
John Keefe, ...	25	" Oct. 19, "
Frank McCaslin, . . .	26	Expiration of service, June 25, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Christo'er T. Bailey, 1st Ser.,	30	First Lieut. 39th Mass.—no date.
Joseph Lange, Corporal, .	21	39th Mass.—no date.
Banum, George D., . .	22	" "
Bates, Hiram W., . . .	29	" "
Baldwin, John M., . .	32	" " wounded.
Burt, Abellina S., . . .	28	" "
Cheney, George W., . .	24	" "
Drury, Charles A., . .	23	" "
Doyle, William A., . .	21	" "
Day, Joshua D., . . .	21	" " re-enlisted.
Flood, Thomas, . . .	33	" "
Fox, Terrence S., . .	24	" "
Hart, Michael, . . .	30	" "
Haley, James, . . .	19	" "
Howland, Benjamin S., . .	21	" "
Hazelton, William, . .	22	" "
Haskell, William J., . .	36	" "
Jordan, John F., . . .	18	" "
Keiniston, William H., . .	28	" "
McLaughlin, Michael, . .	19	" "
Magill, James, . . .	23	" "
Pratt, James H., . . .	33	" "
Rand, William L., . .	27	" " re-enlisted.
Roberts, Joseph W., . .	24	" "
Smith, Sidney N., . .	21	" "
Trask, Charles H., . .	26	" "
Waters, Clark, . . .	28	" "
Hersey, Harrison D., . .	18	" "
Clayton, William H., . .	19	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Bernard, Henry, . . .	–	39th Mass.—no date.
Edward B. Rossiter, Serg't, .	35	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
Patrick Hand, . . .	20	" " " Aug. 1, "
William Stone, . . .	46	" " " Sept. 1, "
James F. Ryan, . . .	30	" " " Nov. 22, "
William F. Morrill, . .	23	" " " Dec. 13, "
Hiram B. Aldrich, . .	41	" " " Mar. 11, 1864.
Jacob A. Morse, . . .	32	U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Johannes, Charles, . .	34	Died of wounds, June 10, 1864.
Hardy, George B., . .	28	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Kain, Isaac, ...	19	Died of wounds, May 10, 1864.
Baker, George H., Sergeant,	19	Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1863.
John W. Barber, Corporal, .	18	Died of disease, August 1, 1862.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Francis E. Coolidge, Corp., .	20	Killed in action, Aug. 30, 1862.
Moses Hazeltine, do., . .	40	Died of wounds, Oct. 16, "
John Jenks, ...	19	" " " 6, "
Charles Mann, . . .	22	" disease, Aug. 2, "
George H. Newhall, . .	24	" wounds, Jan. 10, 1863.
Charles A. Parrott, . .	18	Killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862.
Sylvester B. Richardson, .	18	" " Sept. 17, "
Irving L. Spear, . . .	18	" " July 1, 1863.
Timothy Simonds, . . .	28	Died of wounds, Sept. 18, 1862.
Thomas Turner, . . .	19	" disease, June 16, "
John Q. Whitmarsh, . .	29	" wounds, Sept. 18, "
William Babbington, Serg't, .	20	Killed in action, July 1, 1863.
James Conry, ...	22	Died of disease, Oct. 30, "
Jeremiah F. Thorndike, .	39	" " Nov. 16, "
William Kohlman, . .	33	" " Dec. 17, "
William F. Kohle, . .	40	" " March 6, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Larajolla, Peter, . . .	32	On march to Petersburg, Va.—no date.
Ford, Cornelius, . . .	31	May 3, 1864, Culpepper, Va.
Cummings, Thomas J., . .	30	April 29, 1864, " "
Brobston, George H., . .	28	" " " "
Charles H. Bradford, . .	23	August 28, 1862.
Albert E. Dupee, . . .	19	March 24, "
Charles Dudley, . . .	30	August 27, "
Daniel W. Ford, . . .	29	March 24, "
James E. Lewis, . . .	30	June 27, "
William O'Connell, . .	26	July 23, "
Samuel A. Thayer, . .	19	March 24, "
Lewis Thompson, . . .	24	No date.
Jeremiah E. White, . .	23	July 31, 1862.
Henry Benriger, . . .	21	August 18, 1863.
Cornelius Cordagan, . .	30	" " "
Frank Fagan, . . .	21	" 18, "
James Galle, . . .	28	" 20, "
Michael Hayes, . . .	21	" 18, "
Thomas Johnson, . . .	34	" 21, "
John Lynch, . . .	23	" 18, "
Thomas Moore, . . .	22	" " "
Charles Moore, . . .	30	" 21, "
Charles Murphy, . . .	20	" 20, "
John Morgan, . . .	27	" " "
John McCarthy, . . .	28	" " "
John Sullivan, . . .	25	" 21, "
Alexander J. Tyler, Corp'l, .	31	Oct. 24, 1861.
Thomas Billids, . . .	25	" 22, 1863.
Joseph Cardinal, . . .	23	" 28, "
Charles Callowell, . .	21	Aug. 20, "
William H. Campbell, . .	23	Oct. 25, "
John McRea, . . .	27	Sept. 4, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Alfred J. Robbins,	28	No date.
Philip W. Hart,	34	Nov. 25, 1863.
Richard Whinan,	24	" 28, "
John Miller,	28	" 15, "
John Hess,	23	" " "
John Wilson,	22	No date.
John C. Smith, Sergeant,	20	March 28, 1864.
Thomas Billadeanex,	21	Oct. 22, 1863.
Patrick H. Coll,	19	August 30, 1862.
Emory D. Thayer,	18	March 24, "
Alonzo F. Claress,	25	August 30, 1863.
Missing in Action.		
Nathaniel Hazeltine,	17	Since August 30, 1862.
Dropped from Rolls.		
William S. Chesmore,	20	No date.
William B. Center,	29	" "
Adam Bradshaw,	24	" "
Andrew West,	18	" "
George F. Skidmore,	19	" "
William C. Belcher,	19	" "
John W. Carr,	20	" "
Peter King,	19	" "
Company D.		
Joel L. Sweeney, 1st Serg't,	–	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Robert Parker, Sergeant,	–	" " " "
Anson B. Clark, do.,	–	In Hospital at Washington—wounded.
John I. Bowman, do.,	–	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Jeremiah A. Bowman, do.,	–	" " " "
Edward S. Pierson, Corporal,	–	" " " "
Patrick Gary, do.,	–	" " " "
Cornelius Sagina,	–	" " " "
Ephraim Averill, do.,	–	" " " "
Allen, James,	19	" " " "
Angus, Edward D.,	21	Under arrest for desertion.
Barrett, Daniel,	30	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Dow, James B.,	21	" " " "
Emerson, William F.,	29	Prisoner—captured Nov. 4, 1863.
Flynn, James, 1st,	21	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Flynn, James, 2d,	18	Prisoner—captured May 5, 1864.
Ferguson, Edwin H.,	21	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Jenness, Austin,	22	" " " "
Kelley, James,	23	" " " "
McLaughlin, Robert B.,	28	Absent—sick since Feb. 11, 1862.
Marlow, John M.,	20	Prisoner of war at Alexandria—paroled.
Merrow, Thomas R. S.,	22	Absent—wounded June 18, 1864.
O'Brien, John,	22	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Somes, Charles E.,	19	" " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Thompson, James F., . .	22	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Tupper, Edwin E., . .	20	" " " "
Welch, Philip, . . .	19	Prisoner—captured Nov. 10, 1863.
Woodbury, Moses N., . .	18	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Warren, William W., . .	19	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
John O'Donnell, . . .	20	Disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
Edward M. Frost, Sergeant,	24	" Sept. 22, 1863.
James Dunlap, Corporal, .	19	" No date.
Adam Plannett, . . .	28	" Jan. 8, 1863.
Charles S. Bartlett, Music'n,	18	" June 12, 1862.
John B. Holden, . . .	20	" " 24, "
Thomas Raymond, . .	36	" Nov. 8, "
Benjamin F. Cartrett, . .	29	" Oct. 28, "
Lucius C. Curtis, . . .	20	" " 28, "
Thomas Larkin, Corporal, .	20	" Sept. 5, 1861.
Charles M. Rathbun, . .	18	" No date.
Jeremiah Dyer, . . .	21	" Feb. 5, 1863.
John S. Collins, . . .	19	" " 16, "
Daniel M. Frye, . . .	19	" March 6, "
Thomas Grant, . . .	18	" " 19, "
John H. Gould, . . .	22	" April 1, "
Thomas E. Park, . . .	22	" Feb. 4, "
Robert J. Seymour, . .	20	" Apr. 22, "
William F. Whittemore, .	23	" Feb. 28, "
Charles Willey, . . .	24	" March 28, "
Joseph D. Green, . . .	24	" April 22, "
Patrick J. Casey, . . .	29	Order War Department, July 7, 1863.
William A. Gardner, . .	21	" " " "
Dexter L. Warner, . .	19	Disability, May 6, 1863.
J. Wesley Pratt, . . .	34	Order War Department, Jan. 4, 1864.
Cornelius McCarty, . .	18	Disability, Oct. 8, 1862.
Charles McKinley, . .	20	" " 15, "
Frederick C. Packard, . .	18	" " 17, "
Jeremiah O'Leary, . .	20	" Jan. 30, "
John Mullen, Sergeant, .	30	Disability, May 5, 1864.
Samuel D. Goodwin, . .	20	Expiration of service, June 26, 1864
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Andrew A. Chipman, 1st S't,	26	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
James Lewis, Sergeant, .	18	" " "
William Fitzgerald, Corporal,	23	" " "
Blanding, Daniel W., . .	30	" " "
Barnes, Charles S., . .	21	" " "
Curran, John, . . .	21	" " "
Cook, Thomas, . . .	26	" " "
Dyer, Lewis R., . . .	17	" " "
Fish, Henry F., . . .	22	" " "
Graves, Austin, . . .	25	" " "
Leach, Edmund C., . .	33	" " "
Morse, Benjamin G., . .	25	" " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Morrill, David W.,	20	30th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Morrill, Robert W.,	24	" " "
Morteau, Ludoric,	28	" " "
Putnam, Charles,	29	" " "
Ragin, Michael,	38	" " "
Rogers, Charles,	24	" " "
Shaw, William L.,	26	" " "
Shaw, Thomas P.,	28	" " "
Tulley, Isaac J.,	21	" " "
Jones, George W.,	–	" " "
Warren, Lewis,	21	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 11, 1864.
Brennan, James,	–	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
John Donnovan, Corporal,	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Martin Harvey,	24	Dept. of the Northwest, " 18, "
Patrick J. O'Connor,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps, " 1, "
Marcus M. Treadwell,	24	Commissary Sergeant, " 25, 1862.
John M. Phillips,	25	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 11, 1863.
Daniel M. Moody,	29	" " " July 22, "
Abel Jones,	24	" " " Mar. 9, 1864.
Thomas P. Longley,	21	United States Navy, April 19, 1864.
John Bell,	22	" " " " "
David Lawrence,	32	" " " " "
William A. McGregor,	33	" " " " "
George B. Randall,	31	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 19, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
James Brown, 1st Sergeant,	26	Killed in action, Dec. 13, 1863.
Charles Haskell, Corporal,	27	Died of disease, Mar. 10, 1864.
Weston Thompson,	32	" wounds, Aug. 31, 1862.
John P. Casperson,	21	Killed in action, Sept. 17, "
Sidney C. Pierce,	22	" " " "
Andrew J. Rollins,	23	" " " "
Warren C. Turner,	23	" " " "
James H. Means,	25	Died of disease, Feb. 19, 1862.
Rufus H. Grant,	31	Accidentally shot, Feb. 28, "
George W. Burns,	19	Died of wounds, Nov. 2, "
Timothy McKenna,	20	Killed in action, Aug. 30, "
Patrick J. Mahoney,	22	" by guard, Sept. 8, 1863.
Samuel Ingram,	19	Died of disease, July 20, "
Henry J. Kirvan, Sergeant,	21	Died of w'ds, May 17, '64, Fred'burg, Va.
John B. Harvey,	20	" " " " 18, " "
John Merrow,	30	" " " " 8, " Washi'n, D. C.
Francis B. Potter,	21	" " " " 5, " "
Missing.		
Charles Bean,	23	Since Aug. 30, 1862.
Florence Wilton,	29	" " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Pierre Dupont,	20	Aug. 11, 1863.
John Farley,	22	" 20, "
John Johnson,	25	" 17, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
John Kain, ...	–	Aug. 24, 1863.
Daniel Mason, . . .	21	" 21, "
Henry Muller, . . .	26	" 18, "
John Melvin, . . .	22	" 18, "
George Mead, . . .	31	" 20, "
Joseph Stuart, . . .	22	" 20, "
David Campbell, . . .	21	July 30, 1862.
John Reynolds, . . .	26	Aug. 4, "
Henry McCausland, . .	25	May 20, "
John A. Pierce, . . .	20	Oct. 24, "
John Lavin, Corporal, . .	18	Aug. 24, "
George J. Moore, . . .	24	" 2, 1861.
Charles G. Pike, . . .	19	Sept. 8, "
Henry B. Sturtevant, . .	20	" 8, "
August Morris, . . .	25	Oct. 15, 1863.
Charles Comody, . . .	20	May 9, 1864.
James Brown, . . .	27	" 3, "
Company E.		
James M. Sadler, 1st Serg't,	24	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Newton J. Pemette, Serg't, .	21	" " " "
John I. Grant, do., . .	28	" " " "
George S. Phillips, do., . .	21	" " " "
Warren Dunbar, do., . .	29	" " " "
Charles H. Fitts, Corporal, .	19	" " " "
George Gardner, do., . .	18	" " " "
Albert H. Perry, do., . .	21	" " " "
John H. Petters, do., . .	24	" " " "
Walter E. Briggs, do., . .	21	" " " "
Patrick Driscoll, do., . .	19	" " " "
Henry R. Packard, Musician,	19	" " " "
Joshua B. Thompson, Wag'r,	32	" " " "
Blackburn, John, . . .	27	" " " "
Brown, William, . . .	25	" " " "
Davis, Franklin, . . .	18	" " " "
Downing, John, . . .	23	" " " "
Dailey, William J., . .	18	" " " "
Edwards, William Q., . .	18	" " " "
Ellsworth, Daniel W., . .	19	" " " "
Fletcher, Giles E., . .	22	" " " "
Fitzsimmons, James H., .	18	" " " "
Goodwin, Charles, . .	27	" " " "
Hunt, William, . . .	25	" " " "
Harlie, Charles E., . .	25	" " " "
Hodgkins, Leonard F., . .	27	" " " "
Harvey, Samuel, . . .	36	Prisoner, captured May 7, 1864.
Kidder, Chauncey H., . .	25	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Kneeland, Anderson H., .	25	" " " "
Kneeland, Frank H., . .	28	" " " "
Linsey, George, . . .	19	" " " "
Perry, Asa T., . . .	24	" " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Peters, Adam,	18	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Paulson, Andrew,	19	" " " "
Symes, Charles,	–	Absent—sick in Baltimore, Md.
Shepard, George L..	24	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Sherburn, Lewis P.,	21	" " " "
Thayer, William G.,	26	" " " "
Williams, James O., *	24	" " " "
Willey, James,	25	" " " "
Knights, George E.,	–	Absent—wounded, Baltimore, Md.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Charles E. B. Edgerly, Serg.,	22	Disability, Nov. 17, 1862.
Charles D. Hardy, do.,	36	" Aug. 2, "
Henry A. Lovewell, do.,	20	" " 2, "
Blake, Walker F.,	25	" Mar. 31, "
Briggs, Andrew J.,	26	" " 31, "
Gregg, John,	18	" May 23, "
Morse, Henry P.,	30	" " 23, "
Twichell, Henry A.,	31	" Aug. 2, "
Ordway, William A.,	33	" " 2, "
Thayer, Nathaniel,	26	" " 2, "
Fitzgerald, Gerald,	26	Order War Department, Aug. 15, 1862.
Badger, Frank,	21	Disability, Oct. 13, 1862.
Sanlar, Patrick,	20	" Nov. 21, "
Davis, O. M.,	20	" Oct. 28, "
Gibbs, Benjamin F.,	18	" Dec. 19, "
Swannon, Fred'r'k H., Corp.,	24	On account of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862.
French, Seth L.,	19	Disability—no date.
McFarland, William H.,	18	On account of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862.
Bemis, Harry,	21	Disability, Mar. 1, 1863.
Fisk, Daniel G.,	25	" Apr. 15, "
Goodwin, William F.,	18	" Dec. 1, 1862.
Merrill, Lemuel L.,	31	" Mar. 12, 1863.
Tower, Christopher P.,	18	" " 9, "
Williams, John S.,	27	" Jan. 18, "
Davis, Maynard O.,	19	" Feb. 12, "
Duffey, James,	32	" " 18, 1864.
Hogan, James,	22	Dropped from rolls, Apr. 30, 1864.
Vickery, George L.,	22	" " " " "
Rice, Aaron,	43	Disability, Apr. 28, 1864.
Gilman, John E.,	19	On account of wounds, July 3, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
McFarland, Samuel G.,	18	39th Mass., June 25, 1864—prisoner.
Amsden, Julius A.,	27	" " "
Brooks, Freelove,	63	" " "
Bartlett, William H.,	21	" " "
Coller, John,	21	" " "
Endicott, Ingersoll B.,	23	" " "
Earle, Anthony,	22	" " "
Goodhue, Levi K.,	28	" " "
Shaw, George W., Jr.,	22	" " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Wiley, Henry N., Sergeant, .	25	Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 15, 1863.
Kingsbury, Charles G., .	24	" " " Mar. 25, 1864.
Sherman, John G., . .	30	" " " Apr. 30, "
Jones, William W., . .	32	" " " Jan. 15, "
Riva, Charles E., Sergeant, .	22	" " " Nov. 24, 1863.
Hickey, Kenneth, Corporal, .	25	" " " " 24, "
Place, John H., do., . .	24	" " " " 24, "
Noyes, William H., . .	19	" " " July 1, "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Evans, Horace B., Sergeant,	20	Died of wounds received June 25, 1864.
Spencer, Samuel, . .	22	" " " " "
Smith, Handy A. F., . .	25	" " " " "
Clark, James L., Jr., . .	20	" " " " "
Murphy, James B., . .	18	" " Oct. 25, 1862.
Spofford, Aaron, . . .	28	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 3, 1862.
Parker, Clark, . . .	19	" South Mountain, Sept. 14, "
Carey, Charles E., Corporal,	21	" Antietam, " 17, "
Rice, Sylvester H., do., .	20	" " " " "
Ayers, Benjamin F., . .	26	" " " " "
Fisk, Charles H., . . .	23	" " " " "
Gale, Josiah B., . . .	23	" " " " "
Hoyt, William C., . .	25	" " " " "
Lajoy, Joseph, . . .	28	" " " " "
Judson, Isaac D., . . .	26	" " " " "
Thome, Benjamin F., . .	25	" " " " "
Miller, Lewis L., . . .	20	Died of wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
Decosta, William, . . .	20	" " " 18, "
Grover, Haziel L., Corporal,	22	" " Sept. 25, "
Puffer, Charles H., . .	18	" " Dec. 13, "
Oliver, James H., . .	18	Killed at Funkstown, Md., July 8, 1863.
Willis, Dennison S., . .	23	Died of disease, Oct. 18, 1863.
Brigham, Clarence O., . .	18	Killed at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 22, '62.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Cowdrey, Charles J., . .	18	May 14, 1864, at North Anna River.
Lafayette, Andrew, Musician,	18	Mar. –, " furl'gh'd and failed to rep't.
Arnold, Sanford P., . .	20	Dec. 15, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
Donovan, Patrick, . .	21	Nov. 30, 1863.
Andrews, Asa, . . .	28	Aug. 25, 1862.
Hicks, Charles H., . .	21	Sept. 13, "
Kimball, Elbridge, . .	23	Exchanged prisoner, and failed to report.
Missing in Action.		
Dinnett, George B., . .	30	May 6, 1864.
Dennett, George B., . .	38	– –
Elliott, John, . . .	20	– –
Maguire, John, . . .	20	– –
Company F.		
Uriah Macoy, 1st Sergeant, .	35	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Andrew Jackson, Sergeant, .	22	" " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
William H. Rugg, Corporal, .	21	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Herbert Phillips, do., . .	24	" " " "
Laban Jackson, do., . .	20	" " " "
Joseph H. Lynch, Wagoner, .	22	" " " "
Andrews, James F., . .	35	" " " "
Andrews, Leander B., . .	30	" " " "
Barry, John, . . .	19	" " " "
Burns, Henry, . . .	28	" " " "
Bunker, Henry L., . .	18	" " " "
Davis, Joseph P., . . .	20	" " " "
Freeman, Henry W., . .	33	" " " "
Greeley, John C., . .	33	" " " "
Godfrey, Franklin M., . .	23	" " " "
Hovey, Albert P., . .	32	" " " "
Hall, Nathaniel H., . .	30	" " " "
Keith, Martin M., . .	22	" " " "
Lindstedt, Carl A., . .	27	" " " "
Manchester, Francis A., .	32	Supposed disch. Was sick, Oct 10, '63.
Morley, Henry E., . .	22	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Morse, Herbert C., . .	20	Reported dead. No official notice.
O'Leary, Timothy, . .	15	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Packard, James A., . .	25	" " " "
Packard, Walter D., . .	20	" " " "
Robinson, William F., . .	27	" " " "
Tripp, Nathan M., . .	25	" " " "
Wade, Lewis B., . . .	19	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Nathan H. Crosby, Sergeant,	29	Disability, Oct. 31, 1862.
Francis P. Holmes, do., .	31	" Sept. 1, 1861.
Roswell C. Amsden, do., .	33	" Aug. 18, 1862.
Charles H. Runhardt, Corp.,	39	" May 30, "
Joseph W. Freeman, do., .	22	" Dec. 12, "
William H. Bennie, . .	22	On account of wounds, Feb. 12, 1863.
Henry R. Coots, . . .	40	July, 1862.
John D. Creighton, . .	20	On account of wounds, June 11, 1863.
Thomas Doyle, . . .	30	" " " Dec. 15, 1862.
Albert S. Dean, . . .	27	Disability, June 4, 1862.
Aaron B. Dodge, . . .	22	" " 9, 1863.
Seth Edson, ...	33	" Dec. 19, 1862.
Charles Howard, 2d, . .	20	On account of wounds, Oct. 10, 1862.
John Howard, . . .	–	Disability, Dec. 27, 1862.
Webster Howard, . . .	24	Apr. 29, 1863.
John Hallahan, . . .	24	Disability, June 11, 1863.
Rufus F. Hull, . . .	23	Oct., 1862.
William W. Hayden, . .	16	Minor, June 28, 1862.
Chris. T. Harris, . . .	21	Disability, Sept. 26, 1862.
Benjamin J. Keith, . .	19	" Dec. 28, 1861.
Dexter D. Keith, . . .	29	" Jan. 29, 1863.
Anthony P. Phillips, . .	19	" Mar. 4, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Henry Rogers, . . .	27	Disability, Mar. 4, 1863.
Harrison Stevens, . .	18	On account of wounds, Dec. 25, 1862.
Luther T. Snell, . . .	18	Disability, Mar. 3, 1863.
George F. Tinkleham, . .	24	On account of wounds, Mar. 4, 1863.
George F. Whitcomb, . .	19	Disability, Sept. 1, 1861.
Thomas W. Wall, . .	21	Nov., 1862.
William Woods, . . .	21	Disability, Jan. 11, 1863.
Frederick Simonds, . .	23	" Mar. 13, "
Warren A. Holmes, . .	20	" Mar. 4, "
Samuel N. Packard, . .	37	" July 3, "
Charles L. Sproul, . .	25	Order of War Department. No date.
James Sullivan, Musician, .	12	Disability, Jan. 26, 1864.
Edward G. Woodson, . .	30	" Dec. 15, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Edward Ladd, Sergeant, .	22	39th Mass., June 25, 1864. Re-enlisted.
William L. Allen, . .	24	" " "
William W. Bangs, . .	22	" " " Wounded.
Edward Thompson, . .	20	" " "
James Brown, . . .	–	" " "
John Vickery, . . .	29	" " "
Charles H. Chapin, . .	24	" " "
John S. Van Cleff, . .	35	" " "
John Creedon, . . .	–	" " "
John Williams, . . .	27	" " "
John Claffes, . . .	28	" " "
Willis M. Wheeler, . .	21	" " " Wounded.
George W. Darroes, . .	29	" " "
Henry B. Whiteman, . .	25	" " "
John C. Freeman, . .	22	" " "
Charles Welch, . . .	22	" " " Wounded.
Samuel Gourley, . . .	30	" " "
Michael Welch, . . .	30	" " "
Henry E. Gilbert, . .	26	" " "
John H. Wellman, . .	31	" " " Re-enlisted.
Orange S. Gordan, . .	22	" " "
Henry C. Richardson, . .	19	" " "
William E. Howard, Serg't, .	28	" " "
James F. Bertwhistle, . .	24	39th Mass., July 8, 1864.
Lorenzo S. Knapp, . .	29	" " "
Rodney M. Leach, . .	28	" " " Wounded.
Bernard E. McDermott, .	29	" " " "
John Nelson, . . .	24	" " "
Nathan F. Plummer, Jr., .	26	" " " [26, 1864.
John G. Parsons, . . .	21	" " "—Prisoner May
Albert W. Phillips, . .	43	" " "
George W. Randall, . .	35	" " "
Henry Schaefer, . . .	27	Ret. from deser'n, June 14, '64. Wn'd.
Ephraim Tinkham, . .	28	" " Vet. Res. Corps, Mar. 15, '64.
James A. Allen, Sergeant, .	23	Sergeant-Major, Jan. 25, 1863.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Samuel E. Chandler, . .	24	Q. M. Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1863.
Volney Howard, Sergeant, .	21	Com. Sergeant, July 12, "
George E. Mussey, do., .	23	Q. M. Sergeant, June 6, 1862.
Charles McDonald, . .	33	North-west Army, Sept. 19, 1863.
Fred'k C. Packard, Corporal,	18	To Company D, Nov. 18, 1861.
Joseph J. Vincent, . .	21	Hosp. Steward, Mar. 20, 1863.
Freeman Ranney, . .	44	Vet Res. Corps, Sept. 17, "
Isaac S. Porter, . . .	19	" " July 1, "
Osgood Ring, . . .	40	" " Sept. 18, "
Edwin S. Cowell, . . .	19	Signal Corps, Jan. 13, 1864.
Alexander Dove, . . .	21	" " " "
Eli Bunlier, ...	20	Vet. Res. Corps, Jan. 16, 1864.
Robert F. Fuller, . . .	29	" " " "
Gilman P. Parker, Corporal,	22	" " Feb. 20, "
George G. Smith, . . .	21	" " " "
Luther E. Alden, Corporal, .	30	" " No date.
John Dailey, . . .	21	U. S. Navy, Apr. 20, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Thaddeus Keith, 1st Serg't, .	28	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Frank M. Stoddard, Serg't, .	19	" Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, "
Henry L. Winter, . .	19	" Wilderness, Va., " 5, "
Benjamin F. Bennett, . .	31	" " " " 7, "
Lyman Allen, . . .	30	" Spottsylvania, Va., " 10, "
James Jordan, . . .	31	" " " " 12, "
Horace Drew, . . .	26	" " " " 12, "
James S. Tannett, Sergeant,	30	Died of disease, July 13, 1862.
Francis N. Monney, Corp., .	21	Killed in action, Aug. 30, "
George W. Childs, do., .	20	" " Dec. 18, "
Andrew J. Frost, . . .	31	Died of disease. No date.
Hiram A. Heard, . . .	28	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Louis P. Howard, . . .	24	" " Aug. 30, "
Jerome R. Nodge, . .	27	" " Dec. 13, "
John S. Hamilton, . .	27	Died of disease, 1861.
George A. Perkins, . .	23	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Richard Packard, . . .	20	" " Dec. 13, "
Francis A. Sanford, . .	21	" " Aug. 30, "
George Walker, . . .	22	Died of wounds, Sept. 24, "
Franz M. Dhalberg, . .	30	" disease, Dec. 18, 1863.
Samuel A. Stone, . . .	34	Died Jan. 11, 1864.
John Barnes, . . .	28	" in Richmond, Va., Oct. 29, 1863.
Galen Edson, Sergeant, .	25	" of disease, Feb. 20, 1864.
Aaron B. Frost, . . .	23	Killed in action, Aug. 30, 1862.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Albert Wyman, . . .	23	Apr. 30, 1864, Culpepper, Va.
John L. Coulter, . . .	22	Aug. 30, 1862.
Lawrence Burke, . . .	27	July 1, "
John E. Ford, . . .	25	" 22, 1861.
Charles Moore, . . .	30	Aug. 18, 1863.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Charles Nelson, . . .	24	Aug. 18, 1863.
Arthur J. F. O'Keefe, . .	17	" 30, 1862.
August Perry, . . .	29	" 18, 1863.
Charles E. Reed, . . .	19	Mar. 16, "
Ira Temple, ...	25	" 16, "
George Wright, . . .	24	Sept. 17, "
James O'Connell, . . .	21	Oct. 12, 1862.
Warren Smith, . . .	22	" 12, "
Isaac W. Blanchard, . .	25	Nov. 3, 1863.
Henry Weeks, . . .	23	" 27, "
James Armstrong, . .	22	Feb. 22, 1864.
Dropped.		
James Martin, . . .	22	Apr. 30, 1864, order Col. Bates.
Clarence E. Hartwell, . .	20	Oct. 13, 1861, " "
Sargent Daniels, . . .	37	" " " "
Company G.		
Henry Damon, 1st Sergeant,	19	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Edmund P. Jenkins, Corp'l,	19	" " " "
Chas. A. Parker, do., . .	19	" " " "
James Callahan, do., . .	19	" " " "
Binnay, Spencer, . . .	33	" " " "
Cassidy, Thomas J., . .	24	" " " "
Chandler, Julius B., . .	24	" " " "
Cooney, Patrick, . . .	20	" " " "
Cooney, John, . . .	18	" " " "
Frisbie, Charles, . . .	25	" " " "
Frisbie, Albert, . . .	19	Prisoner since July 1, 1863.
Gallagher, James H., . .	21	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Harper, John H., . . .	22	Prisoner since May 5, 1864.
Hooker, Edwin B., . .	18	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Lynch, James, . . .	30	" " " "
Maynard, Frank W., . .	18	Prisoner since May 5, 1864.
Meserve, Justin, . . .	20	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Rand, Leander D., . .	23	" " " "
Smith, Dexter, . . .	25	Prisoner since July 1, 1863.
Stephens, James G., . .	21	Mustered out July 8, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Aaron O. Buxton, Sergeant,	33	Disability, Sept. 16, 1862.
Harrison C. Leavitt, do., .	33	" Feb. 24, 1863.
Florence McGill, do., . .	33	" " 9, " —wounded.
Lewis Reed, do., . . .	18	For promotion, Oct. 17, 1863.
William Canterbury, Mus., .	44	Disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
Atwood, Charles, . . .	26	" Mar. 16, 1863—wounded.
Abbott, William, . . .	27	" July 21, 1862.
Baldwin, Everett, . . .	19	" Sept. 23, "
Bacon, Daniel F., . .	20	" Jan. 26, 1864.
Carpenter, Benj. W., . .	26	" Nov. 12, 1862.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Conlan, Edward,	19	Disability, June 19, 1862.
Cobb, Charles H.,	21	" Mar. 17, 1863.
Damon, Thomas W.,	30	" " 1, " —wounded.
Daniels, Albert E.,	19	" —no date.
Ewell, William T.,	34	" Jan. 2, 1862.
Fish, Lee B.,	28	" May 26, "
Gilman, George H.,	27	" Feb. 24, 1863—wounded.
Gloyd, Spencer,	40	" July 4, 1862.
Jones, Isaac,	39	" " "
Knowles, Charles E.,	19	" Nov. 21, "
Kenney, Rufus J.,	32	" Mar. 13, 1863.
Looby, Jeremiah,	21	" Nov. 9, 1861.
Norwood, Harry,	19	As paroled prisoner, May 4, 1862.
Howland, Chas. A.,	18	Disability, Jan. 23, 1863—wounded.
Hunt, George H.,	21	" June 27, "
Pratt, Samuel L.,	38	" Sept. 29, 1862.
Pierce, Elias,	20	" July 22, 1861.
Randall, Stephen D.,	37	" June 2, 1862.
Russell, Levi,	44	" Sept. 6, 1861.
Revere, Nathan L.,	31	" Mar. 14, 1863.
Foster, Solomon,	44	" June 12, 1862.
Nevens, Henry O.,	19	" May 11, 1864.
Pool, Francis W.,	21	" Jan. 12, 1863—wounded.
Perry, Josiah F., Jr.,	21	" Mar. 16, " "
Smith, Thomas,	20	" Feb. 19, "
Shaw, Warren R.,	30	" —no date.
Sullivan, Daniel,	26	" Mar. 3, 1863—wounded.
Stoddard, Chas. L.,	25	" Apr. 6, 1864.
Welch, David,	28	" Mar. 1, 1863.
Walker, Wm. P.,	19	" Dec. 13, 1862—wounded.
Wortman, Wm. B.	21	" Sept. 6, 1861.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Barker, Lucius,	34	Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 1, 1863.
Burbank, George W.,	18	U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1861.
Bate, Wallace H.,	23	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Barry, James,	34	Vet'n Res. Corps, Mar. 28, 1864.
Birmingham, Michael,	18	" " Nov. 21, '63—wounded.
Brian, Jack,	28	U. S. Navy, Apr. 9, 1864.
Buzzie, Lorenzo,	39	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Clough, Wm. H.,	36	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar., 1864.
Doyle, Thomas,	–	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Dean, Elijah C.,	31	" " "
Davis, Chas. H.,	44	Vet'n Res. Corps, Jan. 23, '64—wounded.
Davis, John T.,	20	" " " 21, " "
Dwelley, George C.,	22	" " Sept. 1, 1863.
Edmunds, John J.,	18	" " Jan. 15, '64—wounded.
Flaharty, William,	37	" " Feb. 16, "
Foster, Wm. E.,	18	" " —no date—wounded.
Ford, Elliott W.,	18	" " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Freeman, Harvey P.,	22	U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1861.
Gammon, Randell P.,	24	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Hutter, John,	35	" " "
Howard, Chas. W.,	23	U. S. Artillery, Oct. 12, 1861.
Lewellyn, John,	19	Vet'n Res. Corps, Sept. 1, '63—wounded.
Loud, John M.,	21	" " May 6, 1864.
Harrington, John,	25	39th Mass., June 25, 1864—wounded.
Keen, Melzar,	33	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Moynihan, John,	25	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Maxwell, Chas. W.,	30	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 21, 1863.
Newton, Thomas, Jr.,	27	" " " Jan. 8, 1864.
O'Brien, Daniel,	19	39th Mass., June 25, 1864—wounded.
Phillips, Nathaniel,	36	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 2, 1863.
Peck, George E.,	21	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Pierce, John,	37	U. S. Navy, Apr. 13, "
Quinn, James A.,	18	Vet'n Res. C'ps, Sept. 1, 1863—wounded.
Smith, Peter,	30	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Scott, Peter F.,	42	" " "
Slattery, Edward,	29	" " " —wounded.
Strong, Edward A.,	31	" " " "
Smith, Bela,	44	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 23, 1864.
Shehean, Michael,	25	Signal Corps, Jan 24, 1864.
Studley, Wm. A.,	28	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
Snell, Nathan'l B.,	25	" " " Feb. " "
Thompson, Samuel D.,	31	" " " " 16, "
Taft, Isaac,	31	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Winslow, John C., Jr.,	27	U. S. Navy, Feb. 16, 1862.
Wright, Robert,	23	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Wilton, George T.,	28	" " " —wounded.
Woodward, Elbridge G.,	23	" " "
Zindell, Adolph,	44	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
James G. Smith, 1st Sergt.,	40	Died of wounds, June 6, 1863.
Solomon B. Foster, do.,	19	" " Aug. 4, 1862.
Charles L. Emmons, Sergt.,	19	" " July 2, 1863.
James L. Glasure, Corporal,	32	" dis., Culpepper, Va., Dec. 25, 1863.
Brown, Frederick R.,	30	" " " " Jan. 18, 1864.
Curtis, Benjamin,	21	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Davis, Walter R.,	18	Died of wounds, Dec. 25, "
Fitts, James,	19	" " Nov. 6, "
Foley, Morris,	23	Killed in action, Sept. 17, "
Hunnewell, John A.,	30	" " Dec. 13, "
Jacobs, Wm. F.,	33	" " Sept. 17, "
Hanson, Robert M.,	20	" " May 6, 1864.
Kennedy, Keilah H.,	35	" " Aug. 30, 1862.
Lane, John D.,	32	Died of wounds, May 11, 1864.
Packen, Austin G.,	18	" " Nov. 6, 1862.
Poole, Elbridge G.	19	" " Oct. 14, "
Porter, Richard,	24	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Porter, Wesley K., . .	20	Died of disease, Oct. 24, 1863.
Ramsdell, Seth, . . .	39	Killed in action, June 18, 1864.
Strong, Pratt V., . . .	24	" " May 5, "
Tolman, John A., . .	31	Died of wounds, May 12, "
Taylor, John G., . . .	37	" " Dec. 30, 1862.
Williamson, Franklin S., .	27	Killed in action, Sept. 17, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Cilley, Jasper L., . . .	26	July 9, 1862.
Essender, George, . .	23	Mar. 3, 1864.
Flynn, Daniel, . . .	21	Dec. 11, 1862.
House, Albert, . . .	29	Apr. 23, 1863.
Johnson, Thomas. . .	23	Aug. 16, "
Lynch, Michael, . . .	21	Nov. 11, "
Lucas, Luther, . . .	27	" 19, 1861.
Littlefield Henry B., . .	21	Aug. 17, 1863.
Miller, Henry, . . .	35	" 10, "
O'Brien, Henry, . . .	26	Nov. 28, "
Ruff, Emil, ...	30	Oct. 2, "
West, William, . . .	22	Aug. 17, "
Company H.		
Jonathan K. Porter, 1st Sgt.,	29	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Joseph B. Winslow, Serg't, .	30	" " " "
Spencer L. Brooks, do., .	25	" " " "
Harris H. Spinney, Corp., .	28	" " " "
George F. Maynard, do., .	21	" " " "
Charles E. Cushing, do., .	18	" " " "
Albert Clark, do., . .	34	" " " "
Thomas H. Keating, Music'n,	20	" " July 23, 1862.
Bates, Alfred L., . . .	26	" " 8, 1864.
Burns, John W., . . .	24	" " " "
Bowker, James B., . .	17	" " " "
Bemmingham, Matthew, .	20	" " " "
Damon, Joshua F., . .	26	" " " "
Davis, George, . . .	25	" " " "
Dunbar, James D., . .	24	" " " "
French, George F., . .	28	" " " "
Gannett, Joseph, . . .	29	On detached service at Frederick, Md.
Hayden, George F., . .	25	Abs. in Gen. Hos. since July 1, '63, w'd'd.
Hayward, Isaiah T., . .	29	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Holbrook, George A., . .	22	" " " "
Jones, Charles G., . .	25	" " " "
Loud, Francis M., . .	18	" " " "
Lewis, William H., . .	22	" " " "
Mitchell, George W., . .	22	" " " "
McCauley, Matthew, . .	28	" " " "
Lanney, Joseph, . . .	28	" " " "
Kingman, Nathan, . .	29	" " " "
Richards, Benjamin F., .	25	" " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Richards, George W.,	22	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Rodgers, Daniel F.,	31	" " " "
Rea, John O.,	31	" " " "
Stevens, James H.,	29	" " " "
Smith, Richard B.,	36	" " " "
Sargent, George W.,	47	" " " "
Thayer, John Q. A.,	27	" " " "
Terrell, Levi,	19	" " " "
Torrey, Lorenzo,	27	Absent—sick since Nov. 22, 1863.
Thomas, Minot A.,	25	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Thomas, Leonard,	24	" " " "
Thomas, Isaac,	26	" " " "
Vance, William,	18	" " " "
Vining, Alonzo,	35	" " " "
Weed, Otis H.,	21	" " " "
Wright, Henry,	35	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Robert H. White, Musician,	13	Disability, Sept. 1, 1861.
Jacob Gardner,	35	" Feb. 11, 1862, Alex'dria, Va.
Benjamin Young,	24	" July 20, 1861, Ft. War'n, Ms.
Edward G. Andrews,	41	" " 4, "
Isaac H. Binney,	34	" Feb. 18, 1863.
Ezekiel P. Bourne,	24	" " 12, "
John H. Briggs,	39	" May 17, 1862, Frederick, Md.
Samuel A. Bates,	16	" Jan. 2, " Baltimore, "
Christopher T. Bayley, Cor.,	28	" June 20, "
Elias F. Beals, do.,	19	" Mar. 19, 1863—wounded.
Loring W. Derby, Serg't,	27	" Sept. 25, 1862, Philadel., Pa.
Theodore A. Gamage,	18	" July 14, 1863, Wash'n, D. C.
William F. Merchant,	25	" Mar. 14, " Newark, N. J.
Patrick A. McArdle,	21	" July 4, 1862, Manassas, Va.
Leonard F. Pratt,	25	" Dec. 12, "
Josiah H. Pratt,	25	" Apr. 2, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
Josiah R. Parrott,	28	" May 25, 1862, Falmouth, Va.
Warren A. Pope,	23	" June 12, "
Oliver B. Prouty,	20	" Aug. 20, "
Isaac H. Walker,	25	" " 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
James Weeks,	28	" Dec. 12, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
Nathan Weeks,	18	" " 5, " York, Pa.
John McMakins,	43	" July 31, 1863, Wash'n, D. C.
Francis D. Byrnes,	19	From gunboat service—no date.
Peter Powers,	21	" " "
Alfred C. Monroe,	20	Oct. 17, 1863, lost an arm July 1, 1863.
William Long,	23	Disability, Nov. 19, 1863.
John H. Whelan,	32	For promotion, Feb. 24, 1864.
Joshua D. Day,	21	Re-enlisted in Co. C, Mar. 27, 1864.
James Atkinson,	31	Order of Sec. of War, Apr. 26, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Samuel B. Springer, . .	21	Order of Sec'y of War, Apr. 26, 1864.
Stephen Bates, . . .	33	Expiration of service, June 25, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Hollis, Asa L., . . .	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, May 2, 1864.
Osgood, George W., . .	23	" " " " "
Bushnell, Charles, . .	38	39th Massachusetts, June 25, 1864.
Bell, James L., . . .	26	" " " "
Derby, Alden, . . .	20	" " " "
Fairbanks, Amos H., . .	32	" " " "
Gilligan, James R., . .	38	" " " "
Hutchins, Samuel M., . .	21	" " " "
Hemenway, Elbert O., .	29	" " " "
Keefe, William J. . .	19	" " " "
Murphy, Thomas, . . .	24	" " " "
Pattee, Delevan M., . .	22	" " " "
Reger, Henry B., . . .	26	" " " "
Ray, John, ...	23	" " " "
Smith, Stratton B., . .	34	" " " "
Sullivan, Thomas O., . .	20	" " " "
Shaw, Patrick G., . .	29	" " " "
Stetson, Warren, . . .	25	" " " "
Smith, Henry R., . . .	23	" " " "
Smith, William M., . .	22	" " " "
Thayer, Noah W., . .	31	" " " "
Ulick, Charles, . . .	22	" " " "
Waines, Franklin, . .	25	" " " "
Wadsworth, Charles, . .	30	" " " "
Stoddard, Elbridge I., . .	20	Sergeant-Major, June 24, 1864.
Curtis, Charles H., . .	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
Spooner, William A., . .	35	" " " " 1, "
Cushing, Edward, . . .	42	" " " " 10, "
Cunningham, John F., . .	18	" " " Dec. 2, " w'd.
Churchill, Joshua F., . .	24	" " " " 15, " dis.
Loud, Byron W., . . .	18	" " " " 15, "
Thayer, Joseph W., . .	18	" " " Jan. 16, '64, w'd.
Richards, Samuel M., . .	28	" " " Feb. 16, "
Derby, George, . . .	34	" " " " 16, "
Bates, Albert, . . .	32	" " " Jan. 15, "
Mitchell, William, . .	23	" " " " 15, "
Drake, William H., . .	36	" " " Mar. 11, "
Whiting, Harrison, . .	29	" " " Feb. 15, "
Whiting, George W., . .	21	Signal Corps, March 1, 1864.
Robinson, George M., . .	21	" " "
Englert, Carl, . . .	27	Dept. of the West, Apr. 14, 1864.
Freeman, Josiah G., . .	23	United States Navy, " 19, "
Kennison, Benjamin R., .	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864.
Blanchard, Alonzo, . .	23	" " " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
John G. Slattery, . . .	18	Killed at Thor'fare Gap, Va., Aug. 28, '62.
John H. Blackman, . .	19	" Fred'ksb'g, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Henry Swears, . . .	20	K'd at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
George W. Vining, Corp., .	20	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
George F. Lewis, . . .	22	" " " 3, "
John Atkinson, . . .	22	Died of dis., Dec. 6, '63, Alexandria, Va.
George O. Orcutt, . .	24	" " Nov. 25, " Rapp'k Sta., Va.
Charles A. Pope, 1st Serg't, .	21	" " " 30, " Braintree, Mass.
Samuel L. French, . .	31	" " Jan. 24, '64, Culpepper, Va.
Paul C. Kittredge, . .	43	" " Feb. 28, "
Jason L. DeShen, . .	26	Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Josiah Thompson, . .	19	" Laurel Hill, " " 8, "
Samuel C. Smith, . . .	30	" Petersburg, " June 21, "
George Bacon, . . .	32	Died of wounds at Alex'a, Va., no date.
John Mundell, . . .	21	" " " " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
William H. Lewis, . .	22	Jan. 20, 1863, n'r Fletcher's Chapel, Va.
Edward Kelley, . . .	22	Aug. 19, " at Rappahannock Sta., "
John O'Neill, . . .	26	" 20, " " " "
Charles Parker, . . .	22	" 18, " " " "
George Smith, . . .	22	" 18, " " " "
Michael Walsh, . . .	22	" 18, " " " "
Andrew Merrick, . . .	21	" 25, " " " "
Frederick C. Morris, . .	21	Sept. 21, " near Culpepper, Va.
Anton Roah, . . .	22	Aug. 17, " " Raccoon Ford, Va.
Edward Thomas, . . .	28	Nov. 5, " " Bristow Station, Va.
Francis Trainer, . . .	22	" 5, " " " "
Thomas J. Harrington, . .	18	May 4, 1864, near Rapidan River, Va.
William Smith, . . .	29	" " " " "
Company I.		
Leonard B. Holmes, 1st Sgt.,	29	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Isaac Burnham, Sergeant, .	21	" " " "
Henry W. Ripley, do., . .	26	" " " "
George O. Austin, Corporal,	24	" " " "
Charles Short, Musician, .	19	" " " "
Abbott, Edwin E., . .	27	" " " "
Belcher, Edward E., . .	23	" " " "
Beale, James, . . .	18	" " " "
Baker, Horace, . . .	27	" " " "
Chase, Charles H., . .	25	" " " "
Carey, Patrick, . . .	27	" " " "
Curtis, Samuel N., . .	38	Absent—sick since May 24, 1862.
Elliott, Samuel H., Jr., .	25	" " Aug. 30, "
Foster, Phineas, . . .	22	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Gilmore, Charles A., . .	22	" " " "
Gould, Reuben, . . .	23	" " " "
Hart, Timothy, . . .	20	" " " "
Jaques, Charles H., . .	18	" " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Johnston, John J.,	37	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Kimball, Asa H.,	21	" " " "
Lee, Michael J.,	21	" " " "
Lewis, Lathrop H.,	21	" " " "
Noyes, George O.,	22	" " " "
Poole, Hiram A.,	37	" " " "
Packard, James F.,	37	" " " "
Rideout, Henry W.,	20	" " " "
Rugg, George E.,	21	" " " "
Raymond, Francis,	20	" " " "
Shaw, James,	19	Absent—sick since June 2, 1862.
Sprague, John W.,	24	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
Whitney, George H.,	32	" " " "
Wood, Lysander,	26	" " " "
Wood, William A.,	18	" " " "
Wentworth, Henry M.,	22	" " " "
Watts, John,	24	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Royal M. Mason, 1st Serg't,	21	For promotion, Dec. 18, 1862.
Henry H. Waugh, Sergeant,	23	Disability, Dec. 7, 1862.
George A. Cook, Corporal,	19	" Oct. 11, "—wounded.
Edgar N. Lane, do.,	29	" Nov. 22, "
George A. Weld, do.,	42	" No date.
Joseph S. Adlington,	22	" Nov. 13, 1862,—wounded.
Joseph I. Clark,	28	" Jan. 7, 1863, "
Daniel T. Crockett,	37	" Feb. 5, " "
Charles W. Clough,	35	" Dec. 13, 1862, "
Abram B. Dyer,	20	" No date, "
Daniel Ferris,	20	" " "
George Hayden,	29	" Nov. 30, 1862, "
John Peach,	18	" No date, "
Peleg F. Randall,	24	" Feb. 3, 1863, "
Alexander Swallow,	20	" Jan. 4, " "
Nehemiah S. Shergold,	22	" Dec. 13, 1862, "
Nathaniel F. Foster,	18	" Jan. 5, 1863, "
Thomas B. Critchett,	18	" Aug. 19, " "
Edward Dorsey,	21	" Dec. 13, 1862.
Hiram F. French,	27	" Feb. 10, 1863.
Elijah H. Hussey,	43	" Oct. 10, 1862.
William Hobby,	21	" Nov. 19, 1861.
Daniel F. Keene,	30	" Jan. 7, 1863.
Joseph W. Marden,	22	" Feb. 18, "
Bradford Stevens,	36	" Sept. 19, 1861.
Thomas Williamson,	40	" No date.
Oliver J. Haddock,	23	" "
Willard W. Wentworth,	23	" "
Robert Moran,	21	U. S. Navy, Apr. 19, 1864.
Thomas Branigan,	21	" " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Walter S. Page,	20	U. S. Artillery, Nov. 11, 1862.
Oliver W. Holmes,	22	Disability. No date.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
John Ames,	21	39th Mass., June 24, 1864.
Francis D. Adams,	27	" " " "
Seth C. Chase,	30	" " " "
Warren F. Dean,	25	" " " "
John Fannon,	38	" " " "
Abiel R. Henry,	39	" " " "
William Haniford,	20	" " " "
Heus C. Hanson,	28	" " " "
William Jones,	21	" " " "
George W. Jeffers,	25	" " " "
Thomas Kelley,	22	" " " "
Lorenzo D. Livermore,	26	" " " "
Sanford P. Lane,	27	" " " "
Edward Lee,	35	" " " "
Samuel McAuliffe,	21	" " " "
William W. Marsh,	30	" " " "
William McNeill,	30	" " " "
John Maxwell,	31	" " " "
John J. McPherson,	25	" " " "
James Murphy,	33	" " " "
James Munroe,	18	" " " "
Thomas Start,	24	" " " "
William Strickland,	23	" " " "
Charles Swan,	21	" " " "
William S. Smith,	35	" " " "
George T. Taylor,	21	" " " "
George Warren,	22	" " " "
Charles E. Peabody, Serg't,	25	Vet. Res. Corps, July 1, 1863—wounded.
Luther S. Bryant, Corporal,	37	" " Dec. 10, "
Frank A. Lancaster, do.,	18	Sergeant Major, " 14, "
James A. Colter,	19	Vet. Res. Corps, July 1, "
Eleazer B. Clark,	41	" " Aug. 1, "
Frank Stevens,	19	" " Sept. 1, "
Hiram Beal,	29	" " Feb. 14, 1864.
George Bates,	28	" " Jan. 19, "
Billings T. Leonard,	43	" " Mar. 1, "
Franklin W. Fellows,	21	Signal Corps, " 1, "
Vinton F. Swallow,	21	U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1861.
Julius B. Frost,	28	No remarks.
Joseph C. Smith,	22	U. S. Navy, Feb. 17, 1862.
Job K. Kimball,	21	U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1861.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
William Carr, Sergeant,	23	Died of wounds, July 14, 1863.
Charles E. Johnson, do.,	22	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Harvey A. Darling, Corp.,	22	" " " 17, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
John Goulding, Corporal,	34	Killed in action, Aug. 30, 1862.
James H. Austin,	27	" " Sept. 17, "
George W. Bryant,	40	Died of wounds, Dec. 25, "
Randall J. Holbrook,	24	Killed in action, Sept. 17, "
George P. Henry,	21	" " " 17, "
James S. Hayward,	32	" " " 17, "
Charles H. Kimball,	30	Died of wounds, Oct. 3, "
Rufus A. Peck	28	Killed accidentally, Sept. 23, 1861.
Alden Rickards,	19	" in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Henry C. R. Sherman,	25	" " " 17, "
George E. Heath,	34	Died of dis., Sept. 12, '63, Gettysb'g, Pa.
James H. Stewart,	25	" " Nov. 9, '63, Annap., Md.
Garrett Hamett, Sergeant,	22	Killed near Petersburg, June 18, 1864.
Edward Harris,	20	" Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
John Boyle,	33	June 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
Joseph S. Torrey,	36	Oct. 4, " " " "
James F. White,	28	June 7, " " " "
Thomas B. Hennessey,	21	Dec. 5, 1861, Seneca, Md.
Joseph Kaiser,	20	Sept. 1, 1862, Fairfax C. H., Va.
Henry Adams,	25	Aug. 18, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Otis E. Brown,	32	Nov. 1, " Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
James Boyce,	28	Oct. 22, " Warrenton Junction, Va.
Lewis Cheneé,	31	Nov. 1, " Bealton Station, Va.
Peter Dailey,	26	" 1, " Centreville, Va.
Charles Doras,	22	Aug. 18, " Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Michael Dailey,	21	" 18, " " "
John Follen,	25	" 18, " " "
William Holmes,	23	" 18, " " "
Christopher Kelley,	22	" 18, " " "
Sidney Moore,	19	Apr. 11, 1864, Culpepper, Va.
John Martin,	23	Aug. 18, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Thomas McGinnis,	31	Oct. 22, " Warrenton Junction, Va.
Cornelius O'Brien,	18	Apr. 19, 1864, Culpepper, Va.
Thomas Russell,	22	Sept. 7, 1863, Conscript Depot.
James Ryan,	22	" 7, " " "
Michael Sehay,	21	Aug. 18, " " "
George Tobin,	21	" 18, " " "
James E. Wood,	20	Sept. 20, " " "
Missing.		
Seth M. White, Sergeant,	31	Aug. 30, 1862.
George A. Ewell,	28	" "
Company K.		
George W. Wright, 1st Serg.,	23	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
George Wilson, Sergeant,	25	" " " "
David W. May, do.,	21	" " " "
Christo'er T. Welden, Corp.,	26	" " " "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Simeon F. Hayward, Corp'l,	29	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Allen, William, . . .	19	Prisoner—captured July 1, 1863.
Aymar, Adolphus, . .	19	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Bailey, George T., . .	23	" " " "
Carter, Joseph, . . .	23	" " " "
Carr, Frank J., . . .	18	" " " "
Cullen, Patrick, . . .	36	" " " "
Haskell, Edward, . . .	23	" " " "
Keefe, Thomas, . . .	27	Prisoner—captured May 5, 1864.
Lane, John, ...	44	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Logan, John L., . . .	31	" " " "
Morey, Sherburn F., . .	23	" " " "
Murphy, Michael, . . .	23	Prisoner—captured July 1, 1863.
Osgood, William M., . .	39	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
Parker, George W., . .	24	" " " "
Robinson, Levi, . . .	21	" " " "
Tannar, George, . . .	22	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Atwood, William N., . .	40	Disability, Jan. 31, 1863.
Allen, Alonzo J., . . .	32	Dec. 8, 1863—dropped.
Bailey, Matthew, . . .	35	Disability, July 10, 1861.
Cushing, Laban F., . .	30	" Aug. 27, 1862.
Clifford, David E., . .	36	" Dec. 15, "
Coas, Edward K., Sergeant, .	27	" " " "
Clark, William A., Corporal,	33	" Feb. 28, 1863.
Crowley, David, . . .	29	No date—dropped.
Dolen, Edwin W., Sergeant,	26	On account of wounds, Feb. 7, 1863.
Driscoll, John O., . . .	38	" " " Mar. 5, "
Dennis, John B., . . .	19	" " " Sept. 4, "
Downs, John, . . .	25	Dec. 28, 1863—alien.
Friend, John F., Corporal, .	19	Disability, June 20, 1862.
Foder, Charles W., 1st Serg't,	25	" April 7, 1863.
Farnsworth, Andrew J., .	42	" Sept. 21, "
Francis, George W., . .	–	" July 23, 1861.
Guppy, Charles C., . .	29	" Apr. 24, 1862.
Hodgkins, Timothy, . .	30	" May 27, "
Hooper, William H., . .	25	" Apr. 6, 1864.
Hooper, George R., . .	23	" Jan. 31, 1863.
Johnson, Fred'k A., Corporal,	24	" Nov. 21, 1862.
Kenney, John, Sergeant, .	25	" Mar. 8, 1863.
Keating, John L., . . .	27	" Feb. 13, "
Lane, Charles H., . . .	18	" July 4, 1862.
Lowe, Frederick A. B., . .	18	" Mar. 16, 1863.
Lewis, George, . . .	18	" Dec. 28, "
Landor, William D., . .	26	" May 1, "
Mess, Samuel W., . . .	24	" Mar. 23, "
McGuire, Hugh, . . .	28	Dec. 8, 1863—dropped.
Obear, Josiah, . . .	28	Disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
Parker, Benjamin, . .	36	" " 7, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Pert, Daniel S.,	21	Disability, Jan. 25, 1863.
Rabardy, Julius,	28	" Mar. 10, "
Sand, William F.,	23	" Sept. 2, 1861.
Swasey, William E.,	18	" Dec. 11, "
Saville, Sargent S., Sergeant,	21	" " 29, 1862.
Simonds, John S.,	31	" March 6, 1863.
Sampson, Perez B.,	27	" May 18, 1864.
Sullivan, Patrick,	29	" July 23, 1861.
Todd, William S.,	22	" Nov. 12, 1862.
Tanner, James,	19	" Dec. 25, 1863.
Thompson, John D.,	27	No date—dropped.
Young, Barnabas,	22	Disability, Jan. 8, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Jesse N. Beal,	32	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
William H. Bartoll,	20	" " "
Calvin Carter,	22	" " "
Thomas P. Caslin,	22	" " "
Andrew J. Chase,	26	" " "
Patrick Conway,	38	" " "
Erastus N. Combs,	23	" " "
Jesse T. Cram,	22	" " "
Robert Dunbar,	28	" " "
Charles E. Damon,	21	" " "
John Day,	32	" " "
Isaac C. Dowling,	24	Vet. Res. Corps, March 31, 1864.
John Emminger,	22	39th Mass., June 25, 1864.
Jeremiah O. Grover,	28	" " "
Sylvester Hunt,	23	" " "
Oliver F. Henderson,	23	" " "
David Johnson,	21	" " "
Joseph Lewis,	24	" " "
John H. Millett,	29	" " "
John H. Maxwell,	29	" " "
Charles W. Messenger,	32	" " "
Franklin Merrill,	27	" " "
William L. G. Pierce,	32	" " "
Dexter M. Phillips,	24	" " "
Leonard S. Stevens,	21	" " "
John West,	33	" " "
Alonzo S. Whitney,	21	" " "
Edwin Appleby,	28	Vet. Res. Corps, March 10, 1864.
John Clark,	21	N. W. Department, Oct. 8, 1863.
Michael Cotter,	32	Vet. Res. Corps, Dec. 2, 1863.
Robert E. Cook,	23	U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864.
Rodney A. Douglas,	19	Vet. Res. Corps, Dec. 2, 1863.
James Forsyth,	24	" " July 1, "
George W. Glenn,	18	18th U. S. Infantry—no date.
Thomas R. Hicks, Wagoner,	30	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 16, 1864.
George Hatch,	42	" " Nov. 22, 1863.

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
John Kelley,	21	Vet. Res. Corps, Jan. 6, 1864.
Samuel Knowlton,	22	" " Mar. 15, "
Edward H. Lane,	21	" " Nov. 15, 1863.
Patrick Muller,	23	" " Mar. 10, 1864.
Thomas Raymond,	36	To Company D, Jan. 3, 1862.
John Stuffle,	24	Vet. Res. Corps, July 1, 1863.
John Trask,	38	" " Dec. 2, "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Allen, Isaac F.,	24	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Allen, Edward F.,	35	Died in Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1863.
Colby, Hezekiah, Sergeant,	21	Killed in action, August 30, 1862.
Crouse, James T., Corporal,	23	Died of wounds, Dec. 15, 1862.
Gilmartin, Luke,	25	Missing in action, August 30, 1862.
Haskell, William B., Serg't,	19	Died of disease, Sept. 16, 1863.
Ingersoll, Amos M.,	20	" wounds, " 18, 1862.
Lively, Lawrence L.,	27	" " Dec. 13, "
Lufkin, Fitz Otis,	18	" disease, Feb. 8, 1864.
Morey, James N., Corporal,	22	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Maxwell, Charles L.,	28	" " " "
McGrath, William,	28	" " Dec. 13, "
Murphy, Edward,	19	Died of wounds, Jan. 3, 1863.
Murray, Hardy P.,	19	" " July 6, "
Patterson, Calvin, Corporal,	21	Killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862.
Staten, Henry,	40	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Tracy, Charles,	19	" " " "
Wadleigh, Rufus S., Music'n,	42	Died of disease, Jan. 2, 1864.
Younger, Oliver,	21	" " Oct. 7, 1861.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Brady, Patrick,	25	Aug. 15, 1863.
Berjer, Charles,	22	" 18, "
Cole, Clement C.,	26	Nov. 7, "
Cain, John,	19	" 5, 1862.
Dyer, Charles B.,	26	July 19, "
Duverbois, Emile,	28	Aug. 15, 1863.
Dubois, Julius,	27	" 18, "
Hebe, Joseph,	29	" 15, "
Hummit, George,	25	" " "
Hoshour, Samuel,	22	" 18, "
Hussey, Charles H.,	22	" 13, "
Higgins, Dennis,	22	No date.
Jones, Thomas,	21	Oct. 13, 1863.
Johnson, Charles,	19	Sept. 16, "
Jones, Charles,	23	Aug. 24, "
Lyons, Edward,	23	Apr. 20, 1864.
Moser, Jacob,	25	Nov. 5, 1863.
Meyer, Henry,	21	Aug. 15, "
McDermott, Thomas,	22	" " "
Maloney, Thomas,	23	" " "

Twelfth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Pierce, John, . . .	23	Dec. 3, 1861.
Poli, Louis, ...	29	Aug. 18, 1863.
Raivelle, George, . . .	26	Nov. 15, "
Story, George D., . . .	28	Feb. 25, "
Stewart, Frank C., . .	22	Aug. 18, "
White, William J., . .	22	" 15, "
Wagner, Joseph, . . .	37	" 18, "
Walker, James W., . .	29	July 15, 1861.

Recapitulation—Twelfth Regiment.

Mustered out, ...	276	Prisoners of war, ...	21
Discharged, ...	308	Missing, ...	11
Transferred, ...	373	Deserted, ...	167
Killed in action, ...	93		
Died of wounds, ...	43	Total, ...	1,327
Died of disease, &c., . .	35		

Narrative.

This regiment was raised by Colonel Fletcher Webster, who fell in battle. It left the State July 23, 1861. It was engaged at Cedar Mountain, second Bull Run, Antietam, and Fredericksburg in 1862, and at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg in 1863. The history of this regiment was brought up to December 4, 1863, in my Report of last year. It was then encamped about one mile from Kelly's Ford, on the south side of the Rappahannock, where it remained in comfortable quarters until the 3d of May, 1864, when it broke camp, and commenced with General Grant's army the advance toward Richmond. The following narrative of its services, from that date until its return home and muster-out, has been prepared by Colonel Bates, its gallant commander.

May 3d. The excellent company of drafted men had just joined us, and with 310 men we left camp near Culpepper, Va.

May 4th, at 12½, A. M., marched towards Germania Ford, on the Rapidan, which we crossed at 1¼, P. M., having marched

twenty-one miles; bivouacked, the Twelfth on picket, myself division officer of the day.

May 5th. Marched at 6½, A. M.; moved about two miles, and halted. Advanced with our division at 2, P. M., to meet the enemy. A part of our division, our brigade, and a part of General Wadsworth's division, sent towards the left. Encountered the enemy in the dense woods of the Wilderness about 7, P. M.; had a fierce battle, which lasted until darkness obliged us to cease firing. Nothing whatever could be seen but the flashes of rifles. Rested upon our arms till daylight. Lost, Lieutenant-Colonel Allen, killed; 13 men killed and 37 wounded.

May 6th. At daylight, found the enemy where we left them in the darkness. Attacked them, and drove them about two miles, when we encountered a battery, which opened upon us with grape and canister, which checked our advance. The Twelfth were skirmishers, and in the thick wood were much scattered, as was our whole force, caused by the rapid pursuit, which was a swift race without order. Several hours before I gathered my men together; then ordered into rifle-pits. It was in this fight General Wadsworth was killed. Loss in Twelfth, 3 killed, and 17 wounded.

May 7th. Twelfth out as skirmishers; relieved towards night, and massed with our brigade upon the plain. At 10, P. M., marched eastward with our corps, the Fifth; marched all night. During the skirmish of the morning, lost 3 men killed, and 3 wounded.

May 8th. Encountered the enemy again at Laurel Hill, Wilderness; advanced the Twelfth to support the cavalry, which was engaged. Deployed as skirmishers, and charged with our division upon a battery. Three times was the charge made, and the last carried the position; the enemy fled in confusion, but took with them their artillery. Pursued them about three miles, where we found them in force, and in a strong position. Repeated charges were made, but repulsed. Formed line with our corps, and entrenched. General Robinson, commanding division, severely wounded. General Baxter of our brigade had been wounded previously. Colonel Coulter took command of the division, and Colonel Bates of the brigade. Loss, 3 killed, and 18 wounded.

May 9th. Division united with General Crawford's. Colonel Coulter resumed command of the brigade, and Colonel Bates of the Twelth Regiment. No casualties. 10th. Moved to Jones' plantation, Wilderness, near Spottsylvania, Va. At 12, M., our brigade ordered to charge an elevated position held by the enemy, seventy-five yards in advance of their lines. Did so, and took it. Very much exposed here for six hours. Loss, 7 killed, 8 wounded.

May 11th. Lay in rifle-pits all day. No loss. 12th. Ordered to charge the enemy's works. Did so, unsuccessfully. It was madness to attempt it. Regiment behaved splendidly. Loss, 4 killed, 13 wounded. 13th. The Twelfth on the skirmish line. Our corps moved to the left at dark. I was placed by General Warren in command of the skirmishers or pickets of the corps, with orders not to withdraw them until ordered by General Meade to do so.

May 14th. At 11, A. M., received orders from General Meade to withdraw the pickets. Sent the necessary orders, and the movement commenced. We were closely followed by the enemy. Closed upon the centre, formed line of battle, and checked their advance. Threw out a strong skirmish line, and with the main body entered General Hancock's lines, which we reached at dark. As he had no line of pickets out, was obliged to wait for him to relieve my line. All safely arrived without casualty to the Twelfth.

May 15th. Overtook the corps at 12, M. 16th. Remained quiet. 17th. Moved about two miles, and were placed in line of battle before Spottsylvania Court House. Had a good night's rest. 18th. Heavy cannonading all day. Colonel Coulter visited the pickets, and was severely wounded. Took command of the Second Brigade, Second Division, Fifth Corps. As I was in command of the brigade from this time until withdrawn from the lines to return home, what follows is my record of the transactions of the brigade, which included the Twelfth Regiment. The history of the brigade is therefore the history of the regiment.

May 19th. About 6, P. M., heard heavy musketry in our rear. Our division ordered to move at once. Marched in the direction of the firing about two miles—part of the distance double-quick. Found the heavy artillery engaged with Ewell's

Corps. Placed in line of battle in reserve. Rested on our arms all night.

May 20th. At 5, A. M., my brigade ordered to advance; moved to the front about half a mile. No enemy to be found. At 7, A. M., ordered to the position we occupied during the night. 21st. Received marching orders; moved at 11, A. M. A forced march; arrived at Guiness Station at 5, P. M. The enemy confronted us. Ordered to advance against them. Did so, the enemy retiring as we advanced. Important heights were thus gained, and a halt was ordered. Threw up breastworks. The Twelfth detailed for picket.

May 22d. My brigade ordered on a reconnoissance by General Crawford. Marched at 5, A. M. Advanced about three miles, driving a regiment of cavalry before us. Halted at the Telegraph Road, where we learned from citizens and prisoners captured that the corps of Longstreet and Ewell had passed to the southward during the night. Sent the information and prisoners to General Crawford. Soon received orders to return and take the route upon which the corps had marched. Marched about thirteen miles, where we joined the corps in bivouac. The brigade complimented in General Orders for the success of the reconnoissance, which changed the movements of the whole army.

May 23d. Moved with corps to Jericho Ford, on the North Anna. Crossed that river; formed line of battle in shape of a crescent, the right and left resting upon the river. My brigade composed the extreme left. About 6½, P. M., the enemy opened heavily with artillery upon my brigade, which was in column by regiments. The men were ordered to lie down, and for three-quarters of an hour the shot and shell broke and fell constantly in our midst. Never was aim more accurate, and it seemed a miracle that only one man of the brigade was injured. This was private Chase, of the Twelfth—a slight wound. The right and centre of our lines were now furiously attacked by Hill's Corps. Ordered to report my brigade to General Cutler, who sent the regiments in different directions; and sent me with the Twelfth across the river, to repel the attempts the enemy were said to be making to cross. Found this to be a mistake, and recrossed the river, and with much difficulty found

the several regiments composing the brigade. Labored all night upon breastworks.

May 24th. During the night, the enemy retreated. Moved with our division down the right bank of the North Anna, where the Ninth Corps was endeavoring to cross. Formed a crescent, covering the ford. The Twelfth Massachusetts sent out as skirmishers. They were actively engaged all day. Captain Hastings taken prisoner.

May 25th. Heavy skirmishing all day. Losses in brigade—two killed, ten wounded. 26th. Heavy skirmishing. Ordered to march at dark. Recrossed the North Anna; five hours in crossing.

May 27th. Marching all day in south-easterly direction. Almost constant marching for twenty-four hours. 28th. Marched all day. Halted upon the south bank of the Pamunkey River. Threw up breastworks. 29th. Marching and countermarching nearly all day.

May 30th. Ordered to report with my brigade to General Lockwood. Reported immediately; placed by him in line. My brigade ordered to advance to the front line. Brisk firing ahead. Colonel Kitchen's Maryland brigade engaged. This brigade soon broke and ran; my brigade sent into the gap. The enemy driven back. My horse shot under me. Intrenched. 31st. Lay in works all day.

June 1st. Ordered to advance. Moved about one mile; came to an interval, on the opposite side of which the enemy was strongly intrenched. Threw up breastworks. At 5, P. M., ordered to move to the Coal Harbor road and take position. Moved by a circuitous route through tangled woods, and intrenched in the new position.

June 2d. At daylight, advanced the skirmishers of my brigade. They moved rapidly, and drove the skirmishers of the enemy from their position, and held it. The enemy made two attempts to recover it, but failed.

June 3d. My skirmishers drove the enemy from his rifle-pits. Terrible cannonading all along our lines. General Lockwood relieved, and I was ordered to report to General Crawford. 4th. Our skirmishers annoyed during the morning; but the tables were soon turned, and the enemy was glad to remain

quiet. A rebel lieutenant captured. Brigade lost one killed and three wounded.

June 5th. Brigade sent to Bethesda Church. At 11, P. M., moved about four miles towards the left. 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th. Our corps held in reserve near Allen's Mills. 11th. Marched at 5, A. M., towards White Oak Swamp; moved leisurely. 12th. Encamped on a pleasant farm.

June 13th. Marched, and halted about two miles from White Oak Swamp Bridge. Formed line of battle. Ordered by General Crawford to march my brigade to the bridge, where I should find General Wilson's cavalry in possession of the bridge. My orders were to relieve him, and hold the bridge at all hazards. Upon arriving, found the enemy strongly posted on the opposite side of the bridge. A square redoubt, mounting two guns, covered the bridge; put my brigade in position under a heavy fire of shells. The enemy advanced a formidable line of battle to a point within three hundred yards of the bridge, and hastily threw up works. They were much annoyed by our skirmishers. They attempted to plant a battery, but were prevented by our sharpshooters. Intrenched my line, and waited the enemy's approach. At dark, we were withdrawn, and we followed the corps towards the James River. Brigade lost two killed, twenty-two wounded. Marched all night and halted at St. Mary's Church.

June 14th. Marched at 5, A. M., towards Charles City Court House; encamped about three miles from that place. 15th. Remained in camp during the day. 16th. Marched to the James River; brigade crossed upon the steamers Joseph Powell and James Brooks. Marched towards Petersburg, and bivouacked at 2½, P. M. 17th. Ushered in by the firing of cannon and musketry in our front. Marched towards Petersburg; the Ninth Corps heavily engaged. Our corps—the Fifth—supports them. 18th. Very early on the march to the front. Passed over the battle-field of last night, which was strewed with the dead of friend and foe. Formed line, and began to intrench. Ordered by General Crawford to take the lead and advance. Sent the Twelfth as skirmishers to drive the enemy from the railroad, where they were covered. This was performed, under Major Cook, in gallant style. The enemy retreated across a creek to their intrenchments. Ordered to charge the works of

the enemy in conjunction with General Griffin's division on my left, and the Ninth Corps on my right. Advanced simultaneously with General Griffin, but the Ninth Corps did not move. The enemy opened upon us with grape and musketry; advanced to a point about a hundred yards from the works of the enemy, and halted,—the men lying down to escape the terrific fire before us. During the night, intrenched in this position; established a line of skirmishers here, and was ordered back a short distance to intrench. The new line was about five hundred yards from the line of the enemy. Loss in the brigade very heavy. The Twelfth and Eighty-Eighth Pennsylvania occupied the line of skirmishers as sharpshooters, keeping the enemy very closely confined to their works.

June 19th. Lay behind our lines all day. The enemy's line was within easy rifle distance. 20th, 21st and 22d. The fire of the enemy constant; balls whistling constantly on all sides

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Samuel H. Leonard,	Colonel,	July 16, 1861,
N. Walter Batchelder,	Lieut. Colonel,	16, "
Charles H. Hovey,	" "	Apr. 16, 1864,
Jacob Parker Gould,	Major,	July 16, 1861,
Elliot C. Pierce,	"	Apr. 22, 1864,
Allston W. Whitney,	Surgeon,	July 16, 1861,
J. Theodore Heard,	Assistant Surgeon,	16, "
William W. Claflin,	" "	April 29, 1862,
James L. Harriman,	" "	July 31, "
Lloyd W. Hixon,	" "	March 2, 1863,
Edgar Parker,	" "	13, "
Noah M. Gaylord,	Chaplain,	July 17, 1861,
James A. Fox,	Captain,	16, "
Joseph H. Carey,	"	16, "
John Kurtz,	"	16, "
Augustine Harlow,	"	16, "
Charles R. M. Pratt,	"	16, "
Henry Whitcomb,	"	16, "
Eben W. Fiske,	"	16, "
William L. Clark,	"	16, "
Charles H. R. Screibener,	"	16, "
William P. Blackmer,	"	16, "
William H. Jackson,	"	Sept. 25, "
Charles H. Hovey,	"	Nov. 6, "

of us. 23d. Extended our lines to the left; dug a covered way to the road. 24th. Left our uncomfortable position, relieved by Colonel Wilcox, of the Ninth Corps. Moved about two miles to the left; severely shelled during the movement.

June 25th. Term of service of the Twelfth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers expired this day. Returned to the command of my regiment, which was ordered to City Point for embarkation, and to turn over the men, whose terms of service had not expired, to the Thirty-Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. Having made the transfer, marched for City Point at 3, P. M.

The regiment was safely transported to Boston, where it was mustered out of the service of the United States, July 8, 1864.

The losses of the Twelfth, from May 4th to June 25th, were 5 officers killed, 3 officers wounded; 41 enlisted men killed, 119 wounded. Captured by the enemy, 9 enlisted men and 1 officer. Total casualties, 178.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	Apr. 15, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	* – –
Stoneham, .	Apr. 21, 1864,	Colonel 59th Regiment.
Weymouth, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	Brigade-Surgeon, May 1, 1862.
Marlborough, .	Dec. 1, 1862.	– –
" .	Jan. 30, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	* – –
Bridgewater, .	Sept. 18, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Mar. 12, "	– –
" . .	Aug. 14, 1862.	– –
" . .	Feb. 26, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, 23d Regt., Sept. 25, 1861.
" . .	Aug. 3, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	Jan. 30, 1862.	– –
Marlborough, .	Nov. 28, "	– –
Stoneham, .	Dec. 29, "	– –
Boston, . .	July 24, "	– –
" . .	– –	Major, 1st Maryland Cavalry, April 1, '62.
Westborough, .	Nov. 5, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	Mar. 5, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, April 16, 1864.

* Mustered out. Expiration service, Aug. 1, 1864.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John G. Hovey,	Captain,	Jan. 31, 1862,
Samuel N. Neat,	"	June 28, "
Elliot C. Pierce,	"	July 25, "
Moses P. Palmer,	"	Aug. 15, "
Abel H. Pope,	"	Nov. 27, "
William H. Carey,	"	Dec. 30, "
Joseph Colburn,	"	Feb. 2, 1863,
George Bush,	"	27, "
David L. Brown,	"	Mar. 6, "
Oliver C. Livermore,	"	May 1, "
Jacob A. Howe,	"	Aug. 4, "
William B. Kimball,	"	Oct. 4, "
Morton F. Tower,	"	23, "
Oscar F. Morse,	"	Jan. 8, 1864,
David Whiston,	"	March 4, "
Henry N. Washburn,	"	10, "
Thomas R. Wells,	"	April 16, "
William S. Damrell,	"	22, "
David H. Bradlee, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	July 16, 1861,
George E. Craig, Quartermaster,	" "	16, "
Samuel N. Neat,	" "	16, "
John G. Hovey,	" "	16, "
William H. Jackson,	" "	16, "
Charles H. Hovey,	" "	16, "
Joseph Colburn,	" "	16, "
Abel H. Pope,	" "	16, "
Loring S. Richardson,	" "	16, "
Perry D. Chamberlain,	" "	16, "
Moses P. Palmer,	" "	16, "
William B. Bacon,	" "	16, "
John W. Sanderson,	" "	Oct. 16, "
Elliot C. Pierce,	" "	Jan. 16, 1862,
George Bush,	" "	31, "
William H. Carey,	" "	Feb. 7, "
Augustine N. Sampson,	" "	Jan. 28, "
David L. Brown,	" "	July 25, "
Charles F. Morse,	" "	23, "
John H. Foley,	" "	26, "
Charles B. Fox,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Melvin S. Smith,	" "	Nov. 5, "
Thomas J. Little,	" "	29, "
Oliver C. Livermore,	" "	Dec. 30, "
Jacob A. Howe,	" "	Jan. 10, 1863,
Morton F. Tower,	" "	Feb. 3, "
Oscar F. Morse,	" "	2, "
David Whiston,	" "	14, "
William B. Kimball,	" "	27, "
Thomas R. Wells,	" "	Mar. 6, "
Henry N. Washburn,	" "	22, "
Charles W. Whitcomb,	" "	30, "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Jan. 7, 1864.	– –
" . .	Feb. 1, 1863.	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	Major, April 22, 1864.
Marlborough, .	Mar. 9, 1864.	– –
" .	Oct. 3, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Roxbury, . .	– –	Major, 59th Regiment, Oct. 23, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, April 30, 1863.
Marlborough, .	Mar. 13, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	* – –
Westborough, .	– –	* – –
Randolph, .	– –	* – –
Natick, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Prisoner since July 1, 1863.
" . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	* – –
Dedham, . .	– –	Prisoner since May 21, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	* – –
" . .	– –	Captain, June 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Jan. 31, "
" . .	– –	" Sept. 25, 1861.
" . .	– –	" Nov. 6, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" Feb. 3, 1863.
Marlborough, .	– –	" Nov. 29, 1862.
Stoneham, .	Jan. 9, 1863.	– –
Natick, . .	Feb. 6, 1862.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 15, 1862.
Worcester, .	July 25, 1862.	– –
Westborough, .	" 22, "	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	Captain, July 25, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 27, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 30, 1862.
" . .	Nov. 4, 1862.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	Captain, March 6, 1863.
" .	Feb. 2, 1863.	– –
Stoneham, .	Mar. 29, "	Afterwards in 2d Heavy Artillery.
Boston, . .	Feb. 13, "	First Lieut. and Reg'l Com'y, 2d Cavalry,
" . .	– –	* – – [Jan. 13, 1863.
" . .	Mar. 21, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, May 1, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Aug. 4, "
Randolph, .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
Natick, . .	– –	" Jan. 8, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 4, "
Westborough, .	– –	" Oct. 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Apr. 16, 1864.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 10, "
Brookl'e, N. H.,	– –	Killed, May 8, 1864.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, Aug. 1, 1864.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Samuel C. Whitney,	First Lieutenant,	May 1, 1863,
Robert B. Henderson,	" "	Aug. 4, "
Michael J. Dagney,	" "	Oct. 4, "
Samuel E. Carey,	" "	23, "
William S. Damrell,	" "	Jan. 8, 1864,
Joseph H. Stuart,	" "	March 4, "
Charles E. Horne,	" "	8, "
William R. Warner,	" "	10, "
Edward F. Rollins,	" "	April 6, "
Robert M. Armstrong,	" "	16, "
Henry Dove,	" "	22, "
Frank B. Stow,	" "	May 9, "
Edward W. Cody,	" "	12, "
George Bush,	Second Lieutenant,	July 16, 1861,
Augustine N. Sampson,	" "	16, "
Walter H Judson,	" "	16, "
William H. Carey,	" "	16, "
Edwin R. Frost,	" "	16, "
Charles F. Morse,	" "	16, "
John Foley,	" "	16, "
Francis Jenks,	" "	16, "
David L. Brown,	" "	16, "
Charles B. Fox,	" "	16, "
Melvin L. Smith,	" "	Feb. 27, 1862,
Thomas J. Little,	" "	Mar. 15, "
William B. Kimball,	" "	May 25, "
Oliver C. Livermore,	" "	June 28, "
Oscar F. Morse,	" "	July 25, "
Morton F. Tower,	" "	23, "
Jacob A. Howe,	" "	23, "
David Whiston,	" "	July 26, "
Calvin H. Carter,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Thomas R. Wells,	" "	Nov. 5, "
Charles W. Whitcomb,	" "	29, "
Henry M. Washburn,	" "	23, "
Samuel C. Whitney,	" "	Dec. 30, "
Robert B. Henderson,	" "	Jan. 10, 1863,
Sigourney Wales,	" "	Feb. 3, "
Alpheus Montgomery,	" "	Jan. 1, "
William Cordwell,	" "	Feb. 14, "
Michael J. Dagney,	" "	2, "
Samuel E. Carey,	" "	27, "
William S. Damrell,	" "	March 6, "
James Gibson,	" "	April 1, "
Joseph H. Stuart,	" "	Mar. 22, "
William A. Alley,	" "	30, "
Charles E. Horne,	" "	May 1, "
William R. Warner,	" "	1, "
Edwin F. Rollins,	" "	29, "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Stoneham,	Apr. 5, 1864.	– –
Boston,	– –	* – –
Roxbury,	Mar. 7, 1864.	– –
Boston,	– –	Prisoner since July 1, 1863.
Dedham,	– –	Captain, April 22, 1864.
Natick,	– –	Died of wounds, May 10, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
Stoneham,	Sept. 9, 1864.	– –
Westborough,	– –	* – –
Boston,	– –	* – –
"	– –	* – –
Roxbury,	– –	* As Sergeant.
– –	– –	* As Francis H. Stowe.
Charlestown,	– –	* – –
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 31, 1862.
"	– –	" June 28, "
"	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 22, 1862.
"	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 7, 1862.
Roxbury,	July 22, 1862.	– –
Marlborough,	– –	First Lieut., July 23, 1862.
Stoneham,	– –	" " 26, "
Natick,	Apr. 30, 1862.	– –
Marlborough,	– –	First Lieut., July 25, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" Aug. 16, "
"	– –	" Nov. 5, "
"	– –	" Nov. 29, "
Westborough,	– –	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" Dec. 30, 1862.
Natick,	– –	" Feb. 2, 1863.
Randolph,	– –	" " 3, "
Boston,	– –	" Jan. 10, "
"	– –	" Feb. 14, "
"	– –	Declined commission.
"	– –	First Lieut., March 6, 1863.
Brookl'e, N. H.,	– –	" Mar. 30, "
Boston,	– –	" Mar. 22, "
Stoneham,	– –	" May 1, "
Boston,	– –	" Aug. 4, "
Roxbury,	– –	Declined commission.
Dedham,	– –	Captain, 55th Regt., May 28, 1863.
Westborough,	– –	Killed, April 30, 1863.
Roxbury,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 4, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" Oct. 23, "
Dedham,	– –	" Jan. 8, 1864.
Boston,	– –	" 59th Regiment, Nov. 9, 1863.
Natick,	– –	" Mar. 4, 1864.
Marlborough,	Oct. 12, 1863.	– –
Stoneham,	– –	First Lieut, March 8, 1864.
Westborough,	– –	" " 10, "
Boston,	– –	" April 6, "

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, Aug. 1, 1864.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
Pierce, Elliott C., Ser't-Maj.,	30	[Major, Apr. 20, 1864. 1st L't, Jan. 16, '62; Capt., July 25, '62; [Disch. for disability, Mar. 21, 63.
Little, Thomas J., do., . .	24	2d L't, Mar. 15, '62; 1st do., Nov. 29, '62.
Livermore, Oliver C., do., .	23	2d L't, June 28, '62; 1st do., Dec. 30, '62; Capt., May 1, '63.
Payson, J. Clark, Jr., do., .	29	Disch. for disability, Apr. 10, 1863.
Alley, William A., do., . .	19	2d L't, Mar. 30, '63. Disch. for disab'ty, Oct. 12, '63.
Hinkley, Samuel S., . .	20	Disch. for disability, Jan. 1864.
Welles, Thomas R., Q. M. S't,	18	2d L't, Nov 5, '62; 1st do., Mar. 6, '63; Capt., Apr. 16, '64.
Smith, Melvin S., Com. Ser.,	23	2d L't, Feb. 27, '62; 1st do., Nov. 5, '62.
Kimball, William B., do., .	28	2d L't, May 25, '62; 1st do., Feb. 27, '63; Capt., Dec. '63.
Howe, Jacob A., do., . .	30	2d L't, July 23, '62; 1st do., Jan. 10, '63; Capt., Aug. 4, '63.
Eastman, Otis N., Drum-Maj.,	26	Mustered out, Aug. 31, 1862.
Coolidge, Ledia A., Fifer, .	24	" " Feb., 1863.
Band.		
Thomas C. Richardson, .	26	Mustered out, July 17, 1862.
Edward P. Richardson, .	24	" " " "
William G. Howe, . .	23	" " " "
Austin B. Lawrence, . .	32	" " " "
Stephen A. Howe, . .	20	" " " "
Silas B. Bull, . . .	24	" " " "
James B. Fuller, ...	20	" " " "
Frank W. Loring, . .	28	" " " "
William R. Wetherbee, .	21	" " " "
Foster W. Gassett, . .	28	" " " "
Francis W. Knapp, . .	25	" " " "
Edward J. Morton, . .	22	" " " "
John U. Holt, . . .	24	" " " "
Charles F. Wetherbee, . .	21	" " " "
Charles H. Williams, . .	21	" " " "
Elbridge Lane, . . .	47	" " " "
John Brown, . . .	30	" " " "
Frank O. Ward, . . .	20	" " " "
John Viles, ...	44	" " " "
Edwin Rice, ...	22	" " " "
William H. Jones, . .	22	" " " "
Samuel S. Prentiss, . .	49	" " " "
Company A.		
Charles A. Drew, 1st Serg't,	21	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
John A. Bondwin, Sergeant,	21	" " " "
William B. Pearson, do., .	24	Absent—wounded.
Rollin T. Horton, do., . .	17	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Nathaniel M. Putnam, Corp.,	22	" " " "
Henry H. Jones, do., . .	20	" " " "
John W. G. Brightwell, do.,	18	" " " "
George Spencer, do., . .	18	" " " "
Allen, Edward F., . .	28	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Boyd, Edward A.,	25	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Clark, John C.,	21	" " " "
Dawes, Ambrose,	19	" " " "
Dodge, Charles B.,	24	" " " "
Fiske, Joshua W.,	26	" " " "
Fiske, Joseph,	34	" " " "
Ford, George F.,	19	" " " "
Gridley, William A.,	18	Absent—sick in Washington, D. C.
Hyde, George W.,	20	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Hovey, Albert R.,	24	" " " "
Jepson, George E.,	20	" " " "
Jones, Florentine A.,	20	" " " "
King, George L.,	21	" " " "
Leeds, James P.,	20	" " " "
Lockwood, John S.,	22	Absent in Washington, D. C.
Lowell, James H.,	19	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Murray, John L.,	21	" " " "
Pope, J. Frank,	18	" " " "
Rivers, William E.,	28	" " " "
Reed, Herbert A.,	22	" " " "
Reed, Edgar C.,	18	" " " "
Soule, William S.,	25	" " " "
Whitman, Allen D.,	25	" " " "
Walker, Robert J.,	25	Absent—sick in Washington, D. C.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Wait, Frank F.,	19	Disability, Feb. 1, 1862.
Porter, William R.,	20	Prom. in 11th Mass., Dec. 9, 1861.
Keenan, Thomas R., Corp.,	24	" 17th " Feb. 19, 1862.
Pope, John F.,	23	" 14th " Apr. 8, "
Dyer, Nehemiah M.,	22	" U. S. Navy, " 15, "
Russell, Chas. F., Corporal,	32	Disability, May 24, 1862.
Bullard, Samuel M.,	42	" June 20, "
Kilby, Theophilus,	20	" " 20, "
Tainter, Dean W.,	25	Prom. in U. S. Navy, May 25, 1862.
Punchard, Augustus,	33	Disability, Oct. 5, 1862.
Trull, Ezra J., Corporal,	18	Prom. in 39th Mass., July 26, 1862.
Cundy, William H., do.,	29	" 40th " Sept. 9, "
Roafe, George W., Serg't,	25	Disability, Sept. 11, 1862.
Woodman, John E.,	21	" Oct. 3, "
Dexter, Joseph P., Jr., Mus.,	25	" June 20, "
Estes, Dana,	22	" Nov. 12, "—wounded.
Lee, Hayward,	21	" " 30, " "
Swan, Walter E.,	18	" " 30, " "
Driscoll, Cornelius F., Corp.,	20	" " 27, " "
Bryant, Walter C.,	22	On account of wounds, Nov. 27, 1862.
Whiton, Russell J., Corp.,	25	Disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
Sassard, Augustus,	20	" " 14, "
Paine, George F.,	24	On account of wounds, Nov. 14, 1862.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Frost, William S.,	20	On account of wounds, Dec. 1, 1862.
Crocker, John H.,	20	Disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
Dudley, Levi E.,	19	For promotion, Jan. 3, 1863.
Donnan, Henry P.,	21	Disability, Jan. 8, 1863.
Lord, Isaac A.,	22	" " 2, "
Potter, Angelon S.,	21	" " 3, "
Shelton, Albert F.,	24	On account of wounds, Dec. 23, 1862.
Jackson, William P.,	21	Disability, Jan. 22, 1863.
Cheney, David, Jr.,	23	On account of wounds, Jan. 27, 1863.
Pfaff, William, Sergeant,	22	Disability, Jan. 28, 1863.
Morse, George J.,	20	Prom. in 59th Mass., Feb. 23, 1863.
Shepard, Warren E., Serg't,	32	Disability, Mar. 7, 1863.
Evans, Robert D.,	18	On account of wounds, Feb. 11, 1863.
Harris, Henry A.,	22	Prom. in colored troops, Mar. 22, "
Jenkins, William,	28	Disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
Tainter, George A.,	21	On account of wounds, Feb. 14, 1863.
Ash, George M.,	21	Disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
Granger, Louis E.,	20	Promotion, Mar. 22, 1863.
Henry, Albert E.,	20	Disability, " 4, "
Nutze, Emanuel,	34	On account of wounds, Mar. 19, 1863.
Nye, John A., Sergeant,	22	Prom. in colored troops, " 12, "
Pfeiffer, Augustus,	23	Disability, Mar. 4, 1863.
Tower, Winthrop,	26	" Feb. 17, "
Whiston, David, Sergeant,	29	2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862.
Henderson, Robert B., do.,	26	" Jan. 10, 1863.
Kellogg, Henry J.,	19	Disability, Apr. 23, "
Stodder, John S.,	26	" Mar. 12, "
Thurber, James D.,	23	Prom. in 55th Mass., June 15, 1863.
Cowing, Seth W.,	34	" 11th R. I., Nov. 6, 1862.
Le Moyne, Joel H.,	18	Disability, Aug. 1, 1863.
Dummers, James,	32	On account of wounds, Aug. 1, 1863.
Shepard, Horace S.,	29	Disability, Dec. 7, 1863.
Fowler, Walter S.,	19	" Sept. 15, "
Pollard, Walter F.,	18	Prom. in U. S. Army, Sept. 21, 1863.
Shaw, John H.,	19	" 2d Mass. H. Art., Oct. 10, 1863.
Sawyer, George B.,	24	On account of wounds, Oct. 31, 1863.
Shelton, Charles W.,	19	Gen. service, Dec. 1, 1863.
Fox, Thomas,	24	Disability, Nov. 27, "
Brown, Abraham,	35	" Jan. 7, 1864.
Walker, Dennis G.,	24	On account of wounds, July 15, 1864.
Brigham, Edward H.,	21	Prom. H. Steward, U. S. A., Feb. 28, '64.
Weldon, William B., Corp.,	22	On account of wounds, Feb. 2, 1864.
Davenport, Alfred F.,	20	Prom. in gen. service, Apr. 7, 1864.
Happleton, George,	22	U. S. Navy, Apr. 18, 1864.
Keith, George,	29	" " " "
Francis, John,	25	" " " "
Hudson, William,	25	" " " "
Keating, Michael,	22	" " " "
Robertson, John,	26	" " " "
Gott, Leroy,	24	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Murphy, James, . . .	24	U. S. Navy, April 18, 1864.
Cunningham, C. N. W., S't, .	17	Prom. in Wild's Brigade, Oct. 5, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Mann, T. G., . . .	24	Vet. Res. Corps, May 1, 1864.
Adams, Charles F., . .	20	" " Mar. 13, "
Condon, Daniel S., . .	24	" " " 6, "
Freeman, Warren H., Serg't,	18	39th Mass., July 14, 1864.
Hibbard, Henry J. A., Corp.,	18	" " "
Brooks, Albert F., . .	26	" " "
Brown, Frank P., . .	23	" " "
Eishman, John, . . .	26	" " "
Fitzgerald, Michael A., .	21	" " "
Fisher, Andrew J., . .	22	" " "
Gougenheimer, Samuel, .	21	" " "
Hayes, Edmund P., . .	18	" " "
Holbrook, Silas P., . .	28	" " "
Ham, Henry A., . . .	28	" " "
Howe, Jacob A., Sergeant, .	30	Commissary Sergeant, June 1, 1862.
Hinckley, Samuel S., do., .	19	Sergeant-Major, July 1, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Fiedler, Paul E., Corporal, .	24	Killed at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, '62.
Holden, Henry A., . .	19	" " " " "
Estes, Albert S., . . .	24	" " " " "
Gould, Samuel S., . .	19	" Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, "
Barry, William F., . .	18	" " " " "
Nelson, Charles R., . .	29	" " " " "
Shelton, John P., . . .	18	Died of wounds, Sept. 18, 1862.
Bowker, Theo. P., Jr., . .	20	" " Nov. 12, "
Krebs, Carl, ...	31	" disease, Sept. 17, "
Everett, Stanley M., . .	19	" " " 29, "
Bronsdon, Amos H., . .	38	" " Jan. 19, 1863.
Allen, John, ...	28	" " Oct. 15, "
Weldon, John F., . .	19	" wounds, Dec. 16, "
Clapp, James C., . . .	20	" disease, Jan. 1, 1864.
Humphrey, Walter, . .	20	" wounds, June 2, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Coleman, Eugene B., . .	18	Aug. 20, 1861, Antietam Ford, Va.
Brackett, Urbrey, . .	20	" 20, " " "
Allyn, William B., . .	20	Apr. 26, 1862, Warrenton Junction, Va
Simonds, Joseph F., . .	19	Oct. 5, " Sharpsburg, Md.
McClusky, Joseph F., . .	25	" 15, " Frederick City, Md.
Kerrigan, William J., . .	22	Aug. 1, 1863, from Hospital.
Elder, George, . . .	28	Oct. 23, " Centreville, Va.
Earle, Charles, . . .	29	Nov. 16, " Morrisville, Va.
Horton, Thomas, . . .	23	May 5, 1864, on the march.
Giblin, Michael G., . .	21	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Gerrity, Martin, . . .	26	May 5, 1864, on the march.
Searles, Charles, . . .	21	" " " "
Dropped.		
Senter, Charles W. H., .	23	July 1, '64, said to be Ass't Eng. in Navy.
Forbes, James L., . .	21	" " ab't sick since Sept. 27, 1862.
Fish, James F., . . .	28	Sept. 1, 1862, on detached service.
Company B.		
William M. Coombs, 1st Sgt.,	20	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
David Sloss, Sergeant, . .	22	" " " "
Freeman H. Deven, do., .	23	" " " "
John Macmahen, do., . .	21	" " " "
George H. Hill, Corporal, .	–	Prisoner since May 5, 1864.
Henry Bates, do., . . .	21	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Albert E. Morse, do., . .	20	" " " "
Elias O. Hodges, do., . .	23	" " " "
John B. Curtin, do., . .	19	" " " "
Ayers, Michael G., . .	20	" " " "
Bigelow, Charles C., . .	–	" " " "
Bent, Herbert, . . .	21	" " " "
Buffum, Thomas J., . .	20	" " " "
Collins, Charles K., . .	18	" " " "
Davis, William, . . .	28	" " " "
Edson, John M., . . .	38	" " " "
Elms, John F., . . .	20	On detached service since July 1, 1864.
English, Abram T., Jr., .	21	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Green, William B., . .	26	" " " "
Goodrich, John Y., . .	19	" " " "
Howe, William H. H., . .	20	" " " "
Johnson, William H., . .	24	On detached service since July 1, 1864.
Low, Lyman H., . . .	18	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Laws, Alonzo C. H., . .	18	" " " "
Lord, Joseph L., . . .	21	" " " "
Lynde, Albert, . . .	20	" " " "
Manning, Charles W., . .	18	" " " "
Mayo, Charles H., . .	28	" " " "
Morrill, Jose M., . . .	20	" " " "
Meceun, George E., . .	19	" " " "
Nutter, Stephen L., . .	22	" " " "
Page, John, ...	26	" " " "
Peterson, Peter F., . .	19	Absent—sick since Dec. 2, 1863.
Packard, Charles R., . .	19	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Pierd, William H. H., . .	18	" " " "
Robertson, Gilbert, . .	40	" " " "
Rideout, William H. H., .	20	" " " "
Sprague, William W., . .	19	" " " "
Spare, Augustus W., . .	18	" " " "
Stone, George B., . .	24	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Stuart, Jeremiah, . . .	21	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Townsend, Samuel W., .	21	" " July 16, "
Wait, John H., . . .	19	" " Aug. 1, "
Young, James A., . .	18	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Brown, Charles D., . .	22	1st Lieut. 39th Mass, Nov. 22, 1861.
Cullen, James, . . .	21	Disability, Jan. 29, 1862.
Burns, Thomas, . . .	19	" May 1, "
Holmes, Solon, . . .	23	" June 17, "
Reed, Pucissi W., . .	21	" " 25, "
Stimpson, Frank E., Serg't, .	22	Com. in regular service, July 21, 1862.
Livermore, Oliver C., 1st S'g,	23	Sergeant-Major, April 1, 1862.
Tower, Morton, do., . .	21	Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1862.
Baker, Frank O., do., . .	21	Disability, Dec. 22, 1862.
Brigham, Alfred W., Corp., .	22	Order War Department, Oct. 22, 1862.
Rice, William H. H., . .	20	Disability, Jan. 13, 1863.
Dexter, Elbridge L., . .	26	" Dec. 6, 1862.
Field, William A., . .	26	" June 25, "
Howland, Charles C., . .	27	2d Lieut., 38th Mass., Jan. 7, 1863.
Hunt, Irving S., . . .	25	Order War Department, Nov. 4, 1862.
Holt, Charles W., . .	25	Disability, Sept. 22, 1862.
Pomroy, George K., . .	22	Com. in 3d U. S. Infantry, July 17, 1862.
Richards, Charles N., . .	20	Disability, Nov. 26, 1862.
Stetson, Warren B., . .	18	" Dec. 30, "
Smith, Winsor, . . .	25	" " 22, "
Simpson, George H., . .	21	" Nov. 9, "
Foster, Oliver M., . .	41	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Chandler, Joseph, . .	32	" " 17, "
Bowen, George H., . .	25	" Jan. 23, 1863.
Howe, Josiah R., . . .	18	" Feb. 9, "
Kimball, George H., . .	19	Com. in Louisiana Reg't, Jan. 3, 1862.
Perkins, William F., . .	28	Disability, Feb. 2, 1863.
Hillman, Edward F., . .	23	" Dec. 9, 1862.
Crane, Silas P., . . .	27	" no date.
Cody, James, . . .	30	" Dec. 27, 1862.
Johnston, Albert V., . .	19	" Feb. 3, 1863.
Davis, Charles E., . .	19	" " 19, "
Peabody, William A., . .	28	" " 19, "
Clark, William S. G., . .	24	" Mar. 25, "
Hicks, David F., Sergeant, .	24	Com. in Ullman's Brigade, Mar. 22, 1863.
Cary, Samuel E., 1st Serg't,	21	Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1863.
Worcester, George S., Serg.,	22	Com. in 7th Unat. H. Art., April 10, '63.
Noyes, John B., . . .	23	2d Lieut. 28th Mass., April 11, 1863.
Beaumont, Walter P., Serg't,	32	Ord. Capt. Collins, U. S. A., Apr. 24, '63.
White, Joseph W., . .	23	Hospital Steward, U. S. A., May 12, "
Baxter, Frank J., . .	30	Dropped from rolls, July 1, 1863—sick.
Bennett, John A., . .	27	" " " " "
Rooney, Peter J., . .	23	Sergeant 2d U. S. Cavalry, July 1, 1863.
Butler, Alonzo A., . .	27	Disability, Jan. 21, 1864.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Armstrong, Robert M., 1st S.,	21	First Lieutenant, June 9, 1864.
Metcalf, Henry, . . .	–	Order War Department, July 16, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Stringer, William, . .	42	Company H, Sept. 9, 1861.
Lufkin, Stephen L., . .	18	" G, " "
McIntire, Samuel F., . .	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 17, 1863.
Whidden, Shilon C., . .	21	" " " Nov. 13, "
Robinson, Edward F., . .	35	" " " Jan. 5, 1864.
Dorr, Levi L., . . .	21	" " " May 5, "
Blanchard, William F., .	23	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Blanchard, Brainard S., .	18	" " " "
Webster, Isaac L., Musician,	15	" " " "
Tuicke, John, . . .	26	" " " "
Johnson, William, . .	28	" " " "
Berry, Thomas, . . .	22	Dropped from rolls, Aug. 27, 1862.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Curtis, Albert O., . .	19	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Field, Edwin, . . .	20	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Leland, Charles E., . .	18	" " " "
Mills, Charles B., . . .	18	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Sanborn, Harry S., . .	22	" " " "
Williams, Frederick A., .	24	" " " "
Linfield, Charles T., . .	21	" " " "
Wakefield, George F., . .	19	" Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, "
Casey, Thomas, . . .	29	" near Petersburg, Va., June 22,'64.
Bigelow, Loring, Corporal, .	22	Died of wounds, Oct., 1862.
Fuller, John S., . . .	22	Drowned, June 6, 1862.
Harrington, Charles B., .	–	Died, Oct. 9, 1862.
Littlefield, Jacob H., . .	19	Died of wounds, Nov. 19, 1862.
Verra, Edward A., Corporal,	23	" " No date—w'ed M'y 5,'64.
Bait, William A., . . .	19	Died in Washington, D. C., Jan. 11, '63.
Burns, George, . . .	21	" Richmond, Va., Dec., 1863.
Missing in Action.		
Kimball, Charles D., . .	28	Since June 4, 1864—sup. prisoner.
Hill, George H., . . .	20	" May 5, " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Lamb, Hiram O., . . .	24	July 21, 1861, Fort Independence, B. H.
Bemis, John P., . . .	20	Sept. 24, " Darnstown, Md.
Emerson, Geo. N., Corporal, .	18	Jan. 1, 1863.
Allen, Frederick W., . .	21	Sept. 10, "
Bigelow, Charles D., . .	20	No date—arrested June 16, 1864.
Alcock, John, . . .	22	Aug. 20, 1863, Rappahannock Stat'n, Va.
Buck, William, . . .	27	" " " " "
Casey, John, ...	22	" " " " "
Hart, John, ...	26	" " " " "
Larkin, George, . . .	34	" " " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
McKenzie, Michael, . .	24	Sept. 21, 1863, Rappahann'k Station, Va.
Lawrence, Walter, . .	22	Nov. 14, " while on a march.
Collins, John C., . . .	25	" 26, " Licking Creek, Va.
Hanson, Thomas, . . .	27	" " " " "
Hawkins, Charles, . .	39	" 28, " while on a march.
Gifford, William P., . .	39	Dec. 1, "
Cushman, James, . . .	21	" " "
O'Leary, James, . . .	40	" " "
King, George, . . .	23	Feb. 18, 1864, Culpepper, Va.
Company C.		
James L. McCoy, 1st Serg't, .	18	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Albert A. Sheafe, Sergeant, .	21	" " " "
Albert W. Dyer, do., . .	18	" " " "
Edmund H. Ross, do., . .	21	" " " "
Edward W. Schuttee, do., .	21	" " " "
Joseph A. Keeting, Corporal,	19	" " " "
Charles R. Gardner, do., .	23	" " " "
S. C. F. Seabury, do, . .	20	" " " "
Thomas C. Restarrick, do., .	29	" " " "
Archibald, Edward, . .	23	" " " "
Auld, Algernon S., . .	21	" " " "
Bosworth, Nathaniel, . .	29	" " " "
Blodgett, Reuben, . .	36	" " " "
Callender, Walter, . .	26	Q. M. Department, Washington, D. C.
Collis, Charles, . . .	20	Provost-Marshal's office, since Mar. 8,'63.
Cole, Seth L., . . .	26	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Chamberlain, Spencer, . .	34	" " " "
Doherty, Michael B., . .	24	" " " "
Fairbanks, James H., . .	18	Absent—sick in Philadelphia, Pa.
Gates, Ira H., . . .	29	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Johnson, Alfred, . . .	19	" " " "
Johnson, William H., . .	28	" " " "
Lord, William H., . .	19	" " " "
Keith, Nelson, . . .	25	" " " "
Litchfield, Alvin S., . .	22	" " " "
Miles, William P., . . .	18	" " " "
Renfrew, Horace E., . .	21	" " " "
Ross, William, Jr., . .	19	" " " "
Robinson, William G., . .	26	" " " "
Richardson, A. Maynard, .	18	" " " "
Stoddard, William F., . .	18	Absent without leave, since May 4, '64.
Sears, Charles W., . .	24	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Saxton, Charles G., . .	38	" " " "
Thurston, Samuel D., . .	20	Absent—sick since Oct. 23, 1863.
Walker, David S., . .	22	" " July 1, "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Adams, William D., Serg't, .	21	Promoted, Feb. 14, 1862.
Armstrong, Geo. D., Corp'l, .	21	Disability, Dec. 17, 1863.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Appleton, Thomas L., . .	19	Com. in 54th Mass., Feb. 21, 1863.
Allen, Charles A., . .	29	Disability, July 6, 1863—wounded.
Bull, George H., . . .	19	" Oct. 24, 1862.
Butters, Charles H., . .	22	" June 17, "
Buswell, Edwin P., . .	24	" Oct. 7, 1863—wounded.
Brigham, Charles H., . .	23	Order War Department, Oct. 1, 1863.
Cody, Edward W., Sergeant,	22	First Lieut., June 9, 1864.
Coffin, Charles E., . .	24	Disability, May 19, 1862.
Currier, Samuel, . . .	29	" Dec. 18, " —wounded.
Coffin, Henry C., . . .	29	" " 29, "
Crowther, David, . . .	24	" Feb. 19, 1863—wounded.
Church, Joseph, . . .	25	First Lieut. 6th R. I.—no date.
Chase, Henry, . . .	25	Disability, Oct. 29, 1863.
Davison, Albert, . . .	26	" Feb. 23, "
Dunn, Theo. L., . . .	21	" Dec. 18, 1862.
Ewell, William F., . .	22	" " 24, " —wounded.
Foley, John, ...	26	" Nov. 4, " "
Goldsmith, Sanford J., . .	19	For promotion, Feb. 18, 1864.
Gardner, George E., . .	21	Disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
Gordon, Henry E., . .	23	" Feb. 17, 1863.
Hunt, J. Edwin, . . .	22	" Jan. 14, "
Halstrick, Jos. J., . . .	19	" Mar. 23, " —wounded.
Hamlett, Orrin A., . .	23	" June 25, 1862.
Horn, George K., . . .	22	" Mar. 16, "
Hall, Jere H., . . .	18	" " 19, "
Healey, Warren M., . .	22	" Nov. 22, "
Huntoon, John L., . .	25	" Mar. 25, 1863.
Jackson, Charles F., . .	18	" Nov. 26, 1862.
Johnson, Seth W., . .	20	" Feb. 11, 1863.
Johnson, Charles A., . .	28	" Oct. 11, 1862.
Knox, Daniel E., . . .	22	" Feb. 17, 1863—wounded.
Kenney, James W., Sergeant,	24	For promotion, Jan. 1, 1864.
Kitfield, Henry P., . .	20	Disability, Nov. 29, 1862.
Kendall, Edward, Musician, .	19	" Feb. 29, 1864.
Little, Thomas J., Sergeant, .	24	Com. in Heav. Art.—no date. Wounded.
Lord, Henry C., . . .	26	Disability, Nov. 26, 1862—wounded.
Liscomb, Albert W., . .	23	" June 30, 1863.
McDonald, John A., Corp'l, .	29	" May 22, 1862.
Marshall, George E., Serg't, .	22	Captain 40th Mass., Dec. 29, 1862.
Mann, Frank H., . . .	19	Disability, Nov. 14, 1862.
McKay, George F., . .	21	For promotion, March 24, 1864.
Neill, John A., . . .	21	Disability, Oct. 11, 1862.
Pierce, John, Jr., . . .	21	" " 6, "
Palfrey, Hersey G., . .	22	Order Secretary of War, Mar. 31, 1864.
Pease, John, ...	26	Disability, Aug. 8, 1863.
Russell, George T., . .	28	First Lieut. 17th Mass., June 20, 1862.
Rowe, Edward F., . .	23	Master's Mate in Navy, May 18, 1862.
Richardson, J. D., Jr., . .	18	Disability, Sept. 17, 1862—wounded.
Richards, Henry H., . .	21	" —no date.
Rice, Albert, . . .	23	" May 23, '62—died soon after.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Sanderson, John W., . .	30	First Lieut., Oct. 16, 1861.
Searles, George B., . .	22	Disability, Mar. 27, 1863.
Stimpson, Edward A., . .	30	" May 19, 1862.
Sawyer, George, . . .	22	" Jan. 29, 1863—wounded.
Twitchell, Jos. H., . .	21	" April 3, 1862— "
Walker, Oliver H., . .	23	First Sergeant 24th Mass., Dec. 11, 1861.
Wales, Sigourney, . .	25	Com. in 55th Mass., Feb. 3, 1863.
Wood, Ephraim A., . .	20	Disability, Nov. 18, 1862—wounded.
Willoughby, Edward K., .	36	" Feb. 19, 1863.
Warland, Orin S., . .	34	" Mar. 16, 1862.
Ward, Charles C., . .	24	Order War Department, July 31, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Bradbury, Francis A., . .	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Foster, Henry, . . .	21	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Green, Samuel S., . .	21	" " "
Hilton, William M., . .	23	" " "
Hunt, Samuel P., . . .	19	Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 16, 1864.
Jones, William H., . .	23	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Kane, James, . . .	19	Dropped from rolls, Nov. 16, 1863.
Kraitser, Julius F., . .	22	39th Mass., July 13, '64. [1, 1864.
Kliug, Caspar, . . .	33	" " " —abs't since May
LeMoyne, George S., . .	23	Vet. Res. Corps, July 1, '63—wounded.
Maguire, John, . . .	21	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Parker, Wm. H. H., Corp'l, .	20	Vet. Res. Corps, Jan. 15, '64—wounded.
Smith, George H., . .	20	" " Nov. 15, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Arnott, John, . . .	22	Died of disease, at Boston—no date.
Blanchard, Warren A., Cor.,	23	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Bennett, Elias H., . .	20	" " " " "
Bigelow, George E., . .	22	Died of wounds, Dec. 13, 1862.
Clement, Charles A., Corp., .	21	" " July 1, 1863.
Cushing, Charles B., . .	19	Drowned near Fr't Royal, Va., Je. 5, '62.
Dickinson, Frederick A., .	23	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Fiske, John S., . . .	23	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Healey, George R., . .	24	Died dis., Brooks' Sta., Va., Dec. 5, '62.
Keith, John E., . . .	19	" wounds, Nov. 2, 1862.
Mitchell, John, . . .	22	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Morris, Roland B., Corporal,	22	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Page, Charles E., . . .	29	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Stimpson, I. Hall, Sergeant,	22	Died w'ds, Hagerst'n, Md., Oct. 8, 1862.
Stetson, James H., . .	19	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Bulfinch, Charles F., Corp., .	19	Jan. 20, 1862, hospital in New York.
Brackett, John, . . .	24	Aug. 21, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Barkley, Thomas, . . .	21	" 16, " " "
Benson, Ebenezer, . .	24	" 16, " " "
Boyce, George B., . .	25	Sep. 17, " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Boyle, John,	22	Aug. 16, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Brown, Francis,	24	" 16, " " "
Costin, John,	22	May 6, " Falmouth, Va.
Golden, John,	23	Apr. 25, 1864, Mitchell's Station, Va.
Holbrook, E., Jr.,	24	July 30, 1861, on way to Wash'ton, D. C.
Henderson, William,	24	Apr. 26, 1864, Mitchell's Station, Va.
Haggerty, John,	22	Aug. 16, 1863, Rappahannock Sta, Va.
Henschel, William,	32	Nov. 26, " " "
Hill, Charles,	25	Sep. 17, " " "
Lord, George A.,	19	Oct. 10, 1862.
Long, W. S.,	27	July 29, 1861, Fort Independence, B. H.
Muller, Charles,	29	Nov. 26, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Ring, R. D.,	26	Aug. 2, 1861, Hagerstown, Md.
Royan, Dennis,	28	" 27, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Smith, Marshall N.,	21	Feb. 16, " Fletcher's Chapel, Va.
Wilmarth, Augustus,	18	" 28, " Waterloo, Va.
Company D.		
Joseph O. Miles, 1st Serg't,	21	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
George B. Spaulding, Serg't,	26	" " " "
Edward K. Whitney, do.,	21	" " " "
Walter C. Thompson, do.,	21	" " " "
Selah B. Alden, Corporal,	31	Absent—wounded May 8, 1864.
Edwin A. Blonde, do.,	30	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Bill, Clarence H.,	21	" " " "
Bower, Alexander W.,	25	" " " "
Bartlett, Darwin F.,	30	" " " "
Burditt, John W.,	33	" " " "
Burton, Alfred M.,	21	" " " "
Bazin, Savillian E.,	27	" " " "
Baker, Alphonso,	26	Absent—sick.
Currier, Horace P.,	33	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Cook, Henry E.,	29	Absent—sick since Aug., 1862.
Coffin, David B.,	24	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Cushing, Seth K.,	21	" " " "
Grubb, John W.,	32	" " " "
Hastings, George H.,	22	" " " "
Hastings, Frank B.,	21	" " " "
Hildreth, Samuel A.,	31	Absent—wounded.
Humphrey, Orra A.,	25	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Locke, Fred D.,	22	" " " "
Magraw, Charles C.,	25	" " " "
Pratt, Eben,	22	" " " "
Prince, Thomas,	23	" " " "
Parker, Elimer,	29	Clerk in Washington, D. C.
Rhodes, Frank,	30	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Reed, George M. D.,	26	" " " "
Spooner, Bonem,	23	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Welles, Edward E.,	25	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Watts, John M.,	24	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Buckman, William M., Corp.,	21	For promotion, March 6, 1863.
Bramhall, Bartlett M.,	22	Order Sec. of War, Feb. 16, 1863.
Briggs, John J.,	25	For promotion, June 22, 1862.
Bacon, Henry, Corporal,	22	Disability, Dec. 19, 1862.
Bacon, Alonzo P.,	22	For promotion, Feb. 26, 1863.
Bachelder, Daniel K.,	48	Disability, Jan. 29, 1863.
Brown, William,	35	United States Navy, April 22, 1864.
Begley, James,	21	" " " " "
Crawley, Andrew T.,	22	Disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
Crawley, William H.,	20	" Jan. 9, "
Carlton, Samuel S.,	22	" " 28, 1864.
Coombs, Samuel A.,	23	" Apr. 24, 1863.
Clark, William S.,	21	Order W. D., Feb. 27, 1864.
Champion, William R., Cor.,	27	Disability, April 7, 1863.
Damrell, William S., Serg't,	24	For promotion, March 6, 1863.
Demerritt, Charles O., do.,	23	Disability, Mar. 23, 1863.
Everett, James H., Corp.,	22	" Feb. 17, "
Dana, Isaac D.,	28	" Dec. 2, 1862.
Dorcey, James H.,	23	" Jan. 31, 1863.
Ford, John C.,	26	" Dec. 5, 1862.
Fadin, James L.,	22	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Greenwood, Aaron H.,	21	" Feb. 14, "
Hanscom, William A.,	29	For promotion, Feb. 7, 1863.
Howard, Edward J.,	20	Order War Department, Feb. 25, 1864.
Hollander, Louis P.,	21	Disability, Aug. 2, 1862.
Ham, Henry N.,	26	" June 9, "
Howarth, William L.,	21	For promotion, May 23, 1863.
Hughes, John,	29	Disability, Jan. 17, 1864.
Jones, William H.,	24	" Mar. 16, "
Litchfield, Benjamin,	25	Order Col. Day, Nov. 29, 1862.
Leonard, Andrew W.,	20	For promotion, Oct. 16, 1863.
Leslie, George F.,	21	On account of wounds, March 17, 1863.
Lyford, George L., Corporal,	24	" " Jan. 6, "
Lovering, John G.,	47	Disability, June 14, 1862.
Maynard, George H.,	26	For promotion, Feb. 17, 1863.
Neil, David,	33	Disability, Sept. 22, 1863.
Pierce, Henry H.,	26	" Oct. 15, 1861.
Pearson, Edward A.,	27	On account of wounds, Dec. 9, 1862.
Prince, Hezekiah,	23	Disability, Aug. 27, 1863.
Sanders, Austin M.,	29	" Nov. 21, 1862.
Skinner, Otis A.,	19	" June 20, "
Thompson, James L., Serg't,	31	For promotion, Feb. 27, 1863.
Ransom, Edward M.,	21	Order Gen. McClellan, Dec. 20, 1861.
Rollins, Edward F., Serg't,	34	For promotion, July 1, 1863.
Rodgers, Frederick E.,	20	" " Mar. 17, 1864.
Ripley, Frank B.,	21	On account of wounds, Aug. 28, 1863.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Robbins, Charles T., . .	23	On account of wounds, Oct. 3, 1862.
Reeds, James K., Sergeant, .	21	" " Nov. 14, "
Tobey, George H, . .	23	" " Dec. 30, "
Towne, John H., . . .	24	Disability, Jan. 10, 1863.
Waile, Osgood W., . .	24	For promotion, Aug. 23, 1862.
Whittemore, Samuel K., .	24	Feb. 17, 1863.
Wellington, Arthur W., .	19	May 5, 1862.
Washburn, Harry W., S'g't,	29	For promotion, Dec. 29, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Brown, George, . . .	27	39th Mass., July 15, 1864.
Burke, Christopher, . .	27	" " "
Clemmens, James, . .	20	" " "
Chase, William, . . .	21	" " "
Carteze, George, . . .	23	" " "
Davis, Edward L., Corporal,	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, no date.
Eckenroth, Charles H., .	21	39th Mass., July 15, 1864.
Erbach, Louis, . . .	29	" " "
Foster, Eugene, . . .	27	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
Marsh, Edward P., . .	24	Non. Com. Staff, Nov. 12, 1862.
Moore, James L., . . .	23	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Payson, Jonathan C., Serg't,	30	Non. Com. Staff, Aug. 16, 1862.
Sullivan, Thomas, . .	22	39th Mass., July 15, 1864.
Webster, Samuel D., Music'n,	16	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Armstrong, Charles R., . . .	22	Killed at Fredericksb'g, Va., Dec. 13, '62.
Kendall, Edmund H., . .	30	" " " " "
Lawrence, Joshua S., . .	21	" Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Peck, Chauncey L., . .	34	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, "
Thurber, David S., . .	24	" Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, "
Taylor, Charles J., . .	30	" Fred'ksb'g, Va., Dec. 13, "
Bowman, Ira, . . .	32	Died of wounds, Oct. 6, 1862.
Dorcy, William D., . . .	21	" " " 2, "
Greenwood, Gilbert H., Cor.,	23	" " May 10, 1863.
Hazleton, Albert A., . .	22	" " Nov. 15, 1862.
Jones, William H., . .	33	" disease, Aug. 26, "
Kelly, Joseph J., Sergeant, .	21	" " Sept. 18, 1863.
Kendall, James P. E., . .	26	" wounds, Oct. 1, 1862.
Morse, Sidney B., . .	19	" disease, Sept. 15, "
Stone, Chas. N., . . .	23	" " Mar. 16, "
Stack, John, . . .	21	" " July 23, "
Wise, George S., . . .	20	" wounds, " 12, 1863.
Missing in Action.		
Dowling, John E., . .	23	At Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Morris, Edwin F., . .	20	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
McNally, John F.,	21	At Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Smith, Dyer S.,	22	" " " "
Swatt, Leonard,	26	" " " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Anderson, George R.,	19	Sept. 13, 1863, near Frederick City, Md.
Anderson, Wm. J.,	25	" " " " "
Belino, Louis,	25	Aug. 17, "
Brown, John,	22	Nov. 26, "
Cailloux, Charles,	27	Aug. 21, "
Hardy, John,	22	" 17, "
Hines, James,	21	" " "
Steim, August,	33	" 16, "
Company E.		
Henry Dove, 1st Sergeant,	23	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Freeman Cook, Sergeant,	19	" " " "
Jeremiah P. Blake, do.,	28	" " " "
Samuel P. Hadley, do.,	18	" " " "
John McElroy, Jr., Corporal,	24	" " " "
Samuel B. Arnold, do.,	23	" " " "
George F. Jones, do.,	30	" " " "
Edwin R. Jenness, do.,	19	" " " "
Fred. A. Libbey, Mus.,	19	" " " "
Austin, Orlan,	20	" " " "
Briggs, Wm. H.,	18	" " " "
Connell, William,	23	" " " "
Cushing Frank L.,	26	" " " "
Clough, Lewis F.,	19	" " " "
Cook, John E.,	23	" " " "
Donnell, Joseph S.,	19	" " " "
Epple, Henry,	24	" " " "
Farrer, George E.,	21	" " " "
Griffin, Samuel H.,	22	" " " "
Green, Wm. H.,	32	" " " "
Hadley, Henry M.,	30	" " " "
Lehman, George,	19	Absent sick, since July 1, '63—wounded.
Lex, Frank A.,	28	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Lloyd, Andrew J.,	28	" " " "
Macy, James,	20	" " " "
Macrae, Joseph W.,	19	" " " "
McFarland, Daniel,	28	" " " "
Rich, Edwin H.,	18	" " " "
Reinbach, Henry,	21	" " " "
Stecher, Joseph,	21	" " " "
Springer, George A.,	32	" " " "
Trask, Edward F.,	18	" " " "
Waldron, Bartlett C.,	18	" " " "
White, George,	29	" " " "
Winslow, Alden,	19	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Wells, Alonzo J., . . .	18	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Waterhouse, Nelson, . .	28	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Pratt, Chas. C., 1st Sergt., .	31	Jan. 25, 1863—order Colonel Day.
Scott, Edwin B., do., . .	33	Nov. 30, 1862 " "
Balch, Henry, Corporal, .	18	Oct. 23, " —order Surgeon.
Dagney, Michael J., Sergt., .	22	Feb. 20, 1863—commission as 2d Lieut.
Cook, Charles W., Corporal,	24	May 2, " —order J. W. Collins.
McLaughlin, Chas. A., do., .	22	Oct. 5, " " Surgeon Hays.
Montgomery, Olmstead, .	18	Nov. 15, 1862 " Colonel Day.
Orrok, George E., . .	20	Jan. 14, 1863 " "
McAlpine, Alex. C., . .	20	" " —sentence Court Martial.
Sifler, Chas. H., . . .	19	Apr. 30, " —order Colonel Day.
Baker, John, . . .	21	Jan. 23, " " "
Carroll, John W., .	21	Feb. 12, " " General Reynolds.
Johnson, Robert F., .	27	Dec. 26, 1862 " Colonel Day.
Ryan, Thomas, . . .	18	Mar. 14, 1863 " "
Morse, Chas. C., . . .	23	Nov. 18, 1862 " "
Mason, David A., . .	18	Nov. 18, 1862 " "
Hazier, Jos. S., . . .	19	Feb. 12, 1863 " "
Hutchins, George L., . .	26	" 28, " " "
Bean, Wm. A. S., . .	24	Dec. 23, 1862 " "
Amos, Walter T., . .	18	" " " "
Ramsay, James F., . .	18	Mar. 27, 1863 " "
Barry, Thomas, . . .	19	June 26, 1862 " Surgeon.
Krasinskia, Anton, . .	26	No official notice received.
Gerring, George, . . .	34	Mar. 14, 1863—order Colonel Day.
Green, John M., . . .	23	" " " "
Bacon, James, . . .	21	Nov. 15, 1862.
Curtis, Elijah J., . . .	20	Apr. 31, 1863—order Colonel Day.
Morse, Amos, . . .	33	Dec. 23, 1862 " "
Nicholson, John, . . .	22	Nov. 30, " " "
Cheney, George L., . .	35	May 25, 1863 " J. W. Collins.
Vivoot, Herman, . . .	26	Apr. 18, " " Colonel Day.
Walsh, Matthew R., . .	28	Mar. 10, " " "
Nash, Charles L., . .	35	No official notice received.
Martin, Sumner J., . .	21	" " "
Woodman, Stillman B., .	26	Mar. 5, 1863—order Colonel Day.
Bean, John E., . . .	18	Dec. 22, 1862 " "
Lord, Wm. H., . . .	20	Aug. 18, 1863 " "
Mann, Horace, . . .	21	Jan. 18, 1864 " Gen. Martindale.
Gustave, George, . . .	22	" 14, " " "
Howe, Chas. E., . . .	18	No official notice received.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Bertch, Charles, Corporal, .	21	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 3, 1864.
Cowie, Robert, do., . .	26	" " " 10, "
Christopher, John, . .	43	Western flotilla, Feb. 14, 1862.
Green, Michael J., . .	20	" " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Downy, Thomas J.,	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 30, 1864.
Kelley, Michael F.,	18	" " " Dec. 13, 1863.
Langley, Samuel A.,	18	39th Mass., July 14, 1864.
Leavins, Morris,	26	" " "
Norris, Benj. P.,	30	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 31, 1864.
Williams, William,	21	39th Mass., July 14, 1864.
King, James,	26	U. S. Navy, Apr. 22, "
Evans, William,	21	39th Mass., July 14, "
Evans, John E.,	22	U. S. Navy, Apr. 22, 1864.
Brand, David,	27	" " "
Anderson, Archibald,	25	" " "
Bleuler, John,	28	39th Mass., July 14, "
Coleman, Edward,	21	U. S. Navy, Apr. 22, "
Relham, Edward,	43	" " "
Reynolds, George,	29	39th Mass., July 14, "
Cooper, Thomas,	20	" " "
Green, John T. B.,	18	" " "
Sullivan, Daniel,	23	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Clark, George,	18	Killed at Thor. Gap, Va., Aug. 28, '62.
Jackson, Daniel R., Corporal,	21	" " " "
Fiske, Edgar A., Sergeant,	25	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 23, 1863.
Church, Edward,	28	" " " "
Dunn, James B.,	18	Died at Williamsport, Md., Apr. 12, 1862.
Maynard, Chas. H.,	26	" Washington, D. C.—no date.
Danforth, Edward S.,	20	" " "
Missing in Action.		
Schnell, John,	27	At Spottsylvania, Va., May 8, 1864.
Sanders, William,	31	" " " "
Williams, Chas. A.,	35	" " " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Wentworth, Walter H., Sgt.,	22	July 21, 1862, Warrenton, Va.
Aechtler, Godlove, Corporal,	18	" 4, " " "
Bamborn, Peter,	18	" " " Manassas, "
Moore, George E.,	21	Aug. 1, " Waterloo, "
Rook, Wm. H.,	21	July 25, " Warrenton, "
Newhall, Edgar F.,	21	" 21, " " "
Bassett, Alexander,	18	" 25, " " "
Montague, Richard,	25	" 21, " " "
Gay, John,	18	Aug. 26, 1861, Sharpsburg, Md.
Ryan, Daniel,	19	" 23, " " "
Burns, John,	21	" " " " "
Henderson, Wm. A.,	18	" " " " "
Meyer, Charles,	29	Sept. 27, 1862, " "
Stewart, Lucien M.,	19	Aug. 26, 1861, Boonsboro', Md.
Fairbanks, Sandford,	33	" 23, " Sharpsburg, "
Currier, James,	21	Aug. 17, 1863, Rappahannock Sta'n, Va.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Higgins, Martin, . . .	21	Oct. 22, 1863, Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
Forrest, Charles, . . .	21	" 22, " Rappahannock Sta'n, "
Reiche, Charles, . . .	33	Sept. 17, " " " "
Corbean, Edward, . .	30	Dec. 20, " on march to Mine Run, "
Hayes, Charles, . . .	21	Nov. 28, " Rappahannock Sta'n, "
Johnson, William, . .	23	" 21, " on the march.
Caswell, John R., . . .	25	Aug. 30, 1862, Manassas, Va.
Schwartz, Jacob, . . .	28	" 30, 1863, Rappahannock Sta'n, Va.
Wilson, William, . . .	21	Nov. 21, " on the march.
Company F.		
Enoch Pierce, 1st Sergeant, .	31	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Zobeth E. Woodbury, Serg't,	19	" " " "
Henry J. Brigham, do., .	25	" " " "
Joseph M. Sawtell, do., .	21	" " " "
George L. Willis, Corporal, .	18	" " " "
Elphonzo W. Prouty, do., .	25	" " " "
Shepsey Smith, do., . .	20	" " " "
Simon F. Hartford, do., .	21	" " " "
Austin Gill, do., . . .	19	" " " "
William A. Newhall, do., .	24	" " " "
Barnes, William B., . .	24	" " " "
Fuller, Samuel E., . .	22	" " " "
Hastings, Abel B., . .	18	" " " "
Haskell, Seth G., . . .	31	" " " "
Hunt, Samuel E., . . .	21	" " " "
Haynes, Charles E., . .	24	" " " "
Jones, George W., . .	22	" " " "
McCarran, James, . .	23	Absent—sick in Washington, D. C.
Mann, Dennis, . . .	19	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Marin, Andrew J., . .	19	" " " "
Morse, Jedediah, . . .	23	" " " "
Moore, John H., . . .	21	" " " "
Meade, George F., . .	21	" " " "
Rice, Wilbur H., . . .	18	" " " "
Roundy, Charles H., . .	18	" " " "
Swift, George L., . . .	19	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Badger, Charles, . . .	27	Order Gen. Martindale, Aug. 17, 1863.
Bailey, George H., . .	19	" Lieut. Col. McKelvey, Apr. 22, '63.
Belse, James H., Sergeant, .	28	" War Department, 1863.
Bennett, Charles S., . .	30	Disability, July 25, 1862.
Baron, William D., . .	22	" Nov. 25, "
Bridgewater, Geo. N., Serg.,	27	Prom. in colored troops, Nov. 16, 1863.
Brigham, Charles L., . .	23	May 19, 1862.
Brown, Francis H., . .	19	January 16, 1863.
Belser, John, . . .	22	Hosp., Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1862.
Burgess, Walter H., . .	23	Mar. 19, 1863.
Carter, Calvin H., Sergeant,	24	Nov. 16, 1862.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Crosby, George L., Corporal,	28	Nov. 20, 1862.
Collins, Luke, . . .	44	Jan. 11, 1863
Choate, Ezekiel W., . .	24	Order Gen. Wadsworth, Oct. 7, 1862.
Coolidge, Silas A., . .	20	Oct. 11, 1862.
Dudley, George F., . .	16	Disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
Exley, Thos. M., Corporal, .	25	" Sept. 7, "
Fay, John S., Sergeant, .	21	" " 7, "
Garfield, Samuel H., . .	18	Dec. 22, 1862.
Gay, Almer H., Corporal, .	27	May 20, "
Gibson, James, Sergeant, .	24	For promotion, Mar. 30, 1863.
Manson, John, . . .	21	Enl. in Navy, Apr. 24, 1864.
Harper, Augustus, . .	23	Jan. 7, 1863.
Hartwell, George E., . .	17	July 18, 1862.
Howe, John H., . . .	23	Disability, July 18, 1862.
Howe, Charles A., . .	28	" " 7, 1863.
Howe, William P., . .	19	" Mar. 13, "
Haynes, Samuel M., Corp., .	28	Order Gen. Montgomery, Jan. 6, 1863.
Johnson, John N. P., . .	42	Jan. 30, 1863.
Jones, Frank, . . .	30	" 31, "
McCardle Henry, . . .	23	Enl. in Navy, Apr. 22, 1864.
Martin, James, . . .	21	" " "
Mason, George H., . .	26	Order War Department, Nov. 16, 1863.
Manson, George F., . .	29	Disability, Dec. 23, 1862.
Metcalf, Hartley G., . .	22	" May 9, "
Merrill, Sewall H., . .	24	" Nov. 12, "
Murphy, Michael, . .	27	Enl. in Navy, Apr. 22, 1864.
Morse, Frederick, . .	26	Mar. 20, 1863.
Parsons, John A., . . .	44	Disability, Mar. 27, 1863.
Rich, Elliot A., . . .	20	Jan. 9, 1863.
Russell, Francis B., . .	20	Feb. 8, 1862.
Shepherd, Joseph E., . .	23	Disability, June 25, 1862.
Stone, James L., . . .	23	No date.
Trow, John A., . . .	19	May 19, 1862.
Vaughn, Samuel, . . .	26	Mar. 11, "
Wheeler, Nathan R., . .	24	Disability, June 20, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Johnson, Mortimer, Serg't, .	22	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Kinmens, Francis M., Corp.,	22	" " "
Dailey, Ebenezer W., . .	40	" " "
Filinski, Leon, . . .	27	" " "
Gay, Abraham F., . .	34	" " "
McDonald, George F., . .	21	" " "
Mentzell, Herrman, . .	21	" " "
Otto, Auton, . . .	37	" " "
Reireherdt, Henry, . .	32	" " "
Russell, Nathan, . . .	28	" " "
Sheridan, James A., . .	20	" " "
Smith, George F., . .	23	" " "
Voight, William, . . .	22	" " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Rogers, Eugene S., . .	26	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Brown, Cyrus H., Corporal, .	22	Vet. Res. Corps, Dec. 2, 1863.
Exley, Henry, . . .	23	" " July 1, "
French, Alfred, . . .	26	" " Dec. 2, 1862.
Nowell, Henry F., . .	31	" " Mar. 23, 1864.
Wolcott, Augustus G., . .	37	" " Sept. 12, 1863.
Coolidge, Ledra A., . .	24	Prin. Musician, June 26, 1862.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Atkinson, George A., . .	25	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Lothrop, Washington I., .	23	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Oddy, Thomas J., . .	27	" Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, "
Brigham, William F., Corp.,	19	Died of w'ds, Wash'n, D. C., July 18, '64.
Dickey, George S., . .	35	" dis., Wil'msp'rt, Md., Mar. 4, '62.
Perkins, Charles E., . .	27	" w'ds, Wash'n, D. C., Sept. 27, "
Nicholas, Rolla, . . .	24	" " " June 2, '64.
Rathburn, Thomas T., . .	20	" at Winchester, Va., Mar. 15, '62.
Welch, Edwin N., Corporal,	25	" of wounds Sept. 14, 1862.
Missing in Action.		
Johnson, Hollis L., . .	23	Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Shoen, Frederick, . .	30	Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Battles, Henry T., . .	24	Sept. 14, 1862, Frederick, Md.
Cross, George L. W., . .	19	Williamsport, Md.
Fischer, Charles, . . .	26	Nov. 5, 1863, Catlett's Station, Va.
Harris, Granville H., . .	20	Aug. 30, 1862, in face of the enemy.
Holden, Charles E., . .	18	June 12, " Front Royal, Va.
Mann, Jonathan P., . .	24	Sept. 11, " on the march.
Moran, Charles, . . .	26	Aug. 8, 1863, Rappahannock Sta'n, Va.
O'Niel, Henry, . . .	24	Nov. 5, " Catlett's Station, Va.
Roberts, Lewis, . . .	24	May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Smith, Charles S., Corporal, .	22	" 15, " Spottsylvania, Va.
Stone, Moses E., . . .	20	June 13, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
Sullivan, Thomas, . .	26	Nov. 28, " Rappahannock Sta'n, Va.
Schneider, Jacob, . .	26	Aug. 20, " " "
Seymour, Parry, . . .	22	Nov. 21, " Warrenton Junction, Va.
Waterman, George, . .	23	" 5, " Catlett's Station, Va.
Wood, Eli H., . . .	21	Sept. 11, 1862, on the march.
Dropped.		
Barnard, Edward, . .	23	Oct. 10, 1862—General order.
Bigelow, Daniel R., . .	24	Jan., 1863.
Brigham, Sidney A., . .	20	" "
Maynard, Jonathan A., .	21	Nov. 16, 1862—Order reg'al commander.
Ross, Donald, Sergeant, .	31	" " " "
Wilson, George, . . .	32	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G.		
John W. Spencer, 1st Serg't,	24	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Josiah Q. Crosby, Sergeant, .	28	" " " "
Thomas F. Trow, do., . .	23	" " " "
Michael Matthews, do.,	21	Absent—wounded since Jan. 18, 1864.
Henry Howard, Corporal, .	21	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
John Bert, do., . . .	25	Absent—wounded since May 7, 1864.
Calvin H. Conant, do., . .	20	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Bancroft, Marcus M., . .	19	" " " "
Berry, Samuel, Jr., . .	24	" " " "
Briggs, William B., . .	21	" " " "
Broughton, James H., . .	24	Rep. Aug. 1, 1864, with trans. to V. R. C., Dec. 29, '63.
Childs, Oliver L., Jr., . .	47	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Cook, John F., . . .	18	" " " "
Dale, Charles R., . . .	19	" " " "
Davis, John F., . . .	24	" " " "
Foster, William E., . .	31	" " " "
Garry, Peter, . . .	19	" " " "
Green, Orin, . . .	23	" " " "
Gould, Orater, . . .	18	" " " "
Lewis, Edward A., . .	22	" " " "
Martin, Luther, . . .	18	" " " "
McKay, James, . . .	31	" " " "
Morse, George F., . .	21	" " " "
Norris, James T., . . .	34	" " " "
Noyes, John, Jr., . . .	38	" " " "
Parker, George H., . .	22	" " " "
Pratt, Wilmot K., . .	18	" " " "
Pratt, Charles S., . . .	18	" " " "
Thayer, Hiram S., . .	21	" " " "
Trow, William H., . .	25	" " " "
Totten, Rodney C., . .	25	" " " "
Ward, William O., . .	18	" " " "
Whitehouse, Edgar, . .	18	" " " "
Whittemore, Ephraim T., .	18	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Whitney, Samuel O., Serg't,	33	For promotion, Dec. 29, 1862.
Richardson, Benj. F., Jr., do.,	19	Disability,—no date. Wounded.
Bigelow, Frank W., do., .	28	For promotion, Jan. 26, 1863.
Home, Charles E., do., . .	22	" June 30, "
Parmenter, Chas. A., Corp., .	23	Disability, July 19, 1862.
Jones, George F., do., . .	22	" Dec. 16, "
Crow, William L., do., . .	31	" May 7, 1863.
Aiken, Daniel C., . . .	20	" Nov. 21, 1862—wounded.
Berry, John F., . . .	21	" Feb. 26, 1863.
Besse, Seth, ...	36	Oct. 3, 1862.
Boyce, George P., . .	19	Nov. 29, "
Bryant, Salan A., . .	22	Disability, Jan. 24, 1863—wounded.
Burdick, William H., . .	33	" Nov. 16, 1862.
Bates, George E., . . .	19	" Feb. 16, 1863.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Cook, George F., . . .	15	Disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
Campbell, Hugh C., . .	22	" Feb. 28, 1863.
Callahan, John, . . .	18	" " 19, "
Crouch, Charles L., . .	26	" March 9, "
Don, Andrew J., . . .	33	" Feb. 19, "
Doty, Henry, . . .	20	" May 24, 1862.
Deadman, Henry, . .	39	Dec. 23, 1863—wounded.
Davis, William W., . .	21	Aug. 22, " "
Eastman, Orin C., . .	23	Disability, Jan. 10, 1863.
Eastman, Edward G., . .	18	" " 13, "
Fiske, Eugene A., . .	18	" May 12, 1864.
Foss, Henry M., . . .	19	Jan. 26, 1863—wounded.
Hayes, Henry, . . .	19	Disability, May 24, 1864.
Hilton, James M., . .	22	" Dec. 22, 1862.
Hickey, Martin, . . .	22	" Mar. 19, 1864.
Hazelton, Richmond, . .	34	" Nov. 22, 1863.
Jones, William H., . .	–	" July 9, 1862.
King, John W., . . .	18	" Jan. 26, 1863.
Lang, Charles H., Corporal, .	33	For promotion, May 9, 1864.
Lufkin, Stephen, . . .	48	Disability, Jan. 29, 1863.
Lufkin, Stephen W., . .	18	" May 12, 1864—wounded.
Morton, George, . . .	30	" Dec. 14, 1863.
McGrady, Edward, . .	21	On account of wounds, Nov. 15, 1862.
McGuire, Charles, . .	27	Disability, May 12, 1862.
Marsh, George W., . .	37	" July 19, "
Noble, Joseph W., . .	20	" Jan. 4, 1863.
Nolan, Peter, . . .	20	On account of wounds, Nov. 15, 1862.
Osgood, George W., . .	36	Disability, March 2, 1863.
Porter, Huntington, . .	22	On account of wounds, Jan. 30, 1864.
Parker, Thomas A., . .	30	Disability, Jan. 26, 1863.
Prentiss, Samuel, . . .	48	No date.
Smith, Uriah H., . . .	23	Disability, Jan. 10, 1863.
Somes, Gardner G., . .	31	" Oct. 22, 1862.
Smith, Edward, . . .	24	" Feb. 6, 1863—wounded.
Thurston, Frank, . . .	26	" Oct. 3, "
Wheeler, Timothy, . .	24	" Oct. 7, 1862.
Wheeler, Joseph B., . .	24	" July 9, "
Weston, Charles H., . .	21	" Dec. 6, " —wounded.
Wyman, Adna, . . .	24	" Mar. 6, "
Williams, Leonard T., . .	32	" July 19, "
Washburn, Jason, . .	33	" " " "
Whiting, Albert B., . .	18	" Jan. 5, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Brophy, Thomas, . . .	21	Sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, G. O., 1863.
Brown, Frank, . . .	23	U. S. Navy, S. O. 108.
Colcord, James W., . .	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
Drew, Charles F., . .	27	39th Mass.—no date—re-enlisted.
Dodge, Moses G., . . .	44	Andrew Sharpshooters, Sept. 30, 1861.
Eastman, Otis M., . .	26	Principal Musician, S. O., 1862.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Jenkins, Albert, . . .	29	39th Mass.—no date—re-enlisted.
Jones, Llewellyn, Corporal, .	23	" " "
Jones, David D., Sergeant, .	21	" " "
King, Robert, . . .	18	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Kelley, James, . . .	22	U. S. Navy, April 23, 1864.
Lafler, Hiram H., . . .	21	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Lafeine, Alfred, . . .	23	39th Mass.—no date.
Makee, Charles, . . .	32	" "
Martz, Jacob, . . .	35	" "
Perkins, John O., . .	22	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Whitman, Allen D., . .	25	Company A.
Wise, Alonzo P., . . .	25	Veteran Reserve Corps, 1864.
Wolford, Thomas, . .	25	39th Mass.—no date.
Butlers, Willis R., . .	18	" "
Broughton, James H., . . .	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 29, 1863.
Dropped.		
Oyer, James H., . . .	18	Died. Dropped by order Regi'l Com'r.
Blanchard, John E., . .	22	Dropped by order Reg'l Com'r.
Green, Leonard F., . .	27	" " " "
Hood, Samuel S., . . .	29	" " " "
Stone, Horace E., . .	18	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Berry, George O., . .	22	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 16, 1862.
LaClair, John E., . . .	28	" " " " "
Sanborn, Hershell A., Corp.,	–	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Field, Thomas G., do., . .	25	Died Dec. 13, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
Holmes, Charles A., . .	25	" Feb. 20, 1862, at Williamsp't, Md.
Whittier, Charles A., . .	21	" Sept. 27, " Chamber'g, Pa., w'd.
Missing in Action.		
Bancroft, Thomas E., . .	22	Since May 8, 1864—supposed killed.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Brown, Joseph, . . .	23	Aug. 19, 1863, at Rappahan'k Sta'n, Va.
Finnegan, Hugh, . . .	22	No date.
Foske, George, . . .	25	Aug. 19, 1863, at Rappahan'k Sta'n, Va.
Lahey, John, . . .	21	July 30, 1861, at New York.
Lynch, Michael, . . .	21	Aug. 19, 1863, at Rappahan'k Sta'n, Va.
Mier, Zephraim, . . .	27	" " " " "
Mahoney, Thomas, . .	21	Apr. 17, 1864, at Mitchell's Station, Va.
Ort, William, . . .	24	Aug. 19, 1863, at Rappahan'k Sta'n, Va.
Spear, Edward W., . .	24	July 22, 1862, at Warrenton, Va.
Schulley, Lewis, . . .	38	Sept. 17, 1863, at Rappahan'k Sta'n, Va.
Smith, George, . . .	22	Aug. 19, " " " "
Stoldt, Henry, . . .	27	" " " " "
Veley, Henry, . . .	32	" " " " "
Wilson, Charles, . . .	23	May 4, 1864, on the march.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H.		
Charles E. Gerrold, Sergea't,	24	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Abraham Bigelow, do., . .	24	" " " "
Sylvester H. Frost, do., .	21	" " " "
Francis Coolidge, Corporal, .	28	" " " "
Edson C. Davis, do., . .	28	" " " "
Blake, George A., . .	30	" " " "
Blake, Edward, . . .	36	" " " "
Berry, Nathaniel F., . .	30	In hospital, Boston, Mass.
Briggs, William W., . .	44	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Currier, James, Jr., . .	21	" " " "
Everett, Shepard S., . .	22	" " " "
Fretts, William H., . .	30	" " " "
Fitzsimmons, John, . .	24	Absent—wounded since May 8, 1864.
Gould, Zibeon H., . .	25	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Gray, Daniel B., . . .	25	Absent—wounded since May 30, 1864.
Hobbs, William J., . .	30	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Haynes, Leander A., . .	30	" " " "
Kemp, George V., . .	25	" " " "
Kittredge, Minot M., . .	24	Absent—wounded since July 1, 1863.
Moore, Henry F., . .	25	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Morse, Francis A., . .	30	Absent—sick.
McLain, Edward F., . .	32	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Proctor, Azariah, . . .	23	" " " "
Stoddard, George W., . .	31	" " " "
Whitney, George B., . .	21	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Pray, Henry A., . . .	25	Nov. 15, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
Richardson, Osmond D., .	20	May 6, 1863.
McCutchins, John R., . .	26	" 10, 1862, at Warrenton, Va.
Randall, Isaac B., Sergeant, .	37	June 6, "
Pope, Isaac B., . . .	21	May 2, "
Bryant, Albert H., . .	25	" 20, " Falmouth, Va.,
Currier, George, . . .	22	" 26, " " "
Pingrey, Proctor, . . .	36	" 10, "
Merrill, Joseph O., . .	26	" 22, "
Snow, Charles E., . .	33	June 20, " Warrenton, Va.
Stone, George D., . .	22	" 15, " Front Royal, Va.
Kittredge, Paul C., . .	51	May 24, " Warrenton, Va.
Brock, Orville L., . .	23	" " " "
Brown, William H., Sergea't,	27	Aug. 17, " Falmouth, Va.
Greenwood, Alfred, . .	21	Dec. 1, " Washington, D. C.
Tisdale, Ansel R., . .	21	Nov. 26, " " "
Rockwood, George E., . .	26	Dec. 3, " Alexandria, Va.
Gushee, Amos L., . . .	26	" " " "
McCutchins, Thomas, Corp.,	33	Jan. 3, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Bacon, Josiah S., Sergeant, .	27	" 9, " Alexandria, Va.
Towne, Samuel, . . .	25	" 10, " " "
Gilman, Samuel, . . .	27	" 12, " " "
Page, Ostinitto F., Corpor'l, .	19	Apr. 11, " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Morse, Willard,	28	Apr. 4, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Whitney, Haslin H.,	23	" 3, " Alexandria, Va.
Page, Charles E.,	22	" 7, " " "
Brown, Lyman W.,	19	" 15, " Fletcher's Chapel, Va.
Morse, W. A.,	29	" 15, " " " "
Barker, Cyrus E.,	24	June 13, " —order Colonel Day.
Adams, Henry P.,	24	June 30, " " " "
Dooley, Charles E.,	20	" 30, " " " "
Woodbury, George W.,	20	Feb. 11, 1863—no official notice.
Fairbanks, Eugene L.,	23	" " " "
Travis, H. F.,	26	March 2, 1863, " "
Drew, Nicholas B.,	40	" 19, " " "
Keating, Charles W.,	24	" 22, " —order War Dep't.
Clough, James M.,	27	" 28, " " "
Pease, William H.,	37	Jan. 12, " " "
Hayes, Ephraim,	46	" 30, " " "
Severance, Andrew J.,	26	" 17, " " "
Woodbury, James B.,	29	" " " " "
Winch, Lovell P.,	44	Disability, Harrisburg, Pa.—no date.
Warren, Asa J.,	37	" Jan. 2, 1863.
Smith, George W.,	40	" Lost an arm—no date.
Searles, John J.,	26	Western Flotilla, Feb. 18, 1862.
Wheeler, Lloyd B.,	24	Order War Department, Aug. 9, 1863.
Drury, Charles H.,	26	" " " " "
Perry, Leonard H.,	27	" " " " "
Fletcher, Edward S.,	20	Dec. 11, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
Smith, John H.,	28	Disability, Dec. 9, 1863.
Morse, Oscar F., Sergeant,	30	2d Lieut., July 25, 1862.
Stuart, Joseph H., do.,	20	" Apr. 11, 1863.
Bean, Samuel A., do.,	27	Order War Dep., July 1, 1863.
Cutler, William A., do.,	26	" " —no official notice.
Stemger, William H.,	42	" "
Frost, Jos. D.,	31	June 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
Fiske, David F.,	25	Disability, June 2, 1863.
Morse, Newton,	29	" " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Whitney, Frank H.,	17	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
Pope, Henry F.,	18	" " " "
Johnson, Henry,	33	U. S. Navy, April 21, 1864.
Pedrick, William W.,	21	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 15, '64.
Gage, Jos. A.,	22	" " " "
Norris, Wilbur F.,	28	39th Mass., July 14, 1864—re-enlisted.
Dutton, Dana F.,	29	" " " " "
Felch, Ira H.,	18	" " " " "
Moore, Rufus E.,	35	" " " " "
Bigelow, Chester A.,	18	" " " " "
Phillips, Charles A.,	25	" " " " "
Braithwait, Thomas,	27	" " " " "
Staples, Howard A.,	21	" " " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Silver, Emanuel, . . .	32	39th Mass.—in h'tal at Ports'th Grove, R.I.
Stuart, Samuel, . . .	29	" " July 14, '64.
Spoonhaltz, August, . .	25	" " " in hop'l, Wash., D. C.
Wolfe, Adrain, . . .	23	" " "
Missing in Action..		
Colburn, Charles E., . .	21	Since May 8, 1864.
Butterfield, William H., .	24	" Aug. 30, '62—dropped from rolls.
Joined from Desertion.		
Moore, Henry F., . . .	25	Deserted Sept. 1,'62; returned April, '64.
Dutton, Dana F., . . .	29	Joined from desertion, Oct. 8, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Baker, William H., . .	20	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Markham, George R., . .	19	" " " "
Coggin, Charles H., . .	27	" " " "
Gale, George W., . . .	25	Died of w'ds at Harrisburg, Pa., Sept., '62.
Reed, Daniel E., Corporal, .	19	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Favor, Frank L., . . .	24	" " " "
Hall, Adney P., . . .	25	Killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Smith, James N., . . .	31	Died of w'ds, at Antietam, Md., Sept., '62.
Broock, John M., . . .	23	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Hayes, Sylvester A., . .	35	" " " " "
Dunton, Prince A., Corporal,	22	Died of wounds, July 1, 1863.
Gage, William H., Sergeant, .	23	" " Aug. 20,'63, Baltim., Md.
Mann, Jos. N., do., . .	27	Kil'd before Petersburg, Va., June 22, '64.
Wentworth, Myrick A., Corp.,	27	Died of w'ds at Coal Harb'r, Va., Je. 18, '64.
Lovering, Daniel, . . .	41	Kil'd Je. 2, '63, " "
Wheeler, Samuel W., . .	26	Died May 24, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
Manchester, George L., .	29	" of dis., Mitch's S'tion, Va., Ja. 13, '64.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Dutton, Dana F., Sergeant, .	29	Des. Aug. 2, '61; arrested Sep. 10, '63. Sen'd to make [up time.
Conant, Albert, . . .	22	Aug. 9, '61, Sharpsburg, Md.
Stone, John E., Corporal, .	23	June 18, 1862, Manassas, Va.
Stow, George W., . . .	27	" " " "
Moulton, John L., . .	21	" " " "
Locke, Fred. J., . . .	22	Oct. 13, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.
Moore, Henry F., . . .	23	July 1, 1863; returned April, 1864.
Ulric, Lewis, . . .	30	Aug. 18, 1863, at Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Sullivan, Thomas, . . .	21	" 17, " " "
Steele, Henry H., . . .	26	" 17, " " "
Fitzpatrick, Michael, . .	21	" 17, " " "
Schwartz, George, . .	26	" 17, " arr'ted and sent to Florida.
Fellows, Napoleon B., . .	39	July 23, " from McDougal Hospital.
Woods, Samuel, . . .	23	Oct. 8, " Bristow Station, Va.
White, John, . . .	21	Nov. 25, " Rappahannock Stat'n, Va.
Winters, Jacob, . . .	27	" " " " "
Smith, Thomas, 1st, . .	38	Dec. 17, " Kelley's Ford, Va.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Smith, Thomas, 2d,	20	Aug. 17, 1863, Rappahannock Stat'n, Va.
Smith, John,	21	Apr. 23, 1864, Mitchell's Station, Va.
Nutt, Samuel,	22	Dec. 1, 1862, from furlough.
Company I.		
Warren J. Stetson, 1st Serg.,	–	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Lysander O. Parker, Serg't,	–	" " " "
Albion L. Jackson, do.,	–	" " " "
William Baker, Corporal,	–	" " " "
George F. Raymond, do.,	–	" " " "
James M. Gleason, Musician,	–	" " " "
Atkins, Edwin H.,	–	" " " "
Brigham, Austin D.,	–	" " " "
Brigham, George T.,	–	" " " "
Choate, Robert,	–	Absent—sick since April 17, 1863.
Curtis, George H.,	–	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Cuthbert, George M.,	–	" " " "
Collins, John M.,	–	Absent—sick since Sept. 17, 1862.
Donovan, Dennis J.,	–	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Goodwin, Elery E.,	–	" " " "
Goodnow, Theo. H.,	–	Absent—wounded May 5, 1864.
Grady, George O,	–	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Holmes, Albert F.,	–	" " " "
Holyoke, Henry A.,	–	" " " "
Kirby, John W.,	–	" " " "
Love, Charles F.,	–	" " " "
Morill, Amos C.,	–	" " " "
Murphy, Michael,	–	" " " "
Mahan, Theodore L.,	–	" " " "
Moore, George H.,	–	" " " "
Parker, Lowell P.,	–	" " " "
Ryan, James,	–	" " " "
Sullivan, James,	–	" " " "
Smith, Henry,	–	" " " "
Tucker, George H.,	–	" " " "
Taylor, Levi,	–	" " " "
Whittier, Benj. J.,	–	Absent sick since June 1, 1862.
Witt, Samuel D.,	–	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Albu, Eugene A., Corporal,	–	Second Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1862.
Alley, William A., Sergeant,	–	" Apr. 1, 1863.
Barnes, William, 1st Serg't,	–	Disability, Apr. 23, 1863.
Cotting, Charles H.,	–	Second Lieut. 59th Mass., Jan. 18, 1864.
Donovan, James W.,	–	Disability, May 8, 1862.
Fenderson, Simon B.,	–	Oct. 2, 1862—order Brig. Gen. Morris.
Gale, Lyman H.,	–	G. O. War Dep't—no date.
Howard, Daniel P.,	–	Disability, Sept. 1, 1862.
Holyoke, Eugene A.,	–	" Nov. 17, "
Howe, Rufus,	–	" Feb. 19, 1863.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company 1—Con.		
Howe, Clemims, . . .	–	Disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
Loney, Henry, . . .	–	" Sept. 15, "
Stowe, Francis B., Sergeant,	17	First Lieutenant, June 9, 1864.
Mosher, Edward W., . .	–	Disability, Feb. 15, 1863.
Prescott, Frank, . . .	–	" July 28, 1862.
Pierce, John M., . . .	–	" May 8, "
Parker, Charles S., Corporal,	–	" Nov. 15, "
Parker, Sylvanus H., . .	–	" Dec. 30, "
Russell, S. H., Bugler, . .	–	Dec. 15, 1863—order Gen. Martindale.
Rice, Moses S., . . .	–	Disability, July 3, 1863.
Rose, John F., . . .	–	" " 8, 1862.
Shepard, Frederick M., .	–	" Feb. 6, "
Stetson, Franklin, Corporal,	–	Aug. 27, 1862—order Gen. Wadsworth.
Smith, Algernon S., . .	–	Disability, Oct. 14, 1862.
Sargent, Samuel W., . .	–	" Feb. 28, 1863.
Smith, James A., Corporal, .	–	" Apr. 24, "
Shute, William A., . .	–	" June 4, "
Sullivan, Thomas, . .	–	Order Maj. Gen. Warren, Apr. 7, 1864.
Turner, John, . . .	–	Disability, May 24, 1863.
Willis, William W., Corporal,	–	" Aug. 4, 1862.
Weeks, William M., . .	–	" Oct. 29, "
Washburn, George F., . .	–	" Dec. 2, "
Whitcomb, Charles W., Sgt.,	–	Second Lieutenant—no date.
Whittier, John S., do., . .	–	For promotion "
Felton, John S., . . .	–	Disability—no date.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Butman, Joseph E., . .	–	Vet. Res. Corps, Sept. 22, 1863.
Brown, George, . . .	–	39th Mass., July 16, 1864.
Childs, John F., . . .	–	" " "
Chapin, James W., . .	–	" " "
Klennart, John F., Sergeant,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 19, 1864.
Lynch, John, . . .	–	39th Mass., July 16, 1864.
Moore, Charles B., . .	–	Vet. Res. Corps, Apr. 13, 1864.
Morrison, Augustus, . .	–	U. S. Navy, Apr. 21, "
Murray, George H., . .	–	39th Mass., July 16, "
Murphy, Thomas, . .	–	" " "
Mahan, Patrick, . . .	–	" " "
Oakley, Frank, . . .	–	" " "
Parker, Benjamin W., . .	–	" " "
Riley, John, . . .	–	" " "
Spellsim, Dennis, . . .	–	" " "
Turner, Charles, . . .	–	" " "
Williams, John, . . .	–	" " "
Winters, Thomas B., . .	–	" " "
May, Charles, . . .	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 7, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Spencer, John L., . .	24	K'd at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 15, '61.
Wood, Frank J., Sergeant, .	21	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Crowell, Isaac,	20	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Flynn, Peter,	26	" " " "
Howe, Alfred G., Sergeant,	36	" " " "
Bond, Edward E.,	17	" " " "
Burrell, John M., Corporal,	20	" Gettysburg, Pa. July 1, 1863.
Andrews, Charles W.,	19	" " " "
Peebles, John P., Corporal,	24	" Spottsylvania, Va., May 8, 1864.
Kittredge, Lewis,	28	Died Nov. 23, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
Crocker, Horace L.,	19	" Mar. 18, 1862, near Bull Run, Va.
Newton, Orcola V.,	23	" May 30, " at Washington, D. C.
Christopher, William H. B.,	19	" Sept. 18, " " "
Stone, Charles,	19	" of w'ds, J'y 1, '63, at Gettysburg, Pa.
Burrell, Benjamin H., Sergt.,	23	" Oct. 25, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Missing in Action.		
Morher, Charles W., Corp'l,	18	Since May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
Farquaharson, W. P.,	18	" " " "
Dropped.		
Stone, Josiah,	–	By order Sec. of War, Dec. 8, 1864.
Stewart, James,	–	Refused to tako oath—sent away Aug. 13, 1861.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Dean, George E.,	19	Aug. 13, 1861, at Bull's Hollow, Md.
Geutener, Girhest,	33	" " " "
Smith, Francis S.,	–	June 25, 1862, at Manassas Junction, Va.
McGilvary, Alexander,	20	July 14, " at Warrenton " "
Scott, Charles,	21	" " " " " "
Wright, John F.,	28	" 23, " " " "
Wright, William H.,	30	" " " " " "
Fernald, Charles H.,	18	" 24, " " " "
Thompson, Thomas,	22	" " " while on the march.
Hastings, Frank W.,	21	Sept. 28, 1863.
Callahan, Henry J.,	23	Apr. 23, " Frederick, Md.
Smith, John,	29	Aug. 18, " Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Gwinn, John,	28	" " " "
Thompson, John,	21	" " " "
McFarland, John W.,	20	" " " "
Sweeney, James,	22	Sept. 21, " " "
Thiel, Theodore,	31	May 2, 1864, near Rapidan River.
Sullivan, Timothy,	32	" " "
Thompson, James W.,	27	Aug. 16, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Company K.		
William Rawson, 1st Sergt.,	18	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Austin C. Stearns, Sergeant,	24	" " " "
Melville H. Walker, do.,	19	" " " "
Alfred L. Sanborn, do.,	26	" " " "
Frank P. Wilson, do.,	20	" " " "
William H. Sibley, Corporal,	40	" " " "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
James Slattery, Corporal,	18	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
George F. Emery, do.,	19	" " " "
Charles W. Comstock, do.,	18	" " " "
Dexter A. Chamberlain, do.,	25	" " " "
George W. Clifford, do.,	18	" " " "
Samuel Jordan, do.,	37	" " " "
Henry C. Vining, do.,	24	" " " "
Bates, John F.,	26	" " " "
Brown, David,	29	" " " "
Bruce, Warren E.,	23	" " " "
Chapman, Lorenzo A.,	34	" " " "
Crosby, Robert,	20	" " " "
Crowley, John H.,	21	" " " "
Dockham, Edward C.,	23	" " " "
Donavan, Ira L.,	22	" " " "
Fay, Charles M.,	17	Taken prisoner May 21, 1864—absent.
Gliddon, John,	22	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Gates, George H.,	28	" " " "
Haskell, Lyman,	23	" " " "
Hodgkins, Hiram G.,	24	" " " "
Johnson, John H.,	24	" " " "
Lackey, John,	25	Absent sick, at Alexandria, Va.
Lee, Edward,	30	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Lynch, Michael,	20	" " " "
Plummer, John D.,	29	" " " "
Rice, Charles F.,	19	Taken prisoner May 8, 1864—absent.
Robbins, Chandler,	41	Mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864.
Ross, Harvey C.,	31	" " " "
Sargent, Amos P.,	18	" " " "
Seaver, George H.,	25	" " " "
Stearns, Jonathan,	19	" " " "
Vining, Albion L.,	21	" " " "
Warren, Stephen,	27	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Allen, Augustus, Corporal,	25	Disability, Sept. 5, 1862, Wash'ton, D. C.
Baldwin, Charles,	44	" Aug. 3, " in the field.
Barstow, Sidney,	19	" Mar. 27, 1863, Wash'ton, D. C.
Beals, Isaiah H.,	29	" Nov. 7, 1862, Philad'a, Pa.
Blackmer, Jabez A.,	18	" " 1863, Wash'ton, D. C.
Brigham, Francis A.,	22	" Apr. 2, 1862, in the field.
Brigham, Charles R.,	19	" May 23, " " "
Bryant, Stillman F.,	21	" Aug. 31, " " "
Bullard, Emory,	37	" May 10, " " "
Chamberlin, Althamer E.,	24	" Mar. 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.
Collins, Lowell G.,	29	" Feb. 17, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
Copeland, John,	18	" Jan. 7, 1863, " "
Cordwell, William, Sergeant,	31	For prom., Feb. 14, " in the field.
Cushman, William W., Corp.,	20	Disability, Mar. 23, " Newark, N. J.
Davenport, Melvin A., do.,	21	" Feb. 17, " Alex., Va., w'd.

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Davis, Francis, . . .	30	Disability, Sep. 30, 1862, Boston, Mass.
Douglas, George R., . .	20	Or. W. D., Jan. 29, 1863, Wash'ton, D.C.
Drayton, Charles, Corporal, .	18	Disability, Nov. 30, "
Edmands, William H., . .	25	" June 11, " P'ts'h Gr've, R.I.
Fairbanks, Joseph H., . .	55	" May 11, 1862, in the field.
Fairbanks, Henry A., . .	18	" Apr. 23, 1863, B'st'n, Ms., w'd.
Fay, William W., Sergeant, .	25	" Dec. 18, 1862, " " "
Flagg, Henry L., . . .	31	" Feb. 20, 1863, " "
Gassett, William H., . .	18	" Mar. 23, " " " w'd.
Greenwood, Abner R., Serg't,	20	" Oct. 27, " Ger'nt'n, Pa., "
Harrington, Frank A., . .	18	Exp. term serv., July 20, '64, Boston, Ms.
Hartwell, George E., . .	38	Disability, Jan. 9, '63, Boston, Ms., w'd.
Jones, John, Corporal, . .	25	" " 9, " " "
Jones, Lyman A., . . .	30	" Oct. 13, 1862, " "
Jones, William, . . .	28	Naval service, Nov. 16, 1863, in the field.
King, William, . . .	27	Disability, Dec. 20, 1862, Wash'ton, D.C.
Lovell, Alden, . . .	29	" Feb. 14, 1863, Alex., Va., w'd.
Nelson, Dexter C., . .	18	" July 21, 1862, in the field.
Onthank, Dexter D., . .	29	" " 21, " " "
Parker, Charles F., Corporal,	37	" Apr. 6, 1863, Wash'ton, D.C.
Parker, Gardner R., . .	24	" " 20, " Boston, Mass.
Perry, Abel O., . . .	23	" Dec. 27, 1862, Wash'ton, D.C.
Rice, Arthur T., . . .	21	Clerkship in Adj. Gen. office, Mar. 31, '64, " "
Smith, Edwin, . . .	21	Disability, Apr. 1, '63, Balt., Md., w'd'd.
Shedd, James A., . . .	23	Clerkship in Adj. Gen. office, Mar. 31, '64, Wash'n, D.C.
Shedd, William E., . .	22	" " " Dec. 1, '63, " "
Sylvester, Horace C., . .	20	" " " " 3, " " "
Stone, Frank L., Corporal, .	26	Disability, Sept. 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
Thurston, John C., . .	29	" Nov. 23, " Alexandria, Va.
Trowbridge, Alfred L., . .	18	" May 24, " Wash'ton, D. C.
Tucker, Smith, . . .	34	" Mar. 30, 1863, Philadel., Pa.
Turner, Melzar G., Corporal,	19	Order Pres. Lincoln, Sept. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C.
Warner, William R., Serg't,	19	For prom., June 30, 1863, in the field.
Williams, Warren W., . .	21	Disability, Jan. 9, " Wash'n, D. C.
Willson, William H., . .	18	" Dec. 29, 1862, B'st'n, Ms., w'd.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Brigham, Harrison M., . .	23	Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
Cutting, James H., . .	18	18th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 9, 1862.
Collins, John, . . .	18	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Furbush, William H., . .	18	Regular army, Jan. 15, 1863.
Hall, George W., . . .	18	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Hill, John M., . . .	33	" " "
Keller, Balthaser, . . .	24	" " "
Kimball, William B., Serg't, .	28	Com. Sergeant, Mar. 1, 1862.
Minard, Nelson C., . .	21	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Morton, Edward J., . .	22	Regimental Band, July 26, 1861.
Parra, John, ...	32	Dept. North-west, Apr. 20, 1864.
Sawyer, Appleton L., Mus'n,	20	Principal Musician, Jan. 1, "
Skinner, John B., . . .	40	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.

Thirteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Smith, Charles H.,	26	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Warren, Daniel S.,	36	" " "
Welch, William,	22	" " "
Williams, Charles H.,	32	Regimental Band, Aug. 7, 1861.
Wilson, John, 1st,	23	39th Mass., July 13, 1864.
Wilson, John, 2d,	21	" " "
Dropped.		
Hoyt, Dixie C.,	27	Did not leave State with regiment.
Manvers, Frank,	27	In prison for desertion.
Williams, John,	32	" "
Gleason, Josiah,	37	No record of muster.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Copeland, Thomas,	20	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
Fairbanks, Hollis H.,	18	" " " " "
Gassett, Thomas R.,	21	" Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, "
Holden, Hollis,	44	" " " " "
Wheeler, Willard, Sergeant,	25	" Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Cutting, Horatio A.,	44	Died w'ds, July 22, '63, Ft. Schuyler, N.Y.
Fly, John,	29	" " 26, " Gettysburg, Pa.
Gould, Frank A.,	20	" " 14, " " "
O'Laughlin, Michael,	18	" Oct. 8, " " "
Sprague, George E.,	27	" J'y 15, " " "
Trask, Charles A.,	20	" Oct. 2, 1862, Cham'sb'g, "
Wellington, Charles H.,	23	" " " " "
Burnap, John S.,	21	Died dis., Dec. 10, 1861, Will'msp't, Md.
Cleary, Patrick H.,	20	" Apr. 2, 1862, Manassas, Va.
Eaton, Thomas B.,	18	" June 1, " Wash'ton, D. C.
Haraden, George C.,	18	" Dec. 22, 1861, Will'msp't, Md.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Bradford, James E.,	21	Mar. 2, 1863, did not return from furlough.
Blucher, Charles,	20	Sept. 19, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Burke, John,	25	July 26, 1861, Boston, Mass.
Day, Warren W.,	23	Aug. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
Drayton, Otis,	18	Nov. 19, " Gettysburg, Pa.
Heath, Walter S. C.,	29	Apr. 10, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
Martin, Joseph,	26	July 23, 1862, Waterloo, Va.
Miller, James,	24	Sept. 19, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Murray, Thomas,	22	Nov. 25, " " " "
Palmer, Joseph,	25	Oct. 28, " Thoroughfare Gap, "
Rapp, Robert,	28	" 24, " " " "
Riley, John,	22	Feb. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
Rodgers, John,	20	Dec. 17, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.
Rodgers, Thomas,	29	Aug. 22, " Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Shae, Thomas,	26	July 29, 1861, Boston, Mass.
Smith, Frank,	22	Nov. 25, 1863, Rappahannock Sta., Va.
Stevens, Warren H.,	20	Feb. 28, 1862, Williamsport, Md.
Teordrast, Edward,	30	Oct. 19, 1863, near Bull Run, Va.
Vandome, Lewis,	26	" 24, " Thoroughfare Gap, Va.

Recapitulation—Thirteenth Regiment.

Mustered out,	339	Prisoners,	3
Discharged,	555	Missing,	17
Transferred,	172	Deserted and dropped,	194
Killed in action,	61		
Died of wounds,	36	Total,	1,411
Died of disease, &c.,	34		

Narrative.

This regiment left the State July 30, 1861. It was engaged at second Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg, in 1863. The history of this regiment was brought up to January 1, 1864, in my Report of last year; it was then in camp at Mitchell's Station, Va. From that date, until its term of service expired, its honorable record is as follows:

January 1, 1864. The regiment was then encamped at Mitchell's Station, Va., on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, and near the Rapidan River. We remained here doing duty on the extreme front of the army as a portion of a brigade doing outpost duty, picketing the river and near it, having severe duty to perform, and, from the smallness of our number and the importance of the position, the regiment was worked severely. The camp was built of good log huts, and, though a portion of the ground was marshy, by continual efforts it was well drained. Drills by battalion and brigade were constantly attended, and much improvement made by the course of instructions ordered.

The regiment had the pleasure of being visited by division and corps commanders, and were reviewed by Lieutenant-General Grant, on his route to Garnett's Peak, the outpost signal station of the army fronting the enemy. The brigade to which we were attached had this signal station under their charge, and a large number of deserters and contrabands came into our lines, crossing the fords in our front. It was here that the first positive information was received of the successful escape of some of our officers through the tunnel under Libby prison,—an officer of an Illinois regiment having found his way through rebeldom to our lines.

On the 16th day of April, Lieutenant-Colonel Batchelder received an honorable discharge, and our beloved surgeon, Dr. Whitney, rejoined us after about six months' imprisonment in Libby.

The situation of the brigade was one of constant anxiety and peril, our camp being in front of the cavalry, and seven miles from Culpepper, where the remainder of our division was posted, and the principal portion of the corps.

To place ourselves in good marching trim, the camp was broken up on the 26th day of April, when we marched about one mile to a fine camping-ground, and pitched tents. Baggage was reduced to the lowest possible limit, and every preparation made for the coming campaign.

On the night of May 3d, the regiment moved towards Culpepper, being commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Hovey,—Colonel Leonard commanding the brigade. On the afternoon of the 4th, the regiment crossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford, and bivouacked,—the cavalry being engaged in our front.

On the morning of the 5th, moved to the front, and, early in the afternoon, engaged with the enemy,—one officer and eight enlisted men being wounded; laid on our arms all night, and were relieved at daylight to go to the rear. On the same day, moved about three miles to the left, and here a brave officer was fatally wounded by a sharpshooter, while the regiment were intrenching themselves.

On the 7th, laid in the works until 9, P. M., and then moved to the left towards Spottsylvania Court House. On the morning of the 8th, having marched all night, and with only a brief halt at daylight, the division was thrown in advance, and, relieving the dismounted cavalry at their temporary breastworks, immediately commenced an attack on the enemy, driving them three miles,—the regiment being constantly engaged, and planting their colors on the enemy's works in advance of all the division, and their national standard staff being shattered by a solid shot from Stuart's rebel battery. In the final charge which was made, we met with a loss of one officer killed, one officer wounded and taken prisoner, one enlisted man killed, fourteen enlisted men wounded, and twelve enlisted men missing in action.

May 10th. Went into action and had three enlisted men wounded on the skirmish line. This day every private was detailed, either for the skirmish line or for carrying ammunition to the front, and our regimental line of battle was made up entirely of commissioned and non-commissioned officers, who were engaged for several hours in the action of that day. May 12th, engaged in a general demonstration of the corps, and had two enlisted men wounded. On the 13th, moved about ten miles to the left flank. May 21st, moved to the left flank to Guiness Station, about ten miles, leaving a portion of the regiment on picket,—who, in retiring, met with a loss of one officer and three enlisted men taken prisoners.

May 23d. Crossed the North Anna River at Jericho Ford, having marched fifteen miles since the 21st, and at 6 o'clock, P. M., received a severe attack from the enemy, which we repulsed in splendid style; met with a trifling loss of five men slightly wounded. Great credit is due the Third and Fifth Massachusetts Batteries for their timely assistance in this engagement.

From this date to June 1st, we were engaged in marching, throwing up earthworks, and constant fighting, day and night, principally on the skirmish line, when we arrived at Bethesda Church, and, in an engagement at that place, met with a loss of two enlisted men wounded,—one fatally.

June 3d. Having moved to the left to Coal Harbor, where our part of the fighting was mostly on the skirmish line, and in which we lost one officer severely wounded, one enlisted man killed, five enlisted men wounded, and two enlisted men taken prisoners.

June 6th. Our corps was put in reserve and allowed a little rest; from May 4th to this day, we had been under fire every day and night.

June 16th. Having marched to the James River, we crossed in transports to Windmill Point, and moved towards Petersburg.

From June 18th to July 14th, at which time the regiment left the trenches, our loss was two enlisted men killed and seventeen wounded, mostly by sharpshooters. We did our share of picket and detail duty, assisting in building Fort Warren, and working night and day. The regiment during

this time was under command of Major Pierce,—Lieutenant-Colonel Hovey being relieved on account of severe illness.

The regiment left City Point for Washington on the morning of July 15th, and arrived in Boston on the morning of the 21st. The time of the regiment expired July 16th.

During the past campaign, we averaged about one hundred and fifty guns for duty, but on leaving the front several officers who had been on staff duty, and over one hundred men who had been on detached duty, rejoined us, so that we brought home eighteen officers and two hundred and fifty-nine enlisted men.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles Devens, Jr.,	Colonel,	July 24, 1861,
George H. Ward,	"	April 29, 1862,
George C. Joslin,	"	July 4, 1863,
George H. Ward,	Lieut. Colonel,	24, 1861,
John W. Kimball,	" "	April 29, 1862,
Chase Philbrick,	" "	Nov. 13, "
George C. Joslin,	" "	April 17, 1863,
I. Harris Hooper,	" "	July 4, "
John W. Kimball,	Major,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Chase Philbrick,	"	April 29, 1862,
George C. Joslin,	"	Nov. 13, "
I. Harris Hooper,	"	April 17, 1863,
Lyman H. Ellenwood,	"	July 4, "
Walter Gale,	"	14, 1864,
Joseph N. Bates,	Surgeon,	Aug. 5, 1861,
Samuel Foster Haven, Jr.,	"	July 21, 1862,
F. LeBaron Munroe,	"	Dec. 29, "
S. Foster Haven, Jr.,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Aug. 5, 1861,
Charles F. Crehore,	" "	July 21, 1862,
Henry Rockwood,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Theodore O. Cornish,	" "	11, "
William Scanlan,	Chaplain,	5, 1861,
George W. Rockwood,	Captain,	1, "
Clark S. Simonds,	"	1, "
Henry Bowman,	"	1, "
John M. Studley,	"	1, "
Charles H. Watson,	"	1, "
Sardus S. Sloan,	"	1, "
Walter Forehand,	"	1, "
Chase Philbrick,	"	1, "
James R. Young,	"	1, "

The reception of the regiment in Boston was more than was anticipated, and the towns from which six companies of the regiment came, extended most hearty favors and kindly greetings to the veterans of the Thirteenth.

Thus ends the history of a brave and gallant regiment, as far as it can be given in Reports like those which I made each year since the war began.

The Fourteenth Regiment was made a Heavy Artillery organization in 1862. *The roster and narrative will appear in another part of this Report.*

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Worcester, .	– –	Brigadier-General Volunteers, Apr. 15, '62.
" .	– –	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
" .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	Colonel, Apr. 29, 1862.
" .	Nov. 12, 1862,	Colonel 53d Regiment, Dec. 3, 1862.
" .	Apr. 16, 1863.	– –
" .	– –	Colonel, July 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Worcester, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, April 29, 1862.
Northbridge, .	– –	" " Nov. 13, "
Worcester, .	– –	" " April 17, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" " July 4, "
Beverly, . .	– –	Dishonorably disch. as Captain May 6, '64.
Northborough, .	– –	* – –
Worcester, .	– –	Dismissed, July 17, 1862.
" .	– –	Killed in battle, Dec. 13, 1862.
Medway, . .	– –	* – –
Worcester, .	– –	Surgeon, July 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Westford, .	– –	Dismissed Sept. 14, 1863.
Millbury, . .	– –	* – –
Grafton, . .	– –	Resigned.
Leominster, .	Jan. 26, 1863.	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Died, Sept. 17, 1862.
Clinton, . .	– –	Major 34th Regiment, Aug. 6, 1862.
Worcester, .	Oct. 27, 1862,	Lt. Colonel 51st Regiment, Nov. 4, 1862.
Oxford, . .	Jan. 21, 1863.	– –
Brookfield, .	17, 1862.	– –
Grafton, . .	Oct. 9, "	– –
Northbridge, .	– –	Major, April 29, 1862.
Webster, . .	– –	Declined commission.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 28, 1864.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Moses W. Gattchell,	Captain,	Aug. 1, 1861,
George C. Joslin,	"	5, "
Leonard Wood,	"	Oct. 22, "
Jeremiah E. Green,	"	Jan. 17, 1862,
Amos Bartlett,	"	May 21, "
John Murkland,	"	Sept. 18, "
Richard Derby,	"	Aug. 6, "
Lyman H. Ellingwood,	"	Sept. 18, "
Charles H. Eager,	"	Oct. 15, "
Walter Gale,	"	24, "
Hans Peter Jörgensen,	"	28, "
Albert Prince,	"	Nov. 14, "
Church Howe,	"	Jan. 8, 1863,
Henry S. Taft,	"	17, "
Adoniram J. Bradley,	"	22, "
Edward J. Russell,	"	27, "
Edwin P. Woodward,	"	April 11, "
Charles H. Stephens,	"	July 4, "
Samuel J. Fletcher,	"	4, "
George W. Brown,	"	30, "
William R. Wheelock,	"	5, "
David M. Earle,	"	Sept. 9, "
James May,	"	Nov. 22, "
Henry G. Dudley,	"	Dec. 3, "
Nelson V. Stanton,	"	Feb. 6, 1864,
Thomas Hastings,	"	July 14, "
Andrew Fisher,	"	14, "
George A. Hicks, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 8, 1861,
Church Howe, Quartermaster,	" "	1, "
William R. Wheelock, Quarterm'r,	" "	Oct. 10, 1862,
Nelson V. Stanton, Adjt., Dec. 4,'63,	" "	July 4, 1863,
Dwight Newbury, Adjutant,	" "	4, "
Leonard Wood,	" "	Aug. 1, 1861,
Joseph M. Goddard,	" "	1, "
Andrew L. Fuller,	" "	1, "
Edwin P. Woodward,	" "	1, "
Nelson Bartholomew,	" "	1, "
Jeremiah E. Green,	" "	1, "
Newell K. Holden,	" "	1, "
Henry S. Taft,	" "	1, "
Orson E. Moulton,	" "	1, "
Edwin B. Staples,	" "	1, "
Amos Bartlett,	" "	5, "
George W. Baldwin,	" "	Nov. 27, "
Richard Derby,	" "	22, "
Thomas J. Spurr,	" "	17, "
William B. Storer,	" "	Jan. 28, 1862,
Lyman H. Ellingwood,	" "	17, "
Charles H. Eager,	" "	May 11, "
Frank S. Corbin,	" "	21, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Blackstone, .	– –	Killed in battle, Oct. 21, 1861.
Worcester, .	– –	Major, Nov. 13, 1862.
Leominster, .	– –	Dishonorably discharged, Jan. 16, 1863.
Brookfield, .	Oct. 23, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	Jan. 7, 1863.	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Killed in action, July 4, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	Died, Sept. 17, 1862.
Beverly, . .	– –	Major, July 4, 1863.
Fitchburg, .	Feb. 2, 1864.	– –
Northborough, .	– –	Major, July 14, 1864.
Leominster, .	– –	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
Oxford, . .	– –	* – –
Worcester, .	Apr. 10, 1863.	– –
Northbridge, .	– –	Signal Corps, Nov. 27, 1863.
Russell, . .	Nov. 21, 1863.	– –
N. Brookfield, .	Sept. 8, "	– –
Worcester, .	July 29, "	As First Lieutenant.
Leominster, .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 15, 1863, as 1st Lt.
Northbridge, .	– –	* – –
Leominster, .	– –	* – –
Clinton, . .	– –	* – –
N. Brookfield, .	– –	* – –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Transferred to 20th Regiment.
Grafton, . .	– –	" " "
Northbridge, .	– –	* – –
Worcester, .	– –	* – –
Winchendon, .	– –	* As Sergeant.
Boston, . .	– –	Ass't Adjt.-Gen. Vols., Nov. 16, 1861.
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 8, 1863.
Clinton, . .	– –	" July 5, "
Northbridge, .	– –	" Feb. 6, 1864, * as 1st Lieut.
Worcester, .	– –	Died of wounds, Nov. 27, 1863.
Leominster, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 22, 1861.
Fitchburg, .	Oct. 26, 1862.	– –
Clinton, . .	7, 1861.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, April 11, 1863.
Oxford, . .	– –	Died, Nov. 21, 1861.
Brookfield, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 17, 1862.
Grafton, . .	Apr. 27, 1862.	– –
Northbridge, .	Dec. 21, "	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Declined commission.
Blackstone, .	July 18, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, May 21, 1862.
" .	– –	Ass't Adjt.-Gen. Vols., June 9, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Died Sept. 17, 1862; Captain, Aug. 6, '62.
Worcester, .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 27, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Jan. 2, 1863.	– –
Brookfield, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 18, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" Oct. 15, "
Dudley, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 28, 1864.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
I. Harris Hooper,	First Lieutenant,	June 9, 1862,
Hans Peter Jörgensen,	" "	July 19, "
Bernard B. Vassell,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Albert Prince,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Adoniram J. Bradley,	" "	Sept, 19, "
Edward J. Russell,	" "	28, "
W. G. Waters,	" "	Oct. 27, "
John S. Hall,	" "	28, "
Samuel J. Fletcher,	" "	Nov. 14, "
George W. Bolster,	" "	7, "
Charles H. Stephens,	" "	21, "
William R. Steele,	" "	Oct. 28, "
Charles M. Batchelder,	" "	Jan. 3, 1863,
Frederic Bullard,	" "	8, "
Pliny M. George,	" "	22, "
Henry G. Bigelow,	" "	27, "
Charles M. Murray,	" "	3, "
Elisha G. Buss,	" "	Mar. 15, "
George W. Brown,	" "	19, "
James May,	" "	30, "
Henry G. Dudley,	" "	April 11, "
David M. Earle,	" "	17, "
Nelson V. Stanton,	" "	July 4, "
Thomas J. Hastings,	" "	Aug. 30, "
Joshua Freeman,	" "	Sept. 26, "
George B. Simonds,	" "	July 30, "
Amable Beaudry,	" "	4, "
William Bixby, Jr.,	" "	5, "
Daniel W. Knights,	" "	Sept. 9, "
Walter J. Coulter,	" "	Nov. 21, "
George O. Wilder,	" "	Dec. 3, "
Frank A. Brown,	" "	Feb. 6, 1864,
Carleton Deland,	" "	May 11, "
Charles H. Hurlburt,	" "	July 14, "
Frank W. Polley,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Charles H. Eager,	" "	1, "
James N. Johnson,	" "	1, "
J. William Grout,	" "	1, "
Bernard B. Vassell,	" "	1, "
Lyman H. Ellingwood,	" "	1, "
Stephen L. Carney,	" "	1, "
Richard Derby,	" "	1, "
Amos Bartlett,	" "	1, "
Thomas O'Neill,	" "	5, "
Frank S. Corbin,	" "	8, "
Francis A. Walker,	" "	12, "
I. Harris Hooper,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Hans Peter Jörgensen,	" "	22, "
John S. Hall,	" "	Nov. 22, "
James Taft,	" "	Jan. 17, 1862,

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, April 17, 1863.
Leominster, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 28, 1862.
Oxford, . .	Nov. 6, 1862,	As Second Lieutenant.
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 14, 1862.
Russell, . .	– –	" Jan. 22, 1863.
N. Brookfield, .	– –	" " 27, "
Clinton, . .	Mar. 14, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Commission revoked, Jan. 8, 1863.
Northbridge, .	– –	Captain, July 4, 1863.
Uxbridge, .	Mar. 18, 1863.	– –
Leominster, .	– –	Captain, July 4, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1863,
Worcester, .	– –	* – – [as 2d Lieut.
Grafton, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Brookfield, .	Mar. 29, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
Webster, . .	Apr. 15, 1864.	– –
Paxton, . .	Aug. 28, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	Sept. 25, "	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	Died of wounds, July 2, 1863.
Leominster, .	– –	Captain, July 30, 1863.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" Nov. 22, "
Grafton, . .	– –	" Dec. 3, "
N. Brookfield, .	– –	" Sept. 9, "
Northbridge, .	Jan. 29, 1864,	Captain, Feb. 6, '64; must'd out as 1st Lt.
Worcester, .	– –	" July 14, 1864.
" .	– –	* – –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Killed, May 10, 1864.
" .	– –	* – –
Hopkinton, .	– –	* – –
N. Brookfield, .	– –	* – –
Clinton, . .	– –	Transferred to 20th Reg't.
Holliston, .	– –	" " "
Fitchburg, .	– –	* – –
Brookfield, .	– –	* As Sergeant.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Leominster, .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	First Lieut., May 11, 1862.
Clinton, . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Killed Oct. 21, 1861.
Oxford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 6, '62; disch'd as Second
Brookfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 17, '62. [Lt. Nov. 6, '62.
Grafton, . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 22, 1861.
Webster, . .	– –	" Aug. 5, "
Worcester, .	– –	Declined commission.
Dudley, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 21, 1862.
N. Brookfield, .	– –	Declined commission.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 9, 1862.
Leominster, .	– –	" July 19, "
Worcester, .	Jan. 8, 1863.	" Oct. 28, "
Uxbridge, .	July 17, 1862.	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 28, 1864.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Walter Gale,	Second Lieutenant,	Jan. 17, 1862,
Thomas Kinnicutt,	" "	17, "
Lyman Doane,	" "	17, "
Albert Prince,	" "	Feb. 22, "
George W. Bolster,	" "	June 9, "
William K. Steele,	" "	May 11, "
Adoniram J. Bradley,	" "	21, "
Edward J. Russell,	" "	July 24, "
Charles H. Stevens,	" "	19, "
Samuel J. Fletcher,	" "	18, "
Charles Frazier,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Charles M. Batchelder,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Albert Smith,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Frederic Bullard,	" "	19, "
Pliny M. George,	" "	28, "
Elisha L. Buss,	" "	Nov. 14, "
Charles M. Murray,	" "	7, "
A. Everett Brown,	" "	21, "
Henry G. Bigelow,	" "	Oct. 28, "
George W. Brown,	" "	Nov. 21, "
James May,	" "	Oct. 28, "
Henry G. Dudley,	" "	Jan. 3, 1863,
David M. Earle,	" "	8, "
Nelson V. Stanton,	" "	22, "
John E. Norcross,	" "	27, "
Henry C. Ward,	" "	Mar. 14, "
Caleb H. Arnold,	" "	Jan. 3, "
Thomas J. Hastings,	" "	Mar. 15, "
Joshua Freeman,	" "	19, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Northborough, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 24, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	Declined commission.
E. Brookfield, .	July 23, 1862.	– –
Oxford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862.
Uxbridge, .	– –	" Nov. 7, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Oct. 28, "
Russell, . .	– –	" Sept. 19, "
N. Brookfield, .	– –	" " 28, " ['63.
Leominster, .	– –	" Nov. 21, 1862; died Oct. 15,
Northbridge, .	– –	" " 14, "
Clinton, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Grafton, . .	Dec. 26, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Declined commission. [Mar. 29, '63.
Brookfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan 8, 1863; disch'd as 2d Lt.,
Webster, . .	– –	" Jan. 22, 1863.
Clinton, . .	– –	" Mar. 15, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Jan. 3, "
Leominster, .	– –	Declined commission.
Paxton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 27, 1863.
Leominster, .	– –	" Mar. 19, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	" " 30, "
Sutton, . .	– –	" Apr. 11, "
N. Brookfield, .	– –	" " 17, "
Northbridge, .	– –	" July 4, "
Oxford, . .	Sept. 6, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	4, "	– –
Blackstone, .	– –	Died of wounds, July 20, '63. Never must'd.
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 30, 1863.
Clinton, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "

Enlisted Men—Fifteenth Regiment.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
Daniel W. Freeman, S. Maj.,	29	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Edward A. Rice, Q. M. Serg.,	22	" " "
Albert O. Gleason, H. Stew.,	32	" " "
Geo. A. Harwood, Pr. Mus., .	19	" " "
Daniel R. Pierce, do., . .	22	" " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Francis A. Walker, S. Maj., .	21	To Gen. Couch's Staff, August 11, 1861.
Henry G. Bigelow, do., .	20	Second Lieut., March 3, 1863.
John S. Hall, do., . . .	20	" Nov. 19, 1861.
George O. Wilder, do., .	21	First Lieut., June 6, 1864.
Robert Steele, Q. M. Serg't, .	19	Second Lieut., Mar. 27, 1863.
William Waters, Com. do., .	23	" Feb. 22, "
George Faulkner, do., . .	25	15th Mass. Battery, Dec. 8, 1863.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Henry Deering, Hosp. Stew.,	22	May 25, 1863.
Company A.		
Fordyce May, 1st Sergeant, .	26	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
George H. Stevens, Sergeant,	18	" " "
Herowt D. Taylor, do., . .	22	Prisoner since June 22, 1864.
William Curtis, Corporal, .	18	Absent—sick since June 10, 1863.
Richard Jewell, do., . .	18	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Frank E. Colburn, Wagoner,	29	" " "
Bond, James H., . . .	29	Absent—wounded since July 3, 1863.
Derby, Wallace W., . .	21	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Fenen, John W., . . .	20	Absent—sick since Sept. 1, 1863.
Hale, William S., . . .	48	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Lord, Edward, . . .	46	" " "
Morse, Curtis G., . . .	21	" " "
Rice, Asaph W., . . .	42	Absent—sick since Oct. 1, 1863.
Rice, Francis, . . .	24	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Smith, John R., . . .	38	Absent—wounded May 3, 1863.
Sturly, George W., . .	23	" " July 3, "
Willard, Joseph, . . .	21	" " " "
Wilder, Edwin L., . .	23	" " " "
Wilder, Charles H., . .	21	" " " "
Wilder, Cornelius E., . .	23	" " " "
Wheelock, Charles A., . .	29	" —sick since April 9, 1863.
Welch, David, . . .	41	" " Mar. 10, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Anderson, Thomas, . .	20	April 23, 1864.
Bacon, Francis, . . .	20	For promotion in N. Y. Reg't, Apr. 22,'63.
Brown, Geo. W., 1st Serg't, .	21	" March 21, 1863.
Brown, A. Everett, Serg't, .	26	Disability, Jan. 26, 1862.
Bugbee, Osgood, . . .	24	" Mar. 1, "
Benton, Frank C., . .	22	" Aug. 4, "
Brunnell, Henry, . . .	20	Enlisted in 1st U. S. Artillery, Nov. 17,'62.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Brown, Charles T.,	36	Disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
Bond, Stephen P.,	24	" Dec. 25, "
Botham, Sanford,	18	" " 17, "
Brown, James S.,	18	" Jan. 17, 1863.
Brown, Robert,	34	" Mar. 26, "
Brown, George,	26	April 23, 1864.
Bennett, Eugene A.,	19	Disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
Burne, William,	30	April 23, 1863.
Benson, John,	28	" " "
Bruce, William,	34	Disability, Jan. 12, 1864.
Carleton, John S.,	23	" Apr. 25, 1862.
Carpenter, Eugene H.,	21	" Sept. 27, "
Cook, Lucien A., Corporal,	22	" Dec. 13, 1863.
Coolidge, Charles M.,	26	" " 15, 1861.
Cooper, Alexander S.,	26	" " " "
Crane, John H.,	24	" Jan. 7, 1863.
Conant, Harvey,	–	" Feb. 11, "
Crosby, Charles G.,	30	" Apr. 21, "
Critchett, George D.,	20	" " 10, "
Cuddy, Michael,	30	" Dec. 15, 1861.
Chaffin, Frederick W.,	29	" Mar. 1, 1862.
Davis, Walden W.,	22	" May 1, "
Davidson, Thomas H.,	25	" Apr. 25, "
Damon, George B ,	18	" Dec. 23, "
Dickinson, Daniel H.,	23	" Feb. 14, 1863.
Dickinson, John W.,	24	" Dec. 4, 1862.
Dunn, Daniel,	39	" May 1, "
Fairbanks, Arad,	45	" Dec. 31, 1861.
Fletcher, Charles H.,	24	" Oct. 11, 1862.
Frost, Sumner M.,	20	" Nov. 10, "
Hapgood, Luther M.,	42	" Oct. 30, "
Hapgood, Luther S.,	25	No remarks.
Hildreth, Frederick L., Serg.,	20	Disability, May 18, 1862.
Holman, R. Marshall, do.,	41	" Oct. 29, "
Horan, Fordyce,	20	Enlisted in 2d U. S. Art., Nov. 17, 1862.
Hubbard, Charles,	28	Disability, Jan. 23, 1863.
Johnson, Augustus,	18	" Nov. 23, 1862.
Joslin, Thomas A.,	42	" May 1, "
Kendall, Justin J.,	21	" Mar. 12, "
Kendall, Robert N.,	24	" Oct. 29, "
Labor, John H.,	18	" Aug. 6, 1861.
Marble, Frank,	18	" Dec. 10, 1862.
McGee, Peter,	24	" Jan. 23, "
Moore, Gilman F., Musician,	26	" Apr. 25, "
Nourse, John,	20	" Aug. 1, "
Nutting, Moses L.,	43	" Sept. 21, "
Maynard, William,	35	" Jan. 22, "
Parmenter, John A.,	18	" Aug. 6, 1861.
Pelton, Albert A.,	24	" Nov. 22, 1862.
Ross, Thomas B., Sergeant,	23	" Feb. 27, 1864.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Rugg, Andrew J.,	21	Disability, Sept. 22, 1862.
Ray, Jacob,	28	" Oct. " "
Savage, William H., Serg't,	29	" May 13, 1864.
Taylor, Henry T.,	26	" Apr. 25, 1862.
Taylor, Charles H.,	26	" Mar. 5, 1863.
Wheelock, William E., Serg.,	22	" Aug. 25, 1861.
Wilson, Edward,	33	" Dec. 13, "
Williams, Origen B.,	20	" Aug. 18, 1862.
Wood, George,	35	" Nov. 22, "
Wheelock, Benjamin C.,	30	" Mar. 4, 1863.
Whitney, William B.,	19	" Sept. 6, "
Joy, Charles,	20	" —not known.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Adams, John,	29	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Ackerman, Charles,	40	" " "
Alfred, John,	–	" " "
Austin, Paul,	39	" " "
Bard, Peter,	28	" " "
Bartlett, Edward,	29	" " "
Burt, David,	27	" " "
Barton, Charles H.,	26	" " "
Betterly, Edward S.,	29	" " "
Bennett, Stephen S.,	30	" " "
Bond, Calvin,	34	Vet'n Res. Corps, Dec. 25, 1862.
Brewster, William,	22	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Colburn, Charles A.,	34	Vet'n Res. Corps, March 15, 1864.
Gleason, Albert H.,	35	Hospital Steward, April 14, 1863.
Hatch, Frank E.,	18	Vet'n Res. Corps., Feb. 15, 1863.
Hapgood, Joseph,	22	" " Oct. 9, "
Kane, John D., Musician,	17	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Luck, Peter,	39	Vet'n Res. Corps, Feb. 16, 1864.
Lawrence, Walter,	21	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
McFarlane, Charles, Serg't,	26	" " "
Maynard, Sylvander F., Cor.,	19	Vet'n Res. Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Morris, John,	34	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Newbury, Dwight,	23	Sergeant-Major, April 25, 1863.
Nichols, Charles C.,	20	Signal Corps, Sept. 30, 1863.
Robbins, John, 1st Sergeant,	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 15, 1863.
Regan, John O.,	46	" " " Aug. 7, "
Stocking, Saburn,	31	Q. M. Sergeant, May 11, 1862.
Sheppard, James E.,	29	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
White, Jos. H.,	32	Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 28, 1863.
Watson, George H.,	19	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Joy, Henry,	26	Western Flotilla, Feb. 17, 1862.
May, Charles F.,	–	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Rollins, Edward B., Serg't,	33	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
Lewis, Francis A., Corporal,	21	" " " 3, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Oakley, William D., Corp., .	20	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
Batherick, Nelson L., do., .	32	Died of wounds, July 28, 1864.
Cowdry, Andrew, do., . .	20	" " Nov. 4, 1861.
Gardner, Franklin, do., .	19	" " Oct. 6, 1863.
Howe, Jos. M., do., . .	19	" " May 12, 1864.
Kelley, William, do., . .	18	" " June 20, "
Wilder, George E., Serg't, .	19	" " May 16, "
Gallup, George H., . .	18	" August 6, 1862.
Lamb, Charles A., Corporal, .	23	" in Richmond, Va.—no date.
Lander, Francis L., . .	18	" Jan. 15, 1863.
Snow, John G., . . .	21	" Dec. 10, 1862.
Woods, Charles B., Corp'l, .	19	Drowned, March 20, 1862.
Whitney, William L., . .	27	Died Nov. 14, 1862.
Missing.		
John Tripp, Sergeant, . .	18	Since May 12, 1864.
Edward G. Gee, . . .	18	" June 22, "
Allen, Ethan, . . .	–	" " "
Laflin, Hiram, . . .	–	" " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Adams, Andrew, . . .	21	Aug. 11, 1863.
Alexander, Edward, . .	28	" " "
Bruce, John, . . .	23	" " "
Brierly, Edward, . . .	24	" 21, "
Bandon, Louis, . . .	30	Apr. 16, 1864.
Bartlett, James T., . .	22	Hon. discharged, but no notice received.
Colburn, Franklin C., . .	28	May 12, 1864.
Derby, Alden, . . .	23	Jan. 31, 1863.
Ellis, Andrew W., Musician, .	13	" 22, 1864.
Newton, George F., . .	19	Oct., 1862—supposed died on march.
Pratt, Samuel E., . . .	20	" " " "
Rock, John, ...	23	Oct. 26, 1863.
Sullivan, Joseph, . . .	21	Jan. 31, "
Willard, Horatio, Corporal, .	25	Apr. 10, 1862.
Andrews, Thomas, . .	24	Aug. 21, 1863.
Company B.		
Frank A. Brown, 1st Sergt.,	19	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Andrew Fisher, Sergeant, .	32	" " "
Flavel Leach, do., . .	39	" " "
William R. Johnson, do., .	22	" " "
Henry S. Sheldon, Corporal,	25	" " "
Harrison Rich, do., . .	25	" " "
Bruce, Napoleon B., . .	21	" " "
Chase, Edwin, . . .	20	" " "
Cunningham, George H., .	24	" " "
Griswold, William F., . .	35	Absent.
Hosmer, Joel K., . . .	19	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Howard, N. Porter, . .	28	Absent.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Kendall, Charles W., . .	29	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Morse, John E., . . .	24	" " "
McIntire, Herbert D., . .	20	" " "
Nye, Alfred J., . . .	31	" " "
Nichols, Frederick, . .	35	" " "
Plaisted, Amos C., . .	18	" " "
Pope, Charles F., . . .	20	" " "
Ring, John R., . . .	27	" " "
Scott, D. Walter, . . .	22	" " "
Taylor, William E., . .	22	" " "
Taylor, George G., . .	32	Absent.
Tenney, James H., . .	44	Mustered out July 28, 1864.
Wilder, Joshua W., . .	21	" " " "
White, Lowell C., . .	18	" " " "
Wetherbee, Orlando, . .	18	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Henry A. Spooner, 1st Sgt.,	31	Disability, May 29, 1862.
John Markland, do., . .	26	For promotion, Nov. 27, 1862.
James May, do., . . .	30	" Apr. 9, 1863.
George B. Dimonds, do., .	19	" Oct. 20, "
Annable Beaudry, do., . .	24	" " 30, "
Frederick H. Sibley, Sergt.,	23	" Sept. 4, 1862.
Walter A. Eames, do., . .	19	Disability, Dec. 27, 1862.
Cyrus Brown, do., . .	24	" " 18, "
Frederick A. Britton, do., .	21	" May 21, 1863.
George T. Daniels, Corporal,	26	" Oct. 24, 1862.
Harrison M. Hawkins, do., .	25	" Nov. 28, "
Alfred B. Church, do., . .	20	" Jan. 7, 1863.
William Gibson, do., . .	23	" Mar. 16, "
Henry L. Juslin, do., . .	18	To enlist in U. S. Artil., Nov. 13, 1862.
John R. Farnum, do., . .	22	Exp. of service, July 11, 1864.
Abram Scott, Wagoner, .	46	Disability, Feb. 17, 1862.
Bailey, William E., . .	22	" Dec. 8, 1862.
Bonny, Daniel, . . .	26	To enlist in U. S. Artillery, Oct. 25, '62.
Bruce, Robert, . . .	23	Disability, Mar. 17, 1862.
Carpenter, George, . .	25	" Jan. 6, 1863.
Clark, Benjamin F., . .	18	" Nov. 28, 1862.
Connelly, Barney, . .	21	" Dec. 8, "
Davis, Sampson, . . .	44	" Mar., 1862.
Bruce, Abel, Jr., . . .	32	" Dec. 15, 1862.
Elliott, Robert J., . .	24	To enlist in U. S. Art., Oct. 24, 1862.
Flagg, Augustus, . . .	30	Disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
Fisher, Seth R., . . .	33	" Jan. 13, 1863.
Farmer, Charles H., . .	18	" Feb. 2, "
Fletcher, Philander H., .	37	" " "
Gilchrist, George S., . .	33	" Nov. 22, 1862.
Gibson, Lemuel W., . .	18	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Griswold, Charles E., . .	23	" Feb. 28, "
Gibson, Artemas A., . .	22	" Apr. 29, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Holman, William W., . .	28	Disability, 1863.
Hartwell, Rollin E., . .	20	To enlist in U. S. Art., Oct. 25, 1862.
Haughton, Joseph R., . .	18	" " " Nov. 13, "
Hosmer, Henry J., . .	24	Disability, Jan. 1, 1863.
Hosmer, Granville, . .	23	" Mar. 27, "
Kendall, Oscar A., . .	21	To enlist in U. S. Art., Oct. 24, 1862.
Kendall, Edward S., . .	19	Disability, Nov. 5, 1862.
Litchfield, Albert, . .	19	" Oct. 12, "
Lowell, Henry C., . .	21	" 1863.
Mitchell, William C., . .	29	" May 23, 1863.
Marshall, Frank S., . .	21	" Sept. 10, 1862.
Marshall, Joseph A., . .	21	For promotion, Jan. 27, 1863.
Matthews, Joseph B., . .	41	Disability, Apr. 16, 1864.
Nichols, Lyman, . . .	22	To enlist in U. S. Art., Nov. 13, 1862.
Nichols, Francis, . . .	31	Disability, Apr. 10, 1863.
Newton, Silas H., . .	23	" Jan. 12, 1864.
Phillips, George W., . .	42	" Aug. 1, 1862.
Pratt, Joel, ...	21	To enlist in U. S. Art., Nov. 13, 1862.
Prichard, John H., . .	24	Disability, Jan. 22, 1863.
Stone, Lyman W., . .	20	" Mar. 22, 1862.
Stewart, Frederick C., . .	20	" Jan. 21, 1863.
Stevens, Charles A., . .	20	" Feb. 4, "
Scott, Frank, . . .	18	To enlist in U. S. Art., Oct. 24, 1862.
Simonds, George F., . .	19	Disability, July 18, 1862.
Taylor, Thomas P., . .	28	" Oct. 12, "
Wyman, Horace H., . .	20	" —no date.
Whittemore, Henry F., .	29	" Oct. 24, 1862.
Whitcomb, Gilman W., .	27	" Apr. 1, 1864.
Wheeler, Charles A., . .	25	For promotion, Dec. 17, 1862.
Whitcomb, Benjamin, . .	38	Disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Adams, James H., . .	27	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Bennett, Stephen S., . .	30	Company A, Apr., 1862.
Boyd, James, . . .	22	U. S. Navy, Apr. 23, 1864.
Barclay, Thomas, . .	21	15th Battalion, July 12, "
Brennan, Joseph, . . .	38	" " " "
Burbank, Nathaniel, . .	25	" " " "
Brown, William, . . .	23	" " " "
Branner, Henry, . . .	28	" " " "
Cobleigh, Franklin E., . .	18	" " " "
Carpenter, Henry M., . .	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 21, 1864.
Crawford, Wallace, . .	21	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864,
Christerson, Peter, . .	37	" " "
Cassidy, George, . . .	21	" " "
Chausen, Ferdinand, . .	29	" " "
Collins, Thomas, . . .	20	" " "
Edgell, Stillman W., Corp'l,	30	" " "
Harwood, George A., Mus.,	21	Prin. Musician, Nov. 1, 1863.
Harwood, Kilburn, . .	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Lynaugh, Thomas,	23	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Maynard, Winthrop,	18	" " "
Moody, Joseph L.,	34	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 15, 1864.
Moran, Thomas,	22	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Pierce, David R., Mus.,	26	Second Pr. Musician, Nov. 1, 1863.
Peckham, Anson P.,	20	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Richardson, Ira M.,	18	" " "
Riley, Andrew, Corporal,	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 15, 1864.
Safford, Stillman,	40	" " —no date.
Scollay, Thomas,	18	" " Nov. 15, 1863.
Smith, Henry,	19	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Sansee, Camille,	23	" " "
Stevens, Nicholas,	22	" " "
Walsh, Thomas,	19	" " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
George C. Taylor, Sergeant,	20	Killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861.
Charles D. Morrill, Corporal,	28	" " " "
Samuel W. Stearns, do.,	20	" " " 14, 1863.
Benjamin, George F.,	21	" " " 21, 1861.
Bass, George L.,	19	" " July 3, 1863.
Carpenter, Daniel,	30	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Campbell, John,	20	" " " "
Eaton, Calvin J.,	22	" " July 4, 1863.
Marsh, John,	26	" " " 3, "
Peckham, Thomas J.,	22	" " June 5, 1864.
Stone, Edward M.,	42	" " " "
Scott, Elijah M.,	23	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Walker, John K.,	25	" " " 1, 1862.
Adams, George,	19	Died of wounds, Oct., 1862.
Osborne, A. D.,	28	" " Nov. 1861.
Pope, Horace P., Corporal,	23	" " May 15, 1864.
Bliss, David,	44	" disease, Sept., 1862.
Doane, Sylvanus H.,	22	" " Dec. 24, 1862.
Hildreth, Francis H., Corp.,	20	" " Oct. 7, 1861.
Lawrence, Amos W.,	31	" " " 13, 1862.
Stafford, George A.,	18	" " July 16, "
Spooner, George J.	32	" " Dec. 27, "
Missing in Action.		
Simonds, Alvin A., Corporal,	20	Since June 22, 1864.
Bowen, Roland E.,	24	" "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Beases, William H.,	22	Nov. 4, 1863.
Braight, Augustus,	27	Aug. 20, "
Brown, Jacob,	24	" "
Cushman, William C.,	25	Feb. 19, "
Contz, Henry,	24	Aug. 20, "
Carpenter, John,	25	Sept. 22, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Connelly, Owen, . . .	22	Sept. 22, 1863.
Coyne, Joseph, . . .	30	Oct. 14, "
Closson, George, . . .	20	Aug. 20, "
Sands, Francis H., . .	27	Nov. 10, 1862.
Whitney, Enoch, . . .	30	Sept. 7, "
Dropped.		
Brown, Thomas, . . .	24	Never reported to Company.
Company C.		
James Mahoney, 1st Serg't, .	19	Absent—wounded since July 2, 1863.
Charles G. Rider, Corporal, .	28	Prisoner, captured June 22, 1864.
David O. Wallace, do., .	19	" " " "
Edward Malley, Musician, .	21	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Cooper, Rufus K., . .	23	" " " "
Corning, Isaac P., . .	24	Absent—wounded since Sept. 17, 1862. Sup. disch.
Dexter, Trustan D., . .	27	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Frost, Joseph L., . . .	21	" " " "
Holman, Joseph S., . .	20	" " " "
Howe, Elmer B., . . .	32	" " " "
Lathe, Orrin, . . .	25	Absent—wounded since Sept. 17, 1862.
Marsh, Charles V., . .	27	" " " May 10, 1864.
Miner, Joseph E., . .	26	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Tenney, Charles A., . .	21	Absent—wounded since May 16, 1864.
Willard, Edwin H., . .	23	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Alexander, Nathaniel, . .	40	Oct. 15, 1862.
Avery, George L., . .	21	Disability, Jan. 6, 1863.
Burgess, Thomas, . . .	21	Nov. 15, 1862.
Brigham, Samuel D., . .	40	Jan. 24, 1863.
Brigham, John D., . .	27	Dec. 10, 1862.
Barlow, James C., . .	29	Apr. 18, 1863.
Bass, Elisha G., 1st Serg't, .	26	For promotion, Nov. 14, 1862.
Burgess, James F., . .	26	Jan. 7, 1863.
Beaman, Moses S., Corporal,	19	Exp. of service, July 11, 1864.
Cook, Willis A., . . .	32	Apr. 12, 1862.
Cutting, Orrin L., . .	29	Oct. 28, "
Carruth, John E., . .	19	Feb. 4, 1863.
Coulton, William J., Serg't, .	20	For promotion, Dec. 10, 1863.
Cutler, Isaac N., . . .	20	Mar. 24, 1863.
Carr, Cornelius, . . .	27	Dec. 4, "
Daboll, Briggs M., . .	29	May 1, 1862.
Dickson, Joseph S., . .	31	Dec. 16, "
Fairbanks, Francis, . .	25	Apr. 10, "
Fuller, Alden, . . .	29	Mar. 11, 1863.
Frazer, Charles, . . .	23	For promotion, Aug. 6, 1862.
Gilmore, David N., . .	18	Dec. 3, 1862.
Graichen, Gustave, . .	22	" 30, "
Gray, James M., . . .	23	Feb. 16, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Gale, Walter, Sergeant,	28	For promotion, Feb. 10, 1862.
Houghton, Frank E.,	18	Order War Department, Nov. 12, 1862.
Hosley, Henry H.,	21	Nov. 12, 1862.
Hamilton, Joseph A.,	19	Feb. 18, 1863.
Haynes, Junius D.,	24	Nov. 15, 1862.
Holman, Henry B.,	19	Dec. 6, "
Hunt, Andrew J.,	28	Aug. 8, 1863.
Howe, Henry G.,	22	Sept. 7, "
Hunt, George W.,	18	Dec. 4, "
Hodgkins, Samuel,	19	Feb. 20, 1864.
Johnson, Adelbert W.,	23	May, 1862.
Jefts, Albert N.,	20	Nov. 12, 1862.
Kittredge, Solomon,	42	May 1, "
Kinney, Henry,	28	Oct. 10, "
Lyle, Alexander,	29	Sept. 18, "
Lathe, Gilman W.,	23	Jan. 6, 1863.
Loring, Leander,	44	Dec. 9, 1862.
Makepeace, Hiram,	39	July 31, "
Naylor, Patrick,	35	Dec. 2, "
Osgood, Otis S.,	22	Jan. 10, 1863.
Partridge, Jasper,	20	Apr. 15, 1862.
Palmer, Charles H.,	20	May 1, "
Putnam, Henry A.,	24	Nov. 12, "
Perkins, Charles G.,	20	" 17, "
Putnam, George T. D.,	21	Dec. 17, "
Peverly, Horace L., Corp.,	23	Feb. 18, 1863.
Rugg, Henry H.,	21	May 1, 1862.
Smith, Charles E.,	25	Dec. 13, 1861.
Stone, Charles E.,	26	Nov. 13, 1862.
Sargent, Henry B.,	16	Feb. 11, 1863.
Smith, Samuel T.,	34	Mar. 13, "
Trowbridge, Charles A.,	34	Oct. 28, 1862.
Wood, John,	20	Jan. 12, 1863.
Wheelock, William, Serg't,	37	Oct. 10, 1862.
Witham, James K., do.,	18	Exp. of service, July 11, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Arnold, Charles N.,	20	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Breach, Thomas,	31	" " "
Broad, Amos W.,	19	3d R. I. Art. No date.
Balam, Charles H.,	33	Vet. Res. Corps, Apr. 15, 1864.
Carpenter, John H.,	21	" " Mar. 15, "
Coates, James,	27	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Cassidy, Charles,	21	" " "
Clark, Thomas E.,	26	U. S. Navy, Apr. 25, "
Dempsey, Patrick,	30	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Dawson, Peter,	21	" " " "
Deniff, Edward,	22	" " " "
Diamond, John,	25	" " " "
Davidson, Henry L.,	25	" " " "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
French, Orin A., . . .	18	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Freeman, Daniel W., Corp.,	26	Non-Com. Staff, June 4, "
Freeman, Joshua, Sergeant, .	40	" " Dec. 1, 1862.
Greenwood, Henry, . .	28	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Henry, George B., . .	20	Vet. Res. Corps, Jan. 15, "
Hurlburt, Charles H., Serg't,	21	15th Battalion, July 12, "
Hapgood, Charles H., . .	20	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 15, "
Johnson, James N., . .	33	15th Battalion, July 12, "
Jones, Charles A., . .	27	" " "
Lowe, Theodore E., . .	21	Vet. Res. Corps, Jan. 15, "
Mahan, Thomas D., . .	40	To Co. I, Feb. 2, 1862.
Moore, Oliver, . . .	20	Vet. Res. Corps, Sept. 8, 1863.
Mason, Joseph, . . .	23	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Olcott, Hervey B., . .	29	Vet. Res. Corps, Mar. 15, "
Reed, Henry, . . .	34	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Smith, Alfred, . . .	38	" " " "
Shattuck, Joseph E., . .	18	" " " "
Shaw, Charles L., Corporal, .	31	" " " "
Smith, John, . . .	27	Vet. Res. Corps, Jan. 14, 1864.
Taylor, William H., . .	24	" " Oct. 27, 1863.
Wallace, David O., Corporal,	21	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Wilder, George O., . .	18	Non-Com. Staff, Oct. 22, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Bonney, James A., . .	24	Killed in action, May 25, 1864.
Batterson, Zadoc C., . .	26	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Chenery, Jas. P., Corporal, .	19	" " July 2, 1863.
Chambers, Hiram A., . .	19	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Cutter, George W., . .	22	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Frazer, John, . . .	31	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Farnsworth, Franklin N., .	19	" " May 31, "
Gott, Pearl S., . . .	20	" " Feb. –, "
Holbrook, Charles E., . .	19	" " Sept. 17, "
Kircher, John, . . .	31	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Lord, Alexander, . . .	27	" " July 3, 1863.
Larkin, John P., . . .	19	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Lawrence, Edward R., . .	28	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Osgood, George F., . .	22	" " Jan. 3, 1863.
Sawyer, George W. B., .	18	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Walker, William, . . .	28	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Warner, James G., . .	31	" " " 21, "
Cowan, John H., . . .	27	Died of wounds, May 25, 1864.
Frost, Albert C., . . .	17	" " Sept. 16, 1863.
Getchell, Harlow D., . .	19	" " Oct. 14, 1862.
Hastings, Thomas, . .	43	" " Sept. 28, "
Johnson, Jos. P., 1st Serg't, .	27	" " Oct. 4, "
Kilburn, Sumner R., . .	18	" " June 10, 1864.
Moses, Robert S., . . .	24	" " Oct. 5, 1862.
Maynard, Waldo B., . .	23	" " Sept. 24, "
Raymond, George O., . .	32	" " July 22, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Turner, Luther G., . .	23	Died of wounds, Nov. 21, 1861.
Tousley, Leonard M., . .	27	" " Sept. 29, 1862.
Worden, Lafayette, Serg't, .	19	" " June 15, 1864.
Warren, Charles E., . .	18	" " Oct. 2, 1862.
Benson, Edward W., Serg't,	25	" disease, Aug. 4, "
Carter, William, . . .	37	" " July 18, "
Eccles, William, . . .	22	" " Jan. 4, 1863.
Stevens, Egbert M., . .	19	" " Feb. 8, "
Smith, Francis E., . .	18	" " July 14, 1862.
Woodward, Thomas N., Jr., .	23	" " Nov. 25, 1861.
Missing in Action.		
Jaquith, Amos C., . .	35	Since Oct. 21, 1861.
Wright, Archibald D., Ser't,	18	" May 6, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Coleman, Matthew, . .	21	Dec., 1861.
Clark, Robert, . . .	22	Never reported.
Campbell, Charles, . .	21	" "
Caulfield, Thomas, . .	21	Feb. 20, 1864.
Cronan, John, . . .	21	Sept. 12, 1863.
Clegg, Joseph, . . .	23	Oct. 14, "
Donaldson, John, . . .	33	Jan. 4, 1864.
Dumas, John, . . .	26	Oct. 4, 1863.
Dockwiler, Jacob, . .	21	Mar. 7, 1864.
Dayhan, Patrick, . . .	26	Sept. 12, 1863.
Donnelly, Peter, . . .	21	" "
Drier, George S., . . .	33	" "
Dougherty, George, . .	21	Never reported.
Edgerly, Herman, . .	22	Nov. 1, 1862.
Howard, James O., . .	19	" "
Muir, George, . . .	21	" "
Company D.		
Luman B. Parkhurst, Corp.,	19	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Allen, Charles W., . .	17	" " " "
Bonjey, Charles P., . .	28	" " " "
Daniels, James, . . .	23	" " " "
Finney, Ralph T., . .	25	Absent since Aug. 1, 1862.
Greenleaf, Levi C., . .	26	Supposed discharged, July 12, 1864.
Gleason, Charles A., . .	24	Absent, wounded.
Hersey, Charles M., . .	21	Supposed discharged, July 12, 1864.
Jennison, Daniel A., . .	21	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Oakes, Oliver S., . . .	24	" " " "
Mullaney, Charles A., . .	21	" " " "
Odlin, Willis H., . . .	20	" " " "
Pierce, Joseph F., . .	21	" " " "
Smith, Alfred M., . .	20	Supposed discharged, July 12, 1864.
Thompson, James B., . .	28	Absent, wounded.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Wood, Dwight B., . .	19	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Young, Priestly, . . .	42	Supposed discharged, July 12, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Charles M. Murray, 1st Serg.,	31	For promotion, Feb. 16, 1863.
Thomas J. Hastings, Serg't, .	26	" " Oct. 23, "
George G. Noyes, do., . .	25	Disability, April 22, 1863.
John S. Knight, do., . .	26	" Feb. 8, 1864.
Henry S. Baker, Corporal, .	22	" no date—from wounds.
James Kneeland, do., . .	24	" Dec. 13, 1861—from wounds.
Charles F. Southwick, do., .	23	" Apr. 16, 1862.
Camlin M. Smith, do., . .	22	" Sept. 21, "
Andrews, William H., . .	22	" Feb. 16, 1863.
Anderson, Edward, . .	23	" Dec. 30, 1862.
Andrews, Edwin F., . .	18	" " "
Bemis, Charles H., . .	21	To re-enlist in 1st Light Art.—no date.
Bemis, Henry N., . .	24	" " "
Bond, Herbert, . . .	15	Disability, Aug. 31, 1861.
Brigham, Lewis, . . .	23	" Feb. 3, 1863.
Clifford, Charles W., . .	42	" Dec. 1, 1862.
Cromac, James B., . .	22	To re-enlist in 19th Mass., Aug. 19, 1861.
Divoll, John, . . .	33	Disability, Sept. 21, 1862.
Defoe, Charles L., . .	20	" —no date.
Downes, Oscar, . . .	37	" Aug. 2, 1862.
Earle, Anthony, . . .	22	" Nov. 22, "
Eames, Edward O., . .	20	" Mar. 11, 1863.
Fuller, Ormand H., . .	22	" May 11, "
Fuller, Henry, . . .	19	" Jan. 22 , "
Fay, Eugene L., . . .	18	" " 9, "
Gray, John, ...	22	" Apr. 18, 1864.
Horne, Brigham D., . .	21	" " 16, "
Harris, Eben, . . .	33	" Mar. 14, 1862.
Henry, Harlow, . . .	24	" Dec. 19, "
Holmes, James, . . .	18	" Nov. 12, "
Hannart, Richard L., . .	31	" " 12, "
Knight, Francis, . . .	24	" Jan. 21, "
Lamb, Jeremiah B., . .	33	" Apr. 12, 1863.
McCurn, Peter, . . .	21	" Mar. 21, "
Mirick, Walton M., . .	25	" Jan. 21, "
Peacock, James F., . .	21	" Nov. 22, "
Pierce, Edwin W., . .	19	" Oct. 9, "
Parco, George W., . .	19	" Dec. 17, 1862.
Pollinger, Frank, . . .	24	" Sept. 19, "
Parsons, George, . . .	24	" Dec. 7, "
Rawson, Adoniram J., . .	18	" Oct. 28, "
Sylvester, George L., . .	19	" " 2, "
Sprague, Amos, . . .	22	" Apr. 15, "
Sibley, Augustus, . . .	25	" May 1, "
Stockwell, Dwight, . .	23	" —no date.
Smith, Eli L., . . .	34	" Jan. 10, 1863

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Taylor, James,	22	Disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
Waters, Henry A.,	21	" Nov. 22, "
Willard, Albert C.,	24	" Jan. 10, "
Wrixhe, Herman C.,	25	" Nov. 26, "
Young, Aaron D.,	19	" Dec. 9, "
Gilbert, Lyman W.,	26	" Apr. 16, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
John S. Hall, 1st Serg't,	21	Sergeant-Major, Sept. 25, 1861.
Edward A. Rice, Sergeant,	26	Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1863.
John A. Richardson, do.,	24	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
William H. Ford, do.,	24	" " " "
John S. Lougee, do.,	26	" " " "
Henry Houghton, do.,	25	" " " "
George W. Farr, Corporal,	22	" " " "
James B. Gibson, do.,	22	" " " "
Alger, Warren A.,	23	" " " "
Acher, Elbridge,	22	" " " "
Bergen, William H.,	19	Veteran Reserve Corps, March, 1863.
Belle, William D.,	30	U. S. Navy, April 23, 1864.
Bigelow, Henry G.,	20	Sergeant-Major, Dec. 23, 1861.
Butterfield, Mitchell,	23	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Childs, George C.,	23	U. S. Navy, Jan. 9, 1862.
Cheney, Herbert L.,	17	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Chapman, Clinton A.,	28	" " " "
Cutter, Charles H.,	18	" " " "
Dawson, Henry R.,	20	" " " "
Donnelly, John,	22	" " " "
Eaton, Frank W.,	44	" " " "
Fish, George,	22	" " " "
Fitch, Charles M.,	22	" " " "
Frederick, John,	25	" " " "
Fiske, Francis W.,	24	" " " "
Foley, James,	34	" " " "
Ferguson, John,	23	U. S. Navy, April 23, 1864.
Frye, James,	22	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Gilman, William L.,	22	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1863.
Goulding, Edwin,	19	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Green, Charles A.,	33	" " " " —prisoner.
Goodwin, Alfred M.,	28	" " " "
Gowdig, Herman G.,	36	" " " "
Kane, John O.,	17	To Company A, July 15, 1862.
Lamb, Charles H.,	27	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Maple, Frederick,	18	" " " "
Megan, Albert,	21	" " " "
Merrifield, Francis,	20	" " " "
Morey, John,	41	" " " "
McDonald, John,	22	" " " "
Newton, Oliver W.,	20	" " " "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Newcomb, George B.,	21	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Osgood, Warren F.,	21	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Putnam, George S.,	18	U. S. Navy, Jan. 9, 1862.
Ratigan, Patrick,	26	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Taft, Benjamin,	20	To Company B, Sept. 20, 1861.
Spring, E. L.,	21	To Band, Aug. 4, 1861.
Stone, Joshua,	39	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Sabin, Alonzo,	25	To Company I—no date.
Slater, Samuel,	20	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Train, Christopher,	39	July 12, 1864—discharged.
Ward, Henry C.,	18	Sergeant-Major, Feb. 26, 1863.
Wood, Charles W.,	18	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Whittemore, Henry S.,	39	" " " "
Holligan, Michael,	25	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Barnard, George E., Serg't,	21	Killed in action, June 22, 1864.
Blodgett, William M.,	23	" " May 31, 1862.
Cummings, Stillman M.,	24	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Goffe, Charles H.,	25	" " " 21, "
Owen, Lyman J.,	28	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Smith, John W. P.,	22	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Stafford, John F.,	22	" " " 21, "
Strones, Orman,	30	" " July 3, 1863.
Thompson, George H.,	39	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Styles, Charles H.,	22	" " " 17, "
Blake, Edwin E.,	21	Died of wounds, May 31, 1862.
Cooney, Barney,	21	" " Sept. 17, "
Jordan, E. D.,	29	" " " "
Marsh, Silas D.,	26	" " " "
Noyes, Francis H.,	29	" " " "
Shaw, Walter S.,	22	" " July 17, "
Walker, Melville,	27	" " Sept. 17, "
Adams, Charles H.,	19	" disease, Feb. 27, "
Cobb, Andrew S.,	24	" " Aug. 12, "
Finch, William,	21	" " Mar. 24, 1864.
Freeman, Joseph,	21	" " Nov. 22, 1863.
Howe, Hollis H.,	43	" " May 4, 1862.
Leland, Edson T.,	21	" " Sept. 18, "
McCambridge, Francis,	21	" " Aug. 8, "
Mansfield, Charles P.,	18	" " June 18, 1864.
Pierce, George O.,	20	" " Aug. 1, 1862.
Upham, Charles W.,	18	" " November, 1861.
Missing in Action.		
Armington, Samuel W.,	24	Since Nov. 27, 1863.
Cain, Peter C.,	22	" May 6, 1864.
Grippa, Gassappa,	32	" Nov. 27, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Head, Charles, . . .	22	Since Sept. 17, 1862.
Knight, Andrew S., . .	24	" " 17, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Bickford, Thomas, . .	22	Aug. 1, 1862.
Calvert, Andrew, . . .	29	Oct. 1, "
Dunn, John H., . . .	27	April 1, 1864.
Dunn, Edwin, . . .	29	Aug. 1, 1863.
Farrell, James, . . .	26	Sept. 1, "
Gleason, Milan, . . .	24	Oct. 1, 1862.
Goodnow, Charles O., . .	21	Dec. 19, 1861.
Goodrich, Wilbur, . .	23	Aug. 11, 1863.
Seaver, David B., . .	24	No date.
Upham, Henry, . . .	28	Never reported.
White, James E., . . .	22	Mar. 30, 1863.
Folsom, Thomas, . . .	–	Never reported.
Fisher, William, . . .	–	" "
Company E.		
George B. Works, 1st Serg't,	22	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Henry J. Ball, Sergeant, .	20	" " " "
John A. Thurston, do., .	18	Prisoner in Richmond, Va.
James Connic, do., . .	22	" " "
William F. Miller, Corporal,	18	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Andrew B. Johnson, do., .	–	Prisoner of war.
Charles Sutton, Wagoner, .	22	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Curby, Frank G., . . .	18	" " " "
Curby, Leander L., . .	20	" " " "
Cobb, Daniel, . . .	16	" " " "
Dunell, Frank, . . .	23	" " " "
Dodd, Cyrus, . . .	22	" " " "
Dates, George W., . .	18	" " " "
Ennis, Edward, . . .	31	" " " "
Gunston, George W., . .	24	" " " "
Hoyle, Otis F., . . .	24	" " " "
King, Thomas, . . .	31	Absent—sick.
Larned, Joel W., . . .	21	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Marcy, John B., . . .	18	" " " "
Moore, Patrick, . . .	19	" " " "
Ronan, William, . . .	24	" " " "
Smith, Thomas B., . .	38	Absent—wounded.
Stockwell, Alonzo E., . .	31	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Allen, Pliney, Corporal, .	31	Nov. 19, 1862.
Albee, George W., . .	21	Oct. 21, "
Amidon, William H., . .	30	Jan. 9, 1863.
Barnard, Charles E., . .	19	Nov. 24, 1862.
Berry, Henry L., . . .	21	May 14, 1863.
Brennan, Matthew, . .	20	Feb. 9, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Brennon, Patrick,	34	Dec. 17, 1862.
Beattie, Charles H.,	24	Apr. 28, 1864.
Brown, Horace C.,	25	Jan. 16, 1863.
Carr, George H., Sergeant,	21	May 27, "
Carson, Simeon, Corporal,	27	" 14, "
Chenay, Richard W.,	22	Oct. 24, 1862.
Conroy, William,	20	Nov. 22, "
Crowley, Timothy J.,	37	Mar. 18, 1863.
Davis, Freeman,	19	May 14, "
Dockham, Thomas,	20	Dec. 20, 1862.
Dudley, Caleb F.,	30	Nov. 22, "
Eaton, Frank,	19	Mar. 19, 1863.
Ecksorly, John,	25	Oct. 21, "
Emerson, William H.,	29	Dec. 10, 1862.
Feighan, Patrick,	18	Oct. 18, 1863.
Faulkner, George W.,	31	" 21, " Commissary Sergeant.
Green, Josiah M.,	19	Nov. 10, "
Green, Bartholomew,	42	" 27, "
Horen, Loren C., Corporal,	30	May 27, "
Howe, Horace P., do.,	21	Nov. 27, "
Hall, Frederick A.,	43	Feb. 5, "
Hoyle, Henry A.,	18	" 9, "
Haskell, Joseph E.,	31	Mar. 27, "
Humphrey, John W.,	18	July 7, "
Hubbard, Charles,	21	Dec. 19, "
Harold, Henry W., Sergeant,	32	April 1, 1862, Principal musician.
Jones, Charles,	21	Jan. 7, 1864.
Kinney, Patrick D.,	20	" 28, 1862.
McKinstry, Elliot F.,	24	" 15, 1864.
Lovely, Edward,	18	" 28, 1862.
Lynch, Mac,	29	Feb. 28, 1863.
Lusty, Robert,	18	" 10, 1864.
Murphy, Anthony, Corporal,	20	Apr. 28, "
Murray, Peleg F., Sergeant,	23	Nov. 22, 1862.
McCoun, Owen,	20	" 12, "
Moffitt, Albert S.,	20	Oct. 1, 1863.
Morse, Charles E.,	22	Apr. 25, 1862.
Monighan, Timothy, Jr.,	26	– 9, 1863.
Norcross, John M., 1st Sergt,	36	Apr. 23, " for promotion.
Rindge, Vernon F.,	26	Nov. 28, 1862.
Reed, Bradley,	43	Oct. 26, "
Robbins, Wilson B.,	42	Apr. 23, "
Southwick, Jerome P.,	17	Aug. 27, 1863.
Steen, Marquis E.,	18	Jan. 13, "
Sullivan, John,	18	Dec. 19, 1862.
Sill, Stephenson,	29	Mar. 12, 1863.
Snow, James,	27	Jan. 15, "
Stone, Luther,	30	" 15, "
Tingley, Francis E.,	25	Nov. 5, 1862.
Tully, John,	23	Mar. 23, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Thayer, Leonard E., . .	18	Dec. 12, 1862.
Thompson, Thomas, . .	29	May 31, "
Viall, Nathaniel A., Corp., .	23	Nov. 8, "
Walker, Alonzo V., do., .	22	" 25, "
Williams, Joseph H., do., .	22	" 8, "
Walters, Simeon H., . .	20	Sept. 25, 1861.
Woodbury, William Z., .	20	Mar. 24, 1863.
Wright, Leonard L., . .	19	" 16, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Booth, Edwin, . . .	27	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Boker, Henry A., . . .	18	" " " " Prisoner.
Craig, David, Musician, .	16	" " " "
Coburn, Otis, . . .	24	" " " " Prisoner.
Clifford, James, . . .	20	" " " "
Cudworth, Edward, Sergeant,	18	" " " "
Davis, George P., . . .	29	" " " " Prisoner.
Dodge, Horatio C., . .	18	" " " "
Davis, James L., . . .	18	" " " " Prisoner.
Donohue, Daniel, . . .	23	" " " "
Ellis, Elias B., Musician, .	20	" " " "
Fitzpatrick, John, . .	21	" " " " Prisoner.
Fellows, Joseph E., . .	23	" " " "
Guild, Oscar L., . . .	19	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 7, 1864.
Grob, John, ...	38	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864—prisoner.
Gannett, William, . .	24	" " " "
Hart, John, ...	22	" " " "
Houson, Peter, . . .	24	U. S. Navy, Apr. 23, 1864.
Hudson, Archibald B., . .	27	15th Battalion, July 12, "
Johnson, Peter, . . .	24	U. S. Navy, April 23, "
Jocquier, Louis, . . .	27	15th Battalion, July 12, "
Luck, Peter, . . .	38	Company A, Dec. 7, 1861.
McQutin, Orlando, . .	29	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Rose, Francis C., . . .	26	" " " "
Rowe, Melvin B., . . .	23	" " " "
Ryan, Patrick, . . .	26	" " " "
Thompson, Thomas, . .	30	" " " "
Zoner, Owen, . . .	37	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 20, 1863.
Faulkner, George W., . .	31	Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 21, "
Harold, Henry W., Serg't, .	32	Chief Musician, April 1, 1862.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Cross, George W., . .	21	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
Curran, John H., . . .	23	" " Sep. 17, 1862.
Davis, James H., . . .	32	" " " 17, "
Flynn, Michael, . . .	20	" " July 2, 1863.
Hilton, James, . . .	21	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Jennison, Joseph, Jr., . . .	41	" " " 21, "
Hoch, Henry, . . .	28	" " May 31, 1864.
Schmidt, Bernard, . .	22	" " " 8, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Shumway, Amos H., Serg't, .	21	Killed in action, Sep. 17, 1862.
Shebemoe, Felix, . . .	21	" " May 8, 1864.
Thompson, Alexander, . .	18	" " Sep. 17, 1862.
Toomey, John, Corporal, .	27	" " May 31, "
Wheelock, Charles H., . .	21	" " Sep. 17, "
Williams, George S., Corp., .	23	" " May 13, 1864.
Torrey, Luther C., . .	27	" " " 31, 1862.
Davis, Alfred W., . . .	28	Died of wounds, Sep. 22, "
Rindge, Edwin E., . .	26	" " Oct. 24, "
Shortsleeve, George, . .	21	" " June 5, 1864.
Davis, William M., . .	23	" disease, Mar. 10, 1862.
Larned, Cyrus, . . .	18	" " Sept. 2, "
Phipps, Lyman, . . .	24	" " Dec., "
Thompson, Samuel, . .	26	" " Feb. 5, "
Williams, Albert L., . .	18	" " Jan. 12, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Bailey, Emory F., . .	22	Pris. Dec. 13, '62—exch. and never rep.
Clark, Samuel A., . .	39	Feb. 11, 1863.
Conroy, Thomas, . . .	21	Pris. at Ball's Bluff—exch. and never rep.
Duffy, James, . . .	19	" " " " "
Hoolan, Henry, . . .	25	Oct. 15, 1863.
Hose, Redolph, . . .	27	" 15, "
Harris, Michael, . . .	22	Never reported to regiment.
Haggerty, Thomas, . .	31	Sept. 29, 1863.
Hill, Edward, . . .	21	Oct. 24, "
Hardman, James J., . .	24	" 14, "
Hoy, William, . . .	21	Never reported to regiment.
Jones, Charles A., . .	41	Oct. 14, 1863.
Jorvensen, Henry, . .	29	Mar. 27, 1864.
Kemble, James, . . .	21	Aug. 21, 1863.
Smith, William H., Musician,	31	" 9, 1861.
Welch, Martin, . . .	19	April 26, 1864.
Company F.		
Owen Clapp, Sergeant, .	29	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Leicum G. Lamb, do., . .	23	" " " "
Artemus D. Ward, Corp., .	23	" " " "
Charles H. Holmes, do., .	25	" " " "
Benjamin Stevens, do., .	21	" " " "
Charles H. Bartlett, do., .	19	Absent—wounded, since July 2, 1863.
John H. Johnson, Musician,	19	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Eli Clements, Wagoner, .	31	" " " "
Belcher, William A., . .	24	" " " "
Chavers, Hady H., . .	22	" " " "
Converse, Josiah C., . .	18	" " " "
Costello, James, . . .	18	" " " "
Doane, Eldridge, . . .	21	" " " "
Earle, Henry G., . . .	18	" " " "
Hayes, Thomas, . . .	20	" " " "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Kimball, Amasa B., . .	35	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Lamb, Harrison S., . .	21	" " " "
Mann, George C., . .	21	" " " "
Nichols, William H., . .	21	" " " "
Ormsby, William H. H., .	20	" " " "
Potter, Augustus N., . .	24	" " " "
Prior, John H., . . .	18	Absent—wounded, since Nov. 27, 1863.
Pettett, Archibald S., . .	34	Dropped as a deserter, March 5, "
Robbins, Stephen, . .	37	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Slayton, William H. H., .	20	" " " "
Torrey, Charles C., . .	40	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Foster, Albert H., Sergeant,	21	Expiration of service, July 11, 1864.
Lowe, Seth, ...	21	" " " "
Allen, Alonzo, . . .	–	Disability, Feb. 1, 1863.
Albee, Henry C., . . .	27	" Nov. 22, 1862.
Adams, James E., Corp., .	21	" Mar. 8, "
Blackmer, Luke H., . .	41	" Apr. 24, 1863.
Bemis, Amasa, . . .	29	" Dec. 15, 1861.
Brown, John, . . .	20	" Mar. 7, 1863.
Bannister, Sumner H., . .	17	" Nov. 22, 1862.
Belcher, James H., . .	18	" Apr. 15, "
Bullard, Emerson H., . .	19	" June 2, "
Babbitt, William J., . .	34	" Feb. 1, 1863.
Benson, Andrew J., . .	18	" Dec. 19, "
Benjamin, Abram, . .	31	" " 24, "
Cooper, Ezekiel M., . .	42	" June 1, "
Cummings, Theodore, . .	52	" Oct. 31, 1862.
Corcoran, William, . .	40	" Feb. 15, "
Donovan, Jeremiah, . .	34	" Apr. 2, 1864.
Dean, Amos, ...	25	" May 1, 1862.
Dow, Wellington H., . .	23	" Jan. 23, 1863.
Davis, Richard T., . .	41	" Nov. 1, 1862.
Freeman, James B., . .	28	" July 21, "
Graham, William, . .	26	" May 20, "
Gilbert, Samuel L., . .	18	" Jan. 17, 1863.
Green, Albert W., . .	18	" " 17, "
Hibbard, Everett A., . .	17	" Oct. 8, 1862.
Harrington, Stephen, . .	33	" " 15, 1863.
Hill, George W. A., . .	22	" Dec. 6, 1861.
Harvey, Joseph D., . .	22	" May 22, 1862.
Hayes, Michael B., . .	35	" Mar. 25, 1863.
Hamilton, Otis H., . .	26	" Nov. 24, 1862.
Jenks, David,, . . .	38	" Jan. 8, 1863.
Knight, Daniel W., 1st S'g't,	26	For prom., Dec. 8, "
Kohein, Thomas, . . .	21	U. S. Navy, Ap. 23, 1864.
Kenniston, William H., .	33	" " "
Knight, Henry, . . .	21	Disability, May 8, 1862.
Layton, Richard, . . .	37	U.S. Navy, Ap. 23, 1864.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Laurens, Albert H.,	26	Disability, Jan. 7, 1864.
Long, Robert,	21	U.S. Navy, Ap. 23, "
Logan, William,	30	" " "
Moulton, Lafayette C.,	37	Disability, May 1, 1862.
McRobbie, James,	27	" Feb. 7, 1863.
Marsh, George L.,	19	" Oct. 28, 1862.
Marsh, Charles W.,	20	" Nov. 15, 1862.
Nichols, John R.,	18	" " 22, "
Nichols, Elijah,	53	" Aug. 2, "
Nichols, James S.,	19	" Apr. 15, "
Oaks, Alexander,	22	" Feb. 19, 1863.
Plummer, Charles M.,	20	" Dec. 16, 1862.
Potter, Augustus N.,	24	" Jan. 10, "
Phillips. Alonzo W.,	19	" Oct. 6, "
Pratt, John,	34	" Dec. 31, 1863.
Reekie, David,	22	" Apr. 20, "
Rice, Edwin A.,	20	" Nov. 22, 1862.
Raymond, John W.,	21	" Feb. 19, 1863.
Spencer, Jonas H.,	18	Regular Army, Nov. 20, 1862.
Tucker, George F.,	43	Disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
Tafts, Anthony F.,	17	" Mar. 19, 1863.
Walker, Warren A.,	21	" Dec. 4, 1862.
Walker, William H.,	21	" Mar. 19, 1863.
Woodard, Elias H.,	39	" Feb. 12, 1862.
Webber, Charles P.,	21	" Dec. 24, 1863.
Wright, Albert R.,	22	" Mar. 21, "
Walbridge, Porter,	19	" Dec. 16, " (about.)
Yeaton, Richard,	27	" Jan. 31, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Carlton M. Deland, 1st Sgt.,	22	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Edwin H. Newton, Serg't,	18	" " " "
Isaac Matthews, Musician,	19	" " " "
Adams, Edwin L.,	21	" " " "
Allen, George W.,	21	" " " "
Barnes, Francis A.,	27	" " " "
Langdon, Horace G.,	32	" " " "
Lyons, James,	21	" " " "
Lawler, William,	35	" " " "
Lyons, William,	29	" " " "
Lake, John,	24	" " " "
McInnis, Daniel,	23	" " " "
Moulton, Harrison,	18	" " " "
Pecot, Joseph,	34	" " " "
Rock, Michael,	29	" " " "
Smith, Henry E.,	20	" " " "
Stone, Harrison W.,	27	" " " "
Walbridge, Porter,	19	" " " "
Bliss, Oliver,	27	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov., 1863.
Ellis, Warren,	20	Signal Corps, Oct. 27, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Howett, Sidney, . . .	30	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 28, 1863.
Lynch, Jeremiah, . . .	21	" " " Feb. 15, 1864.
Lawler, William, . . .	35	15th Battalion, July 15, 1864.
Lyons, William, . . .	29	" " " "
Ormsby, Orrin O., . .	44	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 11, 1863.
Preston, Ralph, . . .	42	" " " " 15, "
Towne, Merritt A., . .	23	" " " July 28, "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Ball, Henry C., 1st Serg't, .	28	Killed in action, July 3, 1863.
Brown, Shephard, . .	42	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Blood, William L., Corp., .	19	" " " "
Davis, Benjamin, . . .	42	" " " "
Davis, George A., Sergeant, .	18	" " Oct. 14, 1863.
Fretts, Joseph C., Corporal, .	27	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Heath, John W., do., . .	24	" " " "
Hillman, John H., . .	22	" " " "
Johnson, Elisha F., Serg't, .	30	" " " "
Russell, Alfred L., . .	20	" " " "
Sargent, James E., . .	18	" " " "
Smith, Sidney, . . .	29	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Wellington, Justus C., . .	23	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Adams, William L., Corp., .	21	Died of wounds, Oct. 10, "
Clark, William H., . .	21	" " " "
Hughes, John A., . . .	19	" disease, Oct. 2, " (about.)
Livermore, Albert W., . .	18	" " Jan. –, 1863.
Millett, William A., Corp., .	33	" wounds, May 6, 1864.
Perry, Charles, . . .	18	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Prouty, Edward N., . .	31	" " " 2, 1863.
Robbins, Elliott H., Corp., .	26	" " July 15, 1864.
Vaneaver, William, . .	34	" " Nov. 5, 1862.
Ware, Edward F., . .	25	" disease, Sept. 28, 1861.
Missing in Action.		
Bliss, Henry, . . .	24	Since Sept. 17, 1862.
Dexter, Ferdinand, Serg't, .	35	" Oct. 21, 1861.
Dickinson, Frank, . .	25	" " "
Keenan, John, . . .	21	" May 6, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Adams, Reuben W., . .	23	Mar. 25, 1863.
Brewer, William K. H., .	20	Oct. 31, 1862.
Benson, Franklin L., . .	28	" 31, " Dropped.
Howard, John, . . .	23	" 31, " "
Kren, Edmund, . . .	28	Aug. 20, 1863.
Luficille, John, . . .	25	" 20, "
Leford, Charles, . . .	22	Sept. 15, "
Larkin, James, . . .	22	Aug. 21, "
Lawfler, William, . . .	21	" 21, "
Lawler, Michael, . . .	23	Sept. 13, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Monkin, Dederick,	27	Aug. 21, 1863.
Vibbert, Henry,	20	Oct., –, 1862.
Company G.		
Charles H. Oakes, 1st Serg't,	25	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Charles W. Wingate, Serg't,	26	Sick—supposed to be in Vet. Res. Corps.
Alfred A. Howe, do.,	19	Prisoner since June 22, 1864.
George A. Macker, Corp.,	18	" " "
John H. Kimball, do.,	30	" " "
Bull, L. D.,	18	On detached service.
Black, James E.,	42	Absent—sick since June 19, 1863.
Collins, William E.,	18	On detached service in Q. M. departm't.
Campbell, Donald A.,	18	Prisoner since June 22, 1864.
Dennis, James T.,	20	Absent—sick since Sept. 30, 1863.
Fressell, Henry A.,	18	Prisoner since Oct. 13, 1863.
Huckins, Frederick E.,	19	On detached service.
Kennedy, A. E.,	24	" " "
Rhoades, Marion A.,	23	" " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Albert A. Smith, Sergeant,	29	Discharged, Oct. 28, 1862.
John W. Davis, do.,	36	Dishonorably, Nov. 4, 1863.
Charles A. Johnson, do.,	38	Oct. 12, 1863.
Asa F. Day, Corporal,	29	May 24, 1862.
Fred. B. Robinson, do.,	22	" 24, "
Charles Davis, do.,	38	Mar., "
George Davis, do.,	36	Aug. 20, "
Wilder S. Holbrook, do.,	20	July 6, "
Levi J. Ford, do.,	26	1862.
Francis P. Fairbanks, do.,	19	Nov. 25, 1862.
Julius A. Clisbee, do.,	29	Dec. 6, "
Cummings, Joseph,	37	Feb. 13, "
Allen, Walter,	17	" 5, 1863.
Adams, Henry O.,	24	" 7, "
Brown, I. F.,	23	Jan. 13, "
Berry, C. W.,	18	Feb. 5, "
Barton, Rennsalaer,	43	Jan. 27, "
Barrett, Richard,	37	July 11, 1862.
Chappell, John,	23	Dec. 20, "
Cook, I. W.,	32	Aug., 1861.
Clappen, R. E.,	30	Dec. 30, 1862.
Daniels, David M.,	20	Nov. 27, "
Dean, William,	21	Apr. 25, "
Day, Horace,	35	" 25, "
Fuller, William L.,	19	" 25, "
Flagg, Walter J.,	28	Aug. 3, "
Fairbanks, Alton W.,	18	Nov. 22, "
Ford, John C.,	29	Apr. 16, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Gordon, William H.,	30	June 22, 1863.
Goodwin, Charles L.,	–	Oct. 10, 1862.
Hall, William S.,	43	May 31, "
Holland, John,	19	July 17, "
Hill, Cromwell L.,	18	" 23, "
Howith, John,	38	" 23, "
Kelley, James C.,	23	Mar. 12, "
Livermore, Elisha V.,	41	Aug. 12, 1863.
Leggacy, John,	20	Oct. 6, "
Munroe, G. A.,	17	" 15, 1862.
Morse, George L.,	23	Apr. 22, "
Marjarum, Fred. C.,	21	Mar. 25, 1863.
McLaughlin, James,	33	" 12, 1862.
Oakes, William K.,	19	Dec. 12, "
Osland, Samuel C.,	24	" 31, "
Plimpton, F. A.,	20	Oct. 30, 1863, to enlist in Rickett's Bat.
Plimpton, Webster,	21	" 20, 1862.
Phetteplace, Oscar,	17	" 14, "
Robbins, William E.,	33	" 29, "
Remick, John,	18	Jan. 29, 1863.
Snow, Charles D.,	18	Sept. 19, 1862.
Snow, Alfred,	20	No date. On acc. of wounds.
Sherbert, Peter,	23	Dec. 14, 1862.
Sibley, Wilson,	31	Mar. 25, "
Sargent, J. M.,	36	Dec. 13, "
Smith, E. M.,	18	Oct. 12, "
Wait, Albert,	32	Aug. 12, "
Whiting, Frederick,	33	No date.
Young, Samuel,	17	1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Henry T. Dudley, 1st Serg't,	20	2d Lieut., Apr. 16, 1863.
T. D. Morse, Corporal,	18	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Allen, Thomas,	18	" " "
Aldrich, Bradford E.,	21	Vet. Res. Corps, July 27, 1863.
Bigelow, Thomas M.,	19	" " Sept. 30, "
Burns, George E.,	39	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Berry, Joseph,	27	" " " "
Brainard, Robert M.,	24	" " " "
Davis, Albert,	18	" " " "
Dixon, John C.,	24	" " " "
Holt, Elden T.,	18	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 15, 1863.
Johnson, Richard M.,	17	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Knox, Daniel R.,	25	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 15, "
Kirkup, James S., Corporal,	18	15th Battalion, July 12, "
Aldrich, Charles H.,	24	" " "
McCurdy, Samuel A.,	18	Vet. Res. Corps, Mar. 15, "
Moore, William T.,	20	" " Feb. 15, "
Martin, John,	20	15th Battalion, July 12, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Moore, David,	43	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
Mayer, Henry,	30	15th Battalion, July 12, "
McNulty, Patrick,	26	" " " "
Main, Herman,	32	" " " "
Madden, Robert,	21	" " " "
McCue, John,	21	" " " "
McConihe, George,	33	" " " "
Martin, Frank,	32	U. S. Navy, Apr. 23, "
McHugh, Pat,	22	15th Battalion, July 12, "
Plimpton, Charles H.,	17	Vet. Res. Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Rice, Charles A.,	31	" " " 30, "
Sibley, Harvey,	27	" " Nov. 15, "
Whitney, Frederick,	18	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
George N. Wheelock, 1st S't,	23	Killed in action, July 3, 1863.
Abner H. Rice, Sergeant,	23	" " May 5, 1864.
Curtis Cady, Wagoner,	37	" " June "
Bonner, Joseph,	35	" " May 6, "
Bryant, A. T.,	22	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Andrews, A. J.,	19	" " " 17, "
Caswell, C. L.,	18	" " Dec. 13, "
Davis, Orin L.,	35	" " Sept. 17, "
Elliott, B. R.,	27	" " " 17, "
Merriam, C. J.,	24	" " " 17, "
Matthews, William,	25	" " Dec. 13, "
Moore, Lewis H.,	19	" " Sept. 17, "
Oakes, Sylvester,	21	" " Dec. 13, "
Phillips, George G.,	32	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Sherman, J. D.,	20	" " " 21, "
Perry, James,	18	" " May 6, 1864.
Newton, E. M.,	23	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Clisbee, H. J.,	18	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Stowe, Jonathan P., Serg't,	29	Died of wounds, " "
Brown, A. L.,	19	" " June, "
Belknap, A. B.,	34	" " Oct. 23, 1861.
Hews, James,	18	" " Sept. 28, 1862.
Marble, F. H.,	18	" " Nov. 26, "
Morse, Willis E.,	18	" " Dec. 30, "
Mitchell, Charles L.,	45	" " Oct. 24, "
Rockwood, C. A.,	19	" " May 12, 1864.
Ball, Simeon E.,	18	" disease, Jan. 24, 1862.
Balcom, E. Gilbert, Corp.,	20	" " Dec. 12, "
Boyden, Lucius,	25	" " Aug. –, "
Burns, George E., 2d,	27	" " Nov. 15, "
Ellis, R. A.,	22	" " Dec. 25, 1861.
Green, William C.,	23	" " June 30, 1862.
Harris, Daniel,	26	" " " "
Robbins, William,	33	" " Sept. 8, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Wilder, Cassius M.,	18	Died of disease, July 20, 1862.
Ball, H. S.,	27	" " Dec. 9, "
Missing in Action.		
Dugan, Michael,	18	Since Sept. 17, 1862.
Johnson, E. S.,	17	" " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Hart, William,	23	Dec. 4, 1863.
McKnight, Adam,	25	" "
Murphy, John, 1st,	29	Never reported to regiment.
Murphy, Patrick,	33	Aug. 23, 1863.
Mack, Henry,	36	Sept. 13, "
Meyers, George,	21	" 13, "
Miller, John,	34	" 13, "
McHugh, Miles,	20	Aug. 26, "
McDonald, John,	28	Sept. 15, "
Murphy, John, 2d,	21	Never reported to regiment.
McCarty, James,	19	Sept. 15, 1863.
Moore, James,	21	Never reported to regiment.
Moore, Henry,	20	Apr. 18, 1864.
Preston, C. L.,	17	Feb. 25, 1862.
Paine, George H.,	19	May 23, 1863.
Company H.		
Edwin H. Tanner, 1st Serg.,	20	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
James H. Williams, Serg't,	40	" " " "
Patrick Murphy, do.,	23	" " " "
Edward R. Harrington, do.,	20	Absent—wounded since June 5, 1864.
Nathan A. Seaver, do.,	18	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Lamson Seagrave, Corporal,	20	" " " "
Rufus H. Beldini, do.,	18	" " " "
Franklin Bullard, do.,	18	" " " "
Cass, Jerome M.,	21	" " " "
Cass, Alvin L.,	25	" " " "
Calvin, Alvin A.,	23	Absent—sick since Nov. 4, 1863.
Chapman, Henry,	23	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Dunn, Henry,	19	Absent—wounded since May 6, 1864.
Flanigan, James S.,	44	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Hill, Benjamin F.,	25	Absent—sick since Sept. 17, 1862.
Hirst, John,	22	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Nourse, Henry J.,	19	" " " "
Russell, Stephen W.,	36	" " " "
Shumway, Charles N.,	22	Absent—sick since July 3, 1863.
Slocum, Silas A.,	27	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
Sullivan, Timothy O.,	40	" " " "
Tibbert, George L.,	20	Prisoner since June 22, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Stanton, Nelson T., 1st Ser.,	19	For promotion, April 9, 1863.
Davidson, George W., Ser.,	23	Disability, Oct. 11, 1862.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Bachelor, Eli H., Corporal,	23	Disability, Apr. 27, 1862.
Everett, Albert, do.,	21	Expiration of service, July 15, 1864.
Fairbanks, Harlow, do.,	20	On account of wounds, Aug. 6, 1862.
Addison, William, Musician,	42	Disability, Jan. 23, 1862.
Arnold, Edward C.,	21	On account of wounds, April 12, 1862.
Arnold, Nathan S.,	24	Disability, Apr. 27, 1862.
Barrows, Chester P. B.,	20	" Aug. 25, 1861.
Burgess, James,	42	" Jan. 31, 1862.
Baron, Charles E.,	18	" Oct. 21, "
Bean, Charles,	22	" " 16, "
Beaman, Charles E.,	21	" Dec. 20, "
Bliss, Edward M.,	22	On account of wounds, Dec. 22, 1862.
Batchelder, William H.,	19	Disability, Dec. 26, 1862.
Burgess, William H.,	29	No date.
Baker, Henry,	18	Disability, June 30, 1864.
Carpenter, William F.,	20	" " 4, 1862.
Chadwick, James H.,	23	" Oct. 25, "
Clancy, John,	23	" " 20, "
Cummings, Jason G.,	36	" Jan. 15, 1863.
Dana, Dolass L.,	21	On account of wounds—no date.
Ennis, James,	24	Disability, Aug. 25, 1861.
Farris, Daniel P.,	45	" Mar. 16, 1862.
Foster, John W.,	20	" July 29, "
Ferris, William,	25	" Mar. 30, 1863.
Francha, John,	33	" " " "
Gates, John S.,	37	" Oct. 1, 1861.
Gratcher, Frank,	27	On account of wounds, May 2, 1862.
Graham, Robert W.,	24	Disability, Nov. 5, 1862.
Hale, Angelo A. M.,	21	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Hewitt, Edward G.,	20	" Feb. 18, "
Jose, Levi F.,	33	" Nov. 3, 1862.
Judd, Denmon C.,	18	" Jan. 8, 1863.
Lawton, Theodore,	28	" Sept. 18, 1862.
Murphy, Dennis,	21	" May 8, 1863.
Nichols, Jonathan E.,	37	" Mar. 6, 1862.
Prince, Jerome,	19	" Feb. 28, "
Pierce, John T.,	22	" Oct. 9, 1862.
Prest, Ebenezer,	23	" Dec. 29, "
Pitts, Esck B.,	23	" Nov. 30, "
Roctzers, Richard,	21	" Aug. 25, 1861.
Riley, George,	26	To enlist in U. S. Navy, Apr. 23, 1864.
Stone, Charles H.,	42	On account of wounds, March 1, 1862.
Spring, George H.,	21	Disability, Apr. 29, 1862.
Sanger, Willard W.,	18	" Oct. 17, "
Southwick, Thomas,	22	On account of wounds—no date.
Toomey, Farrell,	23	Disability, Aug. 27, 1861.
Tanner, George A.,	22	" Oct. 8, 1862.
Thewber, Jerome P.,	26	" Feb. 28, 1863.
Underwood, Benjamin F.,	22	" Oct. 4, 1862.
Whipple, Henry C.,	21	" Apr. 23, 1862.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Wathy, Thomas,	21	To enlist in 6th U. S. Cav., Oct. 23, '62.
Williams, William H.,	25	Disability, Nov. 4, 1862.
Williams, Silas H.,	27	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Williams, John S.,	28	" Feb. 4, "
Whitmore, Gilbert P.,	22	Jan. 5, 1863.
Pratt, Wilson,	21	Dishonorably, for desertion, Oct. 24, '62.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Allen, Horace M.,	40	Vet. Res. Corps, Mar. 15, 1864.
Brown, ——,	18	" " " "
Chamberlin, Windsor,	18	" " " "
Dorer, Reuben S.,	18	" " Jan. 15, "
Donovan, Elbridge,	20	" " Mar. " "
Davis, Francis M.,	39	" " Sept. 2, 1863.
Dowling, Richard,	27	" " " 11, "
Johnson, Charles,	26	Signal Corps, Jan. 12, 1864.
Morath, John,	19	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
McLean, Archibald,	28	" " " "
Clark, Newell S., Wagoner,	21	Vet. Res. Corps—no date.
O'Neill, Joseph,	22	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
O'Connell, John J.,	21	" " " "
Pitts, George W.,	28	" " " "
Peabody, John,	19	" " " "
Portius, Frederick,	29	" " " "
Parkiss, Ira A.,	21	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Ritter, Charles,	21	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Roach, James,	21	" " " "
Ryan, John,	30	" " " "
Rolle, Alfred,	27	" " " "
Raphael, Charles,	23	" " " "
Ray, James,	24	" " " "
Smith, Stephen W.,	24	Vet. Res. Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
Snow, Thomas,	19	" " Sept. 3, "
Wheelock, Lorenzo S.,	25	" " " 6, "
Bixby, William,	23	Q. M. Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1862.
Wellington, George F.,	18	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Butters, John F., Corp'l,	22	Killed in action, Jan. 12, 1864.
Collar, Henry A., do.,	20	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Fletcher, James B., do.,	21	" " " "
Fletcher, George F., do.,	18	" " July 3, 1863.
Allen, James,	23	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Ainsworth, Henry A.,	24	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Addison, Andrew,	18	" " " "
Bachelor, Orlando W.,	18	" " " "
Finnegan, Patrick,	18	" " " "
Horn, Thomas,	22	" " July 2, 1863.
Ruth, Eugene,	21	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Marshall, Isaac E.,	20	" " Sept. 17, 1862.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Reed, Charles A.,	19	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
Seaver, George F.,	21	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Young, Christopher,	32	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Brown, Edwin R., 1st Serg.,	22	Died of wounds, June 23, 1864.
Chapin, Edward H., do.,	21	" " Aug. 15, 1863.
Burrill, Abram F., Sergeant,	21	" " " 21, "
Cole, William J.,	22	" " May 10, 1864.
Emerson, Samuel,	20	" " Sept. 26, 1862.
Fitch, George O.,	22	" " Oct. 17, "
Haine, Lewis,	20	" " Nov. 5, 1861.
Hanley, Francis,	27	" " July 5, 1862.
Hayden, Frank L.,	18	" " —no date.
Messenger, David J.,	22	" " "
Sibley, Samuel,	40	" " Nov. 6, 1861.
Smith, George H.,	19	" " —no date.
Smith, Charles S.,	24	" " "
Brown, Dexter,	23	" disease, Dec. 16, 1862.
Bixby, John T.,	18	" " Sept. 12, 1863.
Dunn, James T.,	18	" " Feb. 7, "
Engley, Henry M.,	32	" " July 3, 1862.
Kennedy, Timothy,	18	" " Nov. 4, "
Mowrey, Arnold,	25	" " Apr. 24, "
Magonery, Thomas,	19	" " Oct. 4, "
Putnam, Nathaniel,	20	" " " 10, "
Sherrington, John,	25	" " July 29, "
Sullivan, Simon,	20	" " Oct. 21, "
Waterman, Franklin,	19	" " June 10, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Addison, James,	20	Sept. 1, 1862.
Burns, William,	27	Never joined Regiment.
Galloman, Michael,	31	Sept. 5, 1863.
Moore, James C.,	19	No date.
Moore, John F.,	20	"
Mahoney, John,	–	Descriptive list never received.
Perkins, William,	20	Aug. 20, 1863.
Quinn, Peter, 1st,	20	Sept. 9, "
Quinn, Peter, 2d,	21	" " "
Wilson, Frank,	19	Nov. 1, 1862.
Dropped.		
Roberts, John,	21	Shot for desertion, Oct. 30, 1863.

No roll of the muster out of Company I has been received at this office. I have written to the War Department for it, and to the captain of the company, but without getting it. I understand that it was mustered out in the field, and that is the reason why the roll has not been sent to this office,—a reason quite unsatisfactory.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K.		
Samuel J. Simmons, 1st Sgt.,	19	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
John Mullen, Sergeant, .	18	" " " "
James Hart, Corporal, . .	22	" " " "
Andrew J. Bellons, Mus., .	17	" " " "
Blackburn, Joshua, . .	30	" " " "
Burnham, William H., . .	23	" " " "
Boelett, Peter, . . .	26	" " " "
Bryant, Edward W., . .	25	" " " "
Callahan, Charles, . .	19	" " " "
Farrell, William, . . .	22	" " " "
Green, Albert C., . .	21	" " " "
Gray, Patrick, . . .	21	" " " "
Hoyle, Monroe, . . .	18	" " " "
Ivory, John, ...	23	" " " "
Keating, Michael, . .	21	" " " "
Knight, William J., . .	28	" " " "
Krelan, James, . . .	21	Prisoner since June 22, 1864.
Miller, William, . . .	20	Mustered out, July 28, 1864.
McGlynn, Thomas, . .	18	" " " "
McKenzie, Michael, . .	19	" " " "
Smith, A. O., . . .	18	" " " "
Thornton, J. C., . . .	20	" " " "
Trowbridge, William, . .	24	" " " "
White, James, . . .	24	" " " "
Welsh, Robert, . . .	22	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Brown, Thomas, . . .	20	Jan. 28, 1863.
Barnes, J. B., . . .	20	Sept. 19, 1862.
Bushnelion, Patrick, . .	21	Dec. 18, 1863.
Costello, John, . . .	22	" "
Campbell, Patrick, . .	24	May 13, "
Dalvin, George W., . .	21	June 16, 1862.
Dame, William, . . .	26	Nov. 27, "
Day, James H., Corporal, .	21	Apr. 7, 1863.
Elliott, Patrick, . . .	24	Sept. 28, "
Freeman, William H., Sergt.,	31	Apr. 13, "
Gleason, William, . .	21	Oct. 30, "
Gammage, Charles, Corporal,	32	May 15, 1862.
Grobitz, Augustus, . .	34	" 7, "
Handichan, Edwin, . .	29	Dec. 23, 1863.
Handson, Edward, . .	20	Nov. 4, "
Hersey, Eustis, . . .	28	Mar. 30, "
Howard, Charles H., Sergt., .	20	Feb. 18, "
Howe, Adolphus, . . .	41	Oct. 29, 1862.
Hancock, John, . . .	21	Apr. 30, 1863.
Howard, James, . . .	29	Dec. 15, "
Kelley, Daniel, . . .	19	Apr. 1, "
Livingston, David, . .	39	Mar. 14, "
Magennis, John, Corporal, .	23	Oct. 6, 1862.
McElroy, Patrick, . .	23	Nov. 2, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Murphy, William,	20	Dec. 23, 1863.
Nolan, Christopher,	26	Feb. 18, "
Olney, Edward,	25	Oct. 8, 1862.
Powers, Thomas, Corporal,	21	July 12, "
Rhoades, Rufus,	19	Jan. 19, 1863.
Richardson, Detter,	24	Feb. 17, "
Smith, Thomas,	21	Dec. 8, 1861.
Sullivan, James,	19	Sept. 14, 1862.
Switland, George F.,	21	Oct. 22, "
Tucker, Charles E.,	23	Feb. 18, "
Valentine, John, Corporal,	29	Apr. 14, 1864.
Werner, Frederick,	24	Jan. 27, 1863.
Windsor, Martin,	19	Feb. 18, "
Wilder, Charles,	30	Apr. 23, "
Williams, Charles,	16	" 7, "
White, Joseph,	24	No date.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
George Williams, Sergeant,	23	15th Mass. Batt., July 12, '64—re-enl'd.
Daniel McGowan, do.,	23	" " " " "
Richard Flaherty, do.,	22	" " " " "
John E. Phames, Mus.,	26	" " " "
Buckley, Michael,	20	" " " " —re-enl'd.
Clarke, Charles,	21	" " " "
Conty, Owen,	27	" " " " —re-enl'd.
Eaghan, George,	26	" " " " "
Hixon, Richard,	22	" " " "
Peacock, Adam,	37	" " " "
Sullivan, Jeremiah,	24	" " " "
Tell, William,	30	" " " "
Tay, Edward,	28	" " " "
Wersey, Julian,	26	" " " "
Wilson, George,	24	" " " "
Wetherbee, Maxon R.,	33	" " " "
White, Thomas,	23	" " " "
Wilson, William,	20	" " " "
Welch, Thomas,	28	" " " "
Wood Thomas,	–	" " " "
Carr, Peter,	37	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Ford, Henry,	18	" " "
Grace, Thomas,	20	R. I. Artillery, Feb. 7, 1863.
King, Samuel B.,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Leach, Edward,	20	15th Battalion, July 12, 1864.
Nolan, Luke,	21	U. S. Infantry—no date.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Arnold, Charles H., 1st Sgt,	24	Killed in action, July 5, 1863.
Baker, Albert H.,	20	" " Sept. 17, "
Buffum, Augustus C.,	19	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Buffum, E. R.,	21	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Hoyt, Patrick,	31	" " July 3, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Fernald, Thomas, 1st Sergt,	23	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Gilbert, William,	20	" " Oct. 30, 1863.
Kelley, Patrick,	24	" " —no date.
Simster, Eli,	23	" " May 31, 1862.
Starrett, James L.,	24	" " Sept. 17, "
Strenger, James,	28	" " —no date.
Shay, James,	19	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Whalen, John,	21	" " Oct. 21, 1861.
Burns, James,	27	Died of wounds, Sept. 9, 1863.
Cosgrove, Michael,	18	" " 3, "
Jones, Alonzo M.,	18	" " Apr. 27, 1864.
Kelley, Thomas,	19	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
McBride, Martin,	22	" " Apr. 27, "
Rodgers, David,	26	" " Dec. 27, "
Smith, Joseph F.,	20	" " Sept. 17, "
Thornton, J. F.,	20	" " —no date.
Tucker, William A.,	21	" " Apr. 16, 1864.
Tozier, John,	–	" " " 27, "
Howland, Nelson, 1st Sergt.,	23	" disease, Aug. 28, 1862.
Kelley, Patrick,	21	" " Oct. 15, 1861.
Simonds, Andrew F.,	34	Drowned, Apr. 22, 1862.
Missing in Action.		
Horton, Henry,	18	Since Aug. 27, 1862.
McGahey, Patrick,	21	" Oct. 21, 1861.
Kelley, Michael,	21	" Nov. 27, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Black, William H.,	24	Sept. 21, 1861.
Farran, David,	22	" 28, 1862.
Hanson, Peter,	20	July 9, 1863.
Keating, Thomas,	21	Dec. 3, "
Lester, Walter E.,	29	Sept. 17, "
Magennis, Alfred,	21	Apr. 4, 1862.
Riley, Thomas,	21	May 2, "
Shove, George O., Sergeant,	22	Oct. 17, "
Smith, L. W.,	34	" 23, 1863.
Snell, Henry,	24	No date.

Recapitulation—Fifteenth Regiment.

Mustered out,	196	Prisoners,	13
Discharged,	528	Missing,	22
Transferred,	303	Deserted,	121
Killed in action,	116		
Died of wounds,	70	Total,	1,428
Died of disease, &c.,	59		

Narrative.

This regiment left the State August 8, 1861. It was first engaged at Ball's Bluff, October 21, 1861, at battles of Peninsula, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Bristow Station and Robertson's Tavern, in 1863. The history of this regiment was brought up to December 20, 1863, in my Report of last year. It was then encamped at Stevensburg, Va. The following is its record from that date until its return home to be mustered out at the expiration of its term of service. It was a Worcester County regiment, and went out under command of Colonel (now Brigadier-General,) Devens:

At the commencement of the year 1864, the Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers was encamped near the town of Stevensburg, Va., forming a part of the First Brigade, Second Division, Second Corps, Army of the Potomac.

Of the monotony of camp life, but little either of value or interest may be said or written of the winter of 1864. The duties performed by the regiment were few and unvarying. Some miles distant from the camp ran the Rapidan River, its banks lined with the pickets of the hostile armies. In this duty of picketing, the regiment had its share. A force of officers and men, proportioned exactly to the number present for duty, was detailed every third day, and proceeded to their station on the river. They were relieved at the expiration of their tour of duty by a like number. About one-third of the regiment (present for duty,) were thus constantly on duty during the winter. Owing to the severity of the weather, drills were for the most part suspended.

The regiment was quartered in huts hurriedly constructed by the men in the month of December, 1863, after the return of the army from the Mine Run expedition. These huts were certainly neither regularly built, or ornamental in design, but were well arranged and comfortable within. The surgeon's reports for the winter months showed that the health of the command was quite as good as the average of troops in the field.

In April, preparations for the spring campaign were in full operation. Recruits were hurried forward, the army was newly clothed and thoroughly equipped, drills, reviews and inspections,

rigid and frequent, were instituted, surplus baggage sent to the rear, old camps broken up and new ones formed, that all might be in readiness for a move at short notice.

During the winter and early spring, some fifty or sixty men of the regiment re-enlisted for three years, under provisions of an Order granting thirty days' furlough and large bounties to all men thus re-enlisting, and about an equal number of raw recruits were received.

On or about the 1st of May, the campaign opened. A field return on that day gave the strength of the Fifteenth Regiment, present for duty, as about three hundred officers and men; of this number, two hundred and seventy-five were rank and file. In the battle of the Wilderness the regiment lost about one-half its numbers in killed and wounded. The simple statement that in all the marches and battles from the Rapidan to Petersburg, in which the Second Corps was engaged, the Fifteenth Regiment bore its part, is in itself sufficient history.

On the 22d of June, the regiment, dwindled down to five officers and about seventy muskets, confronted the enemy near the Jerusalem plank road, before Petersburg. A break or gap in the line of battle allowed the enemy to throw a large force on the flank and in the rear of the Second Division, Second Corps. Hidden from view by a dense undergrowth, the manœuvre was not comprehended until too late. The first intimation of the position of affairs, was a demand from the enemy to surrender. Taken thus by surprise, and overwhelmed by numbers, the remnant of the regiment was captured almost entire. Four officers and about sixty-five men were marched off prisoners of war; one officer and some five men escaped to tell the story. This officer being wounded the same day, and shortly after the disaster above mentioned, the few remaining, increased somewhat by the arrival of convalescents, were placed for a few days in another command, until officers of the regiment, who had been wounded in the campaign, and who were on their way to the front from hospital, should arrive.

On the 12th day of July, the regiment was ordered to proceed to the city of Worcester, Mass., to be mustered out of service, its term of three years having expired. One company, not mustered in until August 5, 1861, was left in the field; the balance, increased by detachments of sick and wounded men,

whose condition was such as enabled them to travel, men on detached service, etc., entered the city of Worcester about one hundred and fifty strong. The reception these men received will never be forgotten as long as life and memory shall be granted them.

His Excellency Governor Andrew, and staff, together with His Honor Mayor Lincoln, and the city authorities of Boston, welcomed the regiment home, thanking the men in eloquent words for the part they had borne in their country's struggle, and alluding with tender respect to the honored dead who had fallen in the fight. Both State and city were represented in the military escort and procession. The city, decorated with flags, wore a holiday aspect, and the crowded streets and welcoming shouts gave proof of the heartiness and spirit of the people.

One week later, the regiment was formally mustered out of the service of the United States, and to-day exists only in memory.

Its members yet held to service, by reason of re-enlistment or non-expiration of term of service, have been transferred to the Twentieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. Four officers are retained to command these men, but are now held by the enemy as prisoners of war.

During the year 1864, one officer only of the regiment was killed, namely, Lieutenant Simonds, of Fitchburg. A brave soldier, a pure man, his character and deeds will ever be remembered by his comrades.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Powell T. Wyman,	Colonel,	July 13, 1861,
Thomas R. Tannatt,	"	14, 1862,
Gardner Banks,	"	Nov. 28, "
George A. Meachan,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 13, 1861,
Daniel S. Lamson,	" "	23, 1862,
Gardner Banks,	" "	Sept. 30, "
Waldo Merriam,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Samuel W. Richardson,	" "	June 30, 1864,
Daniel S. Lamson,	Major,	July 13, 1861,
Gardner Banks,	"	23, 1862,
Waldo Merriam,	"	Sept. 30, "
Samuel W. Richardson,	"	Nov. 28, "
Matthew Donovan,	"	June 30, 1864,
Charles C. Jewett,	Surgeon,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Edward A. Whiston,	Assistant Surgeon,	1, "
George King,	" "	14, 1862,
Thomas Crozier, Jr.,	" "	Apr. 23, 1863,
Arthur B. Fuller,	Chaplain,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Charles W. Homer,	"	Apr. 13, 1863,
Samuel W. Richardson,	Captain,	Aug. 1, 1861,
James M. Mason,	"	1, "
Leander G. King,	"	1, "
Patrick S. Proctor,	"	1, "
John Wiley, 2d,	"	1, "
Charles R. Johnson,	"	1, "
Thomas O'Hare,	"	1, "
Gardner Banks,	"	1, "
Henry T. Lawson,	"	1, "
Henry C. Lindley,	"	1, "
Matthew Donovan,	"	Sept. 27, "
Cassander Flagg,	"	July 23, 1862,
William A. Amory,	"	6, "
Alexander J. Dallas,	"	Nov. 29, "
David W. Roche,	"	Dec. 29, "
Joseph S. Hills,	"	May 4, 1863,
Otis Hoyt,	"	July 3, "
Jonas F. Capelle,	"	3, "
Benjamin A. Bridges,	"	19, "
John Rowe,	"	Aug. 30, "
Frank W. Hilton,	"	Feb. 1, 1864,
Richard T. Lombard,	"	Dec. 12, 1863,
Henry S. Nutting,	"	Jan. 10, 1864,
Waldo Merriam, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Edward M. Livermore, Quarterm'r,	" "	1, "
Samuel McKeever,	" "	1, "
William A. Amory,	" "	1, "
William H. H. Hinds,	" "	1, "

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle June 30, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Transferred to 14th Regt., Nov. 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	Sept. 2, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	July 22, 1862.	– –
Weston, . .	Sept. 29, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	Killed, May 12, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	* As Major.
Weston, . .	– –	Lieut.-Colonel, July 23, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " Sept. 30, "
" . .	– –	" " Nov. 28, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" " June 30, 1864.
Lowell, . .	– –	* As Captain.
Holliston, .	– –	* – –
Framingham, .	– –	Surgeon 1st Reg't, March 5, 1863.
Franklin, .	– –	" 29th " " 18, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	Transferred to 11th Regt., July 12, 1864.
Watertown, .	– –	Killed at Fredericksb'g. Res'd Dec. 10, '62.
Lowell, . .	– –	Resigned, May 19, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, Nov. 28, 1862.
Milford, . .	July 5, 1862.	– –
Groton, . .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Lowell, . .	Sept. 27, 1861.	– –
South Reading,	Aug. 26, 1863.	– –
Lexington, .	– –	Died of wounds, July 17, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, July 23, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	" 2d Heavy Artillery, Aug. 25, 1863.
Watertown, .	Dec. 28, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Major, June 30, 1864.
Holliston, .	– –	* – –
West Roxbury.	Dec. 11, 1863,	Major, 2d Heavy Artillery, July 31, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed May 6, 1864.
Waltham, .	– –	* – –
Lexington, .	– –	* – –
Holliston, .	Nov. 3, 1863,	As 1st Lieutenant.
Lowell, . .	– –	Wounded May 31, 1864, since died.
Watertown, .	June 17, 1864.	– –
Waltham, .	– –	Transferred to 11th Regim't, July 12, 1864.
Groton, . .	– –	" " " " "
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Sept. 30, 1862.
Cambridge, .	July 7, 1862.	– –
" .	Aug. 10, 1862.	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	Captain, July 6, 1862.
Groton, . .	Nov. 9, 1861.	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 27, 1864.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Matthew Donovan,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1861,
James R. Darracott,	" "	1, "
Charles H. Mayo,	" "	1, "
Alexander J. Dallas,	" "	1, "
William A. Smith,	" "	1, "
John B. Brown,	" "	1, "
Stephen E. Meserve,	" "	1, "
Frank W. Hilton,	" "	Sept. 28, "
William A. Smith,	" "	Nov. 4, "
George H. Howard,	" "	10, "
Francis P. H. Rogers,	" "	March 1, 1862,
Charles F. Copeland,	" "	July 17, "
William Metcalf,	" "	6, "
David Roche,	" "	June 26, "
James Oliver,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Otis Hoyt,	" "	11, "
Jonas F. Capelle,	" "	29, "
Joseph H. Chase,	" "	11, "
Joseph S. Hills,	" "	11, "
Matthias S. Foster, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Benjamin A. Bridges,	" "	Nov. 5, "
George F. Brown,	" "	29, "
Thomas J. Langley,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Hugh Boyd,	" "	29, "
John Rowe,	" "	Jan. 12, 1863,
Richard T. Lombard,	" "	April 4, "
Henry S. Nutting,	" "	July 3, "
Henry A. Harris,	" "	May 4, "
William Mullett,	" "	July 3, "
Charles Rupert,	" "	3, "
Hiram Snow,	" "	19, "
John H. Woodfin,	" "	Aug. 30, "
Isaac H. Pinkham,	" "	Nov. 1, "
William Ross,	" "	20, "
James F. Mansfield,	" "	Feb. 14, 1864,
Frank M. Quade,	" "	14, "
John P. King,	" "	14, "
Frank W. Hilton,	" "	Jan. 26, "
George H. Howard,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Cassander Flagg,	" "	1, "
William Metcalf,	" "	1, "
David Roche,	" "	1, "
James Oliver,	" "	1, "
Payson E. Tucker,	" "	1, "
James B. Thompson,	" "	1, "
Francis P. H. Rogers,	" "	1, "
Lothrop Wight,	" "	1, "
Frank W. Hilton,	" "	1, "
John Eaton,	" "	Sept. 28, "
Joseph S. Hills,	" "	Nov. 10, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 27, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 29, 1862.
Roxbury, . .	Aug. 10, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
Waltham, .	Nov. 4, 1861.	– –
Ipswich, . .	Oct. 31, 1863.	– –
Watertown, .	Aug. 10, 1862.	– –
Watertown, .	Jan. 11, 1863.	– –
Waltham, .	Feb. 28, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	Aug. 10, "	– –
Waltham, .	– –	Killed in battle, June 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Westford, .	Dec. 28, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 29, 1862.
So. Reading, .	Nov. 4, 1862.	* – –
Waltham, .	– –	Captain, July 3, 1863.
Lexington, .	– –	" July 3, "
Holliston, .	– –	Assistant Adjutant-General Volunteers.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, May 4, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	* – –
Holliston, .	– –	Cap., July 19, '63. Dis. as 1st Lt., Nov. 3,'63.
Waltham, .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Cambridge, .	Apr. 3, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	Feb. 13, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 30, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	" Dec. 12, "
Groton, . .	– –	" July 10, 1862.
Holliston, .	Dec. 19, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	* – –
Waltham, .	– –	* – –
– –	– –	* – –
Marblehead, .	– –	Killed, May 6, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	* As 2d Lieut.
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
South Reading,	– –	Transferred to 11th Regt., July 12, 1864.
Lowell, . .	– –	" " " " "
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Watertown, .	– –	Captain, Feb. 1, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 10, 1861.
Holliston, .	– –	Captain, July 23, 1862.
Westford, .	– –	First Lieut., July 6, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" June 26, "
South Reading,	– –	" Aug. 11, "
Cambridge, .	Sept. 21, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	Nov. 4, "	– –
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut, March 1, 1862.
Framingham, .	– –	Discharged by Court Martial, Nov. 25, '61.
Watertown, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 28, 1861.
South Reading,	Mar. 31, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 12, 1862.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, July 27, 1864.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James E. Sharp,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 26, 1861,
Otis Hoyt,	" "	March 1, 1862,
Hiram B. Banks,	" "	April 10, "
Maurice Roche,	" "	July 23, "
Joseph H. Chase,	" "	6, "
Jonas F. Capelle,	" "	June 26, "
George S. Evans,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Thomas J. Langley,	" "	11, "
George F. Brown,	" "	11, "
Benjamin A. Bridges,	" "	11, "
Matthias S. Foster, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Hugh Boyd,	" "	29, "
Richard T. Lombard,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Hiram Rowe,	" "	Nov. 5, "
Samuel G. Savage,	" "	5, "
John Rowe,	" "	12, "
Henry S. Nutting,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Charles S. Sheerin,	" "	Feb. 14, 1863,
Isaac H. Pinkham,	" "	Oct. 2, 1862,
Henry A. Harris,	" "	Nov. 30, "
William Mullett,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Charles Rupert,	" "	Mar. 20, 1863,
Hiram Snow,	" "	May 11, "
John Woodfin,	" "	11, "
Marcus M. Cowdry,	" "	July 6, 1864,
William H. Wheeler,	" "	6, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Watertown, .	– –	Kil'd acci'y at Kingston, R. I., Mar. 20, '63.
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
" .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 29, 1862.
Charlestown, .	Dec. 9, 1862.	– –
Holliston, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
Lexington, .	– –	" Aug. 29, "
Groton, . .	– –	Died Nov. 11, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862.
Waltham, .	– –	" Nov. 29, "
Holliston, .	– –	" Nov. 5, "
Waltham, .	– –	" Oct. 1, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" Dec. 29, "
Waltham, .	– –	" April 4, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Died of wounds, May 10, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	" " May 11, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 12, 1863.
Groton, . .	– –	" July 3, "
Boston, . .	June 3, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1863.
Holliston, .	– –	First Lt., May 4, '63. Dis. as 2d, Dec. 19, '63.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., July 3, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	" " 3, "
– –	– –	" " 19, "
Marblehead, .	– –	" Aug. 30, "
Billerica, . .	– –	Transferred to 11th Regiment, July 12, '64.
Townsend, .	– –	" " " " "

Enlisted Men—Sixteenth Regiment.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
Wm. H. Cloudman, Sgt. Maj.,	22	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Geo. Robbins, Jr., Co. Sergt.,	40	" " " "
Hiram F. Morse, Hos. Stew.,	35	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Ira D. Merritt, Q. M. Sergt.,	–	Apr. 4, 1862.
Band.		
Villied, Felix, . . .	–	Disability, July 22, 1862.
Butler, Henry S., . .	–	Aug. 9, 1862.
Bicknell, Albert A., . .	–	" "
Blemus, Charles W., . .	–	" "
Beatty Robert, . . .	–	" "
Hoffman, Ira W., . . .	–	" "
Hoffman, George R., . .	–	" "
Jones, Edward A., . .	–	" "
King, Daniel S., . . .	–	" "
Smith, William H., . .	–	" "
Taylor, John W., . .	–	" "
Weston, John H., . .	–	" "
Gibbs, John F., . . .	–	Worthlessness, Aug. 28, 1861.
Bigelow, Wallace, . .	–	Disability, Mar. 14, 1862.
Clapp, Alexander H., . .	–	Order War Department, Oct. 26, 1861.
Grey, Charles R., . .	–	Disability, Oct. 18, 1861.
Hour, Benjamin F., . .	–	Order War Department, Feb. 28, 1862.
Hoffman, Benjamin, . .	–	" " " "
Huckins, Almond, . .	–	" " Dec. 13, "
Mann, John Q. A., . .	–	Disability, Oct. 18, 1861.
Martin, William H., . .	–	Order War Department, Feb. 28, 1862.
Worcester, A. W., . .	–	Aug. 9, 1862.
Turner, Warren, . . .	–	Apr. 4, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
James E. Sharpe, Sgt. Maj.,	–	Second Lieutenant, Jan. 29, 1862.
George S. Evans, do., . .	–	" " Oct. 19, "
William Ross, do., . .	–	First " Mar. 29, 1864.
Henry A. Harris, Q. M. S., .	–	Second " June 4, 1863.
John W. Tufts, do., . .	–	11th Mass. Batt. July 11, 1864—re-enl'd.
Isaac H. Pinkham, Co. Sgt., .	–	Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1863.
Herbert D. Poole, Pr. Mus.,	–	To Co. B, Apr. 28, 1863.
Warner W. Carpenter, do., .	–	11th Mass. Batt., July 11, 1864—re-enl'd.
Alexander Robinson, do., .	–	" " " "
Marcus M. Cowdry, D. Maj.,	–	To Co. I, Aug., 1862.
Company A.		
Levi H. Lincoln, 1st Sergt., .	24	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
James McLaughlin, Sergt., .	23	" " " "
James Nichol, do., . .	22	" " " "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Walter Ross, Sergeant,	28	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Paris H. Wheeler, do.,	23	" " " "
Dennis M. Daily, Corporal,	19	" " " "
George H. Bass., do.,	23	" " " "
Jacob F. Burdeen, do.,	25	" " " "
Charles F. Bennett, do.,	21	" " " "
Michael Brady, do.,	19	Absent—wounded May 16, 1864.
Charles McDermott, do.,	20	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Bartholomew Dailey, Mus.,	19	" " " "
Atkins, Reuben,	20	" " " "
Birney, James E.,	20	" " " "
Canty, William,	18	" " " "
Canty, Leph,	20	" " " "
Casey, James H.,	24	" " " "
Connor, James,	23	" " " "
Conway, Arthur,	19	" " " "
Corcoran, Dennis,	20	" " " "
Donovan, Cornelius J.,	20	" " " "
Donovan, Timothy,	18	" " July 23, 1862.
Fletcher, Allen H.,	19	" " July 27, 1864.
Gilligan, John H.,	19	" " " "
Gilligan, Thomas,	18	" " " "
Hadley, Elbridge J.,	21	" " " "
Haley, James,	26	" " " "
Howland, Lewis T.,	34	" " " "
Knox, Charles H.,	24	" " " "
Lehan, Timothy,	21	" " " "
Marsh, Walter B.,	22	" " " "
Matthias, Benhardt,	28	" " " "
McMahon, Charles,	21	" " " "
McNall, John,	25	" " " "
Montgomery, Mark,	41	" " " "
McPherson, Thomas,	20	" " " "
Rinn, Daniel,	19	" " " "
Rogers, James,	30	" " " "
Sawyer, Otis,	22	" " " "
Stevens, Oliver A.,	22	" " July 23, 1862.
White, William G.,	31	Absent—on detached service.
Whitten, George A.,	25	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Wingate, Ezra K.,	21	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Francis Jones, Sergeant,	35	Disability, Apr. 1, 1863.
Bernard J. McCormac, do.,	23	" Sept. 8, "
John Fay, Corporal,	19	" Mar. 10, "
Joel S. Shorey, do.,	21	" Aug. 31, "
Bernard Hart, do.,	20	" Oct. 5, "
William B. Farrar, Mus.,	24	" July 12, 1862.
Atkins, Silas,	22	" Feb. 17, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Ashley, Rufus M.,	23	U. S. Navy, Apr. 28, 1864.
Anderson, Joseph,	22	" " " "
Brown, William, 1st,	23	" " " "
Bailey, William,	21	" " " "
Connot, Heigt,	33	Sentenced by Court Martial, Oct. 22, '61.
Cody, John,	21	Disability, Oct. 3, 1863.
Davis, Joshua F.,	29	" " 24, "
Dolton, Michael,	18	" Feb. 11, "
Dudley, Moses,	25	" Nov. 24, 1862.
Driver, Thomas,	26	" Jan. 1, 1863.
Fifield, Lucian B.,	23	" Sept. 16, "
Fletcher, Thomas J.,	21	" Dec. 20, 1862.
Farrar, Everett E.,	25	" Aug. 12, "
Hennessey, Dennis M.,	19	By civil authorities—no date.
Howard, Francis E.,	25	Disability, Jan. 17, 1862.
Kinsley, Joseph W.,	19	" Feb. 24, 1863.
Lunt, John M.,	27	" Aug. 30, 1861.
Laurie, Frederick,	25	" Jan. 11, 1864.
Menard, John H.,	26	" Oct. 31, 1862.
McNulty, Bernard F.,	22	" " "
McNulty, Michael,	20	" Sept. 23, 1863.
Mowing, George,	31	" Sept. 25, 1861.
O'Conner, George,	26	" Oct. 20, 1862.
Schwarty, Christian,	28	" Feb. 8, 1863.
Stevens, William,	21	" Oct. 28, "
Temple, Hugh,	27	" Nov. 15, 1862.
Wholley, Daniel,	34	" Oct. 20, "
Wilson, John,	39	" " 15, "
Winward, Walter,	19	" Dec. 1, "
Winn, James,	32	U. S. Navy, Apr. 28, 1864.
Driscoll, Daniel,	19	Expiration of service—no date.
Lyons, Christopher,	19	Disability—no date.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
George L. Hartshorn, Corp'l,	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Apr. 28, 1864.
William Muldoon, Wagoner,	23	11th Mass. Batt., July 11, 1864.
Andrews, Albert,	24	" " " "
Bagnell, John,	35	" " " "
Bruce, Daniel D.,	27	" " " "
Lahmeyer, Louis,	32	" " " "
Nicol, Charles,	21	" " " " —re-enl'd.
Waldron, David E.,	26	" " " "
Ewell, Henry L.,	18	10th Mass. Battery, Jan. 4, '64—re-enl'd.
Gibby, Nicholas,	30	Vet. Res. Corps, Aug. 11, 1863.
Jones, Amos,	21	" " Mar. 16, 1864.
Magoun, Elisha B.,	22	" " Sept. 25, 1863.
McIntosh, Alexander,	21	" " Nov. 1, "
McMahan, John,	20	" " " 10, "
Moore, Thomas,	29	" " Apr. 14, 1864.
Murphy, John,	29	" " Mar. 16, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Newman, John B.,	23	Signal Corps, Jan. 30, 1864.
Sulham, Jacob B.,	22	10th Mass. Battery, Jan. 4, '64—re-enl'd.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Fitzgerald, Thomas,	22	Died of wounds, Sept. 5, 1862.
Murray, Jerry, Corporal,	23	" " May 14, "
Goodwin, Charles,	19	" " Sept. 5, "
Kaliher, Timothy,	21	" Apr. 1, 1863.
Nicol, George,	21	" of disease, Nov. 18, 1862.
Pratt, James R.,	24	" " July 29, "
Stevens, Thomas H.,	22	" Mar. 26, 1863.
Cohley, Jeremiah,	19	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Meagher, Dennis,	43	Culpepper, Va., Oct. 14, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Allen Henry,	36	Nov. 26, 1863.
Brown, William, 2d,	35	Feb. 28, 1864.
Brown, Francis E.,	21	Jan. " "
Burns, Patrick,	23	Oct. 15, 1863.
Basnan, James,	20	Nov. 26, "
Coughlin, Gerry,	19	" 14, "
Grey, Edward,	20	Apr. 6, 1864.
Lockwood, James H.,	21	Nov. 23, 1863.
Paul, James D.,	–	Sept. 26, 1861.
Smith, Harry,	23	Nov. 26, 1863.
Tobin, Edward,	20	No date.
Company B.		
Granville P. Leland, 1st Sgt.,	32	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
John L. Flagg, Sergeant,	22	" " " "
Mellen T. Whiting, do.,	28	" " " "
Edward T. Dean, do.,	35	" " " "
Albert Hadley, Corporal,	24	" " " "
George E. Jones, do.,	26	" " " "
Anthony G. Lahey, do.,	24	" " " "
William Hilton, do.,	41	" " " "
Wilbur Fisk, do.,	27	" " " "
John M. Payson, Wagoner,	20	" " " "
Clark, D. Harris,	24	" " " "
Coffee, Earl D.,	44	" " " "
Crosby, Mark, Jr.,	22	" " " "
Cole, Francis P.,	20	" " " "
Dunton, Charles H.,	24	" " " "
Enslin, Edward,	21	" " " "
Gassett, George W.,	26	" " " "
Hunting, Joseph W.,	22	" " " "
Loveday, George,	20	" " " "
Marston, Simon C.,	24	" " " "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Compang B—Con.		
Richardson, Joseph H.,	21	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Richardson, Eli A.,	43	" " " "
Whittemore, Albert A.,	24	" " " "
Thompson, William,	18	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Otis W. Richardson, Serg't,	–	Disability, Dec. 30, 1862.
Calvin Rockwood, Jr., do.,	–	" Mar. 5, 1863.
Samuel B. Bicknell, Corp.,	–	" Dec. 18, 1862.
William H. Belcher, do.,	–	" Jan. 28, 1863.
Brown, William H.,	–	" Nov. 5, 1862.
Bellows, John W., Jr.,	–	Order War Department, Oct. 27, 1862.
Burr, John M.,	–	Disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
Clough, William H.,	–	" Oct. 25, 1862.
Currier, E. Byron,	–	" May 23, "
Chamberlain, Henry F.,	–	" Oct. 20, "
Coffee, Gordon D.,	–	" Feb. 4, 1863.
Clapp, George I.,	–	" Oct. 9, 1862.
Claflin, William H. H., Mus.,	–	" Sept. 24, 1861.
Drake, Albert S.,	–	" Oct. 7, 1862.
Duley, Eastman,	–	" Dec. 11, "
Deeds, Charles,	–	" Aug. 26, 1861.
Fisk, Edwin J.,	–	" Mar. 12, 1863.
Fitts, Thomas B.,	–	" Nov. 27, 1862.
Goodwin, James M.,	–	" June 10, "
Hutchins, George F.,	–	" Aug. 22, "
Hunting, Augustus, Corp.,	–	" Jan. 17, "
Hart, John M.,	–	" Dec. 15, "
Hawkes, Benjamin F.,	–	" Apr. 7, "
Howard, John,	–	" Mar. 19, "
Hunting, Oliver S.,	–	" Sept. 24, 1861.
Jennison, L. Warren,	–	" Dec. 1, 1862.
Jennison, Wesley B.,	–	Order War Department, Oct. 25, 1862.
Libbey, William H.,	–	Disability, Sept. 10, 1862.
Miller, Daniel,	–	" Mar. 7, 1863.
Maynard, William H.,	–	" Jan. 7, 1862.
Newton, Hartwell,	–	" Feb. 6, 1863.
Palmer, James H.,	–	" Aug. 23, "
Perry, William H.,	–	" Feb. 15, "
Rockwood, Judson A.,	–	" Dec. 22, 1862.
Sherman, James,	–	" Feb. 14, 1863.
Smith, John R.,	–	" Aug. 19, 1862.
Smith, William A.,	–	" Feb. 27, "
Thompson, Charles L.,	–	" Jan. 7, 1863.
Ware, Amos B.,	–	" Oct. 25, 1862.
Wilder, Charles L.,	–	" " 10, "
White, John R., Wagoner,	–	" Nov. 20, "
Whittemore, Elbridge G., Jr.,	–	" Sept. 24, 1861.
Cobb, John F.,	–	" Apr. 1, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Morse, Charles H.,	–	July 2, 1864.
Pettes, James,	–	No date.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
William H. Pond, Sergeant,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 26, 1863.
Clark, Orlando D.,	–	" " " Mar. 7, "
Durfee, Rufus,	–	" " " " 7, "
Hart, Edward P.,	–	" " " July 1, "
Morse, Hiram F.,	–	Non-commissioned Staff, May 27, "
Perry, Edwin S.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 12, "
Poole, Herbert D., Mus.,	–	" " " Aug. 19, "
Tufts, John W.,	–	Non-commissioned Staff, June 4, "
Ware, Thomas J.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 24, "
Weston, John,	–	" " " Mar. 16, 1864.
Bailey, Charles W.,	–	" " " Jan. 16, "
Cook, Enos A.,	–	To Company F, Mar. 20, 1864.
Martin, Thomas,	–	U. S. Navy, April 21, 1864.
William C. Griffin, Sergeant,	–	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
Charles H. Daniels, Corporal,	–	" " " "
John L. Plympton, do.,	–	" " " "
Joseph M. M. Burr, Mus'n,	–	" " " "
Burbeck, John F.,	–	" " " "
Fales, Charles L.,	–	" " " "
May, Charles H.,	–	" " " "
Perkins, Oscar M.,	–	" " " "
Taber, Charles C.,	–	" " " "
Walker, George,	–	" " " "
Tiggard, Rufus B.,	–	" " " "
Blodgett, Richard H.,	–	" " " "
Grundy, Thomas,	–	" " " "
Hamilton, Peter,	–	" " " "
Kuhne, Franz,	–	" " " "
King, Robert,	–	" " " "
McCann, Edward,	–	" " " "
Nichols, James P.,	–	" " " "
Sommer, Selan,	–	" " " "
White, John,	–	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Elbridge G. Whiting, Serg't,	30	Killed in action, June 30, 1862.
William G. Gaylord, Corp.,	28	Died of wounds, Sept. 5, "
Bogle, Archibald,	18	" disease, Aug. 27, "
Cooper, James H.,	27	" wounds, Oct. 4, "
Corcoran, James A.,	24	" " Sept. 16, "
Fisk, Sewall H.,	44	" disease, " 18, "
Goodwin, William H.,	44	" " Dec. 12, "
Hunting, Albert G.,	19	Killed in action, June 25, "
Mann, James M.,	26	" " " 18, "
Speakman, James,	24	" " " 18, "
Walker, Charles J.,	22	" " July 21, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Wait, Caleb C., . . .	40	Killed in action, June 25, 1862.
Harvey, Pierce, . . .	44	Died of wounds, July 17, 1863.
Abbott, Frank J., . . .	17	" disease, Nov. 23, "
Gilley, Nathaniel, . . .	28	" " Sept. 16, "
Shoenhardt, Peter, . .	27	" wounds, Dec. 2, "
Warren, Michael, . . .	34	" " May 10, 1864.
Missing in Action.		
Chester E. Lesure, Corp., .	–	Since May 3, 1863.
Durfee, Benjamin L., . .	–	" June 22, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Horton, William H., . .	21	Jan. 7, 1863.
Troett, Winfield, . . .	23	Apr. 13, "
Cornell, William, . . .	22	Sept. 16, "
Kraus, Louis, . . .	23	" 29, "
Mitchell, Thomas, . .	37	Apr. 25, 1864.
Powers, Henry, . . .	25	Nov. 24, 1863.
Solder, John C., . . .	25	Oct. 10, "
Young, George, . . .	38	Sept. 9, "
Company C.		
Marcus M. Chandler, 1st S't,	22	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Albert P. Ames, Sergeant, .	21	" " " "
Phineas S. Bond, do., . .	25	" " " "
Armstrong, James, . .	19	" " " "
Bond, Nathaniel, . . .	19	" " " "
Bostwick, Julius C., . .	44	" " " "
Butterfield, Joseph A., . .	19	" " " "
Bowley, Joseph P., . .	23	" " " "
Buher, William H., . .	19	" " " "
Pollard, John A., . . .	20	In General Hospital.
Cummings, Charles M., .	22	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Cinkins, William O., . .	26	" " " "
Denton, Jefferson, . .	18	" " " "
Eldridge, Joseph W., . .	18	" " " "
Ingalls, Albert P., . .	19	" " " "
Litchfield, William F., . .	22	" " " "
Litchfield, George N., . .	18	" " " "
McNally, Patrick B., . .	20	" " " "
Newell, William A., . .	18	In General Hospital.
Norcross, George E., . .	18	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
O'Neill, Nichols, . . .	19	" " " "
Searles, Charles J., . .	24	" " " "
Tilloston, Eugene, . . .	19	In General Hospital—wounded.
Willis, Andrew L., . .	21	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Henry S. Nutting, Serg't, .	–	For Promotion, Dec. 3, 1862.
Oliver L. Nourse, do., . .	–	Disability, Feb. 26, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Myron Rand, Sergeant,	–	Disability, Apr. 12, 1864.
George A. Barnes, Corp.,	–	" Oct. 10, 1862.
George Lynch, do.,	–	" May 10, 1864.
Marton G. Wright, do.,	–	" Oct. 18, 1862.
Adams, Roswell G.,	–	" Sept. 28, "
Akerton, Walter M.,	–	" Oct. 28, "
Bond, Charles A.,	–	" Apr. 19, 1863.
Butler, John,	–	" Nov. 15, 1861.
Callahan, Patrick,	–	" " 16, 1862.
Clark, Matthew,	–	" May 6, "
Davis, Granville C.,	–	" Apr. 23, 1863.
Dow, Thomas E.,	–	" Jan. 2, "
Gould, Warren,	–	" Sept. 8, "
Gardner, Charles H.,	–	" July 11, "
Galligan, Frank,	–	" Jan. 2, 1864.
Goodhue, Amos,	–	" Mar. 4, 1863.
Hoyt, Daniel B.,	–	" Nov. 15, 1861.
Hardy, Charles,	–	" Feb. 10, 1863.
Hunter, Joel A.,	–	" Oct. 3, 1862.
Irish, Joseph,	–	" Feb. 4, 1863.
Murray, Patrick,	–	" Mar. 18, 1864.
McAuley, Matthew,	–	" Oct. 20, 1862.
Nolan, Timothy,	–	" Sept. 28, "
O'Connell, William,	–	" Dec. 17, "
Quimby, Owen,	–	" Sept. 30, "
Rand, Joseph A.,	–	" July 30, 1863.
Stetts, William A.,	–	" June 6, 1862.
Sherburn, James,	–	" Mar. 4, 1863.
Sibley, Alonzo,	–	" Dec. 28, 1862.
Stevenson, Thomas G.,	–	" " 29, "
Pasmus, Harrison A.,	–	" Mar. 1, 1863.
Willis, William T.,	–	" Dec. 20, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
William H. Wheeler, Corp'l,	–	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, '64—re-enlisted.
Samuel Leeds, do.,	–	" " " " "
Daniel M. Robbins, do.,	–	" " " " "
William F. Davis, do.,	–	" " " "
Anderson, John,	–	" " " "
Bicknell, Ai,	–	" " " " re-enlisted.
Baker, John,	–	" " " "
Foley, Edward,	–	" " " "
Grandham, Christopher,	–	" " " "
Isaac, John,	–	" " " "
Leavy, Robert D.,	–	" " " "
Mabury, Orrin,	–	" " " " re-enlisted.
Raymond, Joseph,	–	" " " "
Sawtelle, Albert B.,	–	" " " "
Sullivan, Patrick,	–	" " " " re-enlisted.
Taylor, Edward S.,	–	" " " "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Warner, Peter,	–	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
George S. Falls, Sergeant,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 16, 1864.
William S. Hussey, Corporal,	–	To Company B, Aug. 16, 1861.
Atkins Sweetser, Wagoner,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Apr. 13, 1864.
Evans, George,	–	Sergeant-Major, Feb. 13, 1862.
Fairbrother, Cyrus C.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 17, 1863.
Gaham, James A.,	–	Signal Corps, June 13, 1864.
Gardner, George B.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 12, 1863.
Hutchinson, George,	–	" " " Sept. 1, "
Hart, John M.,	–	To Company B, Oct. 1, 1861.
Marley, John F.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1861.
McDonald, John,	–	" " " Mar. 15, 1864.
Richards, George K.,	–	" " " Aug. 11, 1863.
Spaulding, Calvin U.,	–	" " " Apr. 29, "
Faber, Charles C.,	–	To Company B, Mar. 21, 1862.
Young, James Y.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
James S. Parkes, 1st Serg't,	–	Died of wounds, July 12, 1863.
Joseph L. Clark, Corporal,	–	Killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862.
John Harris, do.,	–	" " " "
Eben T. Lawrence, do.,	–	Died of wounds, June 11, 1863.
John H. Reed, Musician,	–	" Dec. 22, 1862.
Bicknell, Nathan,	–	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
Brooks, Jonathan,	–	" " June 18, 1862.
Brooks, Asa D.,	–	" " " "
Blood, William,	–	" " Aug. 29, "
Flint, James T.,	–	" " " "
Haughton, Albert C.,	–	" " " "
Kilburn, Joseph A.,	–	" " " "
Lawrence, Joel F.,	–	" " May 10, 1864.
Spaulding, Marcus M.,	–	Died Nov. 10, 1862.
Sheen, Patrick,	–	Killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862.
Wilson, Thomas,	–	" " June 18, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
John P. Caffrey, Corporal,	–	May 10, 1863.
Allen, Anderson J.,	–	Aug. 24, 1862.
Coughlin, Michael,	–	" 17, 1861.
Campbell, Michael,	–	May 12, 1864.
Cox, William,	–	June 25, 1863.
Davis, William,	–	Oct. 24, "
Eustis, George C.,	–	Aug. 12, 1861.
Gallagher, Edward,	–	Feb. 27, 1864.
Green, Francis,	–	Sept. 15, 1863.
Gorman, Thomas,	–	" 15, "
Hartwell, Alfred L.,	–	Oct. 18, 1861.
Johnson, Charles,	–	" 14, 1863.
Jones, George,	–	" 14, "
Karney, Peter,	–	Sept. 15, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Kane, Morris,	–	April 7, 1864.
Lawrence, Albert G.,	–	June 30, 1862.
Lawrence, Winfield S.,	–	Aug. 17, 1861.
McKin, John,	–	Sept. 14, 1863.
Richards, John F.,	–	July 19, "
Ryan, Michael,	–	Oct. 14, "
Smith, John,	–	" 10, 1862.
Smith, James,	–	April 7, 1864.
Walker, John,	–	Sept. 15, 1863.
Walker, Samuel,	–	Oct. 10, 1862.
Company D.		
Thomas Murphy, 1st Serg't,	28	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Martin Keepp, Sergeant,	29	" " " "
John Daley, do.,	23	" " " "
James Breen, Corporal,	27	" " " "
John Collins, do,	29	" " " "
Andrew Rourke, do.,	28	" " " "
John J. Carey, do.,	25	" " " "
James McNulty, do.,	22	" " " "
Michael J. Hanley, Musician,	25	" " " "
Andrew Quigley, Wagoner,	26	" " " "
Bradley, Patrick,	28	" " " "
Bradley, Michael,	21	" " " "
Collins, Alfred S.,	21	" " " "
Cuddisky, John,	–	" " " "
Claffey, John,	22	" " " "
Courtney, James,	23	" " " "
Donohoe, Patrick,	25	" " " "
Devine, Patrick,	23	" " " "
Flynn, Christopher,	22	" " " "
Howarth, John,	39	" " " "
Kennedy, William K.,	25	" " " "
Landers, Thomas,	26	" " " "
Looney, Dennis,	21	" " " "
Payton, John,	30	" " " "
Polechio, Joseph,	27	" " " "
Quinn, Edward,	28	" " " "
Rogan, Thomas,	35	" " " "
Sullivan, John,	27	" " " "
Sullivan, Timothy,	23	" " " "
Sullivan, Daniel,	23	" " " "
Woods, John,	31	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Maurice Roach, 1st Sergeant,	27	Second Lieutenant, July 22, 1862.
John Rowe, do.,	22	" " Feb. 16, 1863.
Frank McQuaid, do.,	24	First " Mar. 29, 1864.
Michael McGinty, Sergeant,	22	Disability, Sept. 8. 1862.
Patrick Harrington, do.,	21	" Jan. 6, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Patrick Donohoe, Sergeant,	26	Disability, Dec. 27, 1862.
Corcoran, Thomas,	19	" Aug. 31, 1861.
Donlan, Patrick,	28	" Oct. 1, "
Dunn, James,	20	" Jan. 7, 1864.
Fowler, Richard,	21	" Apr. 3, "
Gaffney, John,	19	On writ of *habeas corpus*—no date.
Healey, William,	24	Disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
Harrington, David,	30	1st U. S. Artillery, Oct. 22, 1862.
Isaac, Thomas,	21	Disability, Oct. 25, 1862.
Kain, Edward,	27	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Kennedy, Eugene,	19	" " 31, "
Langan, Michael,	26	" Mar. 21, 1862.
Moran, Hugh,	44	" Sep. 29, 1863.
McCarthy, Timothy,	25	Unaccepted recruit.
McQuaid, James,	28	Disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
O'Hara, Henry,	23	" June 19, "
Ryan, John,	21	" Oct. 15, 1862.
Sullivan, Jeremiah, 2d,	19	" May 5, 1863.
Ward, Thomas,	22	July 12, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Carmody, Michael,	22	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Carroll, John,	29	" " " "
Conroy, Michael,	24	" " " "
Donnelly, Joseph,	32	" " " "
Goulding, Bernard,	23	" " " "
Graham, Richard,	22	" " " "
Hart, John,	24	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 6, 1863.
Isaac, John,	24	To Company C, June 15, 1862.
Jenkins, John,	25	U. S. Navy, April 24, 1864.
Kane, Timothy, Musician,	26	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Lennon, Edward,	21	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Maguire, Patrick H., Corp.,	26	Veteran Reserve Corps, Mar. 7, 1864.
McEagan, Daniel,	21	" " " Feb. 15, "
Swift, James,	26	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Thompson, William,	21	" " " "
Watson, David,	29	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Mead, Patrick,	34	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
James Coughlin, 1st Sergeant,	20	Died of wounds, June 17, 1864.
Barry, John,	24	" " " 27, 1862.
Curry, Peter,	21	Killed in action, " 18, "
Golden, Owen,	20	Died of wounds, Oct. 5, "
Gallagher, John,	28	" date unknown.
Kennedy, Bernard,	24	Died of wounds, May 17, 1864.
McMahone, Patrick,	24	Killed in action, June 18, 1862.
McMahone, John,	18	" " May 12, 1864.
Montague, Thomas,	20	Died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862.
Reynolds, Patrick,	26	" wounds, July 22, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Sheahan, Dennis, . . .	19	Killed in action, July 2, 1862.
Smith, George, . . .	21	Died of disease, Aug. 11, 1863.
Weldon, Thomas, . . .	19	Killed in action, June 18, 1862.
Missing.		
Flood, Thomas, . . .	19	Since July 2, 1863.
Monahan, James, . . .	26	" June 30, 1862.
Mullins, John, . . .	27	" May 3, 1863.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Robert Pollard, Sergeant, .	24	Jan. 2, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Patrick O'Day, Corporal, .	20	Feb. 14, 1863.
Burke, John, . . .	27	April 6, 1864. Re-enlisted.
Butler, Edward, . . .	21	July 20, 1861.
Brennon, Michael, . .	22	Aug. 25, 1862.
Blaney, John, . . .	20	Nov. 26, "
Carroll, James, . . .	20	Dec. 14, "
Clark, Edward, . . .	22	Nov. 2, "
Doherty, Dudley, . . .	32	August, 1863.
Downey, Thomas, . .	22	Nov. 11, 1862.
Donohoe, Daniel, . . .	23	Aug. 27, 1863.
Davis, James, . . .	23	Oct. 21, "
Goddard, James, . . .	26	June 25, "
Gildee, Hugh, . . .	22	Aug. 25, 1862.
Hardy, Alexander S., . .	21	Oct. 1, "
Kelley, James, . . .	20	" 26, 1863.
McLaughlin, John, . .	23	March 3, 1864. Missing since Aug., '63.
McLaughlin, Bernard, . .	22	Jan. 25, 1863.
McLaughlin, Benjamin, .	20	Nov. 26, "
Mullen, Patrick, . . .	28	April 13, "
Murphy, Andrew, . . .	22	Sept. 16, "
Maynard, Thomas H., . .	27	Nov. 6, 1862.
Murrinan, John, . . .	18	" 25, "
Potter, John, . . .	22	Dec. 16, 1863.
Quinn, Philip, . . .	21	Nov. 26, "
Reirdon, John, . . .	21	Oct. 30, 1862.
Shanley, John, . . .	35	Aug. 15, 1861.
Sheridan, Michael, . .	18	" 15, "
Sullivan, John W., . .	19	" 25, 1862.
Smith, Frank, . . .	22	" 25, "
Sullivan, Jeremiah, 1st, .	19	Nov. 11, "
Sinclair, James, . . .	27	Oct. 3, "
Sweeney, Thomas, . .	21	Sept. 16, 1863.
Smith, Thomas, . . .	24	Oct. 26, "
Scanlan, William, . . .	22	Nov. 26, "
Tracy, Patrick, . . .	21	Feb. 29, 1864.
Vallely, Edward, . . .	22	Aug. 6, 1863. Ar'ted—now in 11th Bat.
Waters, James H., . .	22	Jan. 3, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E.		
George H. Wiley, Serg't, .	48	Sick in hospital since June 18, 1863.
Charles H. Smith, Corporal, .	18	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Alfred N. Ansorge, do., .	29	" " " "
Warren Nichols, do., . .	21	" " " "
Thomas Taber, do., . .	26	Prisoner since Nov. 26, 1863.
Sam'l P. Caldwell, Wagoner,	38	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Babcock, Charles F., . .	23	" " " "
Evans, Thomas A., . .	29	Detached service since March 19, 1862.
Eaton, John H., . . .	20	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Farnham, William, . .	23	" " " "
Fairburn, George W., . .	18	Detached service since July 22, 1863.
Hunnewell, William H., .	24	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Jenkins, Forrest, . . .	18	Wounded—in hosp. since July 2, 1863.
Knowlton, William H., . .	19	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Pratt, Benjamin C., . .	20	" " " "
Symonds, Rufus, . . .	25	" " " "
Sweetser, Luther, . . .	18	Prisoner since July 2, 1863.
Stimpson, James W., . .	18	" " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
James F. Mansfield, Serg't, .	25	For promotion, Feb. 21, 1864.
John Day, do., . . .	34	Disability, Dec. 6, 1863.
Horace M. Gilman, do., .	33	" Aug. 15, "
John H. Woodfin, do., . .	27	Second Lieut., July 4, 1863.
Henry S. Goodell, Corporal, .	44	Disability, Oct. 8, 1863.
Henry E. Hilborn, do., . .	26	" Nov. 15, "
Jos. S. Batchelder, do., . .	54	" July 30, "
Thompson, John A., . .	43	" Jan. 17, 1862.
Adams, Samuel H., . .	43	" Aug. 28, 1861.
Bancroft, Benjamin F., . .	18	" Sep. 17, "
Bent, Amos R., . . .	45	" " 27, 1862.
Cotten, Sumner B., . .	21	" Jan. 17, "
Carter, George, . . .	43	" " " "
Clemens, John H., . .	21	" Dec. 8, "
Eaton, James, . . .	43	" " 6, "
Eaton, Joseph, . . .	41	" Apr. 21, 1863.
Gates, Samuel, . . .	43	" Jan. 6, 1862.
Haiseman, John M., . .	42	" Sep. 27, "
Holbrook, Amos A., . .	18	" " " "
Hara, Jos. L., . . .	25	" Mar. 28, 1863.
Hutchinson, John, . .	18	General Order, Oct. 9, 1862.
Jennison, Luther P., . .	44	Disability, Feb. 4, 1863.
Jay, Henry, ...	40	" Mar. 31, "
Kelsey, Edward, . . .	24	" Apr. 14, "
Kennison, Daniel S., . .	51	" Mar. 4, "
Martin, William H., . .	20	" Sep. 17, "
Marshall, Charles H., . .	26	" Aug. 15, "
Mullen, Charles H., . .	24	" " 17, 1861.
Newhall, Lucius E., . .	24	" Dec. 10, 1862.
Nichols, Hannibal, . .	30	" Feb. 10, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Newhall, Elbridge,	23	Disability, Dec. 22, 1862.
Nichols, Joseph, Jr.,	31	" Mar. 31, 1863.
Skinner, Gustavus F. D.,	33	" Sep. 27, 1862.
Stone, Orrin,	18	General Order, Oct. 9, 1862.
Tucker, Charles E.,	19	Disability, Jan. 28, 1863.
Townley, Benjamin,	47	" Oct. 12, 1862.
Whitford, John,	35	" Nov. 20, "
Wiley, Elbridge,	34	" Mar. 20, 1863.
Wrin, Edward,	19	General Order, Oct. 9, 1862.
Lee, John,	22	Disability, Apr. 15, 1863.
Jones, Daniel,	19	" Jan. 7, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Jos. T. Wright, Sergeant,	28	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, '64—re-enlisted.
William Bancroft, do.,	26	" " " " "
Peter M. Rogers, do.,	28	" " " " "
Warren Aborn, Corporal,	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
Michael Heath, do.,	44	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Armstrong, William,	41	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Batchelder, Jeremiah T.,	26	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Bancroft, George,	18	" " " "
Beard, Reuben,	25	" " " "
Blanden, Zeno,	41	Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 16, 1864.
Bickford, Charles F.,	31	" " " Sept. 6, 1863.
Bruce, Clarence M.,	19	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, '64—re-enlisted.
Cutter, Albert,	36	" " " " "
Damon, Albert,	42	" " " "
DeForrest, Henry,	33	" " " "
Denmick, Charles,	18	4th U. S. Artillery—no date.
Day, John H.,	44	Veteran Reserve Corps, April 14, 1864.
Darling, Edward C.,	22	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Evans, Henry H.,	18	" " " "
Flagg, Warren F.,	19	" " " "
Foster, Henry,	19	" " " "
Holbrook, Joshua,	44	" " " "
Head, Edwin,	25	" " " "
Hart, Charles H.,	22	" " " "
Lane, Leonard C.,	27	" " " "
Lane, Enos,	27	" " " "
Lamb, Guilford W.,	24	" " " "
Morton, Andrew,	31	" " " "
McGann, John,	40	" " " "
McNully, Edward,	33	" " " "
Morris, Alonzo S.,	28	" " " "
Price, James W.,	22	" " " "
Snow, George W.,	36	" " " "
Tyler, Charles E.,	20	" " " "
Walton, Franklin O.,	24	" " " "
Whitcomb, James,	35	" " " "
Welch, Patrick,	25	" " " "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Woodis, Hiram,	42	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
White, Sumner P.,	44	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Whitney, Charles A.,	20	To Company H, Jan. 1, 1864.
Wood, Horace,	28	Veteran Reserve Corps, March 7, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
John Cowdery, Sergeant,	39	Killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862.
Benjamin S. Cutter, do.,	23	" " June 16, 1864.
Alvan S. Warren, Corp'l,	18	Died of disease, " 2, 1862.
Jos. S. Daniels, do.,	25	" " Feb. 13, 1863.
Charles H. Howard, do.,	22	Killed in action, May 5, 1864.
Burdett, Aaron,	20	Died of disease, July 12, 1862.
Bowen, George E.,	28	Killed in action, Aug. 27, "
Burdett, Charles F.,	22	Died of disease, Apr. 26, 1864.
Bond, James,	29	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
Campbell, William,	19	Died of wounds, Dec. 14, "
Clifford, Leonard C.,	37	" disease, Aug. 7, 1862.
Chapman, Richard,	27	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Danforth, Edward L.,	21	Died of disease—no date.
Damon, Henry,	23	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Flint, Herman,	18	Died of disease, " 25, 1862.
Hetler, Adam,	40	" wounds, Oct. 2, "
Howard, Charles,	30	Killed in action, Aug. 29, "
Kidder, Daniel W.,	45	Died of disease, Dec. 28, 1863.
Locke, George W.,	24	Killed in action, Aug. 28, 1862.
Mansfield, Joseph,	18	Died of disease, Aug. 25, "
Nichols, George W.,	19	" " Sept. 16, "
Perry, Charles H.,	23	" " —no date.
Pratt, Austin G.,	28	Killed in action, Nov. 27, 1863.
Richards, Frederick S.,	26	" " June 18, 1864.
Safford, Edward P.,	20	Died of disease, Sept. 18, 1862.
Sweetser, Francis,	22	" wounds, June 26, "
Towle, Clifford B.,	31	" disease—no date.
Missing in Action.		
John F. Allen, Corporal,	19	Since June 29, 1864.
Davis, Roger A.,	23	" May 3, 1863.
Dean, William,	38	" " 12, 1864.
Freeman, William F.,	26	" Aug. 27, 1862.
Snow, Robert F.,	18	" " "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Baxter, John,	27	Feb. 18, 1864.
Birmingham, John,	19	April 6, " —re-enlisted.
Corcoran, Thomas,	21	1863.
Simonds, John F.,	26	July 23, 1861.
Company F.		
Patrick Buckley, Sergeant,	19	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
William Jones, do.,	31	" " " "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Collins, Leander, . . .	35	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Connolly, James, . . .	24	" " " "
Donovan, John, . . .	28	" " " "
Doyle, Patrick, . . .	25	" " " "
Hunkins, William, . .	27	" " " "
Hennessey, Dennis, . .	18	" " " "
Higgins, Michael, . . .	31	" " " "
Kenniston, Isaac F., . .	22	" " " "
O'Leary, Thomas, . .	31	" " " "
Pitts, George E., . . .	18	" " " "
Powers, James, . . .	18	" " " "
Shea, Stephen, . . .	21	" " " "
Toomey, Jeremiah, . .	38	" " " "
Tuck, Benjamin, . . .	36	" " " "
Center, Lyman, . . .	23	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Francis Morris, Sergeant, .	33	Disability, Mar. 5, 1863.
Charles M. Coombs, do., .	20	" —no date.
Jos. S. Hills, do., . . .	20	For promotion, Nov. 10, 1861
Nathan Morse, do., . .	32	Disability, Mar. 11, 1863.
Richard D. Lombard, do., .	22	For promotion, Feb. 16, 1863.
Edward Mellen, do., . .	30	Disability, April 6, 1863.
John P. King, do., . .	21	For promotion, March 30, 1864.
James Glynn, Corporal, .	22	Disability, Dec. 4, 1862.
Dennis C. Murphy, do., .	19	" —no date.
Jos. B. Bowditch, Musician, .	21	" Aug. 24, 1862.
Anderson, John, . . .	33	" Nov. 12, "
Bohonon, Michael, . .	28	" Jan., 1863.
Collins, James, . . .	28	" Dec. 27, 1862.
Clifford, Daniel, . . .	39	" Oct. 3, "
Carnis, James, . . .	19	" Mar. 17, "
Denton, Charles F., . .	37	" " 14, "
Devine, Stephen D., . .	40	" Nov. 23, "
Duffy, Bernard, . . .	22	" Jan. 20, 1864.
Driscoll, Stephen, . . .	28	" Aug. 29, 1863.
Flaherty, Patrick, . .	30	" " 18, "
Flynn, John, . . .	18	" Oct. 20, 1862.
Farrell, John, . . .	22	" 1862.
Flanigan, Patrick, . .	28	" Aug. 12, 1863.
Greentoiagh, William, . .	37	" Jan. 21, "
Harding, William W., . .	38	" Oct. 6, 1862.
Hawkins, John, . . .	26	" Dec. 27, 1863.
Harrington, Thomas, . .	19	Dis. and trans. to 4th U. S. Art.—no date.
Hogan, John J., . . .	18	Disability—no date.
Kerley, John, . . .	30	" May 30, 1863.
Lynch, James, . . .	20	" —no date.
Maloney, Thomas, . .	20	" Aug. 28, 1861.
McDonald, Charles, . .	27	" Mar. 20, 1863.
Jackson, J. F., . . .	27	" Nov. 13, 1861.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Johnson, Joseph B.,	19	Disability, Aug. 20, 1861.
Richardson, Abram,	19	" June 10, 1862.
Stearns, Charles,	19	" Sept. 30, "
Sullivan, John H.,	18	" Feb. 17, 1864.
Wilson, Charles,	26	" Mar. 14, 1862.
Wickham, Ralph H.,	28	" 1862.
Hasford, Edward,	38	" Mar. 15, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization*
Henry Harrington, Sergeant,	30	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
George H. Kimball, Corp.,	23	" " " "
Hugh Connolly, do.,	33	" " " "
George E. Wright, do.,	23	" " " "
Hiram Manville, do.,	20	" " " "
Edward Dorusenburg, do.,	24	" " " "
Daniel Reddy, do.,	22	" " " "
George N. Chase, Musician,	19	Veteran Reserve Corps, Apr. 6, 1864.
Adams, Edward,	28	11th Mass. Battalion, July 27, 1864.
Adams, John F.,	33	" " " "
Alby, Rainard W.,	18	" " " "
Bates, Henry S.,	25	" " " "
Cook, Enos A.,	27	" " " "
Davis, William,	20	" " " "
Dagnal, James,	21	" " " "
Facemyre, Reuben B.,	24	" " " "
Ferguson, Abram,	25	" " " "
Felder, Leonard,	22	" " " "
Foley, Thomas,	23	" " " "
Lynch, Thomas, 1st,	30	" " " "
Lynch, Thomas, 2d,	33	" " " "
Lawrence, James L.,	30	" " " "
Leonard, William A.,	20	" " " "
McLaughlin, James,	22	" " " "
McCabe, John,	18	" " " "
O'Leary, John C.,	33	" " " "
Nevill, Patrick,	27	" " " "
Phillips, George W.,	20	" " " "
Steele, George,	19	" " " "
Kelley, Patrick,	27	– –
Williams, Harris G.,	20	– –
Vaughan, George W.,	25	To Co. K, June 15, 1862.
Bond, James,	29	" E—no date.
Connor, John F.,	27	Vet. Res. Corps, Feb. 11, 1864.
O'Neal, John,	33	" " " "—no date.
Taylor, Thomas,	22	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
Cook, Charles H.,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 10, 1862.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
John C. Kelley, Sergeant,	28	Killed in action, May 10, 1864.
John Allen, Corporal,	26	" " June 18, 1862.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Michael O'Loan, Corporal, .	21	Killed in action, May 31, 1863.
Flynn, Thomas, . . .	34	Died of disease, Apr. 1, 1862.
Freeman, Isaac S. D., . .	34	Killed in action, June 18, "
Haley, John, . . .	35	" " Aug. 29, "
Dyer, Michael, . . .	38	" " July 2, 1863.
Horrigan, Dennis, . .	22	" " Mar. 10, 1864.
Foley, Michael, Jr., . .	37	" " May 6, "
Fee, Michael, . . .	38	Died Sept. 26, 1863.
Doherty, John, . . .	26	" of wounds, June 17, 1864.
Loomis, William H., . .	24	" Oct. 28, 1863.
Lynch, John, . . .	18	Killed in action, May 5, 1864.
McCarty, Patrick, . .	27	" " June 18, 1862.
McCarty, John, . . .	20	Died at Ft. Monroe—no date.
McCarron, James, . .	20	" Philadelphia, Pa.—no date.
McAndrews, Edward, . .	18	Killed in action, June 18, 1862.
Murray, John F., . . .	19	" " " 20, 1864.
Reynolds, Thomas, Jr., . .	18	" " " 18, 1862.
Weston, Patrick, . . .	19	" " " 18, "
Whalen, Thomas, . . .	30	Died of wounds, " 29, 1862.
Missing in Action.		
Duffee, William, . . .	21	Since May 6, 1864.
Haley, William, . . .	18	" June 29, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Colver, Charles, . . .	21	Oct. 14, 1864.
Clarke, George, . . .	23	June 1, "
Ford, James R., . . .	22	Sept. 25, 1863.
Horrin, Michael, . . .	19	Oct. 12, "
Kelley, Charles, . . .	19	July 20, "
King, Michael, . . .	27	Aug. 19, 1861.
Hackett, Daniel, . . .	–	" 18, "
Griffin, Charles, . . .	28	Oct. 8, 1863.
Mullen, Patrick, . . .	28	Sept. 7, 1861.
McNulty, Thomas, . .	21	Oct. 6, 1862.
Murphy, Timothy, . .	19	" 14, 1863.
Oso, David, ...	18	Jan. 1, "—dropped as a deserter.
Price, John, ...	26	Mar. 26, "
Sharkey, Thomas S., . .	37	Aug. 17, 1861.
Stewart, James, . . .	27	July 17, 1863.
Thayer, Reuben R., . .	21	Mar. 1, 1864—dropped as a deserter.
Tobey, Matthew W., Mus'n,	18	Sept., 1861.
Company G.		
Charles E. Winn, 1st Serg't,	24	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Wm. M. F. Flanders, Serg't,	21	Absent—wounded.
Bassett, Frank M., . .	21	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Byam, Raymond S., . .	22	" " " "
Battell, Freeman, . . .	19	" " " "
Edson, Henry, . . .	39	" " " "
Hudson, Thomas C., . .	20	" " " "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Haskell, Edward L.,	28	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Hart, Thomas,	19	" " " "
Harrigan, Bartholomew,	37	" " " "
Halliday, John,	27	" " " "
Monohan, Richard,	19	" " " "
Murray, Michael,	19	" " " "
Murphy, Michael J.,	47	" " " "
Montcalm, Anthony W.,	33	" " " "
Smith, William D,	33	" " " "
Wilkins, Josiah W.,	31	" " " "
Mann, Aldamah J.,	19	" " " "
Lovell, George,	35	" " " "
Stanford, Albert,	19	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Lewis Stearns, Sergeant,	27	Disability, Dec. 9, 1862.
Augustus Walker, do.,	28	" Oct. 20, "
William G. Vance, do.,	20	On account of wounds, Jan. 30, 1864.
Charles Hussey, do.,	23	Disability, Mar. 16, 1863.
Timothy Callagha, Corp.,	19	On account of wounds, Nov. 18, 1863.
Charles F. Urann, do.,	22	Disability, Jan. 17, 1863.
Brown, Edmund H.,	24	" Dec. 5, 1862.
Clough, George W.,	32	" Nov. 27, "
Casey, Patrick,	18	All papers lost.
Christen, Charles B.,	23	" "
Carter, Galen A.,	41	Disability, Mar. 1, 1862.
Calvert, George W.,	19	General Orders, Oct. 9, 1862.
Donahue, Hugh,	20	" " Dec. 26, "
Doke, Charles H.,	28	On account of wounds—no date.
Frost, Thomas,	18	From Hospital—no date.
Gaitland, William H.,	40	Disability—never joined comp'y or reg't.
Howe, Joseph M.,	22	On account of wounds, Nov. 17, 1862.
Lane, John O.,	29	Disability, Mar. 11, 1862.
Leith, Thomas,	26	Order Gen. Hooker, July, 1862.
Lamb, James,	26	General Orders, Oct. 9, 1862.
McMillen, Alexander,	20	Disability, Mar. 20, 1863.
O'Sullivan, Thomas,	20	On account of wounds, Jan. 9, 1863.
Rafter, James,	21	Disability, June 17, 1862.
Ryan, Thomas,	25	General Orders, Oct. 9, 1862.
Sharp, John,	19	Disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
Sloan, Robert M.,	35	Order Gen. Sickles, Mar. 7, 1863.
Stearns, Charles H.,	23	Disability, Mar. 20, 1863.
Smith, William W.,	22	General Order, Oct. 9, 1862.
Smith, William,	24	Sent'ced by gen. court martial—no date.
Mardle, Joseph,	22	On account of wounds, Feb. 4, 1863.
Black, Hugh,	20	Disability, Dec. 16, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Thomas Davis, Sergeant,	22	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
James B. Larrabee, do.,	19	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Frank J. Bush, Sergeant,	40	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
George Dunham, Corporal,	25	" " " "
Patrick Odoley, do.,	22	" " " "
Warner W. Carpenter, Mus.,	20	Non-Com. Staff, Mar. 1, 1864.
Alexander Robinson, do.,	25	" " " "
Berrian, Patrick,	25	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
Brown, Henry S.,	22	" " " "
Blaney, John,	20	" " " "
Barry, Edward,	28	" " " "
Baker, Alexis,	31	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Boutwell, Edson,	22	" " " "
Cowdry, Marcus M.,	21	Drum Major, Jan. 1, 1862.
Currier, Charles E.,	29	To Co. H—no date.
Doherty, Thomas,	37	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
Flynn, Michael,	28	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1863.
Higgins, Andrew M.,	27	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
Kane, James,	36	To Co. K—no date.
Maitland, Henry G.,	25	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
Mayer, William,	26	" " " "
Nelson, Samuel,	20	Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
Pomfret, Thomas,	20	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
Sterrophy, Alexander,	36	" " " "
Smith, Peter,	24	U. S. Navy, May 2, 1864.
Towle, John,	40	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Underwood, George,	28	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
Loud, Jeremiah B.,	41	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Charles M. O'Hare, Serg't,	22	Died of wounds, June 18, 1862.
Horatio N. Gates, Corp.,	27	" disease, Oct. 12, "
George Sleeper, do.,	28	" wounds, June 25, "
Edward Jones, do.,	38	" " " 18, 1864.
Donahue, Cornelius,	18	Killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862.
Goodwin, Alonzo,	24	Died of disease, Oct. 16, 1863.
Galvin, John,	19	" " Aug. 26, 1862.
Harrington, John,	22	" wounds, Aug. 29, "
Howe, Orrin S.,	17	Killed in action, May 12, 1864.
Jubb, John,	23	Died of disease, July 21, 1862.
Kavanagh, James A., Mus'n,	21	" " Jan. –, "
Kanra, John,	29	Killed in action, June 18, "
Caldwell, Charles,	23	Died of wounds, " 18, "
Martin, Michael,	20	Killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862.
Mullahey, William,	20	Died of disease, Oct. 14, "
McGinley, John,	35	Killed in action, Aug. 29, "
Nelson, Robert,	21	Died of wounds, June 18, "
O'Grady, Thomas,	21	" disease, Nov. 18, "
O'Neil, John,	26	Died while a prisoner—no date.
Proctor, Alvin S.,	18	" " Aug. 29, 1862.
Waddle, James,	26	Died of disease, Jan. 8, 1863.
Reed, Charles B.,	38	" " Dec. 6, 1862.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Tuikes, Moriarty, . . .	40	Died of wounds, Je. 18, 1864.
Jones, Charles H., . .	28	Killed in action, " 18, "
McAllister, Samuel, . .	33	Died of disease, Mar. 2, 1863.
Missing in Action.		
Morgans, Morgan, . .	34	Since June 22, 1864.
Miller, Charles, . . .	26	" Oct. 20, 1863.
McGrath, Christopher, . .	29	" " 20, "
Roberts, Walker, . . .	23	" " 20, "
Adams, Oliver B., . .	23	" July 2, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Butler, Patrick, . . .	23	June 29, 1863.
Curby, Dorey, . . .	27	Jan. 1, " Dropped as a deserter.
Davis, Charles, . . .	40	Oct. 25, "
Ennis, Joseph, . . .	25	April 6, 1864.
Jones, John W., . . .	25	Jan. 1, 1863. Dropped as a deserter.
King, John, ...	22	Sept. 16, "
Lowe, Frank, . . .	25	" 16, "
McCusker, Cornelius, . .	18	May 12, 1864.
Poole, Joseph W., . .	28	No date.
Page, Alonzo L., . . .	21	May 5, 1864.
Smith, John, . . .	22	Sept. 16, 1863.
Wilkins, Ira D., . . .	20	May 12, 1864.
Company H.		
Charles F. Moore, 1st Serg't,	–	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
James Burrows, Jr., Serg't, .	–	" " " "
James McNamee, do., . .	–	In hospital—wounded.
Warren E. Stickney, Corp., .	–	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
William Boutler, do., . .	–	" " " "
George Flint, do., . . .	–	In hospital—wounded.
William H. Matthews, do., .	–	" "
John E. Viles, Musician, .	–	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Amos S. Grinnell, Wagoner,	–	" " " "
Buttrick, Charles F., . .	–	" " " "
Chapin, Ezra H., . . .	–	In hospital—wounded.
Collins, George, . . .	–	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Darling, Gardner H., . .	–	" " " "
Fisher, James H., . . .	–	" " " "
Goodnow, Albert W., . .	–	" " " "
Grant, Daniel G., . . .	–	In hospital—wounded.
Henson, Archibald P., . .	–	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Howard, Andrew F., . .	–	" " " "
Hall, Henry C., . . .	–	" " " "
Locke, William M., . .	–	" " " "
Piper, Nahum C., . . .	–	" " " "
Soule, John W., . . .	–	In hospital—wounded.
Steadman, John, Jr., . .	–	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Stearns, William H., . .	–	" " " "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Whiting, William G., . .	–	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Whiting, Charles A., . .	–	" " " "
Wright, Almond, . . .	–	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Charles D. Luce, Sergeant, .	–	Disability, Nov. 23, 1862.
Warren A. Emerson, Corp., .	–	On account of wounds, Aug. 29, 1862.
William H. Robinson, do., .	–	Disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
Charles H. Parkes, do., . .	–	On account of wounds, July 25, 1863.
Edward S. Scott, do., . .	–	Disability, Feb. 9, 1863.
Crosby, Sumner, . . .	–	Expiration of service, June 29, 1864.
Parmenter, Henry H., . .	–	" " " "
Bryant, John, . . .	–	Disability, Mar. 30, 1863.
Buttrick, Isaac F., . .	–	On account of wounds, Sept. 4, 1863.
Coppenger, John, . . .	–	Disability, Nov. 16, 1862.
Childs, James E., . . .	–	" Oct. 30, "
Currier, Charles E., . .	–	" Sept. 6, "
Clark, William, . . .	–	1st. U. S. Art., Oct. 27, 1862.
Clasby, Daniel, . . .	–	On account of wounds, Aug. 28, 1863.
Cullen, James D., . . .	–	Disability, June 7, 1864.
Green, George W., . .	–	" Aug. 12, 1863.
Gallaway, Charles, . .	–	" Nov. 16, 1862.
Holbrook, Bradford, . .	–	" Mar. 23, 1863.
Healey, John, . . .	–	On account of wounds, Aug. 12, 1863.
Keyes, Samuel A., . .	–	" " Dec. 19, 1862.
Kirk, Thomas, . . .	–	" " Jan. 29, 1863.
Kimball, Lafayette, . .	–	Disability, Jan. 6, 1863.
Palmer, Macon M., . .	–	" Dec. 24, 1862.
Powers, John E., . . .	–	" Mar. 28, 1863.
Potter, James M., . . .	–	" Sep. 15, "
Parker, Anderson E., . .	–	" Dec. 29, "
Robinson, Nathan S., . .	–	" Oct. 15, 1862.
Robinson, George F., . .	–	On account of wounds, Dec. 23, 1862.
Russell, John H., . . .	–	Disability, May 6, 1863.
Smith, Simeon, . . .	–	" Oct. 2, 1862.
Stearns, William A., . .	–	" Nov. 25, "
St. John, George B., . .	–	" Feb. 13, 1863.
Townsend, Jacob G., . .	–	" Nov. 21, 1862.
Wheeler, Edward B., . .	–	" May 31, "
Wheeler, George E., . .	–	" Jan. 19, 1863.
Wright, Henry E., . .	–	On account of wounds, Dec. 4, 1862.
Wright, Jason B., . . .	–	" " June 18, 1863.
Wright, Lyman B., . .	–	Disability, Jan. 29, 1863.
Wellington, Frederick D., .	–	" Mar. 13, "
Witherill, Warren B., . .	–	" July 28, "
Hoyt, Otis, Serg't, . .	–	For prom., Mar. 9, 1862.
Brown, George F., do., . .	–	" Aug. 11, "
Foster, Matthias S., do., .	–	" Sep. 20, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Savage, Samuel G., Sergt.,	–	For prom., Feb. 16, 1863.
Rupert, Charles, 1st Serg't,	–	" J'ne 14, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Henry B. Luce, Musician,	–	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Brown, John E.,	–	" " " "
Chase, Heber,	–	" " " "
Day, William E.,	–	" " " "
Gaylord, Lauren S.,	–	" " " "
Hoyt, Charles N.,	–	" " " "
Hall, Alexander,	–	" " " "
Ivory, James P.,	–	" " " "
Potter, George F.,	–	" " " "
Smith, John F.,	–	" " " "
Thompson, Levi,	–	" " " "
White, Richard F.,	–	" " " "
Cloudman, Wm. H., 1st Serg.,	–	Sergeant-Major, April 1, 1864.
Lombard, Richard D., Corp.,	–	To Company F, Feb. 1, 1862.
Polechio, Joseph, do.,	–	" " D, Jan. 1, "
Perry, John, Sergeant,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Hodgdon, Sewell L., do.,	–	" " " Mar. 15, 1864.
Connelly, Patrick,	–	" " " Dec. 9, 1863.
Huntress, George E.,	–	" " " Nov. 15, "
Hubbard, John,	–	" " " Feb. 15, 1864.
Martin, John,	–	U. S. Navy, May 2, 1864.
Reed, Lewis O.,	–	Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863.
Stone, George G.,	–	" " " Mar. 15, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Charles L. Brown, 1st Serg't,	–	Died of wounds, July 4, 1863.
John Forsyth, Jr., do.,	–	Killed in action, " 2, "
Babcock, Rufus S.,	–	Died Mar. 20, 1863.
Cutler, Charles,	–	" Aug. 29, 1862.
Carr, Henry C.,	–	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Dillon, John,	–	Died of wounds, Oct. 27, 1862.
Drawne, Hiram H.,	–	" Jan. 7, 1864.
Field, Lyman, Jr.,	–	Killed in action, June 18, 1862.
Fairbanks, Luman F.,	–	" " July 2, 1864.
Howe, Henry W.,	–	" " June 30, 1862.
Holbrook, Joseph,	–	Died Feb. 20, 1863.
Hatch, Edward E.,	–	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Hatch, David G.,	–	" " July 2, "
Hickey, Edward,	–	" " " 2, "
Heilman, George,	–	" " May 6, 1864.
Jameson, Stephen,	–	Died Sept. 18, 1863.
Lawton, George,	–	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
Lane, Ebenezer,	–	" " May 12, 1864.
Missing in Action.		
Burgess, Henry F.,	–	Since July 2, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Comp'y H—Con. *Deserted.*		*Date of Desertion.*
Bennett, Paul, . . .	–	Oct. 8, 1863.
Frost, Benjamin F., . .	–	May 4, 1864.
Grasshoff, Henry, . .	–	Sept. 16, 1863.
James, Daniel B., . .	–	May 5, 1864.
Konrad, Frederick, . .	–	Sept. 24, 1863.
Kenney, David, . . .	–	May 5, 1864.
Company I.		
Patrick Coyle, 1st Sergeant,	23	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Andrews, George N., . .	24	" " " "
Bannon, John, . . .	20	" " " "
Burroughs, Charles H., .	21	" " " "
Callahan, Michael, . .	43	" " " "
Callan, William, . . .	27	Absent—sick in Hospital.
Houghton, George, . .	29	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Kirby, William, . . .	18	" " " "
Leonard, William, . .	35	" " " "
Lynch, Patrick, . . .	22	" " " "
Malia, David, . . .	21	" " " "
McCluskey, Thomas, . .	24	On detached service.
McGuirk, Cornelius, . .	19	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Peers, John, ...	22	" " " "
Rogers, Hugh, . . .	21	In hospital—wounded.
Roy, John, ...	27	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Scanlan, Jeremiah, . .	18	" " " "
Shannon, Jeremiah, . .	18	" " " "
Trainer, Thomas, . . .	19	" " " "
Whitehead, John, . . .	22	" " " "
Steakem, Matthew, . .	35	" " " "
O'Brien, Edward, . .	20	On detached service.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge*
Ansust, Nito, . . .	19	Disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
Burns, Edward, . . .	31	" Mar. 24, 1863.
Brown, Henry W., . .	30	Ass't Surg'n in 34th Mass., Aug. 19, '62.
Blossom, Charles W., Corp.,	21	Disability, Aug. 6, 1862.
Blanchard, William, do., .	37	" " 30, 1861.
Cunniff, Bernard, do., . .	18	" Oct. 18, 1862.
Cunningham, William, do., .	36	" July 15, 1863.
Costello, Daniel, do., . .	33	" July 11, 1862.
Corcoran, Michael, do., .	22	" Oct. 2, "
Crane, Patrick, do., . .	23	" Oct. 14, "
Garrity, Hugh J., do., . .	20	" Jan. 11, 1864.
Grady, John, do., . . .	30	" " 17, 1862.
Harrington, Daniel, . .	21	" April 7, 1863.
Hersey, William S., . .	29	" June 6, 1862.
Judkins, Samuel, . . .	21	" Feb. 28, 1863.
Kennedy, William, . .	27	" Aug. 30, 1861.
Kimball, James, . . .	38	" Jan. 5, 1863.
Maloy, William, . . .	41	" " 10, "
Meran, Michael, . . .	22	" " 13, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Morley, Charles N.,	20	Disability, Jan. 20, 1863.
Morgan, John,	19	Oct. 9, 1862, enlisted in 1st U. S. Art.
Moriarty, Maurice,	25	Disability, Mar. 25, 1863.
O'Sullivan, Charles,	21	" Oct. 8, 1862.
O'Dey, Henry,	33	" No date.
Poole, Henry,	18	" Mar. 14, 1862.
Rogers, Michael,	19	" Feb. 10, 1863.
Rogers, Terrance,	28	Order Gen. Dix, June 27, 1864.
Raleigh, Richard,	35	Disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
Shaw, Alvarado,	18	" Sept. 14, "
Sullivan, John,	20	" July 23, 1862.
Scott, Stephen C.,	19	Sept. 29, 1861.
Suttle, George E.,	20	Disability, Mar. 25, 1863.
Wilder, William, Sergeant,	44	" " 18, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Caffrey, Daniel,	30	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Barrett, Patrick,	35	" " " "
Cowdry, Marcus M., 1st Ser.,	21	" " " "
Cronan, Dennis, Sergeant,	19	" " " "
Dailey, James,	19	Vet. Res. Corps, Nov. 13, 1863.
Duffee, Bernard,	22	To Co. F, Aug. 7 1861.
Devine, Cornelius,	25	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Fay, Patrick, Sergeant,	35	" " " "
Gleason, James,	30	" " " "
Gerstner, John,	44	Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863.
Hoyt, Daniel P.,	19	To Co. C., Aug. 16, 1861.
Boyd, Hugh, 1st Sergeant,	27	2d Lieut., Oct. 10, 1862.
Bowditch, Jos. E., Musician,	21	To Company F, April 1, 1862.
Hughes, John, Corporal,	26	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Howe, Belcher S., do.,	33	" " " "
Hager, John,	22	" " " "
Mann, Aldemah J.,	18	To Company G, May 31, 1864.
McNamara, John,	19	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
McDonald, Hugh,	27	" " " "
Perkins, John R.,	18	Vet. Res. Corps, Nov. 13, 1863.
Reynolds, Thomas J.,	18	To Company F, Sept. 12, 1861.
Ross, William, Corporal,	23	Sergeant-Major, Nov. 1, 1862.
Sullivan, John,	23	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Sullivan, Michael,	21	" " " "
Smith, Oliver H.,	41	" " " "
Snow, Hiram, 1st Sergeant,	29	Second Lieut., June 4, 1863.
Woodward, George G.,	34	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Wheeler, James B.,	18	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Ward, Artemas,	20	" " " "
Chase, Jos. H., Sergeant,	34	Second Lieut., July 6, 1862.
Fox, Samuel,	19	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Burns, Thomas,	22	Died of disease, July 10, 1862.
Custy, Michael, Sergeant,	18	" wounds, May 20, 1864.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Corkery, Jeremiah,	26	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Clancey, William B.,	20	" " June 18, 1862.
Dailey, Thomas,	19	" " July 2, 1863.
Dempsey, John,	25	Died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862.
Gillon, Patrick,	19	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Gordon, Charles F.,	27	" " June 30, 1862.
Haughey, Patrick,	35	Died—no date.
Hamilton, John,	36	" of wounds, accidental, June 24, '64.
Kennedy, John, Sergeant,	22	Killed in action, June 18, 1862.
Kennedy, Paul, Corporal,	20	" " " "
Lahiff, Michael,	27	Died of disease, July 31, "
McGarvey, John,	32	" March 13, 1863.
McCarty, Patrick,	34	" of wounds, June 30, 1862.
Riley, Michael, Corporal,	20	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Rogers, William P.,	21	Died of disease, Sep. 11, 1862.
Sproul, Andrew J.,	43	" wounds, " 3, 1861.
Stewart, William,	19	" disease, Oct. 13, "
Turner, John P., Sergeant,	28	" wounds, " 18, 1862.
Woods, John,	26	" " Sep. 29, "
Missing in Action.		
Hughes, John, 2d, Sergeant,	35	Since Aug. 29, 1862.
Jeff, Michael,	27	" Nov. 27, 1863.
Leach, Homer S.,	18	" June 11, 1864.
Murphy, Thomas,	27	" May 12, "
Sullivan, John, 2d,	22	" —no date.
McEvoy, Joseph, Corporal,	30	" Aug. 29, 1862.
Varesl, Samuel,	35	Falsely mustered.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Allen, Seth,	21	Dec., 1862.
Allenburg, Fritz,	27	Sept. 9, 1863.
Burns, John,	29	Aug. 12, 1861.
Burns, Richard,	24	" 16, "
Bemes, Henry,	23	May 2, 1864.
Bergner, Edward H.,	31	Sept. 9, 1863.
Blaney, John,	19	Aug. 28, 1861.
Connelly, Edward,	33	" 12, "
Connelly, John,	36	" " "
Dow, Michael,	22	Jan. 2, 1864.
Fallon, Daniel,	29	Aug. 27, 1862.
Flemming, John,	30	" 1, 1861.
Gormley, Michael,	28	Feb. 16, 1863.
Hughes, Patrick,	23	" " —dropped.
Howard, Charles,	25	Jan. 2, 1864.
Hartman, Charles,	28	Sept. 17, 1863.
Johnson, William E.,	26	Aug. 12, 1861.
Kuell, George H.,	24	Dec. 20, 1862.
Kelley, Michael, Corporal,	19	Jan. 2, 1864.
Morton, Charles J.,	22	Sept. 28, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company 1—Con.		
McEvoy, James, Musician,	18	Jan. 2, 1864.
Murray, Joseph,	21	" " "
O'Brien, Thomas,	25	Aug. 22, 1861.
Ramsay, John S.,	21	" 21, "
Richardson, Milton T.,	18	Oct., 1862.
Thomas, William,	21	" 17, 1863.
Wilder, George D.,	23	Apr. 1, "
Company K.		
Matthias Brigham, 1st Sergt.,	27	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Charles E. Clark, do.,	32	" " " "
George W. Vaughan, Corp.,	25	" " " "
Henry Sanderson, do.,	18	" " " "
Charles H. Bridges, Wag'r,	28	" " " "
Adams, George E.,	28	" " " "
Bradley, James,	28	" " " "
Bean, Edward,	28	" " " "
Dolloff, Benjamin W.,	21	" " " "
Franklin, Samuel,	46	" " " "
Lyman, William H.,	23	" " " "
McGonigle, Barney,	21	Prisoner since Oct. 13, 1863.
McCooliff, Patrick,	20	Mustered out, July 27, 1864.
Risley, Chester W.,	19	" " " "
Rupp, Joseph D.,	37	" " " "
Smith, James H.,	28	" " " "
Thompson, Charles H.,	18	" " " "
Wright, Frank,	22	" " " "
Whittemore, George A.,	24	" " " "
Watson, Joseph R.,	24	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Jonas F. Capelle, Sergt.,	19	2d Lt., Je. 26, '62; 1st Lt., Aug. 29, '62; Cpt. July 3, '63.
Samuel F. Stearns, do.,	21	Expiration of service, July 1, 1864.
Asa D. Smith, Corporal,	25	On account of wounds, July 2, 1862.
John N. Farwell, do.,	32	Disability, Nov. 11, 1862.
James R. Harrison, do.,	23	Order Colonel Day, Mar. 3, 1863.
George W. Risley, do.,	25	" " Dec. 9, 1862.
John Daley, do.,	39	U. S. Navy, Apr. 28, 1864.
Horace W. Cushman, Mus.,	41	Order Colonel Day, Sept. 19, 1862.
Robert W. Jones, do.,	16	Special Order, Apr. 15, 1863.
Brown, Frederick,	26	U. S. Navy, Apr. 28, 1864.
Bright, Joseph,	18	Disability, Apr. 9, 1863.
Colligan, John H.,	21	Special Order, Oct. 25, 1862.
Cole, Ralph,	19	Disability, Aug. 13, 1863.
Doherty, John,	27	Expiration of service—no date.
Dolloff, John E.,	19	Disability, Mar. 14, 1862.
Eldredge, William E.,	19	Special Order, Oct. 25, 1862.
Flohr, Andrew L.,	29	Expiration of service, July 2, 1864.
Freeman, Joseph,	28	Disability, Feb. 10, 1863.
Gossom, Elijah D.,	25	" Apr. 9, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Harned, David,	32	Disability, Dec. 22, 1862.
Holbrook, John G.,	23	" Oct. 20, "
Hanford, George C.,	20	" Nov. 5, "
Kenney, Patrick,	29	" Jan. 26, 1863.
Keyes, Sylvester W.,	24	" Nov. 8, 1862.
Kelahar, Jerry,	27	" " 15, 1861.
Keating, Daniel,	26	" Oct. 25, 1862.
Kearney, James,	32	" Nov. 15, 1861.
King, Philip H.,	23	U. S. Navy—no date.
Leaverton, James W.,	29	Expiration of service—no date.
Lemoine, John,	23	Disability, Sept. 20, 1862.
Luker, John,	31	" Dec. 20, 1861.
Macken, Joseph E.,	21	Expiration of service—no date.
Mansir, John H.,	27	Disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
Miller, Henry J.,	24	" Dec. 2, "
Miller, Charles A.,	18	Special Order, Oct. 25, 1862.
Morse, George F.,	19	Disability, Aug. 4, 1862.
Mulleney, Matthew,	34	" Oct. 29, "
McDermott, Charles,	40	" May 2, 1864.
Nichols, Abraham G.,	31	Order Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 28, 1863.
O'Brien, Thomas,	23	Special Order, Oct. 25, 1862.
O'Shaughnessy, Edward,	24	Disability, June 14, 1864.
Qualter, John,	18	" Jan. 18, 1863.
Rood, Joseph,	44	" " 9, "
Smith, John J.,	21	Order Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 11, 1863.
Smith, Henry,	22	U. S. Navy—no date.
Smith, John A.,	31	Expiration of service—no date.
Sullivan, Dennis,	34	Disability, May 23, 1863.
Swinburne, Samuel,	37	" Mar. 14, "
Shattuck, Amory H.,	23	" Apr. 1, "
Tibbetts, Nicholas D.,	42	" " 22, "
Ward, John M.,	18	" Oct. 6, 1862.
Murphy, Daniel,	19	" Mar. 3, 1863.
Cummings, Andrew J.,	22	" Feb. 13, "
King, Edwin A.,	20	Order War Department, June 5, 1863.
Richardson, Charles H.,	21	4th U. S. Art., for 3 years—no date.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Alison R. Sumner, Corporal,	23	Veteran Reserve Corps—no date.
Samuel S. Atwood, do.,	40	" " " Jan. 22, 1864.
Harrington, Herman P.,	19	" " " —no date.
Hancock, Charles,	26	" " " Jan. 22, 1864.
Pratt, James R.,	24	Co. A, Mar. 1, 1862—order Colonel.
Robbins, George, Jr.,	38	N. C. Staff, June 9, 1863.
Sharp, James E.,	30	" " Aug. 11, 1861—order Col.
Alonzo K. Worth, Sergeant,	25	11th Mass. Battalion, July 11, 1864.
George H. Brooman, do.,	19	" " " "
Perrin Benton, Corporal,	20	" " " "
Charles E. Brown, do.,	30	" " " "
James Kain, Mus.,	36	" " " "
Brown, George,	34	" " " "

Sixteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Burnham, Charles H., . .	29	11th Mass. Bat., July 11, 1864.
Brazzill, Patrick, . . .	24	" " " "
Bailey, Walter, . . .	29	" " " "
Baker, Calvin R., . .	18	" " " "
Burns, Daniel, . . .	29	" " " "
Fawcett, Thomas, . .	22	" " " "
Gurney, Morris, . . .	23	" " " "
Henry, John, . . .	23	" " " "
Henwright, Patrick, . .	24	" " " "
Knott, George, . . .	24	" " " "
Lord, Eben N., . . .	41	" " " "
Mullen, David, . . .	31	" " " "
Moore, Peter, . . .	31	" " " "
Smith, Charles, . . .	23	" " " "
Smythe, George, . . .	24	" " " "
Thompson, George, . .	32	" " " "
Woods, Charles, . . .	21	" " " "
Murphy, John J., . . .	22	" " " "
Tom, Peter, ...	26	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Charles F. Coburn, 1st Sergt.,	32	Killed at Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1864.
Corrigan, Joseph, . .	25	" " " "
Cullen, Michael, . . .	23	" Fredericksb'g, Va., Dec. 14, '62.
Engley, George, . . .	22	" " " " "
Flynn, Cornelius J., . .	32	" Chancel'ville, Va., May, 3, '63.
Sherman, Robert, . .	20	" Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862.
Sanderson, Horace, . .	21	" Chancel'ville, Va., May 3, '63.
Smith, Gregg, . . .	42	" Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
Theodore E. Waters, 1st Sgt.,	32	D'd of dis., at Cambridge, Ms., Oct. 23,'63.
Thomas C. Norcross, do., .	29	" " Washington, D.C., Je. 1, "
Edward Lyman, Corporal, .	20	Died of dis. and w'ds, n'r Falmouth, Va., June 7, 1863.
Thomas F. Whitmarsh, do., .	23	" " " " " May 30, "
Bright, Gilbert, . . .	21	Died dis. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 1, 1864.
Craigen, George F., . .	25	" Wash'ton, D. C., Nov. 30, 1862.
Morse, Charles A., . .	19	" Camp Hamilton, Va., May 9, "
Sanger, William H., . .	20	" Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 27, "
Stacey, Albert H., . .	36	Killed accid'y, at Warrenton Junction, Aug. 29, 1862.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Bernard, John F., Mus., .	–	Aug. 1, 1861, Camp Cameron, Mass.
Cole, William H., . .	32	May 5, 1864, near the Wilderness, Va.
Douglas, James, . . .	22	Oct. 21, 1863, near Greenwich, Va.
Ford, Ephraim, . . .	28	" 13, " " " "
Hand, John, . . .	24	Sept. 3, " Beverly Ford, Va.
Jenkins, Henry, . . .	26	Oct. 21, " near Greenwich, Va.
Martin, Joseph, . . .	37	Mar. 27, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
McInnis, Archibald, . .	23	May 3, " near the Wilderness, Va.
Rodman, John, . . .	19	Nov. 20, 1862, Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Tainter, George W., . .	19	Aug. 27, " Bristow Station, Va.
Webb, James, . . .	26	" 17, 1861, Camp Cameron, Mass.

Recapitulation—Sixteenth Regiment.

Mustered out,	245	Prisoners,	4
Discharged,	411	Missing,	25
Transferred,	294	Deserted and dropped,	157
Killed in action,	83		
Died of wounds,	36	Total,	1,320
Died of disease, &c.,	65		

Narrative.

This regiment left the State August 17, 1861. It was engaged at Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Kettle Run, Chantilly, and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Locust Grove, during the year 1863. My Report of last year left the regiment December 3, 1863, in camp at Brandy Station, Va.

The following narrative furnished me by Captain Lombard, although it goes over matters which are contained in previous reports, is at the same time so full of interest that I print it without material alteration or omission. It is an honest story of a gallant regiment which has passed into history.

Having been requested by a number of members of the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers to write its final report, I most cheerfully comply,—that the last year of its brilliant history may not remain unwritten,—yet rather that the honored dead, whose brave acts and deeds contributed so much to the fair fame of the regiment, may be recorded in the archives of the State, under whose flag they so nobly fell.

Before entering upon a detailed account of the operations, losses, &c., of 1864, I feel it my duty to review the former years' services, giving the names of the officers who have fallen in battle or died of wounds. My object in so doing is that the friends of the deceased officers feel the regiment has not had that justice in former reports which it deserves.

The regiment was organized in July, 1861, under the direction of Colonel Powell T. Wyman, a most efficient and accomplished officer. It left the State August 17, 1861, and proceeded to Baltimore, Md., where it remained until September 1st, when it was ordered to Fortress Monroe, Va. It remained at the latter post until May, 1862, when it triumphantly

marched into Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Suffolk, it being the first Union regiment which entered those cities. It marched and joined the Army of the Potomac at Fair Oaks, June 13, 1862, and shed its first blood on the 18th of the same month in an action known as "Woodland Skirmish." For its gallantry and good conduct at that time, General Hooker complimented Colonel Wyman and the regiment with the remark, "I can trust them anywhere." In this skirmish, Lieutenant F. P. H. Rogers was mortally wounded. From a long and intimate acquaintance with Lieutenant Rogers, I learned the more to esteem him. His whole heart was in the cause he had espoused. All were sad that so good and efficient an officer should thus early fall.

The regiment was next engaged at Peach Orchard, June 25. 30th, at Glendale, the Sixteenth won for itself true glory. At this time Color-Sergeant J. F. Capelle distinguished himself in the manner in which he carried the colors in action, and his conduct while there. In the early part of the battle, Colonel Wyman fell. Without a syllable from his lips he passed from this to the unknown world. He was a true patriot and noble commander. All the traits of a good soldier were illustrated in his character. No pen can describe the feelings of the officers and men when they knew he was no more. The heart alone knows the bitterness of such a moment. In General Hooker's letter to Governor Andrew on the death of Wyman, we find the following sentence: "There is no doubt but at Glendale the Sixteenth Massachusetts saved the army."

At Malvern Hill, July 1st; Bristow Station, August 27th, the Sixteenth took part.

August 29th and 30th, were engaged at the battle of second Bull Run. Lieutenants Darricott and Banks were killed. Lieutenant Darricott was a faithful officer, and by his heroic endurance while in feeble health won for himself the respect of both officers and men. Lieutenant Hiram Banks (a brother of General Banks,) joined the regiment at Fortress Monroe. His career was indeed glorious. His more than ordinary ability, firmness, and decision gave him marked distinction among his fellow officers.

December 12th, 13th, and 14th, at Fredericksburg, where Northern blood drenched the banks of the Rappahannock,

perhaps no one officer more distinguished himself than the lamented Arthur B. Fuller. Chaplain Fuller was then out of service, having been discharged for disability; but being there, and seeing the heroism of our troops, could not resist the opportunity to prove by acts his love for the cause, and by example his unfeigned patriotism. No hero deserves a brighter page in history than this departed patriot.

The first battle fought by the Army of the Potomac in 1863 will ever be remembered—Chancellorsville. In this engagement Captain A. J. Dallas was killed, and Lieutenants Hiram Rowe and Samuel G. Savage mortally wounded. In Captain Dallas' character, strict integrity, morality, and patriotism, were most prominent, serving in the army only as a sense of duty. Lieutenant Rowe was promoted from the ranks, a young man of great promise, honest as when a boy he came from the wilds of Vermont, a strict disciplinarian, brave to a fault, and in every sense a good soldier. Lieutenant Savage, one of the few men who "knew himself." He entered the service a corporal, and by strict attention to duty he won the respect and confidence of his superiors, and was promoted for good conduct on the field.

The name of Gettysburg is immortal. We cannot think of the first, second, and third days of July, 1863, without feelings of sorrow, yet mingled with pride. Sorrow for the dead and suffering soldiers, and mourning friends; pride that victory had perched upon our banners. Captains King, Roche, and Lieutenant Brown fell upon the field, Captain Johnson mortally wounded, and several other officers slightly wounded. Captain L. G. King was a good officer, true to the cause he so early espoused, never flinching, but always foremost in the fight. He was possessed of great powers of endurance.

Captain David W. Roche was one of Ireland's most noble sons, possessed of the real Irish impetuosity and courage. All who knew him honored him for his devotion to his adopted country and love for our flag, under which he so nobly offered up his life.

Lieutenant Brown was particularly distinguished for modesty, coolness, and true courage. None knew him but to love and honor.

The name of Captain C. Robinson Johnson will awaken in the heart of every soldier of the Sixteenth a feeling of respect and

love, which can only die when the last patriot of the Sixteenth is no more. His life was so full of noble deeds and heroic acts, that his peaceful death adds to his brilliant record. In camp, on the march, on the field of battle, he was the same. His heroic fortitude, his gallantry, his kindness of heart, reared for him a living monument in the hearts of all soldiers of the command.

Wapping Heights, Locust Grove and Mine Run end the list of battles for 1862 and 1863.

Two years and six months of the three years had passed. The record is a proud one. The rough road had been travelled, paved with the sacred remains of our comrades, and fraught with sorrow to many New England hearts. All could say in truth, "We have done what we could to sustain the noble record of the old Commonwealth."

I now commence that part of our history fraught with the most important results, and by far the most severe and hardest year's service—1864.

The new year found the regiment encamped near Brandy Station, Va., where the men by Yankee ingenuity had erected rude, yet comfortable huts in which to pass the winter, with somewhat if possible of the comforts of home.

Although we remained in camp until May 3d, it was not a period of inactivity. Frequent drills and inspections, a large amount of picket duty and frequent reconnoissances made up the duties of winter and early spring.

In December, 1863, January and February, 1864, ninety-six men re-enlisted for three years, (more than any other regiment in the brigade, three of which were from Massachusetts,) thus proving by acts their love of country. All honor to such men, who after enduring the hardships and privations of so many campaigns again voluntarily entered upon a new term of service. The regiment was attached to the Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Second Army Corps.

May 3d was a day of labor. The old huts were levelled, grounds cleaned and tents pitched. At dark received orders to move at midnight. Rations were issued and all things were ready. Prompt to the hour we marched, and bade adieu to our old camps, and 'mid the shades of night we cast the last

lingering look on the ruins where we had passed so many happy hours, and called by the endeared name of home.

May 4th, at 11, A. M., crossed the Rapidan. At 3, P. M., encamped on the same grounds where one year previous we fought the battle of Chancellorsville. Indeed, we were sadly reminded of that event. The bones of our fallen companions, whitened by the frosts of winter, were scattered over the field and through the woods, about which were blooming in innocent beauty the violet and other spring flowers. While passing along the familiar paths, I seemed to see the forms and faces which from that day hence were seen on earth no more.

May 5th. Marched near Barker's Store, on the Brock Road, in the Wilderness, where we arrived at 2, P. M. Threw up a line of works of fallen trees and earth, advanced through a thick wood intermingled with underbrush about half a mile, when we engaged the enemy's skirmishers. The entire corps was hotly engaged until 8, P. M., without material change of lines.

May 6th. The sun rose to a cloudless sky, but the smoke of battle soon obscured its brilliant rays. At 6, A. M., the entire line was advanced about one mile, the battle raging fiercely until 11, A. M., when the heavy reinforcements of the enemy were thrown in masses upon our lines. At this time the Sixteenth showed its real pluck, and held the ground until the entire line both to the right and left had fallen back. We retired slowly, contesting each foot of ground until we reached the works, when we were assigned the right of the brigade along the second line of works. At 5, P. M., General Longstreet's Corps (rebel) made its famous charge upon our line. The advance line of battle fought the masses of the enemy until their ammunition was expended, when they were obliged to evacuate the works and seek shelter at our rear. While so doing, the enemy occupied the advance line. In a moment, as if by magic, the Sixteenth leaped the works and charged the enemy, forcing him back, and captured a large number of prisoners. The brave and impetuous Lieutenant William Ross was the first to reach the captured works. The flag of the Sixteenth first waved over them after the recapture.

Colonel McAllister, commanding brigade, particularly mentioned the Sixteenth in this official report for its good conduct.

In this day's fighting, Captain Jos. S. Hills and Lieut. John H. Woodfin, were killed.

Captain Hills was a young man of great promise. He entered the service as a sergeant, and was the first promoted from the ranks. No officer in the regiment had a more enviable record. In battle he knew not fear, and obeyed and executed orders with that alacrity which distinguishes a good soldier. Firmness, strict temperance, and morality, were traits in his character which stood forth so prominent that none failed to observe. Lieut. J. H. Woodfin was a good officer, and, like Capt. Hills, was promoted from the ranks.

From May 7th to May 10th, marched from the Wilderness to Spottsylvania, moving by the left flank, each day erecting from one to three lines of earthworks.

May 10th, at 8, A. M., the regiment was ordered out as skirmishers, and were immediately engaged. Remained on the line and under fire all day. Twice, in the afternoon, a portion of the line was "assembled," and advanced and took possession of a house, situated on elevated grounds, about one-fourth of a mile in advance. Were unable to hold the position, as the enemy concentrated the fire of twelve pieces of artillery, and made the place untenable. Our loss was heavy.

I heard Major Willian, of Gen. Mott's staff, remark: "The Sixteenth Massachusetts won the admiration of all who saw it on the 10th of May."

At this time, the Fourth Division was consolidated with the Third Division, and the brigade to which the Sixteenth was attached was designated Third Brigade.

May 12th was a memorable day to the Army of the Potomac and the country. The morning was foggy. At 10, A. M., a drenching rain set in, and continued all day.

Before daylight, the Second Army Corps was formed in line of battle, and advanced (over the grounds on which the Sixteenth skirmished two days previous,) taking the enemy by surprise—were in their camps while they were yet sleeping. The result of that day's action, in captures of guns and prisoners, are well known. The Sixteenth is entitled to a share of the glory.

After the aforesaid line was captured, the enemy rallied and were reinforced. Soon after, the almost bloodless victory of the morning was turned to a most severe battle. At 12, M., the Six-

teenth was ordered to the right, along the crest of a hill, where the enemy had regained a few rods of the works lost in the morning. Along the entire line, this seemed the only contested spot. Our object was, that the enemy should capture no more of the works, and that a steady fire be kept up, so that no reinforcements could reach those already there.

The musketry fire was terrific. It was at this point a tree, some fourteen inches in diameter, was actually fallen—being cut down with bullets—it being between the fire of the contending parties. Regiment after regiment was thrown in this deadly position, and were cut down before the terrific fire like grass. Indeed, the blood flowing from so many killed and wounded, mixing with the rain then falling, gave the running water the appearance of streams of blood.

The men fired upward of three hundred rounds of ammunition of various calibre; after which, they were relieved to clean their pieces.

In this action our loss was heavy, including Lieut. Col. Waldo Merriam, then commanding the regiment, killed.

Perhaps there is no one but have wished he could forget some deep sorrow which has fallen to his lot. With me, when I learned Merriam was dead, I wished I had, or could not have, known it. I was filled with grief. I saw tears in many a soldier's eye when we last gazed upon his lifeless form. He was a brave and good officer—forgetting self while serving his country, and ever willing to sacrifice personal comforts for his country's good.

From May 10th to the 20th, was under fire each day, within one mile of the Spottsylvania battle-field.

Marched at midnight, May 21st, passing through Bowling Green; encamped, at 5, P. M., two miles beyond Milford—making a march of twenty-five miles. This was the first night of undisturbed repose since May 3d.

May 22d, threw up a line of earthworks.

May 23d. Marched from Milford to the North Anna River. The regiment was immediately placed on the skirmish line, under a sharp fire from the enemy's sharpshooters. One officer, (whose name I will not mention,*) had eight shots fired at him while crossing a field, each throwing the earth upon him—yet

* The officer was Captain Lombard.

he escaped uninjured. Were relieved at dark, joined the brigade, and took position about two miles to the left in an open field, where we were directly under a severe artillery fire for several hours on the morning of the 24th. At 9, A. M., was one of the first regiments to cross the river under a terrific fire from the enemy's artillery. Took position on a ridge of hills, from which position the enemy fled at our approach.

May 26th, at 10, P. M., recrossed the North Anna, marched a few miles to the left, and bivouacked. May 27th, at 12.30, P. M., continued the march in a south-easterly direction, crossing the Pamunky River at 3, P. M., on the 28th, and took up position thirteen miles from Richmond. On this march the command was short of rations, the men eating parched corn in lieu of bread.

May 29th. Advanced our lines about three miles, and erected very strong earthworks. 30th, were under fire while erecting a new line of entrenchments.

May 31st. At 10, A. M., moved forward, crossing a miry swamp, with frequent ditches; yet, by the aid of the artillery, we drove the enemy from their works,—continued the advance across an open field, under a severe fire of grape and canister, which seemed to plough the very ground under our feet. Yet the men advanced without flinching for a moment, and gained a road of some importance, along which we took position. I never saw the regiment acquit itself more honorably, under such exceedingly trying circumstances. At dark the regiment was relieved. During the night the enemy regained the position which the Sixteenth took and held during the day. Our loss in officers was Captain John Rowe, mortally wounded; Lieutenants Ross and King, quite severely wounded. Captain Rowe entered the service a sergeant; was promoted for good conduct and faithful service. From a long and intimate acquaintance, I learned to prize him for his sterling traits of character and kindness of heart. In his death the country lost a good soldier, his widowed mother a noble son, and his comrades an associate whose life is worthy of emulation.

June 1st, marched at midnight, and arrived at Cold Harbor late on the afternoon of the 2d. 3d. Supported the First and Second Divisions of Second Army Corps in an advance, with slight loss. At 1, P. M., marched to the right, and formed a

junction between the Fifth and Eighteenth Army Corps, and threw up a strong line of earthworks under a heavy artillery fire.

June 4th was relieved, and marched to the left, and bivouacked for the night. 5th. At 3, P. M., marched to the front, and remained until 8, P. M., under a severe fire from artillery; then marched to Barker's Mill, the extreme left of the army, and took position and fortified. The regiment held this position until the night of the 12th, when we marched to near Long Bridge.

June 13th, crossed the Chickahominy, and bivouacked on the banks of the James River at 8, P. M. Owing to the extreme heat, this march was a severe one, although the distance was only twenty miles.

June 14th, crossed the James at 4, P. M., at Wilcox Landing, and bivouacked for the night at Windmill Point, south of the James. The 15th was an intensely hot day. At 11½, A. M., were on the road for Petersburg; reached the outer works at 12, midnight. These works were captured by the colored troops. It should, however, be stated that the works were only garrisoned with the citizens of Petersburg. All who saw, admired the honest pride with which the colored troops viewed their captures from the enemy.

June 16th. The fore part of the day was occupied in turning the captured works. At 6, P. M., formed in line of battle and advanced on the enemy's second line of works, which encircled the city. The enemy's skirmishers were soon driven in, and we advanced for half a mile, through a wild and rugged wood, under a desultory fire, until we gained the crest of a ridge of hills, where the fire of the enemy was most deadly. At this time many of our bravest and best men were killed or wounded. After gaining this advantageous position, we were ordered to intrench,—which, however, could not be done until darkness obscured our movements. By daylight the works were completed, under the continued fire of the enemy. Quite a number were wounded with spade in hand. It is quite surprising what an amount of work can be done in a few hours by willing hands and faithful hearts. Fortifications the most formidable spring up in the short space of a few hours, erected, and, I might say, in many instances engineered, by the enlisted

men. In many cases the officers only need look on and see the work progress.

June 17th. Was under fire all day, losing a number of men. At 7, P. M., moved to the right and took position in a cultivated field in rear of a half-completed line of works, which were finished during the night under a severe musket fire.

June 18th. At daylight, advanced over an open field in our front to the enemy's works, which they evacuated at our approach. The advance was continued through a thick wood, under a desultory fire, until we gained a position known as the "Hare House." On the afternoon of the same day, the First Maine Heavy Artillery charged the enemy's works. Nobler and braver men I never saw. Other regiments have probably done as well,—but none better. The Sixteenth lost a number in killed and wounded during the day.

June 19th. Was on the skirmish line; relieved at midnight on the 20th,—loss slight. 21st. Marched to the left near what is called the Strong House, and threw up a line of works.

June 22d. Advanced about a mile, took position and commenced to fortify. General Barlow's First Division had made connection with Birney's Third Division, and Barlow was further prolonging his line, when it was found the enemy had flanked Barlow, owing to the Sixth Corps not making the connection in time: The enemy was then "gobbling" up the men quite rapidly. The word "flanked" was passed from one regiment to another, and in a few moments the line swept back from left to right, and all efforts on the part of officers to stop the panic was fruitless. I speak from experience when I assert there is no words which so much demoralize men as, "We are flanked." I have seen it all through the army. In different regiments, brigades, divisions and corps, the same feelings exist. It was of this that the rebel General Early complained to his army, and issued an Order upon it.

June 23d. Took position in rear of the works erected June 21st, near the Strong House, and remained in this position until the night of July 11th, when it left the front and proceeded to this State to be mustered out, having served the full term of three years.

Five officers and one hundred and ninety-six men remained at the front,—the men either recruits or veterans. They were formed into a battalion and attached to the Eleventh Massachu-

setts, and were afterwards made a part of that organization by the act of consolidation.

Assistant-Surgeon Thomas Crozier, Captains R. T. Lombard and Henry S. Nutting, Lieutenants James F. Mansfield and F. McQuade, were the retained officers. All had served three years, except Dr. Crozier. It matters not whether these officers remained voluntarily or by compulsion,—they are entitled to much credit for the faithful manner in which they discharged their duties after the regiment had departed,—they previously expecting to return to their homes and friends after three years' service.

The regiment arrived in Massachusetts July 22, 1864, and was mustered out the 27th of July, 1864.

I find it quite impossible to give the losses in each engagement, the regimental reports having been lost. The consolidated report for 1864 is as follows:

Killed, and died of wounds received in action—officers,	4
Enlisted men,	19
Wounded—officers,	4
Enlisted men,	74
Missing—Enlisted men,	9
Discharged—officers,	5
Enlisted men,	38
Died of disease—Enlisted men,	3
Deserted—Enlisted men,	50
Joined from desertion—Enlisted men,	13

Losses, &c., since the organization of the regiment:

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Killed,	12	62
Wounded,	22	357
Missing,	2	107
Died of wounds,	3	72
Died of disease and other causes,	2	60
Discharged,	31	311
Deserted,	–	165
Joined from missing,	2	18
Joined from desertion,	–	13

I have thus briefly endeavored to give a true and unbiased account of the operations, losses and conduct of the regiment during the three years' service. Whether the regiment has done well or ill, it is not for me here to say; but I feel assured that a

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas J. C. Amory,	Colonel,	Sept. 2, 1861,
John F. Fellows,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 21, "
Henry Splaine,	" "	Aug. 10, 1864,
Jones Frankle,	Major,	1, 1861,
Luther Day,	"	Dec. 29, 1863,
Henry Splaine,	"	Aug. 4, 1864,
Isaac F. Galloupe,	Surgeon,	21, 1861,
William H. W. Hinds,	Assistant Surgeon,	21, "
Charles G. A. Eayrs,	" "	16, 1862,
George W. Clark,	" "	July 3, 1863,
William D. Haley,	Chaplain,	Sept. 6, 1861,
William P. Colby,	"	2, 1862,
David F. Brown,	Captain,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Sidney C. Bancroft,	"	21, "
Nehemiah P. Fuller,	"	21, "
George H. Morrill,	"	21, "
Michael C. McNamara,	"	21, "
Luther Day,	"	21, "
George W. Kenney,	"	21, "
John K. Lloyd,	"	21, "
Thomas Weir,	"	21, "
Joseph R. Simonds,	"	21, "
Enoch F. Tompkins,	"	Dec. 19, "
Levi P. Thompson,	"	Jan. 9, 1862,
Henry Splaine,	"	31, "
William W. Smith,	"	July 3, "
Ivory N. Richardson,	"	Sept. 25, "
John E. Mullally,	"	Dec. 29, 1863,
Barnabus N. Mann, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Levi P. Thompson, Quartermaster,	" "	21, "
Henry A. Cheever, Adjutant,	" "	Feb. 20, 1862,
Horace Dexter, Quartermaster,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Thomas W. Foster,	" "	Aug. 21, 1861,
Robert B. Bancroft,	" "	21, "
William W. Smith,	" "	21, "
Jeremiah A. Greely,	" "	21, "
Henry Splaine,	" "	21, "
Enoch F. Tompkins,	" "	21, "
George W. Tufts,	" "	21, "
John S. Hammond,	" "	21, "
Michael Burns,	" "	21, "

grateful people will in after years honor the men, whether living or numbered with the countless dead, who fought to crush a rebellion against the government which our fathers reared,—the government of equal rights, justice and liberty.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Died, Oct. 7, 1864.
Chelsea, . .	– –	* Aug. 9, 1864.
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Col. 2d Heavy Artillery, Dec. 28, 1863.
" .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 10, 1864.
Lynn, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 12th Regiment, May 26, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Rochester, .	– –	Resigned.
Amesbury, .	Nov. 2, 1863.	– –
Newburyport, .	Jan. 30, 1862.	– –
South Danvers,	Dec. 18, 1861.	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	Transf'd to 2d H'vy Art'ry, July 30, 1863.
Salisbury, .	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	Major, Dec. 29, 1863.
Danvers, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Now prisoner of war.
Lawrence, .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, July 3, 1862.
Melrose, . .	– –	* – –
Haverhill, .	– –	* – –
Cambridge, .	– –	Died, Sept. 20, 1862.
" .	– –	Major, Aug. 4, 1864.
Danvers, . .	– –	– –
Malden, . .	– –	* – –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Died—prisoner of war, Oct. 8, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 9, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	* – –
Cambridge, .	– –	* – –
Newburyport, .	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
South Danvers,	Dec. 12, 1861.	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	Captain, July 3, 1862.
Salisbury, .	– –	Captain 2d Heavy Artil'ry, Aug. 25, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 31, 1862.
" .	– –	" Dec. 19, 1861.
Rockport, .	– –	Died, Oct. 27, 1861.
Boston, . .	May 15, 1862.	– –
Lawrence, .	Jan. 17, "	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, Aug. 3, 1864.

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ivory N. Richardson,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 21, 1861,
William H. Turner,	" "	Oct. 28, "
Ruel B. Pray,	" "	Dec. 19, "
John E. Mullally,	" "	13, "
Robert Harris,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Edward T. Parkinson,	" "	9, "
James Maroney,	" "	Jan. 31, "
Archibald Bogle,	" "	May 25, "
Thomas F. Newton,	" "	July 3, "
Ezekiel F. Mann,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Charles O. Fellows,	" "	13, "
Henry Poor,	" "	Sept. 25, "
James Splaine,	" "	Dec. 24, "
Thomas R. Keenan,	" "	April 26, 1863,
Linus B. Comins, Jr.,	" "	May 17, "
John B. Hill,	" "	21, "
Philip C. Mason,	" "	July 8, "
Joseph W. Day,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Joseph A. Moore,	" "	15, 1864,
Henry B. Webber,	" "	15, "
Lewis Cann,	" "	4, "
Thomas W. Goodwin,	Second Lieutenant,	21, 1861,
John E. Mullally,	" "	21, "
Ruel B. Pray,	" "	21, "
Benjamin F. Chesley,	" "	21, "
James Maroney,	" "	21, "
William H. Turner,	" "	21, "
Alfred M. Channell,	" "	21, "
Robert W. McCourt,	" "	21, "
Archibald Bogle,	" "	21, "
Henry W. Oliver,	" "	21, "
Thomas F. Newton,	" "	Oct. 28, "
Ezekiel F. Mann,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Henry Poor,	" "	Dec. 19, "
Charles O. Fellows,	" "	13, "
Edward T. Parkinson,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Thomas R. Keenan,	" "	Feb. 10, "
James Splaine,	" "	Jan. 31, "
George T. Russell,	" "	Feb. 19, "
Charles Morse,	" "	20, "
Horace Dexter,	" "	9, "
Linus B. Comins, Jr.,	" "	May 28, "
Henry T. Merrill,	" "	July 13, "
Andrew Cook,	" "	Aug. 13, "
John B. Hill,	" "	13, "
Philip C. Mason,	" "	Sept. 25, "
Joseph W. Day,	" "	30, "
Daniel L. Getchell,	" "	Dec. 24, "
Sylvanus M. Sovereen,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Samuel G. Roberts,	" "	Mar. 24, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Malden, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 25, 1862.
Haverhill, .	Apr. 25, 1863.	– –
Danvers, . .	Aug. 9, 1862.	– –
South Danvers,	– –	Captain, Dec. 29, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Commis'ry Subs'tence U. S. V., Dec. 31,'62.
West Roxbury,	– –	Asst. Adjt. Gen. Vols., July 7, 1863.
Haverhill, .	Aug. 12, 1862.	– –
Melrose, . .	– –	Maj. Gen. Wilds' Brigade, May 20, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Captain 2d N. C. Vols.
Boston, . .	May 16, 1863.	– –
Chelsea, . .	Aug. 3, 1864.	* – –
Stoughton, .	Dec. 23, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Lynnfield, .	– –	Captain 56th Regiment, Feb. 26, 1864.
Roxbury, .	– –	* – –
Haverhill, .	– –	Prisoner of war.
Newburyport, .	– –	* – –
Bradford, .	– –	Prisoner of war.
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Groveland, .	– –	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	Feb. 8, 1862.	– –
South Danvers,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 13, 1861.
Danvers, . .	– –	" Dec. 19, "
Haverhill, .	Dec. 27, 1861.	– –
" .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 31, 1862.
" .	– –	" Oct. 28, 1861.
Rockport, .	Jan. 17, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 2, 1861.	– –
Melrose, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 28, 1862.
Malden, . .	Feb. 6, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	First Lieut., July 3, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Stoneham, .	– –	" Sept. 25, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Aug. 13, "
West Roxbury,	– –	" Jan. 9, "
Lynnfield, .	– –	" April 26, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	" Dec. 24, 1862.
Boston, . .	Sept. 18, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	Mar. 23, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 1, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	" May 17, "
– –	May 11, 1863.	– –
Danvers, . .	Apr. 26, "	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	First Lieut., May 21, 1863.
Newburyport, .	– –	" July 8, "
Bradford, .	– –	" Aug. 26, "
Wells, Me., .	– –	* – –
Malden, . .	– –	* – –
South Danvers,	– –	* – –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, Aug. 3, 1864.

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Lewis Cann,	Second Lieutenant,	April 26, 1863,
James Inman,	" "	27, "
Joseph A. Moore,	" "	May 17, "
Malcolm Sillars,	" "	July 4, 1864,
Henry F. Hyde,	" "	4, "
James Smith,	" "	Aug. 2, "

Enlisted Men—Seventeenth Regiment.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Non-Com. Staff.		
Story D. Poole, Q. M. Serg.,	–	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
George O'Neill, Hosp. Stew.,	–	Disability, Oct. 10, 1861.
C. P. Morse, do.,	–	Red. to ranks, & ass. to Co. C, J'ly 17,'62.
Wm. H. Osgood, Serg. Maj.,	–	Disability, April 8, 1862.
Lorentio Bailey, do.,	–	" " 2, 1863.
John F. Mills, do.,	–	Re-enlisted, Dec. 31, 1863.
Henry B. Webber, do.,	–	" " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Henry T. Poor, Serg. Maj.,	–	Second Lieut., Jan. 24, 1862.
Linus B. Comins, Jr., do.,	–	" June, "
John B. Hill, do.,	–	" August, "
John F. Mills, do.,	–	Red. to ranks, and ass. to Co. D—no date.
James H. Stewart, do.,	–	To new organization, July 24, 1864.
Horace Dexter, Q. M. Serg't,	–	Second Lieut., Feb. 9, 1862.
Henry T. Merrill, Com. Ser.,	–	" Aug. 26, "
Henry B. Webber, do.,	–	To new organization, July 21, 1864.
Edward P. Cotting, H. Stew.,	–	" "
Company A.		
J. C. Richardson, 1st Serg't,	20	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Richard Withington, Corp'l,	23	" " " "
Alley, Joseph, Jr.,	29	" " " "
Buspee, Nathaniel B.,	26	" " " "
Bliss, Wheaton L.,	24	" " " "
Cressey, Alvin O.,	28	" " " "
Davis, James W.,	19	" " " "
Fallon, Martin,	36	" " " "
Floyd, Enos,	40	" " " "
Jackman, Thomas H.,	20	" " " "
Kemp, Lemuel R.,	30	" " " "
Keeyer, George W.,	19	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Danvers, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 4, 1864.
" . .	– –	* – –
Gloucester, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 15, 1864.
Danvers, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration service, Aug. 3, 1864.

Enlisted Men—Seventeenth Regiment.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Keyes, Charles W., . .	18	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Kendall, Edward W., . .	18	" " " "
Pearson, William F., . .	18	Sick since April 29, 1863.
Smith, James L., . . .	18	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Stanwood, George W., . .	21	" " " "
Tirrell, Philip B., . . .	22	" " " "
Lynde, George W., . .	18	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Thomas W. Goodwin, Serg't,	34	Second Lieut., Aug. 20, 1861.
Blandin, Edward W., . .	44	Disability, Sep. 24, 1861.
Carter, Thomas, . . .	25	" " " "
Adolphus, Francis J., . .	22	" Oct. 6, "
Tripp, William F., . .	18	" " " "
Marshall, James C., . .	18	" " 14, "
Poor, Thomas G., . . .	18	" " " "
Winkley, Henry, . . .	18	" " 26, "
Willis, John H., . . .	26	" Nov. 1, "
Cogger, James, . . .	–	" " 15, "
Caughlan, George L., . .	39	" Dec. 1, "
Connor, John, . . .	24	" " " "
Norris, Jos. H., . . .	25	" " 15, "
Gower, John W., . . .	31	" April, 1862.
Chandler, Rufus W., . .	23	" " "
Welch, Michael, . . .	32	" May 4, 1862.
Sullivan, Patrick J., . .	28	" " 8, "
Haynes, Jos. W., Corporal, .	18	" " 9, "
Coulliard, John H., . .	21	" " 12, "
Hopkinson, William N., .	25	" June 14, "
Danforth, Eben, . . .	32	" Feb. 24, "
Courier, John H., . . .	32	" Aug. 26, "
Cogger, Thomas E., . .	21	" Sept. 6, "
Gurney, Nathaniel, . .	22	" " 11, "
Richardson, Albert, . .	44	" " 24, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Richardson, Albert, Jr., Mus.,	14	Disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
Rankin, William, Sergeant, .	36	Second Lieut., Sept. 25, 1862.
Mason, Philip C., 1st Serg., .	25	Disability, Sep. 25, 1862.
Mayo, Richard G., Corporal,	30	" Oct. 13, "
Bradbury, Charles E., . .	25	" " " "
Chipman, Thomas B., . .	21	" Nov. 11, "
Macey, John S., . . .	18	" " " "
Cook, George W., Corporal, .	18	" Nov. 23, "
Doing, Joseph, . . .	41	" Jan. 29, 1863.
Hubbard, James, . . .	21	" " 3, "
Connor, James, . . .	35	" Feb. 2, "
McWilliams, James, . .	34	" Apr. " "
Tracey, Jos. W., . . .	31	" " " "
Brown, George W., . .	30	" May 2, "
Lent, William F., . .	30	" " 14, "
McKnight, James, . .	19	" Jan. 2, "
Stephens, Thomas M., . .	18	" June 23, "
Fisher, George W., . .	32	" " " "
Foye, James H., . . .	18	" July 10, "
Bradbury, George, Corporal, .	38	Captain in N. C. C. V., July 17, 1863.
Johnson, John Q. A., 1st Ser.,	34	Disability, Sep. 10, 1863.
Cloutman, William D., . .	30	" " 11, "
Perkins, Paul A., Sergeant, .	20	" " 18, "
Young, Osgood, . . .	21	" Oct. 28, "
Lang, Charles, . . .	22	" Nov. 23, "
Murphy, Dennis, . . .	26	" Mar. 5, 1864.
Polson, Alexander, Musician,	25	" June 14, "
Reed, Samuel W., Corporal, .	23	" Dec. 5, 1863.
Edmunds, Willard, . .	38	U. S. Navy, May 17, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Hill, Jeremiah B., Corporal, .	42	To Company D, Dec. 12, 1861.
Maroney, John, . . .	42	" " " " "
Noble, David, . . .	29	" " Nov. " "
Parker, Edgar A., . .	25	" " Dec. " "
Woodman, Miles, . . .	42	Sergeant-Major, Jan. 17, 1862.
Osgood, William H., Serg't, .	24	To Company E, Oct. 1, "
Splain, William, . . .	29	" " " " "
Morrill, Lewis J., . . .	34	New Organization, May 2, 1864.
Purtill, John, . .	42	" " " "
McCarthy, Patrick, . .	20	" " " "
Woodwill, Caleb S., . .	22	" " " "
Dillingham, Aractus H., Cor.,	30	" " " "
Dwyer, Daniel J., . .	22	" " " "
Dwyer, Dennis, . . .	19	" " " "
Gannon, William, . .	19	" " " "
Young, Elisha, Jr., Sergeant,	33	" " " "
Marshall, William W., . .	22	" " " "
Dooley, Michael, . . .	40	" " " "
Woodbury, Byron A., . .	24	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Murray, Thomas A.,	19	New Organization, May 2, 1864.
Austin, Albert F., Corporal,	22	" " " "
Burke, John,	38	" " " "
Templeton, Andrew, Corp.,	21	" " " "
Lewis, Andrew I., do.,	20	" " " "
Peabody, Francis,	18	" " " "
Rogers, Benjamin P.,	19	" " " "
Besse, Louis F.,	19	" " " "
Perkins, Joseph,	20	" " " "
Ford, Samuel J.,	20	" " " "
Ahem, Thomas,	30	" " " "
Kennedy, Packard,	27	" " " "
Purtill, Richard,	19	" " " "
Watson, Martin,	21	" " " "
Sullivan, Michael,	34	" " " "
Dunn, John, Sergeant,	32	" " " "
Cook, Albert J., Corporal,	21	" " " "
Keeyer, Samuel, Jr.,	28	" " " "
McCarthy, Dennis,	27	" " " "
Tilton, Andrew J., Sergeant,	23	" " " "
Marshall, James J.,	18	" " " "
Lynch, Daniel, Corporal,	20	" " " "
Bell, Henry,	25	" " " "
Cole, David,	28	" " " "
Remington, Albert,	22	" " " "
Blodgett, John B.,	24	" " " "
Higston, Richard,	45	" " " "
Bohan, Patrick,	26	" " " "
Reed, George B.,	18	" " " "
Cheever, Charles A.,	30	" " " "
Parks, Henry,	23	" " " "
Nolan, Benjamin L.,	19	" " " "
Powell, Sylvester,	25	" " " "
Conboy, John,	21	" " " "
Fayle, Thomas,	45	" " " "
Leonard, John,	35	" " " "
Remington, Ezra,	18	" " " "
Hall, Stephen S.,	29	No remarks.
Jessup, Robert W.,	36	"
McKnight, John,	21	"
Thomas, Alphonso W.,	19	"
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Fuller, Henry F.,	19	Died of disease, Oct. 6, 1861.
Woodman, George W.,	18	" " Dec. 19, "
Mace, George,	18	" " " 22, "
Beckford, Isaac T.,	39	" " Jan. 29, 1862.
Gould, Isaac H.,	36	" " June 29, "
Wiley, William, Sergeant,	25	" " Oct. 13, "
Cressey, Ebenezer,	43	" " Nov. 30, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.		
Dowd, Albert, . . .	38	Died of disease, Feb. 13, 1864.
French, Cassius M. C., . .	18	" " Apr. 16, 1862.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Hall, Benjamin F., . .	–	Aug. 24, 1861.
Spates, Joseph G., . .	–	" 24, "
Wadleigh, Joseph, . .	–	" 24, "
Havlin, William, . . .	–	" 23, "
Roberts, William G., . .	–	" 24, "
Phillips, Alvin W., . .	21	Feb. 19, 1862.
Young, Peter, . . .	29	" 28, "
Flanders, John L. S., . .	27	Mar. 20, "
Lakeman, Asa, . . .	24	Dropped from rolls, July 18, 1862.
Smith, Samuel, . . .	24	" " Dec. 14, "
Sargeant, Albert P., . .	30	" " Feb. 28, 1864.
Company B.		
Edward H. Farnham, 1st S't,	21	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Benj. R. Arrington, Serg't, .	24	" " " "
John H. Leonard, do., . .	29	" " " "
Riley Davis, do., . . .	20	" " " "
Daniel Galucia, do., . .	29	" " " "
Eben H. Davis, Corporal, .	20	" " " "
Edward Cassidy, do., . .	22	" " " "
Henry Stone, do., . .	18	" " " "
George Buxton, Jr., Wag'r, .	24	" " " "
Adams, Daniel C., . .	30	" " " "
Boyle, William, . . .	23	" " " "
Buckley, Michael, . .	19	" " " "
Battye, James, . . .	43	" " " "
Carroll, Jeremiah, . .	20	" " " "
Cronan, Patrick, . . .	31	" " " "
Chambers, John, . . .	30	" " " "
Conway, John, . . .	30	" " " "
Coleman, David, . . .	44	" " " "
Devine, John, . . .	25	" " " "
Dempsey, John, . . .	23	" " " "
Duke, Edward, . . .	23	" " " "
Field, Robert M., . . .	33	" " " "
Fox, Lawrence, . . .	39	" " " "
Howard, Stephen, . .	25	" " " "
Horrigan, Cornelius, . .	18	" " " "
Lucy, Michael P., . .	24	" " " "
McDonald, Eneas, . .	22	" " " "
McCormick, Michael, . .	21	" " " "
Marley, Richard, . . .	19	" " " "
McLellan, George, . .	18	" " " "
Nolan, James, . . .	30	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Osborne, Elijah P.,	20	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Osher, Patrick,	30	" " " "
Paton, Andrew,	38	" " " "
Ricker, Richard,	32	" " " "
Ring, John,	31	" " " "
Rhoades, Benjamin F.,	23	" " " "
Roche, James,	38	" " " "
Sheehan, Edward,	22	" " " "
Scanlan, Michael,	32	" " " "
Stevens, Daniel W.,	26	" " " "
Simer, William,	43	" " " "
Sullivan, Eugene,	27	" " " "
Tarbox, Henry H.,	22	" " " "
Thomas, George W.,	18	" " " "
Twiss, Joshua C.,	46	" " " "
Very, Jacob H.,	36	" " " "
Charles E. Barry, Corporal,	18	Mustered out by Major Clark, Mass.
Calvin Chamberlin, do.,	18	" " " " "
Charles M. Woodbury, do.,	20	" " " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Herbert E. Larrabee, 1st S't,	24	Disability, Apr. 5, 1863.
Stephen Jones, Sergeant,	22	On account of wounds, Dec. 17, 1862.
William Mullaley, do.,	19	Feb. 7, 1863.
Samuel G. Roberts, do.,	19	For promotion, April 15, 1863.
Hugh McKenney, do.,	21	Disability, Sept. 20, 1862.
Israel P. Leavitt, Corporal,	28	" June 23, 1863.
Abraham Bond, Musician,	15	" Aug. 13, "
Bancroft, George W.,	20	" July 2, 1862.
Beckett, George A.,	19	" Dec. 14, 1863.
Brackett, Herman,	44	" May 28, "
Carr, Patrick,	33	" June 23, "
Clark, James,	35	" May 10, "
Desmond, John,	25	On account of wounds, May 6, 1863.
Farnham, George A.,	19	Disability, Nov. 20, 1862.
Galucia, Derley,	19	" July 11, "
Galucia, Hersey,	21	" " 11, "
Gallagher, Thomas,	23	" May 30, "
Hartman, Thomas,	42	" Aug. 13, "
Jackman, Andrew,	22	" July 11, "
Jeffrey, George C.,	24	" Apr. 23, 1863.
Jones, Alexander,	26	" Dec. 3, "
Kelley, Andrew,	28	" Apr. 2, "
McCarthy, James,	45	" Dec. 4, 1861.
Mullaley, Michael,	24	" Oct. 24, "
McIntire, Charles,	18	" Sept. 15, "
O'Connell, John,	19	" May 28, 1863.
Pickering, Valentine A.,	34	" Sept. 10, "
Stone, Benjamin,	45	" Aug. 21, 1862.

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.		
Twiss, Jos. C., Jr.,	25	Disability, July 17, 1863.
Whitehead, John,	18	" Sept. 10, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Jacob Galucia, Corporal,	18	New Organization.
John McCormick, do.,	19	" "
Samuel E. Tucker, Music'n,	18	" "
Thomas Hancock, do.,	21	" "
Acton, John,	30	" "
Batchelder, William H.,	24	To Co. —, Dec. 1, 1861.
Butterfield, Hiram,	21	" " " "
Barrett, Abram,	26	New Organization.
Byrnes, James,	37	" "
Blaisdell, Charles F.,	18	" "
Chambers, William,	26	" "
Cashman, Dennis,	18	" "
Davis, Charles H.,	21	" "
Dakin, Joseph F.,	29	" "
Derx, Henry M.,	19	" "
Devine, Peter,	18	" "
Eaton, William H.,	18	" "
Frahar, John,	25	" "
Glaucia, Tulaski,	25	No remarks.
Gleason, David,	43	New Organization.
Guilford, Aaron,	25	" "
Goldthwait, Martin,	21	Des. Jan. 14, 1864; ret. Aug. 1, 1864.
Hart, John,	20	New Organization.
Hackett, David B.,	29	To Co. E, Nov. 4, 1861.
Hopkirk, Alfred,	23	New Organization,
Jeffries, Albert,	42	" "
Jeffries, William H.,	20	" "
Jeffries, George W.,	18	" "
Kenney, William N.,	35	" "
Moulton, William B.,	18	No remarks.
Pitman, George,	44	New Organization.
Pitman, George, Jr.,	20	" "
Parker, Oliver,	22	" "
Pendexter, Charles N.,	26	" "
Philbrick, Warren C.,	36	" "
Ring, Edward,	34	" "
Skinner, Henry B.,	21	" "
Townsend, Charles H.,	18	No remarks.
Tucker, John H.,	42	New Organization.
Whitehead, George H.,	21	To Co. E, Dec. 14, 1861.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Augustus Buckman, Corp.,	22	Jan. 24, 1862.
Larrabee, Henry L.,	21	" 14, 1864.
Mahoney, John,	23	Nov. 29, 1861.
Thayer, Patrick,	27	" 29, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C.		
Isaac Bodwell, Corporal,	38	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
James Cochrane, do.,	28	" " " "
David H. Ogden, do.,	23	" " " "
Charles F. Brown, do.,	27	" " " "
William W. Gould, do.,	25	" " " "
Burchsted, Charles A.,	22	" " " "
Bradford, Alden,	19	" " " "
Durgin, Samuel W.,	22	" " " "
Goss, George H.,	18	" " " "
Gregory, Samuel D.,	16	" " " "
Hynd, Thomas,	41	" " " "
Harris, William,	43	" " " "
Kelley, John,	35	" " " "
Kennedy, Jackson,	31	" " " "
Kearney, James,	35	" " " "
Lawton, Luther E.,	31	" " " "
Lee, James,	22	" " " "
Lang, David P.,	24	" " " "
Moulton, George M.,	28	" " " "
Mathewson, David,	35	" " " "
Moore, George E.,	24	" " " "
Murphy, Owen,	23	" " " "
Murphy, William J.,	27	" " " "
Mundie, John E.,	27	" " " "
Maley, Melville,	19	" " " "
Murray, Martin,	20	" " " "
Morrison, Archibald,	25	" " " "
McCreasey, John,	36	" " " "
Pope, Nathaniel A.,	23	" " " "
Putnam, George F.,	23	" " " "
Putnam, Charles H.,	21	" " " "
Pettingell, David,	31	" " " "
Peabody, Hugh E.,	27	" " " "
Shaw, Joseph E.,	18	" " " "
Sullivan, Philip,	22	" " " "
Toomey, Patrick,	23	" " " "
Toomey, Jeremiah,	21	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Benson, Samuel D.,	23	Disability, Sept. 11, 1861.
Poor, Richard,	19	" Oct. 30, "
Wright, Frederick,	18	" Dec. 9, "
Kimball, Ezra D.,	23	" Apr. 2, 1862.
Kirby, Michael,	31	" " " "
Moore, John K.,	31	" June 15, "
Roberts, John A.,	18	" Aug. 31, "
Burchstead, Joseph N.,	29	" Sept. 5, "
Low, Darling,	42	" " " "
Hanks, Timothy,	42	" " 12, "
Holt, James A.,	32	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Stiles, Elbridge A.,	23	Disability, Sept. 12, 1862.
Kelley, Andrew,	40	" " 18, "
Crane, Francis D.,	22	" " 27, "
Goss, Joshua,	43	" Dec. 4, "
Weston, Ezra W.,	24	" Jan. 16, 1863.
Wiggin, Henry R.,	43	" " " "
Dickey, James W.,	19	" " " "
North, Edward,	19	" " 31, "
Shackley, John,	33	" Feb. 10, "
Wiggin, Joseph F.,	37	" Mar. 10, "
Bradford, Henry,	27	" Apr. 2, "
Cook, David,	35	" " 3, "
Welsh, Edward F.,	38	" " 6, "
Reynolds, William,	24	" " " "
Seampton, George,	32	" " " "
Leavitt, Joseph,	42	" " 24, "
Moir, Alexander,	43	" " " "
Hartman, Thomas,	19	" " " "
Elliott, George W.,	22	" " " "
Barnes, Lucius P.,	24	" " " "
Hyde, Daniel A.,	38	" May 10, "
Cook, Andrew, 1st Sergeant,	29	For promotion, Aug. 29, 1862.
Cann, Lewis, Sergeant,	23	" " Jan. 10, 1863.
Inman, James, do.,	23	" " June 29, "
Hill, Robert,	17	Disability, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
George H. Putney, Corporal,	28	To Company E—no date.
Charles F. Brown, do.,	27	" " " "
Robertson, Uriah,	26	" " " "
Nourse, Allen,	21	" " " "
Smith, James,	24	" " I, "
Hyde, Henry G., Sergeant,	19	" " G, "
Hartman, Charles, Musician,	19	" " F, Feb. 14, 1864.
Wilson, George C., do.,	19	" " " " "
Stewart, James H., Corporal,	28	Sergeant-Major, July 1, "
Sillars, Malcom, 1st Serg't,	26	New Organization.
Smith, Robert, Sergeant,	20	" "
Fuller, Richard W., do.,	21	" "
Martin, Joseph G., do.,	37	" "
Hanks, Timothy, Jr., do.,	27	" "
Ogden, William H., Corp.,	22	" "
Nourse, Frederick A., do.,	23	" "
Wells, John F., do.,	26	" "
Foster, Hiram S., Musician,	21	" "
Foster, Henry, do.,	19	" "
Crawford, William R.,	20	" "
Cunningham, John L.,	38	" "
Coffin, Reuben,	29	" "
Dole, George H.,	30	" "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.		
Fish, George,	44	New Organization.
Moores, John B.,	28	" "
Moore, John,	27	" "
Munroe, Jonas S.,	32	" "
Muller, Andrew,	25	" "
McDermott, Thomas,	30	" "
Sargent, William B.,	37	" "
Sexton, Patrick,	22	" "
Thetford, John,	37	" "
Wells, Charles F.,	20	" "
Wells, Edwin G.,	18	" "
Winslow, John S.,	28	" "
Winslow, Willard,	24	" "
Young, Hugh,	23	" "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Musgrave, Thomas A.,	19	Died of disease, July, 1861.
Flint, Justin,	21	" " Oct. 30, 1861.
Burrows, James H.,	25	" " Dec. 16, "
Trainer, Patrick,	19	" " " 24, "
Coffin, Simon,	21	" " " 25, "
Sillars, William,	19	" " Jan. 4, 1862.
Lowell, James E.,	22	" " Feb. 11, "
Scampton, Frank,	39	" " Aug. 29, "
Smith, Daniel,	28	" " Sep. 27, "
Croft, William H.,	17	" wounds, Apr. 27, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Haggerty, Robert,	22	Aug. 20, 1861.
Shaw, Alden C.,	22	" " "
Moore, Lewis D.,	18	July 20, 1862.
Company D.		
Wingate Morse, Corporal,	20	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
George Briggs, do.,	18	" " " "
Arnold, Thomas F.,	27	" " " "
Butterfield, Hiram,	22	" " " "
Baglen, Peter,	22	" " " "
Currier, James S.,	47	" " " "
Curtis, Randall B.,	23	" " " "
Cogswell, John C.,	22	" " " "
Dwinnells, William,	26	" " " "
Dwinnells, Philip,	31	" " " "
Eaton, George W.,	18	" " " "
Flanders, Aug. B.,	20	" " " "
Ford, Horace K.,	31	" " " "
Goss, Charles P.,	30	" " " "
Gammon, Benjamin Y.,	33	" " " "
Garrigan, James H.,	24	" " " "
Gladding, William H.,	18	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Goodwin, John F.,	19	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Hammond, William,	18	" " " "
Lundburg, George H.,	24	" " " "
McWilliams, William,	32	" " " "
Mann, George F.,	21	" " " "
Tibbetts, Russell S.,	35	" " " "
Wells, Job R.,	28	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Simon F. Blake, Sergeant,	33	Disability, Apr. 26, 1862.
William O. Coffin, do.,	27	" July 26, "
Flanders, George I., do.,	28	" Dec. 13, 1861.
Pierce, Samuel O., Musician,	15	" Jan. 17, 1862.
Flanders, Frank C.,	25	" Sept. 7, 1861.
Stone, J. F.,	26	" Aug. 4, "
Upton, George H.,	22	" " " "
Witham, Charles O.,	27	" Sept. 11, "
Webb, William,	27	" Apr. 24, 1862.
Russell, William P.,	25	" July 29, "
Goodhint, Charles M.,	22	" May 31, "
York, Charles F.,	18	" Oct. 2, 1861.
Emerson, Isaiah,	34	" July 18, 1862.
Foley, Edward,	35	" May 3, "
Kendrick, Enoch M.,	48	" Sept. 4, "
Dorsey, Edward,	22	" Nov. 6, 1861.
Stiles, Lafayette,	31	" Apr. 25, 1862.
Durgin, James N.,	26	" Oct. 27, "
Murphy, William,	34	" May 3, "
Rich, Charles F.,	20	" Oct. 27, "
Blodgett, John K.,	31	" Dec. 9, "
Jauvners, William,	20	" " 4, "
Jones, Cyrus B.,	23	" Jan. 30, 1863.
Sargent, Charles A.,	18	" Feb. 7, "
Shaw, William,	46	" Jan. 5, "
Bemis, John W.,	38	" " 28, "
Ramsdell, Charles L.,	26	" July 25, 1862.
Morrill, Patrick,	24	" Sept. 7, 1861.
Burred, Michael C.,	40	" Feb. 15, 1862.
Lang, George H.,	36	" Apr. 2, 1863.
Shea, Thomas J.,	26	" " 24, "
Tomby, Richard M.,	34	" Feb. 21, "
Delam, Herbert M.,	30	" Apr. 25, "
Foot, Frank,	28	" " 22, "
Fenton, Michael,	39	" May 9, "
Kendrick, Cyrus E., Corp'l,	32	" " 28, "
Osgood, Jos. H.,	33	" June 11, "
Hobbs, Alonzo,	38	" " " "
Haynes, Andrew J.,	24	" " 22, "
Palmer, Jos. B.,	33	" July 4, "
Clement, John A.,	28	" " 10, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Colley, Thomas, 2d,	20	Disability, Dec. 8, 1863.
Willey, Edwin S.,	27	" Nov. 30, "
Murphy, James,	22	" Jan. 1, 1864.
Lord, Charles H.,	31	" Sept. 11, 1863.
McLaughlin, Samuel,	36	" Dec. 17, "
York, John S.,	36	" Sept. 10, "
Ricker, John B., Corporal,	22	" June 28, 1864.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Weston, Thomas F., Serg't,	32	2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1861.
Weeks, James,	23	To Co. H, Sept. 2, 1862.
Kimball, Charles H.,	38	" E, Aug. 30, "
Bacheldor, William H.,	24	" H, Sept. 2, "
Bliss, Wheaton L.,	24	" A, Oct. 22, "
Mills, John F., 1st Sergeant,	23	Sergeant-Major, Apr. 3, 1863.
Fonley, Frank H.,	23	Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1863.
Morrill, James L.,	22	" " " "
Kelley, Thomas,	25	New Organization, July 16, 1864.
Vairchell, John W., Musici'n,	23	" " " "
Whittaker, Samuel, do.,	26	" " " "
Merriam, William N.,	38	" " " "
Murphy, Charles,	29	" " " "
Noble, David,	30	" " " "
Finty, James,	23	" " " "
Baldwin, Horace,	44	" " " "
Graves, Loren,	35	" " " "
Wilson, Artemas,	34	" " " "
Greynan, Michael,	35	" " " "
Mills, John F., Corporal,	25	" " " "
Richardson, John D.,	22	" " " "
Conom, John, Sergeant,	20	" " " "
McMahan, James,	24	" " " "
Robbins, Hiram H.,	35	" " " "
McDaniels, Dormick,	32	" " " "
Flanders, Charles E.,	19	" " " "
Martin, Brotherton, Serg't,	23	" " " "
Flanders, Henry G., do.,	20	" " " "
Foyle, Frank, do.,	20	" " " "
Mills, Charles E., Corporal,	19	" " " "
Campbell, William H.,	31	" " " "
Murray, Timothy,	31	" " " "
Woodman, Miles,	42	" " " "
Lee, Jerry J.,	22	" " " "
Graham, John, Corporal,	33	" " " "
Evans, Joel H. P.,	22	" " " "
Parker, Edgar A., Corporal,	25	" " " "
Martin, Solomon, do.,	20	" " " "
Jewell, George O.,	25	" " " "
Lane, David B.,	21	" " " "
Moulton, Edwin A., Sergea't,	24	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.		
Blake, Charles H.,	19	New Organization, July 16, 1864.
Phillips, Leonard W., 1st Ser.	23	" " " "
Simonds, Eabud,	35	" " " "
Whitlost, Francis,	18	" " " "
Noyes, Ariel S., Sergeant,	34	" " " "
Polson, Frank B., Corporal,	20	" " " "
Sanborn, Theophilus,	34	" " " "
Lundbury, John A.,	20	" " " "
Paisley, William H.,	35	" " " "
Usher, Samuel,	29	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Emerson, Edward H., Serg't,	21	Died of disease, Nov. 19, 1863.
Woodman, Clements O., Mus.	15	Drowned, May 26, 1863.
French, Davis,	27	Died of disease, May 28, 1862.
Brown, John J.,	18	" " July 1, "
Booatr, Job,	25	" " Sept. 16, "
Henley, James J.,	24	" " Oct. 4, "
Eaver, James T.,	19	" " Sept. 15, "
Cammett, Daniel,	27	" " Aug. 2, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Tewksbury, Henry P.,	27	Aug. 6, 1861.
Boardman, Elbridge,	22	" 20, "
Currier, Julius C.,	24	" 13, "
Manchand, James,	27	Jan. 1, 1862.
Marsh, Alvin,	18	Aug. 13, 1861.
Flanders, George E.,	24	" 7, "
Company E.		
George H. Putney, 1st Serg.,	28	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Henry Mulvey, Sergeant,	23	" " " "
Thomas Kenally, do.,	23	" " " "
Daniel Regan, do.,	25	" " " "
Matthew Sweeney, Corporal,	30	" " " "
William H. Hanson, Music'n,	33	" " " "
Coffee, John,	25	" " " "
Daley, William,	30	" " " "
Dignan, Patrick,	29	" " " "
Eagan, Owen,	21	Wounded—now in hospital.
Goggin, John,	40	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Harrigan, Thomas,	25	" " " "
Hackett, David,	29	" " " "
Harney, James,	22	" " " "
Hagan, Hugh,	30	" " " "
Haine, Henry,	22	" " " "
Kimball, Charles W.,	29	" " " "
Miles, Bernard,	28	" " " "
Melinda, George,	20	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Mulligan, Edward,	22	Mustered out, Aug 3, 1864.
Peacock, Richard H.,	30	" " " "
Roswell, John,	28	" " " "
Rourke, Cornelius,	18	" " " "
Splaine, Herbert,	33	" " " "
Shehan, Jeremiah,	21	" " " "
Taggart, John,	31	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Wallace, David,	18	– –
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Splaine, James, Sergeant,	22	Second Lieut., Feb. 18, 1862.
Splaine, William, Sergeant,	30	Disability, April 3, 1863.
Elliott, William, Corporal,	23	" Oct. 21, "
Sullivan, Michael,	19	" Sept. 6, 1861.
Dougherty, George,	30	" " 6, "
Branagan, Michael,	19	" " 25, "
Hennessy, John,	19	" " 24, "
Southwick, John H.,	43	" Oct. 10, "
Aores, John E.,	28	" " 10, "
Cogan, Patrick,	29	" Dec. 5, "
McEneny, Patrick,	26	" " 5, "
Norman, Michael,	32	" Jan. 18, 1862.
McMahon, John,	43	" " 26, "
McKenna, Bernard,	26	" " 18, "
Mulligan, Michael,	27	" Sept. 6, 1861.
Gannon, John,	31	" Feb. 3, 1862.
Martin, Otis G.,	24	" Aug. 18, "
Gastrill, James H.,	18	" " 20, "
Stephens, Charles M.,	45	" " 31, "
Linskey, Dennis,	23	" Nov. 17, "
Barry, James,	21	" " 17, "
Moore, William H.,	38	" " 17, "
O'Hara, John,	27	" " 30, "
Lawson, Francis C.,	21	" " 10, "
Burrows, Thomas C.,	16	" Jan. 30, "
Casey, Thomas,	19	" May 30, "
Ward, Michael,	22	" Feb. 12, "
Morrill, Louis,	34	" Feb. 2, 1863.
Walsh, John,	38	" " 2, "
Foley, John,	20	" March 2, "
Flaherty, Edward,	33	" April 3, "
Mahony, John,	23	" " 3, "
O'Brien, Thomas,	20	" " 23, "
Usher, James,	32	" " 3, "
Tolle, William,	23	" June 22, "
Stafflett, Adam,	21	" " 22, "
Putnam, Alfred,	25	" Aug. 31, "
Rowen, John,	18	" July 10, "
Driscoll, Timothy,	23	" " 10, "
Millett, William F.,	30	" " 17, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Ward, Nathaniel M., . .	30	Disability, Sept. 10, 1863.
Campbell, John, . . .	45	" Dec. 8, "
Campbell, Christopher, . .	25	" Jan. 16, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Robertson, Uriah, Sergeant, .	26	New Organization.
Brown, Charles F., do., .	28	" "
Maloney, Patrick, Corporal, .	22	" "
Kenney, Dominick, do., .	32	" "
Crafts, Eliphalet, do., . .	35	" "
Clabby, John, do., . .	34	" "
Nally, Patrick, do., . .	20	" "
Soley, Peter J., do., . .	24	" "
Eaton, George, . . .	37	" "
Bowen, John, . .	24	" "
Brannagan, Michael, . .	20	" "
Cain, Thomas, . . .	33	" "
Chase, Henry, . . .	26	" "
Connelly, Timothy, . .	21	" "
Campbell, Joseph, . .	28	" "
Curtain, Thomas, . . .	27	" "
Drinan, John, . . .	32	" "
Ellis, Thomas, . . .	21	" "
Fleming, Murty, . . .	37	" "
Follen, Patrick, . . .	22	" "
Godfrey, Joseph, . . .	22	" "
Hassian, Thomas, . . .	35	" "
Kelley, Jos. G., . . .	35	" "
Kimball, Charles W., . .	47	" "
Lynch, John, . . .	47	" "
Lawton, Jos. W., . . .	33	" "
Morritts, Luther C., . .	23	" "
Mahoney, John, Sr., . .	42	" "
Masterson, Thomas, . .	31	" "
McGrath, Thomas, . .	19	" "
Nalty, James, . . .	18	" "
O'Brien, John, . . .	32	" "
Rivers, Henry, . . .	26	" "
Sullivan, Bartholomew, .	22	" "
Stanley, Moses N., . .	33	" "
Godfrey, Peter, . . .	31	" "
McGinley, Owen, . .	32	" "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Neagle, Richard, Artificer, .	33	Died of disease, Jan. 1, 1862.
Moores, Allen, Sergeant, .	21	" " Oct. 31, 1863.
Whitehead, George, . .	21	Killed in action, Feb. 1, 1864.
Trainer, Patrick, . . .	30	Died of wounds, " 6, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.		
Shea, John, ...	34	No remarks.
Sweeney, James, . . .	30	" "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Smith, John, Sergeant, . .	23	July 25, 1861.
Godfrey, Peter, Corporal, .	25	Aug. 23, "
McLane, Hugh, do., . .	20	" 1, "
McCarthy, Thomas, do., .	21	" 2, "
Masterson, John, . . .	20	" 14, "
Meagher, William, . .	30	" 12, "
Wallace, William, . .	26	" " "
Connelly, Henry, . . .	36	" 22, "
Broton, Walter, . . .	27	" " "
Carroll, John, . . .	32	" " "
Snee, Peter, ...	44	" 24, "
Stephens, Cooper, . .	37	" 10, "
Foley, Stephen, . . .	19	" 1, "
Wallace, John, Sr., . .	32	" 15, "
Smith, Richard, . . .	20	" 10, "
Murphy, Patrick, . . .	30	" 22, "
Godfrey, John, . . .	32	" " "
Anderton, Samuel, . .	50	" 18, 1862.
Casey, Thomas, . . .	21	" 22, "
Doud, James, . . .	25	Not certain that he was ever mustered.
Riley, Patrick, . . .	24	July 22, 1861.
Wallace, John, Sr., . .	42	Aug. 11, "
Clark, Lawrence, . . .	27	Nov. 2, "
McKenna, Patrick, . .	28	Aug. 22, "
Croke, Thomas, . . .	32	Jan. 31, 1863.
Company F.		
George K. Place, 1st Serg't, .	33	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Gardner S. Morse, Sergeant,	24	" " " "
Richard E. Norton, do., .	21	" " " "
Charles E. Folsom, do., .	21	" " " "
John E. Titcomb, do., . .	20	" " " "
Martin S. Wharton, Corp., .	31	" " " "
John Silver, do., . . .	28	" " " "
John S. Dearborn, do., . .	20	" " " "
Stephen L. Badger, do., .	34	" " " "
Thomas Murray, do., . .	24	" " " "
George A. Brown, do., . .	20	" " " "
William H. Collins, Wagoner,	20	" " " "
Armstrong, William J., .	19	" " " "
Abbott, William W., . .	22	" " " "
Brown, Charles S., . .	19	" " " "
Bradley, Enoch M., . .	20	" " " "
Brickett, Adderson, . .	19	" " " "
Bickum, Jacob M., . .	25	" " " "
Black, John B., . . .	42	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Crocker, Cyrus W.,	32	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Dearborn, Hayden S.,	23	" " " "
Doe, Charles A.,	23	" " " "
Darling, John R.,	26	" " " "
Furber, John G.,	22	" " " "
Gardner, Albert G.,	21	" " " "
Gilman, Rufus L.,	18	" " " "
Heckman, John H.,	19	" " " "
Harriman, John S.,	21	" " " "
Hodgkins, Stephen W.,	22	" " " "
Haynes, William C.,	28	" " " "
Johnson, Harrison,	31	" " " "
Kimball, John T.,	19	" " " "
Kinerston, Nathaniel F.,	18	" " " "
Metcalf, Edward D.,	22	" " " "
Metcalf, George A.,	25	" " " "
Pattee, Harrison M.,	25	" " " "
Pierce, Frank C.,	20	" " " "
Pick, John,	21	" " " "
Pierce, Levi R.,	23	" " " "
Pierce, Darius,	25	" " " "
Siders, George S.,	21	" " " "
Simonds, Thomas B.,	21	" " " "
Tucker, John,	18	" " " "
Tullock, William,	21	" " " "
Tilton, Alfred M.,	24	" " " "
Woodman, John W.,	20	" " " "
White, George A.,	32	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Joseph W. Day, 1st Sergeant,	29	Second Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1862.
Daniel L. Getchell, do.,	24	" " Dec. 24, "
William S. Morton, Corporal,	27	Disability, Oct. 5, 1862.
George M. Derby, Musician,	41	" " 5, "
Stephen M. Hall, do.,	16	" May 28, 1863.
Allen, George E.,	33	" Apr. 18, 1862.
Allen, Elbridge B.,	30	" July 14, "
Blaisdell, Isaac C.,	26	" Oct. 17, 1861.
Brown, Jacob D.,	23	" May 28, 1863.
Butters, Jonas S.,	31	" Dec. 16, "
Chapman, John C.,	31	" Jan. 30, "
Cammett, Charles H.,	21	" Apr. 24, "
Darling, Leonard M.,	29	" July 10, "
Dresser, Alonzo,	35	" Sep. 11, "
Eaton, James J.,	34	" Feb. 14, 1862.
Fletcher, Francis,	22	" July 12, "
Gilman, William E.,	33	" Sep. 25, 1861.
Gooding, Thaddeus P.,	26	" July 14, 1862.
Gilman, Thomas E.,	28	" " 21, "
Gilman, Mark L.,	30	" Sep. 2, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Gilson, James W.,	31	Gen. Ord., Jan. 9, 1864.
Hicks, Joseph,	36	Disability, Apr. 9, 1863.
Hewes, George M.,	27	" Dec. 4, 1862.
Kief, Joseph N.,	23	" Jan. 18, 1863.
Kimball, Charles A.,	27	" Dec. 2, "
Mitchell, William D.,	24	" Jan. 30, "
Meader, John L.,	29	" Sep. 10, "
Morrill, William,	26	" " 15, "
Osgood, Samuel O.,	26	" May 20, "
Pierce, Samuel W.,	18	" Jan. 10, "
Pinkham, Vincent T.,	30	" May 28, "
Rumery, Ezra,	30	" Dec. 28, 1861.
Richards, Dearborn F.,	23	" Aug. 12, 1862.
Remick, Charles F.,	23	" Apr. 23, 1863.
Smith, Joseph E.,	40	" " 24, 1862.
Spinney, Elbridge H.,	25	" July 1, "
Stephens, Leonard S.,	19	" Mar. 3, 1863.
Stewart, Charles H.,	18	" May 30, "
Stewart, George E.,	19	" Sep. 11, "
Stewart, James C.,	44	" May 30, 1864.
Sheys, Bryant,	32	" July 10, 1863.
Tibbetts, Warren,	18	" Apr. 18, 1862.
Titcomb, Thomas,	40	Rejected recruit, Nov. 16, 1862.
Wheeler, Charles S.,	23	Disability, Dec. 6, 1861.
Woodington, William,	21	" Sep. 25, 1862.
Walker, Franklin L.,	18	" Apr. 31, 1863.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
John B. Hill, Sergeant,	43	Sergeant-Major, June 14, 1862.
Henry T. Merrill, do.,	–	Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1861.
Henry B. Webber, do.,	26	" " Oct. 12, 1862.
Simon S. Steele, Corp.,	21	New Organization.
Charles Hartman, Musician,	19	" "
George C. Wilson, do.,	19	" "
Burke, Thomas,	22	" "
Callath, Levi F.,	30	" "
Davis, Charles N.,	42	" "
Davis, Charles H.,	19	" "
Gilman, William E.,	33	" "
Gilman, Adoniram, Jr.,	25	" "
Gale, Albert,	22	" "
Herman, Harry K.,	19	" "
Hewes, George W.,	27	" "
Hawkins, Ensign L.,	20	Signal Corps, Nov. 30, 1863.
Meader, Charles F.,	21	New Organization.
Mitchell, William D.,	24	" "
Nichols, Algernon S.,	24	" "
Rodgers, Silas H.,	36	" "
Rumery, Ezra,	30	" "
Smith, Joseph E.,	40	" "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.		
Sargent, Benjamin A.,	26	New Organization.
Smith, Albert T.,	–	" "
Welsh, Joseph A.,	23	Regimental Band, Aug. 27, 1861.
Wyman, Francis B.,	23	New Organization.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Granville Hardy, Sergeant,	25	Killed in action, Dec. 19, 1862.
Barteaux, David W.,	36	Died Dec. 26, 1862.
Currier, Samuel M.,	21	" Mar. 22, "
Foye, Albert A.,	18	" Dec. 28, 1861.
Hewett, Samuel G.,	19	" Apr. 22, 1862.
Marsh, William M.,	25	" May 29, 1864.
Taylor, John G.,	26	" Nov. 9, 1861.
Toofoot, John,	24	" June 24, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Morton, John,	–	Aug. 23, 1861.
Company G.		
William A. Stevens, Sergeant,	37	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Edgar B. Clements, do.,	23	" " " "
Joshua Younger, do.,	30	" " " "
Ezra L. Woodbury, Corporal,	22	" " " "
Joseph W. Kimball, do.,	21	" " " "
Allen Stone, do.,	32	" " " "
Calvin Marshall,	22	" " " "
Bray, Edward D.,	36	" " " "
Burdett, Alfred,	18	" " " "
Bray, Samuel B.,	25	" " " "
Brickett, James T.,	21	" " " "
Burpee, John,	21	" " " "
Center, Francis H.,	18	" " " "
Chipman, Andrew P.,	39	" " " "
Courtney, Samuel,	21	" " " "
Crockett, John,	28	" " " "
Elliott, Franklin,	34	" " " "
Foss, Nathaniel M.,	20	" " " "
Gould, William,	35	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Jenkins, Benjamin A.,	18	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Mehan, Matt.,	18	" " " "
Marston, William,	19	" " " "
Marston, John A.,	38	" " " "
Neal, Charles T.,	22	" " " "
Norris, William E.,	32	" " " "
Ober, William,	27	" " " "
Poole, Cyrus,	31	" " " "
Pulsifer, Daniel,	19	" " " "
Parsons, Oliver,	21	" " " "
Prior, James,	21	" " " "
Stacey, Ezekiel H.,	43	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Stevens, James H., . .	21	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Scanlan, Brynard P., . .	21	" " " "
Starkey, Charles, . . .	35	" " " "
Sylvester, Seward P., . .	18	" " " "
Wight, Orlando S., . .	29	" " " "
Younger, Morris B. M., .	19	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Burnham, John, . . .	45	Disability, Nov. 5, 1861.
Condon, Nicholas, . . .	25	" Dec. 18, "
Feldger, Hiram J., Sergeant,	26	" " 7, "
McConnell, William, . .	35	" " 7, "
Noble, Harris, . . .	22	" Jan. 7, 1862.
Brooks, Melvin M., . .	19	" Apr. 2, "
Homan, Daniel, . . .	18	" " 2, "
Trafton, Charles, . . .	18	" " 2, "
Willey, George M., . .	18	" " 2, "
Daley, James B., 1st Serg't, .	21	" " 2, "
Baxton, Charles W., Wag'r, .	29	" Sept. 8, "
Parrott, William M., Serg't, .	29	" " 27, "
Leary, Dennis, . . .	41	" " 27, "
Rowe, Launclot K., 1st Sgt.,	42	" Jan. 15, 1863.
Eaton, Frank C., . . .	18	" " 17, "
Falvey, John, . . .	–	" Jan. 17, "
Foss, Richard, . . .	24	" Feb. 9, "
Hatch, Joshua F., . .	42	" Jan. 3, "
Chisholm, Robert, . .	26	" " " "
French, Charles T., . .	29	" Feb. 16, "
Bromley, Lyman P., . .	23	" " 27, "
Hiatt, Henry, . . .	32	" " 26, "
Brown, James, . . .	36	" Mar. 18, "
Daggott, John, . . .	34	" " 25, "
Stimpson, John F., Sergeant,	–	" Apr. 2, "
McCormick, Thomas, . .	25	" " " "
McKenney, John J., . .	18	" " 23, "
Burchstead, Franklin N., .	35	" " " "
Norton, Oliver A., . .	30	" " " "
Paine, Joshua S., . . .	39	" May 28, "
Gooding, William, . .	24	" " " "
Felt, David N., . . .	23	" " " "
Stone, Benjamin F., . .	46	" " " "
Clough, William H., . .	35	" " " "
Emery, Enoch, . . .	21	" " 30, "
Herman, Greenleaf, Corp., .	21	On account of wounds, May 31, 1863.
Barton, John N., . . .	36	Disability, June 12, 1863.
Kelley, Frank G., Sergeant,	22	" " 23, "
Parker, George T., . .	19	" " " "
Cannon, James, . . .	22	" " 26, "
Bray, Albion M., . . .	22	" July 12, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Morse, Herman F.,	21	Disability, July 10, 1863.
Downes, Daniel,	40	" Nov. 19, "
Robbins, William,	23	" July –, 1862.
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Bailey, Lorentio,	–	To Company I, Dec. 13, 1861.
Poole, Story D., Sergeant,	31	Non-Commissioned Staff, May 12, 1863.
Pinkham, William H.,	21	Signal Corps, Nov. 30, 1863.
Taylor, Thomas H.,	23	General Order, Nov. 22, 1863.
Newman, Randall P.,	18	New Organization, July 15, 1864.
Cooley, Joseph H.,	20	" " " "
McGlinchy, John,	30	" " " "
Phippen, Abraham,	32	" " " "
Davis, William H., Corporal,	26	" " " "
Gove, Charles H.,	21	" " " "
Davidson, Thomas,	18	" " " "
Ingerson, John H.,	21	" " " "
Reeves, John,	28	" " " "
Strain, Hugh,	20	" " " "
Dame, Jesse L.,	20	" " " "
Huddell, Benjamin,	19	" " " "
Bachelder, Charles E., Mus.,	19	" " " "
Elwell, George, Sergeant,	31	" " " "
Harcross, Hiram C.,	21	" " " "
McLoud, Jesse,	21	" " " "
Quinn, Joseph,	19	" " " "
James, Edwin,	22	" " " "
Donovan, Patrick H., Corp.,	20	" " " "
Lewis, Roland F.,	19	" " " "
Finn, James,	24	" " " "
Tyler, John H.,	21	" " " "
Hyde, Henry G., 1st Serg't,	22	" " " "
Coleman, George W.,	27	" " " "
Mabee, George H.,	24	" " " "
Irish, George C.,	26	" " " "
Raddin, Milton,	18	" " " "
Burpee, Warren,	31	" " " "
Flint, Warren A.,	40	" " " "
Flint, George W.,	20	" " " "
McCormick, James,	21	" " " "
Wilson, George A.,	27	" " " "
Cook, Henry A., Corporal,	19	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Larcom, Levi F.,	18	Died of disease, Dec. 18, 1861.
Maxwell, Silas,	42	" sunstroke, Sept. 1, 1862.
Prior, George,	32	" disease, " 25, "
Flint, Charles H.,	–	" " Nov. 11, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.		
Wheeler, Jerome,	32	Died of disease, Nov. 19, 1862.
Getchell, Ephraim,	35	" " Jan. 18, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Fleet, George,	29	Before regiment left Massachusetts.
Fernald, Charles,	19	" " " "
Goldthwait, Andrew,	22	" " " "
Lowe, David B.,	21	" " " "
May, Walter A.,	27	" " " "
Smith, Elvin,	22	" " " "
Skinner, Ezra W.,	23	" " " "
Turner, David W.,	21	" " " "
White, William,	–	" " " "
Phalon, Thomas,	30	Nov. 9, 1861.
Doyle, Felix,	37	Mar. 27, 1862.
Robinson, Henry C.,	35	July 10, "
Company H.		
Edmund P. Stalder, 1st Ser.,	32	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Edmund Owen, Sergeant,	32	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Michael Joyce, Corporal,	22	" " " "
John Whittaker, do.,	35	" " " "
David Rutter, do.,	38	" " " "
Barrett, John,	24	Prisoner since Feb. 1, "
Broadbent, James,	30	" " " "
Burton, Joseph L.,	19	" " " "
Bloomley, Joseph,	22	Mustered out, Aug. 3, "
Coogan, Joseph,	35	" " " "
Connor, Dennis,	32	Prisoner since Feb. 1, "
Casey, Michael,	19	" " " "
Driver, William,	39	Mustered out, Aug. 3, "
Delancey, James,	30	" " " "
Evans, James,	32	Prisoner since Feb. 1, "
Garrett, William,	39	Mustered out, Aug. 3, "
Greenhalgh, Joseph,	30	" " " "
Howarth, Samuel,	40	" " " "
Heywood, Abraham,	22	" " " "
Higham, William,	39	" " " "
Hallsworth, James,	23	" " " "
Handy, Warren,	23	" " " "
Kay, John,	26	" " " "
Kenny, Lawrence,	32	" " " "
Kimball, Honestus H.,	28	" " " "
Malone, John,	28	" " " "
McHugh, Thomas,	30	" " " "
McNabb, Angus,	26	" " " "
Maxwell, Patrick,	26	" " " "
McUlvey, John,	18	" " " "
McCuskey, James,	25	" " " "
Oliver, Joseph,	24	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Palmer, Benjamin,	20	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Perry, Henry N.,	34	" " " "
Palmer, Matthew,	24	" " " "
Palmer, John,	22	" " " "
Ratcliffe, William,	26	" " " "
Ridgeway, William,	28	" " " "
Stowell, Joshua,	35	" " " "
Smith, Bramwell,	40	" " " "
Smith, Horace C.,	27	" " " "
Turner, Robert,	30	" " " "
Wilson, James,	26	Prisoner since Feb. 1, "
Wilkinson, Joseph,	36	Mustered out, Aug. 3, "
West, Leonard H.,	33	" " " "
McGinnis, Francis, Sergeant,	29	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Webb, Richard, Sergeant,	22	Disability, Sept. 28, 1861.
Mann, Ezekiel F., do.,	24	Second Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1861.
Keyes, William, do.,	25	Disability, June 14, 1863.
Moore, Joseph A., do.,	18	Second Lieutenant, July 22, 1863.
Avignon, Alexander D., Mus.,	17	Disability, Jan. 14, 1863.
Boyle, James,	20	" May 30, "
Brussell, Thomas,	29	" Sept. 1, 1861.
Barrows, Leonard,	28	Rejected recruit, Aug. 12, 1861.
Desmond, Cornelius,	22	Disability, May 30, 1863.
Dunn, John,	34	" Jan. 27, 1862.
Fulee, James,	24	Drummed out of service, Mar. 10, 1862.
Jackson, William,	26	Disability, Feb. 27, 1863.
Kerrigan, Patrick,	19	" Jan. 27, 1862.
Malone, Henry,	44	" May 28, 1863.
Perkins, Joseph,	32	" Aug. 29, "
Stone, William,	27	" " 13, 1862.
Tweath, Henry,	33	" May 18, "
Woodcock, George,	20	" June 6, "
Wardle, William,	32	" July 12, 1863.
Wright, Richard,	22	" " 17, "
Melvin, John, Sergeant,	23	" Oct. 28, "
Batcheldor, William H.,	23	" Nov. 29, "
Kieley, James H.,	18	To re-enl't, Dec. 31, "
O'Keefe, John,	18	" " 2, "
Weeks, James,	25	Disability, Jan. 10, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Bradbury, Samuel,	30	Regimental Band, Aug. 22, 1861.
Clark, Charles A.,	18	Prom. in N. C. C. troops, July 10, 1863.
Griffin, Thomas,	37	7th Mass. Volunteers, Jan. 22, 1862.
Johnson, George N., Mus.,	20	New Organization.
Burke, Patrick,	31	" "
Bolton, Charles S.,	26	" "
Clymonts, Thomas S., Corp.,	21	" "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.		
Cochrane, Thomas, Corporal,	20	New Organization.
Cooper, Joseph, . . .	42	" "
Doliber, Samuel N., . .	19	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Flemming, James, . .	19	" " "
Gordon, Chas. H., Sergeant, .	23	" " "
Gleason, James, . . .	25	New Organization.
Gaynon, Patrick, . . .	32	" "
Gilliland, James, . . .	35	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Heuni, William E., . .	29	" " "
Kunsman, John C., Corp., .	29	New Organization.
Kay, Thomas, do., . .	36	" "
Kelligher, William J., . .	21	" "
Long, Thomas, . . .	21	" "
Nelson, John R., Sergeant, .	21	" "
Norris, Henry, . . .	35	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Pollitt, William, . . .	19	New Organization.
Peters, Charles W., Corporal,	21	" "
Riley, James, . . .	27	" "
Rogers, Thomas A., . .	19	" "
Schanks, Jacob, . . .	23	" "
Troy, Patrick, . . .	34	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Thrasher, Charles A., . .	20	New Organization.
Welsh, Frank, . . .	25	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Warhurst, Aaron, . .	30	New Organization.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Bowers, Robert, . . .	31	Drowned, May 10, 1862.
Emerson, William, . .	32	" " "
McCluskey, Thomas, . .	27	Died of disease, Jan. 7, 1863.
Rowcroft, Thomas, . .	36	Drowned, May 10, 1862.
O'Keefe, John, . . .	19	Killed in action, Apr. 27, 1864.
Eaton, George W., . .	36	" accidentally, May 17, 1864.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Butterworth, James, . .	30	Aug. 13, 1861.
Charlesworth, William, Corp.,	22	" 10, "
Eastham, William, . .	30	" 22, "
Flemming, Thomas, . .	19	June 6, 1863.
Finley, William, . . .	29	Mar. 24, 1862.
Jameson, John, . . .	23	Oct. 28, 1861.
Livesey, John, . . .	38	Aug. 12, "
Massey, David, . . .	23	Oct. 28, "
Malone, John, . . .	30	Aug. 22, "
Madden, William, . .	28	" "
Niland, Michael, . . .	27	Mar. 22, 1862.
Walton, William, . . .	34	Aug. 22, 1861.
Company I.		
Michael Carney, Sergeant, .	26	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Michael Kiloran, do., . .	24	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Compang I—Con.		
William Powers, Serg't,	22	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Henry Bryon, Corporal,	21	" " " "
James Carroll, do.,	29	" " " "
Brady, James,	19	" " " "
Byrne, Patrick,	29	" " " "
Clark, John,	27	" " " "
Cunningham, John,	21	" " " "
Daley, Maurice,	20	" " " "
Dowd, Dominick,	19	" " " "
Donovan, Florence,	20	" " " "
Donovan, John,	19	" " " "
Gallagher, Thomas,	23	" " " "
Holland, Thomas,	19	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Harmond, Edward,	19	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Ivory, John,	20	Serving out sentence of Court Martial.
McAleer, John,	19	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
McMahon, Thomas,	20	" " " "
O'Connor, William B.,	32	" " " "
Pinday, John,	27	Serving out sentence of Court Martial.
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Fish, Joseph W., Corporal,	23	Promoted in a N. Y. Regiment.
Brown, James H.,	22	Disability, Sept. 9, 1861.
Cavanagh, Joseph,	27	Unable to speak English lang., Spt. 16,'61.
Tegom, Christopher,	30	Disability, Sept. 23, 1861.
McMannis, John,	22	" Nov. 9, "
Lehan, John,	18	" Dec. 25, "
Goulding, Daniel,	28	" " 5, "
Rodgers, Peter,	30	" " " "
Ivers, John G.,	22	" Feb. 10, 1862.
Margan, John,	27	" " "
Stott, George H.,	44	" " "
Pearson, Samuel,	38	" " "
Burke, John,	22	" " "
Simonds, Charles H.,	31	" " "
Adams, Holden,	35	" " "
Whitmore, William G.,	22	" " "
Lilly, David,	19	" Mar. 1, "
McMahan, Bernard,	25	" June 19, "
O'Neill, George,	32	" Sept. 13, "
Sands, Edward, Corporal,	24	" " 4, "
Devitt, George A.,	18	" " 14, "
Bumpus, Simeon V.,	35	" " 18, "
Chase, John A.,	16	" Nov. 16, "
Brown, John H.,	36	" Jan. 1, 1863.
Spring, Richard,	23	" " 16, "
Judge, Charles W., Sergeant,	25	" Jan. 31, "
Morse, John H.,	23	" Feb. 7, "
Roach, Patrick,	19	" Mar. 3, "
Doyle, John,	27	" Jan. 16, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
O'Brien, Patrick,	30	Disability, Apr. 24, 1863.
Brown, George H.,	26	" May 29, "
Ivers, N. C.,	25	" " " "
O'Donnell, John, Sergeant,	23	" " 31, "
Harkins, Martins,	22	" June 23, "
Cavanaugh, Michael, Corp'l,	22	" " " "
Lunny, John, do.,	18	" July 16, "
Harkins, Patrick,	19	" " 10, "
Gillivan, Patrick,	23	" " " "
Ward, John,	22	" " " "
Steward, Charles,	32	" Sept. 1, "
Carey, Richard,	18	" " 13, "
Coleman, John S.,	22	" Feb. 10, 1862.
Tithe, Henry,	36	" " "
Collier, William S.,	33	" " "
Jones, Nathaniel,	23	" " "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Bailey, Lorentio, Sergeant,	–	Sergeant-Major—no date.
Brady, Frank,	18	New Organization, July 16, 1864.
Norris, William,	35	" " " "
Marden, George O.,	22	" " " "
Rowland, Joseph,	35	" " " "
Harkins, John,	45	" " " "
Powers, Frank,	21	" " " "
Boyle, Edward G., Mus.,	19	" " " "
Byron, William,	24	" " " "
Hill, Patrick,	24	" " " "
Lee, John,	22	" " " "
Wilson, William,	25	" " " "
Smith, James, 1st Sergeant,	26	" " " "
Anderson, James,	28	" " " "
Holland, Henry, Sergeant,	25	" " " "
Marden, Henry F., Corporal,	27	" " " "
Groom, John, Mus.,	20	" " " "
Boyle, Thomas C.,	35	" " " "
Ellison, William,	24	" " " "
McNamara, Patrick,	27	" " " "
McCarty, Daniel,	35	" " " "
Mason, Daniel,	28	" " " "
McMahan, Philip,	27	" " " "
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Farrington, Daniel,	35	Died of wounds, June 18, 1862.
Leary, John,	19	Killed in action, May 23, "
Brown, James W.,	23	" " "
Curry, John,	27	Died of disease, July 13, 1862.
Levally, Joseph,	33	" " June 24, "
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
Koan, Daniel,	–	Feb. 7, 1862.
Collins, Michael L.,	–	July, 1861.

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.		
Conroy, Christopher,	–	July, 1861.
McShea, John,	–	" "
Metcalf, William,	–	" "
Sharkey, John,	–	" "
Weeks, Alfred,	–	" "
Company K.		
George T. Cady, Sergeant,	19	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
David H. Cheever, do.,	23	" " " "
Henry Foskett, do.,	23	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
David A. Barrett, Corporal,	22	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Charles H. Keen, do.,	19	" " " "
Philip J. Mealey, do.,	20	" " " "
James K. Gilchrist, do,	40	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Artault, Louis,	20	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Brown, Charles W. A.,	21	" " " "
Barnes, John A.,	22	" " " "
Bittner, Josiah P.,	23	" " " "
Bierbey, Oscar,	27	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Cannon, Benjamin F.,	21	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Carlton, John F.,	24	" " " "
Driscoll, John,	30	" " " "
Ellis, Robert,	22	" " " "
Fitzgerald, Edward,	21	" " " "
Finn, James,	22	" " " "
Gibbs, William S.,	19	" " " "
Guilford, Brinsley P.,	40	" " " "
Graham, James,	31	" " " "
Gately, Thomas,	18	" " " "
George, James F.,	23	" " " "
Hitchings, Jesse,	38	" " " "
Kidder, Charles A.,	19	" " " "
Kenney, Samuel,	30	" " " "
Kendrick, Samuel S.,	41	" " " "
Kennedy, Raymond,	21	" " " "
Laskey, William J.,	39	" " " "
Langley, Samuel,	22	" " " "
Myrick, William H.,	22	" " " "
Moulton, George W.,	38	" " " "
McKeon, Michael,	22	" " " "
Marston, David T.,	30	" " " "
Nelson, James,	42	" " " "
Page, Gilbert,	21	" " " "
Putnam, Joseph H.,	24	" " " "
Penney, Alonzo,	25	" " " "
Penney, George H.,	23	" " " "
Peabody, Tarry, Jr.,	25	" " " "
Russell, Daniel M.,	32	" " " "
Rosenbush, John,	27	" " " "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
Ryanson, Franklin S., Wag'r,	33	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Stocker, Luther, . . .	30	" " " "
Sweetser, Charles W., . .	22	" " " "
Stack, William, . . .	27	" " " "
Speed, Thomas H., . .	34	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Thompson, Lewis W., . .	36	Mustered out, Aug. 3, 1864.
Tufts, James M., . . .	41	" " " "
Walsh, Michael, . . .	20	" " " "
Wilson, John H., . . .	21	" " " "
Wilson, James W., . .	28	" " " "
Discharged.		*Causes of Discharge.*
Henry A. Wentworth, 1st S't,	27	Order War Department, June 2, 1862.
George A. Eaton, Sergeant, .	20	Disability, May 31, 1862.
William Noble, do., . .	41	" Sept. 12, "
Thomas James, 1st Sergeant,	22	" May 28, 1863.
Sylvanus M. Sowveron, S't, .	21	2d Lieut., June 20, "
James M. Ash, Corporal, .	25	Disability, May 25, "
William Bohonon, do., . .	31	" June 10, 1862.
Gilman Page, Jr., do., . .	19	2d Lieut., U. S. Col'd Cav., Dec. 7, '63.
David F. Redman, Musician,	21	Disability, Dec. 14, 1861.
Wait, Daniel, . . .	26	" Oct. 26, "
Jenness, Oliver, . . .	24	" Oct. 31, "
Wells, Charles A., . .	20	" Nov. 23, "
Harriman, Noah G., . .	28	" " 23, "
Mader, Maurice, . . .	32	" Dec. 14, "
Johnson, George H., . .	23	" Jan. 25, 1862.
Waitt, Harrison, . . .	21	" Feb. 16, "
Moore, Charles J., . .	22	" Aug. 31, "
Grover, George H., . .	28	" Sept. 10, "
Copp, John H., . . .	21	" " 11, "
Roots, James, Jr., . . .	44	" " 11, "
Morton, Andrew, . . .	18	" " 12, "
Coates, Reuben R., . .	24	" Oct. 9, "
McElroy, William, . .	32	" Nov. 23, "
Rivoir, Francis, . . .	40	" Feb. 1, 1863.
Simonds, Otis T., . . .	29	" " 1, "
Flye, Joseph W., . . .	25	" Apr. 2, "
Smith, Thomas, . . .	21	" " 2, "
Stratton, Homer R., . .	20	" " 17, "
Johnson, George L., . .	23	" " 18, "
Crawford, James, . . .	31	On account of wounds, May 21, 1863.
Kirnan, Thomas, . . .	32	Disability, May 30, 1863.
Lewis, Augustus B., . .	22	" June 23, "
Stratton, Joseph, Jr., . .	20	" " 23, "
McAllister, William C., .	27	" " 23, "
Renaud, Charles, . . .	34	" " 23, "
Reed, Edwin W., . . .	24	" Aug. 15, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.		
McNally, Thomas, . .	18	Disability, Oct. 6, 1863.
Moran, Edward, . . .	21	" Dec. 9, "
Transferred.		*To what Organization.*
Eben Symonds, 1st Sergeant,	22	New Organization.
Levi Cox, Sergeant, . .	29	" "
William Rankin, Corporal, .	36	To Co. A, Jan. 6, 1862.
Abel R. Wilson, do., . .	21	New Organization.
George S. McAllister, do., .	21	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Taylor J. Valler, do., . .	23	New Organization.
William T. Ash, do., . .	23	" "
John J. Patterson, Musician,	15	" "
Ames, Charles, . . .	37	" "
Curtis, Theodore, . . .	30	" "
Clapp, George F., . .	20	" "
Crause, William H., . .	27	" "
Crookett, Albert W., . .	21	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Dale, James L., . . .	23	New Organization.
Dane, Thomas, . . .	25	" "
Davis, William L., . .	41	" "
Eagan, Charles M., . .	19	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Eaton, Frederick, . . .	29	New Organization.
Flye, Daniel, . . .	23	" "
Grover, John C., . . .	20	" "
Haynes, Joseph W., . .	25	" "
Keen, George M., . . .	19	" "
Kelley, Thomas J., . .	32	" "
Lewis, George H., . .	20	" "
Mills, Joseph E., . . .	20	" "
O'Rielly, Maurice, . .	24	" "
Patterson, James M., . .	41	" "
Powers, James M., . .	32	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Quinn, John E., . . .	21	" " " "
Smith, John, . . .	33	" " " "
Smith, John S., . . .	44	New Organization.
Toomy, Patrick, . . .	35	" "
Thoms, Nathan J., . .	43	" "
Willis, Calvin W., . .	41	Prisoner since Feb. 1, 1864.
Died.		*Causes of Death.*
Marston, Cyrus L., . .	22	Died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862.
Deserted.		*Date of Desertion.*
McDonnell, Michael, . .	20	Aug. 23, 1861.
Hopwood, Thomas, . .	35	Apr. 22, 1863.

Recapitulation—Seventeenth Regiment.

Mustered out,	346	Died of disease, &c.,	43
Discharged,	414	Prisoners,	21
Transferred,	378	Deserted,	60
Killed in action,	5		
Died of wounds,	2	Total,	1,269

Narrative.

This regiment left the State August 23, 1861, and was stationed at Baltimore for several months, and left there in the spring of 1862, for Newbern, North Carolina, where it now is. It was engaged at Kinston and Goldsborough, in 1862. The regiment made several raids into the enemy's country during the year 1863, but took part in no general engagement. The regiment was stationed at Newbern, North Carolina, on December 16, 1863, where my Report of last year left them.

Lieutenant-Colonel Fellows, who was taken prisoner during the year, was one of the Union officers who was placed by the rebel authorities in the city of Charleston, to prevent, as they supposed, our batteries and gunboats from shelling it. Lieutenant-Colonel Fellows has since been exchanged.

The following is the narrative of the regiment from December 16, 1863, to December 16, 1864:

On the 16th of December, 1863, the regiment was stationed in Newbern, N. C., doing provost duty. Five companies, (A, B, C, F, and G,) were stationed in the town, and five companies, (D, E, H, I, and K,) in camp near Fort Totten.

February 1st, the enemy made an attack in force at 4 o'clock, A. M., on the pickets and camp of the One Hundred and Thirty-Second New York Volunteer Infantry, stationed near Bachelder's Creek, nine miles from Newbern. Lieutenant-Colonel John F. Fellows, with portions of the five companies stationed near Fort Totten, went to the assistance of the One Hundred Thirty-Second New York Volunteer Infantry, accompanied by a section of artillery from the Third New York Volunteer Artillery, under command of Lieutenant Kirby.

The Seventeenth arrived just as the enemy had succeeded in carrying the bridge at Bachelder's Creek, and were assigned a

position on the left and a little in advance of the One Hundred Thirty-Second New York, which position was maintained until after the One Hundred Thirty-Second New York had been driven back, and the artillery had limbered up, and was retreating for Newbern. The enemy, having possession of the bridge, soon crossed, their force numbering fifteen thousand men, and succeeded under cover of the woods and fog, in flanking our little force. The fog was so thick that it was impossible to see but a few yards beyond our line, and their movements could not be seen.

Finding resistance useless against the overwhelming force the enemy brought against this little force, numbering only one hundred and two men and thirteen officers, the order was given to fall back to the crossing of the railroad and Neuse road to make another stand. At this time, the remainder of the Union force had retreated, leaving the Seventeenth alone to check the advance of the enemy. Soon after, Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. Fellows, Surgeon I. F. Galloupe, Adjutant H. A. Cheever, (who was severely wounded,) Captain J. K. Lloyd, First Lieutenants B. N. Mann, L. B. Comins, Jr., J. B. Hill, and J. W. Day were taken prisoners, together with fifty-eight enlisted men. Three were killed, and three severely wounded. Lieutenant Cann succeeded in saving the flag of the One Hundred Thirty-Second New York, which they left flying in their camp when they retreated, and with twenty men, partly succeeded in destroying their camp.

The enemy, under command of Pickett, marched with little opposition nearly to the works in front of Newbern. After waiting three days, the enemy withdrew without assaulting the works. While the enemy were in front the Seventeenth were at the breastworks, and doing the advance picketing.

April 18th. Companies A, C, E, G, H, and K, left Newbern on transports for Washington, North Carolina, which place was in danger from the enemy. After capturing Plymouth, North Carolina, the enemy moved on Washington, North Carolina, which place was evacuated April 30th, and the troops arrived at Newbern May 1st. During the fighting at Washington, the Seventeenth had two men killed.

May 2d, the regiment was relieved from provost duty in Newbern by the Fifteenth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry,

and went into camp on the south side of the Trent River, one mile from Newbern.

May 5th, the enemy made an attack at Evans' Mills, six miles from Newbern, and advanced up the railroad on the south side of the Trent River to within a short distance of the works. Fort Spinola, the gunboats, and the "Railroad Monitor;" opened fire on them. Company B went down the railroad, and engaged the rebels in a brisk skirmish, but lost no men. The enemy withdrew on the 6th, after making a demand for the surrender of Newbern, which of course was refused.

June 24th, Companies A, E, G, I, and K, went to the "Red House," ten miles from Newbern, and remained there on picket until June 30th.

The regiment remained in camp until July 16th, except Company F, which was stationed at Fort Spinola, Company C at Brice's Creek, Company B at Evans' Mills, and Company H at Beachwood Station.

July 16th. That portion of the regiment whose time expired July 21st embarked on the transports "Parthenion" and "New Jersey," en route for Massachusetts, to be mustered out.

July 17th, the remaining men were consolidated into three Companies, A, B, and C, under command of Captain Henry Splaine.

July 27th, moved to Newport Barracks, twenty-six miles from Newbern, on the railroad to Beaufort, N. C., where we remained until September 23d, when all of the veterans received a furlough of forty days in Massachusetts, and embarked at Fort Spinola Wharf, on the steamer "Dudley Buck." Arrived at Fortress Monroe on the 25th, New York on the 27th, and at Boston on the 28th. We were received by the Boston Cadets, and escorted to Faneuil Hall, where, after partaking of a collation, the men were furloughed until November 7th.

Left Boston Nov. 10th, and arrived at Newport Barracks November 20th, where the regiment still remains, doing picket duty.

Colonel Thomas J. C. Amory, who had been commanding the sub-district of Beaufort, N. C., for several months, died at Beaufort, October 7th, of yellow fever.

During the greater part of the last three years he was acting as brigadier-general, and his loss is much regretted by a large number of friends, who mourn his loss as a fine officer and an accomplished gentleman.

Since the consolidation and re-organization of the regiment,

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James Barnes,	Colonel,	July 26, 1861,
Joseph Hayes,	"	Nov. 30, 1862,
Timothy Ingraham,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 26, 1861,
Joseph Hayes,	" "	Aug. 25, 1862,
Stephen Thomas,	" "	Dec. 1, "
William B. White,	" "	Oct. 15, 1863,
Fisher A. Baker,	" "	July 29, 1864,
Joseph Hayes,	Major,	26, 1861,
Stephen Thomas,	"	Aug. 25, 1862,
William B. White,	"	May 1, 1863,
Thomas Weston,	"	Oct. 15, "
Luther S. Bent,	"	July 29, 1864,
David P. Smith,	Surgeon,	31, 1861,
William Holbrook,	"	Jan. 13, 1862,
Orlando Brown,	Assistant Surgeon,	July 31, 1861,
Abial W. Nelson,	" "	Jan. 10, 1862,
Edwin F. Silcox,	" "	Aug. 18, "
Joseph W. Merriam,	" "	14, "
Joshua G. Wilbur,	" "	Jan. 29, 1863,
Benjamin F. Hastings,	" "	Mar. 13, "
Benjamin F. DeCosta,	Chaplain,	Dec. 6, 1861,
Lewis N. Tucker,	Captain,	Aug. 20, "
George C. Ruby,	"	July 31, "
William F. McFarlin,	"	Nov. 9, "
Stephen Thomas,	"	July 26, "
Thomas Weston,	"	Aug. 20, "
Henry Onion,	"	July 26, "
William B. White,	"	Aug. 20, "
Joseph W. Collingwood,	"	20, "
Frederic D. Forrest,	"	July 27, "
John Lewis Spalding,	"	Aug. 20, "
Charles W. Carroll,	"	Oct. 29, "
Charles H. Drew,	"	Aug. 25, "
William F. Winsor,	"	Sept. 1, "
Benjamin F. Meservey,	"	Oct. 24, "
George M. Barnard, Jr.,	"	Nov. 1, "
Charles F. Edson,	"	1, "
William G. Hewins,	"	Dec. 25, "
Horatio N. Dallas,	"	Feb. 25, 1863,
James D. Orne,	"	Mar. 15, "

it has been under the command of Captain Henry Splaine. Since leaving the State, fourteen have been killed, forty-six wounded, sixty-nine taken prisoners, twenty-eight deserted, and (since last report, 1863,) twenty died from sickness.

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	Apr. 28, 1863.	Brigadier-General Vols., Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " " May 12, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	Col. 39th, afterwards 38th, Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 30, 1862.
Middleborough,	Sept. 3, 1863.	– –
Abington, .	– –	* – –
Dedham, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 25, 1862.
Middleborough,	– –	" " Dec. 1, "
Abington, .	– –	" " Oct. 15, 1863.
Middleborough,	– –	* – –
Quincy, . .	Oct. 4, 1864.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Brigade-Surgeon, Dec. 24, 1861.
Palmer, . .	– –	* – –
Wrentham, .	– –	Surgeon 29th Regt., Dec. 14, 1861.
Taunton, .	July 31, 1862.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Dismissed, Jan. 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Assistant-Surgeon, U. S. Vols.
" . .	Oct. 31, 1863.	– –
Lenox, . .	– –	* – –
Charlestown, .	Aug. 4, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Taunton, . .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Carver, . .	Oct. 19, 1862.	– –
Middleborough,	– –	Major, Aug. 21, 1862.
" .	– –	" Oct. 15, 1863.
Dedham, . .	Oct. 28, 1861.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Major, May 1, 1863.
Plymouth, .	– –	Died of wounds, Dec. 24, 1862.
Wrentham, .	Oct. 24, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	24, "	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Plymouth, .	Apr. 29, 1864.	– –
Kingston, .	Mar. 23, 1863.	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Middleborough,	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	* – –
Springfield, .	– –	* – –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, August 24, 1864.

Eighteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward M. Onion,	Captain,	May 2, 1863,
Stephen M. Weld, Jr.,	"	4, "
Charles F. Pray,	"	Oct. 15, "
Luther S. Bent,	"	Dec. 24, "
William W. Hemmenway,	"	June 4, 1864,
William S. Walker,	"	4, "
George Foster Hodges, Adjt.,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 20, 1861,
Sandford Almy, Quartermaster,	" "	Sept. 25, "
Joseph C. Ayer,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Cyrus M. Wheaton,	" "	20, "
George M. Barnard, Jr.,	" "	20, "
Woodbridge R. Howes,	" "	July 26, "
William Henry Winsor,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Charles W. Carroll,	" "	July 26, "
James N. Sparrell,	" "	31, "
Charles Henry Drew,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Alvin E. Hall,	" "	20, "
Benjamin F. Meservey,	" "	20, "
Fisher A. Baker,	" "	Oct. 26, "
Charles F. Edson,	" "	Jan. 20, 1862,
Samuel H. Bugbee,	" "	March 1, "
William Guild Hewins,	" "	April 3, "
John Edwin Bird,	" "	3, "
Warren D. Russell,	" "	July 16, "
James D. Orne,	" "	Aug. 25, "
Horatio N. Dallas,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Edward M. Onion,	" "	1, "
Stephen N. Weld, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 24, "
William M. Ingraham,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Charles F. Pray,	" "	1, "
Luther S. Bent,	" "	Dec. 25, "
William M. Hemmenway,	" "	Feb. 25, 1863,
Erastus W. Everson,	" "	25, "
Albert W. Sturdy,	" "	Mar. 15, "
William S. Walker,	" "	April 23, "
Stephen C. Drew,	" "	May 3, "
Christopher T. Hanley,	" "	5, "
George W. Smith,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
Timothy McCarty,	" "	1, "
John A. Walch,	" "	15, "
Amasa Guild,	" "	15, "
William P. Alderman,	" "	15, "
James M. Pond,	" "	15, "
William C. Coburn,	" "	15, "
John A. Pratt,	" "	15, "
James D. Orne,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 20, 1861,
Warren Dutton Russell,	" "	20, "
William Vincent Smith,	" "	20, "
Charles F. Edson,	" "	July 26, "
John Edwin Bird,	" "	Aug. 20, "

Eighteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Dedham, . .	– –	* – –
West Roxbury.	– –	Lieut. Colonel 56th Regt., July 22, 1863.
Quincy, . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 3, 1864.
" .	– –	Major, July 29, 1864.
Wrentham, .	– –	* As First Lieutenant.
Boston, . .	– –	* " "
Roxbury, . .	– –	Died Jan. 31, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	Dec. 17, 1863.	– –
Somerset, .	Apr. 3, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Mattapoisett, .	Apr. 3, 1862.	– –
Kingston, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 1, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Oct. 29, 1861.
South Scituate,	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Plymouth, .	Oct. 1, 1862,	Capt. in 35th Regt., Aug. 6, 1862—25th, Capt. in 18th Regt.
Foxborough, .	– –	Dismissed, July 16, 1862.
Quincy, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 24, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 29, 1864.
Middleborough,	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Wrentham, .	Oct. 20, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 25, 1862.
" . .	May 14, 1863.	– –
Brighton, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 15, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 25, "
Dedham, . .	– –	" May 2, "
West Roxbury,	– –	" May 4, "
New Bedford, .	Feb. 23, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
Quincy, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 15, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 24, "
Wrentham, .	– –	" June 4, 1864.
Dedham, . .	Dec. 10, 1863,	Veteran Reserve Corps.
Wrentham, .	Apr. 22, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, June 4, 1864.
Chelsea, . .	– –	* – –
Foxborough, .	Nov. 10, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Discharged.
" .	– –	– –
W. Wareham, .	– –	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	Discharged.
Middlefield, .	– –	Declined commission.
Dedham, . .	– –	Transferred to 32d Regiment.
" . .	– –	Discharged.
Quincy, . .	Aug. 24, 1864.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 25, 1862.
Brighton, . .	– –	" July 16, "
Boston, . .	June 11, 1862.	– –
Middleborough,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 20, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" April 3, "

* Mustered out. Expiration of service, August 24, 1864.

Eighteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Fisher A. Baker,	Second Lieutenant,	July 26, 1861,
William Guild Hewins,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Horatio Nelson Dallas,	" "	20, "
Samuel H. Bugbee,	" "	July 27, "
Pardon Almy, Jr.,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Edward M. Onion,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Stephen M. Weld, Jr.,	" "	Jan. 24, 1862,
John Dwight Isbell,	" "	March 1, "
William M. Ingraham,	" "	April 3, "
Charles F. Pray,	" "	3, "
Luther S. Bent,	" "	July 30, "
William W. Hemmenway,	" "	31, "
Erastus W. Everson,	" "	Aug. 1, "
James B. Hancock,	" "	Sept. 1, "
William S. Walker,	" "	1, "
Albert W. Sturdy,	" "	Aug. 25, "
Stephen C. Drew,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Christopher T. Hanley,	" "	25, "
George W. Smith,	" "	Feb. 25, 1863,
Timothy McCarty,	" "	25, "
George F. Weston,	" "	March 4, "
Edward R. Cogswell,	" "	May 22, "
George M. Weld,	" "	13, "

Narrative.

Eight companies of this regiment were mustered into the service of the United States, August 27th, 1861, and left the State the next day. The remaining two companies joined them in the fall of the same year. The regiment was engaged at Gaines' Mills, Second Bull Run, Shepardston and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station and Mine Creek, in 1863. The history of this regiment is brought up to December 3, 1863, in my Report of last year. At that date it was encamped at Beverly Ford, Va. I have received from Lieutenant-Colonel White the following narrative of the regiment from the above date to June 19th, when it left the front for Massachusetts, to be mustered out, its term of service having expired.

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteers. Date of last report the regiment remained in camp at Beverly Ford, Va., where about one-third of the regiment was detailed daily for outpost duty. May

Eighteenth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Dedham, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 29, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" April 3, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Sept. 1, "
Wrentham, .	– –	" March 1, "
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862.
West Roxbury,	– –	" Oct. 24, "
Springfield, .	– –	Died, July 16, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
Quincy, . .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
" . .	– –	" Dec. 25, "
Wrentham, .	– –	" Feb. 25, 1863.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Feb. 25, "
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., April 23, 1863.
Wrentham, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 15, '63; disch'd as Second, Apr. 22, '63.
– –	– –	First Lieut., May 3, 1863.
Foxborough, .	– –	" May 5, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Jan. 1, 1864.
" .	– –	" " 1, "
Lincoln, . .	– –	Died Jan. 5, 1864.
– –	– –	Declined commission.
– –	– –	" "

1st, broke camp, crossed the Rappahannock, and encamped near Brandy Station. May 3d, marched near Culpepper. May 4th, the regiment commanded by Colonel Joseph Hayes, and consisting of twenty officers and two hundred and ninety-six men, and forming a part of the Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps, left camp near Culpepper, Va., and marched to Germania Ford, on the Rapidan. Early in the forenoon it crossed the river on the pontoon bridge, and marched to Wilderness Church, on the Stone Road, where it bivouacked for the night in line of battle. On the morning of May 5th, after the regiment had prepared for a day's march, a report came that the enemy was moving down the Stone Road, and immediately the division commenced to throw up a defence of logs and earth near where it had bivouacked. At about 8 o'clock, Colonel Hayes was directed to take the Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteers and the Eighty-Third Pennsylvania Volunteers, and move up the Stone Road, and discover whether the enemy's force consisted of cavalry or of infantry, and what his inten-

tions were. The two regiments moved up to the picket line, and Colonel Hayes ordered two companies to be detailed to be moved forward as skirmishers. The companies taken from the Eighteenth were placed under the command of Captain Bent, and were moved forward by him on the right of the road, promptly engaging the enemy's skirmishers, and driving them back. It was quickly ascertained that the enemy was present with strong infantry force, and that he was briskly engaged throwing up breastworks, and upon making this report to the brigade commander, the skirmishers were ordered to retire. The regiment in this movement lost one man killed—Charles Wilson, of Company I, *who was the first infantry man killed in the campaign.* Soon after the withdrawal of the skirmishers on the left of the first line of battle of division, which had been moved up to the first line, the regiment on its left was joined by a brigade of the Fourth Division, and on its right by the Eighty-Third Pennsylvania Volunteers. At the command to advance, it moved forward with the division across a patch of open ground, and into the woods beyond. The enemy, unable to withstand the attack, fell back rapidly, leaving his wounded and about forty prisoners, who were passed through the regiment to the rear. The advance was continued until orders were received to fall back, on account of the failure of the right to drive the enemy. The brigade had for some time exposed an open flank to the enemy, who was moving down the road to cut it off. The regiment returned through the woods to the breastworks, where it reformed its ranks, which had been thrown into confusion by the obstruction which the thick and tangled brushwood presented. During the movement, Colonel Hayes was severely wounded in the head by a bullet, and Lieut. McCarty in the arm; five enlisted men were killed and fourteen wounded. Major Weston, after returning to the breastworks, received so severe an attack of sun-stroke as to render him temporarily insane, and to deprive him of strength to do further service. He was sent by the surgeon to Washington, where he received a sick leave of thirty days. The regiment remained in the breastworks till late in the afternoon, when it was moved upon the road, and placed in position, but was soon recalled and bivouacked for the night. Early the next morning, May 6th, the regiment was moved up the road and placed in second

line of battle. No advance was made from this position during the day. The enemy kept up a continual artillery fire over us, but the only casualty was one man killed by a shell. At night, the brigade was drawn into the breastworks. The next morning the enemy had moved his force nearly to the woods. The Eighteenth Regiment was sent out as skirmishers, and during the forenoon lost one man killed and four wounded. At 1 o'clock, the skirmishers were ordered to move forward in advance of a line of troops which was to be sent forward to ascertain if the enemy still remained in our front, and upon the advance being made the enemy's skirmishers fell back to his line of battle, where he was found to be still strongly posted with infantry and artillery. The troops were withdrawn and the regiment was relieved of its picket duty. After dusk, the brigade left its position, and marched all night by a good road to Laurel Hill, which place, although but eight miles distant, was not reached till daybreak, so unaccountably slow was the movement. No time was then given to the men to rest or to get food, but without halting, they were moved forward against an entrenched position which had been supposed to be fully manned. The formation of the brigade was in two lines,—the Eighteenth Massachusetts on the right of second line, the First Michigan on its left.

The assault was repulsed, and the brigade, after its troops on the left had given way, fell back. The casualties were one man killed, and nine wounded. During the remainder of the day, the regiment, with others of the brigade, occupied a position at the right, and rear of where it fought in the morning. The next day, May 10th, the regiment was not in action. At about three o'clock, it was assigned to duty with the Second Brigade. At about sunset, the Third Brigade was placed in line in front of Second Brigade, and preparations were made to charge the enemy's works, but the order was countermanded. The brigade withdrew, and this regiment again was joined to the Second Brigade. During the night, it was on picket in front of the works, where it had three men wounded.

May 11th, the regiment remained near the rifle-pits, in support of the Second Brigade. 12th, the regiment occupied several positions, without being in either of these actively engaged. Early in the morning, it was assigned to the extreme

right, afterwards to the centre, and at night it was moved to the left, in rear, where the Second Corps had been fighting during the day. Here the brigade bivouacked for the night, and at three o'clock on the morning of 13th it moved back to the right, and built a line of earthworks. At nine o'clock at night, the regiment marched to the left of the Ninth Corps, over a very heavy and muddy road, arriving in a very exhausted condition in the morning in front of Spottsylvania, and was placed in line of battle, where it remained during the 14th, 15th, 16th, and the day of the 17th. After dusk on the night of the 17th, it moved forward to the picket line, and worked all night, throwing up rifle-pits, behind which the regiment remained the 18th, 19th, and 20th. At about half-past twelve o'clock on the 21st, the brigade was withdrawn from the line, without any casualty, and marched during the afternoon down the Bowling Green Road, beyond Guiness Station. The regiment was sent out at night on outpost duty in front of the brigade. On the 22d, the march was commenced about noon, and continued till four o'clock in the afternoon.

May 23d, the regiment marched to Jericho Ford, on the North Anna, and forded the river at about two o'clock. As soon as the brigade had reached the south bank of the river, the Eighteenth was detached from it, and sent to occupy a commanding hill to the front and left of the crossing near the ——— estate. A part of the regiment was disposed on the crest of the hill, behind hastily constructed breastworks of rails, and two companies were sent out, one under command of Captain Dallas, and the other Captain Pray, to prevent the enemy's skirmishers from occupying the buildings about the ——— estate, or a patch of woods directly in front of the line, from which, if once seized, it would have been difficult to dislodge him. These companies were actively engaged for nearly an hour before the furious attack was made by Hill's Corps on the division. During this assault, although the enemy did not approach in our immediate front, still it was exposed to a heavy musketry and artillery fire. Lieutenant-Colonel White received here a severe wound in his hand, disabling him, and the command of the regiment devolved on Captain Meservey, the senior officer present. During the evening and night of that day, no other casualty occurred.

May 24th. The regiment moved further to the right, and bivouacked. 25th. It marched nearly to Little River, and was detailed to report to Lieutenant-Colonel Herring for duty in destroying the Central Railroad. The men labored earnestly and cheerfully all day, and made very thorough destruction of the rails and sleepers for over a mile. 26th. It was ordered up near the front, in support of the line of battle, and at night was sent out on picket. At ten o'clock, the picket line, retaining its intervals, retired a half mile to the rear at Quail's Ford, and without any casualty crossed the north bank.

The picket guard marched in rear of ammunition train all day the 27th, and bivouacked at twelve o'clock at night. On the 28th, after a long day's march, the regiment crossed the Pamunkey River, and joined the brigade, moving forward. 30th, continued the advance on the Shady Grove Road, skirmishing with the enemy. Three men were wounded. 31st. The regiment built breastworks on the line.

June 1st. The brigade moved forward three-quarters of a mile, and at about four o'clock in the afternoon took a new position, the Eighteenth Massachusetts on the right. Beyond the regiment a swampy and heavily wooded ravine separated it from Burnside's Corps. This ravine ran perpendicular to the line of battle, and extended nearly to the entrenchments of the enemy. As soon as the position was gained the regiment commenced throwing up a defence of rails and logs, but had made little progress when the enemy, debouching very suddenly from the ravine, where he had formed unobserved, drove in the pickets, and made a vigorous attack, confining his attention to this regiment, with the design of turning the right flank of the brigade. His attack was made in column of deployed battalion, and he advanced the colors of his first two regiments within forty yards of our line, but so rapid and accurate was the fire which he met, that he halted, placed his colors on the ground, and laid down; afterwards retiring under the cover of the darkness. The regiment exhausted its ammunition, but as no further advance was made by the enemy, it held its position by the bayonet until reinforcements arrived, consisting of the First Michigan Volunteers, and afterwards of the Third Delaware Volunteers. The rapidly constructed breastworks of rails so

effectively covered the men that there were casualties of only six enlisted men killed, and nine wounded.

June 2d. Commenced at 4 o'clock in the afternoon to withdraw, and while executing the movement, the enemy made an attack, but did not succeed in thwarting it. Two men of the regiment were wounded. 3d, while advancing the line in order to straighten it, a very heavy fire was received from the enemy's artillery. Captain Pray was killed, and by the same missile three enlisted men were killed and two wounded. The other casualties of the day were two men killed and five wounded. 4th. The enemy here retired in the immediate front, but the regiment remained quiet during the day, and until the evening of the 5th, when it withdrew, and on the morning of the 6th bivouacked in rear of Second Corps, near Coal Harbor. 7th. The division marched at 3½, A. M., to Sumner's Bridge on the Chickahominy, the Eighteenth Regiment having the advance of the column. Upon approaching the river, it was found that the enemy's pickets were upon the left bank, and the regiment was ordered to drive them across the river, and secure the bridge-head, which was promptly done by Captain Bent, with a skirmish line of fifty men. A short picket line was established along the river's bank, and the remainder of the regiment was placed in reserve. During the day, the enemy used artillery upon the troops, but with little effect. Two men were mortally wounded while advancing to the river, and an officer afterwards wounded by a piece of shell.

June 8th. The regiment was relieved from picket duty, and pitched its camp about half a mile from the river, where it remained till the morning of June 12th, when it marched to Jones' Bridge, and bivouacked. On the morning of the 13th, it crossed the Chickahominy on pontoons, and rested near the bridge till the Second Corps had crossed, when it resumed the march toward Charles City Court House, which place it reached about 11 o'clock, A. M., June 14th, and was placed in position covering Wilcox's Ferry, on the James River.

June 16th. Crossed the James on a ferry-boat, and marched over a very dusty road to the fortifications before Petersburg. 18th. The division was engaged, but the Third Brigade was held in reserve. 19th and 20th. The regiment was in rear of

the line of battle as a support. On the latter date, Major Weston returned and assumed command.

On the 21st, the regiment was moved farther to the left, and during the night assisted in erecting a line of earthworks, which it occupied till the 20th day of July, when it was ordered to proceed to Washington on account of its term of service being about to expire.

Colonel White says:—"In closing my report, I am pleased to say that both the officers and men of my command, during the series of operations to this date, have behaved in a manner that has entirely satisfied me. All have acted so well, there is little reason to particularize."

For the following brief sketch of the Eighteenth Battalion, until its consolidation with the Thirty-Second Massachusetts, I am indebted to Brevet-Major Bent:—

The battalion, made up of men whose term of service would not expire with the regiment, was detached from the regiment, and remained a part of the Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps.

The following is a list of officers assigned to duty with the battalion:—Luther S. Bent, Captain commanding battalion; George W. Smith, First Lieutenant; John A. Walsh, do.; Amasa Guild, do.; James W. Pond, do.; W. C. Coburn, do.

Aug. 18, 1864. Marched at daybreak to the Weldon Railroad, was engaged with the enemy, the First Division holding the line of the railroad. 19th. Supported the Second Division in repelling an attack of the enemy. 21st. Engaged the enemy's right who attacked; repulsed him. The battalion captured fifty prisoners and a battle-flag belonging to the Twenty-Seventh South Carolina Regiment.

Sept. 30th. The Fifth Corps made an advance and captured a line of the enemy's works at Peeble's Farm, Va. The Eighteenth Battalion made up a part of the advance and skirmish line, and did good service, reflecting great credit upon its members, both rank and file. Captain Bent was appointed Major United States Vols., by brevet, by the President for "gallant and distinguished services" on that day, he having command of the skirmishers. The term of service of the officers having expired, the battalion was consolidated with the Thirty-Second Massachusetts Regiment.

NINETEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward W. Hinks,	Colonel,	Aug. 3, 1861,
Arthur F. Devereaux,	"	Nov. 29, 1862,
Ansel D. Wass,	"	Feb. 28, 1864,
Edmund D. Rice,	"	July 28, "
Arthur F. Devereaux,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 3, 1861,
Ansel D. Wass,	" "	May 23, 1863,
Edmund D. Rice,	" "	Feb. 28, 1864,
Morcena Dunn,	" "	July 28, "
Henry J. How,	Major,	Aug. 3, 1861,
Ansel D. Wass,	"	July 1, 1862,
Edmund Rice,	"	Sept. 7, 1862,
Morcena Dunn,	"	Feb. 28, 1864,
J. Franklin Dyer,	Surgeon,	Aug. 22, 1861,
Gustavus P. Pratt,	"	Nov. 23, 1864,
Josiah N. Willard,	Assistant Surgeon,	Aug. 22, 1861,
John E. Hill,	" "	July 24, 1862,
Vertulan R. Stone,	" "	Nov. 6, "
Benjamin T. Taft,	" "	Aug. 22, "
William D. Knapp,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Gustavus P. Pratt,	" "	Dec. 7, "
Joseph C. Cromack,	Chaplain,	Aug. 26, 1861,
Ezra D. Winslow,	"	Dec. 1, "
Moses P. Stanwood,	Captain,	Aug. 22, "
Elijah P. Rogers,	"	22, "
J. Scott Todd,	"	22, "
James D. Russell,	"	22, "
Andrew Mahoney,	"	22, "
Edmund Rice,	"	22, "
Harrison G. O. Weymouth,	"	22, "
William H. Wilson,	"	22, "
Jonathan F. Plympton,	"	22, "
Ansel D. Wass,	"	22, "
Charles M. Merritt,	"	Oct. 22, "
Charles U. Devereaux,	"	Nov. 15, "
George W. Batchelder,	"	Mar. 21, 1862,
Morcena Dunn,	"	June 18, "
Henry A. Hale,	"	July 1, "
James H. Rice,	"	Sept. 7, "
John C. Chadwick,	"	18, "
Isaac H. Boyd,	"	Nov. 21, "
John P. Reynolds, Jr.,	"	Feb. 27, "
James G. C. Dodge,	"	April 5, "
William L. Palmer,	"	15, 1863,
Elisha A. Hinks,	"	Feb. 27, "
Lysander J. Hume,	"	July 11, "
Dudley C. Mumford,	"	20, "

NINETEENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lynn, . .	– –	Brigadier-General, Nov. 29, 1862.
Salem, . .	Feb. 27, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 28, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	" July 28, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Killed at Glendale, June 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 1, 1862,	Lieut. Colonel, 41st Regt., Sept. 6, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	" " Feb. 28, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" " July 28, "
Rockport, .	– –	Discharged Governor's order.
Cohasset, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 14th Regiment, Nov. 10, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862.
Boston, . .	May 11, 1863.	– –
Blackstone, .	Mar. 14, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed Dec. 2, 1863.
Cohasset, . .	– –	Surgeon, Nov. 23, 1864.
Worcester, .	– –	Transferred to 22d Regt., Nov. 8, 1861.
Chester, . .	Dec. 12, 1862.	– –
West Newbury,	Oct. 21, 1861.	– –
Newbury, .	June 17, 1862.	– –
Rowley, . .	Mar. 20, "	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 20, "	– –
" . .	– –	Transferred to Vet. Res. Corps, July 19, '63.
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, Sept. 7, 1862.
Lowell, . .	April 4, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	Nov. 14, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	Dec. 12, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Major, July 1, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., June 19, 1864.
Salem, . .	Apr. 15, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed in battle at Antietam, Sept. 17, '62.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Feb. 28, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	Asst. Adj. Gen. Vols., 1864.
Brighton, . .	– –	Transferred to Vet. Res. Corps, July 10, '63.
Salem, . .	– –	Major, 4th Regt. U. S. Vols., Feb. 26, '63.
West Newbury,	– –	– –
Salem, . .	Nov. 5, 1863,	As First Lieutenant.
Boston, . .	5, "	Restored July 2, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Orrington, Me.,	Oct. 7, 1864.	– –
Calais, Me., .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Killed in battle May 12, 1864.

* Expiration of service.

Nineteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William A. Hill,	Captain,	Dec. 13, 1863,
William F. Rice,	"	July 28, 1864,
John G. B. Adams,	"	Feb. 28, "
Charles L. Palmer,	"	July 28, "
Thomas F. Winthrop,	"	June 30, "
Isaac N. Mudgett,	"	July 5, "
William E. Burrows,	"	28, "
William M. Curtis,	"	Oct. 8, "
John C. Chadwick, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 22, 1861,
Levi Shaw, Quartermaster,	" "	22, "
Charles M. Merritt,	" "	22, "
John Hodges, Jr.,	" "	22, "
George W. Batchelder,	" "	22, "
Morcena Dunn,	" "	22, "
David Lee,	" "	22, "
James H. Rice,	" "	22, "
Samuel D. Hovey,	" "	22, "
Henry A. Hale,	" "	22, "
Christopher C. Sampson,	" "	22, "
Eugene Kelty,	" "	22, "
Isaac H. Boyd,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Albert Thorndike,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Edward P. Bishop,	" "	Oct. 22, "
John P. Reynolds, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 29, "
James G. C. Dodge,	" "	Mar. 21, 1862,
William L. Palmer,	" "	June 18, "
Elisha A. Hinks,	" "	20, "
Oliver F. Briggs,	" "	July 1, "
Samuel S. Prime,	" "	1, "
Lysander J. Hume,	" "	Sept. 7, "
William A. Hills,	" "	18, "
Dudley C. Mumford,	" "	11, "
William R. Driver,	" "	Nov. 21, "
Edgar M. Newcomb,	" "	13, "
David T. Chubbuck,	" "	Dec. 21, "
John G. B. Adams,	" "	Jan. 22, 1863,
Warren W. Tilton,	" "	Feb. 27, "
William Stone,	" "	Mar. 25, "
Herman Donath,	" "	April 5, "
Thomas F. Winthrop,	" "	16, "
John J. Ferris,	" "	Feb. 27, "
William F. Rice,	" "	July 4, "
Charles L. Palmer,	" "	9, "
William E. Barrows,	" "	11, "
John B. Thompson,	" "	20, "
William M. Curtis,	" "	Nov. 24, "
Ephraim A. Hall, Jr.,	" "	July 29, "
William A. McGinniss,	" "	Dec. 13, "
Ephraim A. Hall, Jr.,	" "	July 29, "
William Stone,	" "	May 13, 1864,

Nineteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	July 29, 1864,	* – –
Brighton,. .	Oct. 9, "	* – –
Groveland, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 9, 1864,	* – –
– –	" 9, "	* – –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Andover,. .	– –	– –
Randolph, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 18, 1862.
Rockport, .	Sept. 17, 1862.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 22, 1861.
Salem, . .	June 19, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Mar. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 18, "
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, at Fair Oaks, June 30, '62.
Brighton, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 7, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Nov. 28, 1861.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, July 1, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 3, 1861.	– –
" . .	21, "	– –
West Newbury,	– –	Captain, Nov. 21, 1862.
Beverly, . .	Nov. 12, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed May 15, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 27, '63. Disc'd as First Lieut., Nov. 5, '63.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, April 5, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" " 16, "
Orrington, Me.,	– –	" Feb. 27, "
Boston, . .	July 8, 1863.	– –
Rowley, . .	Jan. 21, "	– –
Calais, Me., .	– –	Captain, July 11, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" Dec. 13, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" July 20, "
Beverly, . .	– –	Assistant Adjutant-General Volunteers.
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Dec. 19, 1862.
Quincy, . .	Dec. 30, 1864.	– –
Groveland, .	Nov. 5, 1863,	Restored by order of War Department.
Haverhill, .	23, "	– –
Bolton, . .	– –	Trans. to Ve'n Reserve Corps, July 28, '63.
Roxbury, .	– –	Killed in battle, July 3, 1863.
– –	– –	Captain, June 30, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 12, 1864.
Brighton,. .	– –	Captain, July 28, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 28, "
Andover,. .	– –	" " 28, "
Lawrence, .	– –	Killed in battle, June 3, 1864.
Randolph, .	– –	Captain, October 8, 1864.
– –	Apr. 29, 1864.	New commission issued, July 29, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
– –	May 1, 1864.	– –
Manchester, .	– –	– –

* Expiration of service.

Nineteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Joseph Libby,	First Lieutenant,	June 4, 1864,
David J. McJewett,	" "	4, "
Francis Osborne,	" "	4, "
John P. Condon,	" "	30, "
J. Frederick Aytoun,	" "	May 2, "
Edward N. Schoff,	" "	Oct. 6, "
George M. Ritchie,	" "	6, "
John T. Small,	" "	8, "
Joseph E. Hodgkins,	" "	July 28, "
Isaac H. Boyd,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 22, 1861,
James T. Lurvey,	" "	22, "
Samuel S. Prime,	" "	22, "
John P. Reynolds, Jr.,	" "	22, "
George M. Barry,	" "	22, "
James G. C. Dodge,	" "	22, "
Dudley C. Mumford,	" "	22, "
William H. Lecain,	" "	22, "
William L. Palmer,	" "	22, "
Edward P. Bishop,	" "	22, "
Elliot C. Pierce,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Lysander J. Hume,	" "	22, "
Oliver F. Briggs,	" "	22, "
Charles B. Warner,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Elisha A. Hinks,	" "	Oct. 27, "
Samuel Baxter,	" "	Nov. 29, "
Michael A. McNamara,	" "	Feb. 9, 1862,
William A. Hill,	" "	Mar. 21, "
Edgar M. Newcomb,	" "	June 18, "
Warren W. Tilton,	" "	20, "
Frederic Croft,	" "	July 1, "
Thomas Claffrey,	" "	1, "
David Chubbuck,	" "	1, "
William R. Driver,	" "	Aug. 2, "
William F. Rice.	" "	Sept. 7, "
John G. B. Adams,	" "	11, "
Charles W. Wellock,	" "	18, "
James B. Moore,	" "	Nov. 21, "
Moses Shackley,	" "	13, "
Charles P. Abbott,	" "	Sept. 18, "
William Stone,	" "	7, "
Ephraim A. Hall, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 14, "
Herman Donath,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Thomas F. Winthrop,	" "	21, "
John J. Ferris,	" "	Jan. 22, 1863,
Charles S. Palmer,	" "	Mar. 19, "
William E. Barrows,	" "	25, "
John B. Thompson,	" "	27, "
Sherman S. Robinson,	" "	April 5, "
Charles E. Merrill,	" "	19, "
Joseph W. Snillen,	" "	16, "
William F. Rice,	" "	Feb. 27, "

Nineteenth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
West Newbury,	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
W. Newbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.
Lowell, . .	Dec. 2, 1861.	– –
Rowley, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 1, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Nov. 29, 1861.
Boston, . .	Feb. 8, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 21, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Sept. 11, "
Boston, . .	Oct. 26, 1861.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 22, 1861.
Weymouth, .	– –	Declined commission.
Calais, Me., .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 1, "
South Danvers,	– –	Killed at battle Fair Oaks, June 25, 1862.
Orrington, Me.,	– –	First Lieut., June 20, 1862.
Newburyport, .	Aug. 1, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged by Court Martial, Oct. 25, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
Haverhill, .	– –	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	Dropped from the Rolls, Oct. 13, 1862.
" .	– –	Killed at battle Fredericksburg, Dec. 13,'62.
Quincy, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862.
Beverly, . .	– –	" Nov. 21, "
Brighton, .	– –	Com. cancelled—re-issued, July 4, 1863.
Groveland, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 22, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed, Mar. 18, 1863.
– –	– –	First Lieut. Ullman's Brigade, Mar. 27, '63.
South Danvers,	– –	Dishonorably dismissed, Nov. 12, 1863.
– –	Apr. 18, 1863.	– –
Bolton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 25, 1863.
– –	– –	" Nov. 6, "
Roxbury,. .	– –	" Apr. 5, "
– –	– –	" Apr. 16, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 27, "
" . .	– –	" July 9, "
Andover,. .	– –	" July 11, "
Lawrence, .	– –	" July 20, "
– –	– –	Killed at battle Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Georgetown, .	– –	Trans. to Vet. Res. Corps, Aug. 30, "
– –	Apr. 15, 1864.	– –
Brighton,. .	– –	First Lieut., July 4, 1863.

Narrative.

This regiment left the State August 22, 1861. It was engaged at Ball's Bluff, in 1861, at battles before Richmond, second Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Bristow Station and Robertson's Cross Roads, in 1863. The history of the regiment is brought up to December 20, 1863, in my Report of last year; it was then encamped near Brandy Station, Va. The following is its eventful history from that date up to December 16, 1864:

On the 1st of January, the regiment was fully established in winter quarters at Coles Hill, Va. The regiment having re-enlisted December 20, 1863, with the expectation of immediate furlough, which could not be granted, the month of January was passed in a very uncomfortable state of suspense. The weather this month was quite severe, and sickness was very prevalent among the enlisted men.

On the 4th of February, the regiment left Stevensburg, Va., upon a veteran furlough of thirty-five days, arriving in Boston, February 8th. The same day, the regiment was received in Faneuil Hall by their old and beloved commander, General Hinks, on the part of Governor Andrew. The same day, the regiment was received at Salem, by the city government, on behalf of the citizens of Essex County. The day was one of happy memories to the brave survivors of the noble regiment that nearly three years before quitted the State to tread the battle-fields of the Union. The honors paid that day to the living reflected equally upon the heroic dead, whose nameless graves consecrate the soil of every battle-field of the Potomac Army.

To the honor of the regiment it may be mentioned that during the time the regiment was on furlough in Massachusetts, no one of its members was under restraint by the civil authorities, and the regiment reported in the field with every veteran originally furloughed. Immediately upon arriving at the Army of the Potomac, the regiment built new winter quarters near their old camp and renewed their drills.

The month of April was spent in perfecting the discipline of the regiment and preparing for the sterner duties of the campaign. On the occasion of the review of the Second Army Corps by Lieutenant-General Grant, in April, the Twentieth

Massachusetts, Major H. L. Abbott, and the Nineteenth, Major E. Rice, were the regiments selected by Major-General Hancock to drill at Head-quarters Second Division in presence of the commander-in-chief. The many general officers present, including Lieutenant-General Grant, and Generals Meade, Hancock, Humphreys, Warren, Sedgwick, Gibbons and Sheridan expressed much satisfaction with the admirable discipline and perfect instruction of both regiments.

After this event, the monotonous life of the camp was not broken until May 3d, when the regiment, breaking camp at 10, P. M., joined the brigade and marched all night, crossing the Rapidan at Ely's Ford about 9, A. M., of the 4th, and halted for one hour at the south bank; resumed the march, passing over the field of Chancellorsville, and at 5½, P. M., was thrown out to picket the right of the plank road. Remaining on picket until 4½, A. M., of the following day, the march was continued until 3, P. M., when the regiment was advanced to the left of the main road to guard against attack, until General Owens' brigade and the First Division ambulance train had passed; after which, the march was resumed to Williams Tavern, near the plank road, where a halt was ordered, and together with the rest of the brigade the regiment threw up breastworks and remained in reserve during the night,—General Birney's division being heavily engaged in the front.

On the morning of the 6th, the regiment advanced to relieve the front line, and sustained a narrow escape from capture, by being flanked. The regiment lost three killed, nine wounded and seventeen missing. At 1½, P. M., the regiment having renewed its order, again advanced in the woods, but was withdrawn, and rested all night behind the works.

At 2¼, P. M., of the 7th, the regiment was ordered out on the skirmish line, and after advancing about a mile, discovered the enemy posted in a dense thicket, and immediately became engaged,—and after fighting all the afternoon, drove the enemy nearly a mile, and at 9, P. M., returned under orders to the works, having nine men wounded.

At 8, A. M., of the 8th, the regiment moved with the brigade as rear guard, the army having passed to the left during the night. At 3, P. M., halted near Todd's Tavern, and remained there until 10, A. M., of the following day, when, going back a

short distance, formed line of battle in open field on the edge of a belt of woods, where the regiment threw up a defence of rails, &c., but abandoned them and moved two miles to the right, where a line of battle was again formed in open field in rear of a rail fence, where the regiment remained until 4, P. M., and then moved forward and crossed the Po Creek, halting in line of battle on a crest of hills on the south side, and rested for the night. At daybreak, the regiment moved forward and occupied woods in its front, and laid in line of battle until 10, A. M. The regiment then recrossed the Po (left in front,) and marched to the left one and a half miles, and massed for a short time in a dense thicket.

The regiment then advanced into an open field immediately in rear of a hill, where it laid much exposed to the enemy's shell, and lost three men.

At 1, P. M., moved to right and front, under the enemy's fire, and became the front line, and immediately were engaged with the enemy's sharpshooters; continued so for two hours, and then charged, but were unsuccessful, the fire of the enemy being terrific. Taking advantage of a slightly protecting crest of a hill, the regiment reformed, and at 6, P. M., charged, and were again repulsed, with a loss of twenty killed and wounded. During the night, the regiment threw up works and retired. At 11.45, A. M., of the following day the regiment was ordered to abandon their slight works, and form with the brigade in a field in the rear. At 12.30, P. M., of the 11th, moved to the left, marching through thick mud, and at daylight took position in line of battle opposite the enemy's position, which was charged and taken. The regiment behaved with great gallantry, and, notwithstanding the tremenduous artillery fire which bore upon that part of the line occupied by them, never faltered an instant, though losing heavily.

The regiment was the directing battalion, and during the charge General Webb called to "follow the colors of the Nineteenth!" During the charge, several color-bearers were shot down successively before reaching the enemy's works. Half of the men were killed or wounded, and Lieutenant-Colonel Rice, and several of the men, being far in advance, were taken by the enemy. The regiment captured a large number of prisoners, a color, and participated in the capture of the cannon, and after-

ward assisting in turning them on the enemy. The command was under fire until night, when it was ordered to the rear, and rested for the night.

The 14th was spent in comparative quietness, the regiment, however, on the skirmish line as usual. On the morning of the 15th, took ground to the left, and in the evening occupied a position in the rear of the works, and, together with the rest of the brigade, rested for the night. On the 16th, moved two miles to the right, to protect the passage of the corps ambulance train, which went out to bring in wounded, who had been left outside our lines in Field Hospital. This being safely performed, the regiment returned to the bivouac of the previous night, and remained in quietness until 10, P. M., of the 17th, when the regiment occupied the works taken from the enemy on the 12th. At daylight of the 18th, the regiment participated in a charge against a point in a right oblique direction, but, owing to the concentrated fire of the enemy's artillery, the regiment fell back, with several killed and wounded. The regiment then halted until 9, P. M., when it moved to the left some four or five miles, marching until 12.30, when a halt was ordered, and the regiment rested quietly for that night and the following day. On the 20th, quiet reigned, but at 11, P. M., the order to march brought the regiment again on the move, our course lying down the line of the Richmond and Fredericksburg railroad, the men marching well, having been refreshed by the late showers and rest.

On the 21st, passed through Bowling Green and Milford, and crossed the Mattapony, when the regiment was ordered out on picket, on which duty it remained, exchanging fire with the enemy's pickets, until dark, when it rejoined the brigade, which lay behind breastworks, and rested for the night. At 7.30, A. M., of the 23d, the Nineteenth resumed its march, marching at a rapid rate all day. At dark, our artillery and skirmish line became engaged with the enemy on the north bank of the North Anna River. Remained "massed" with brigade all night, having previously been moved up to the front, and thrown up breastworks. Crossed the river during the forenoon of the 24th without opposition, and, after lying in line of battle during the middle of the day, the regiment was ordered out as skirmishers, moving by the left flank for some distance, and

advanced immediately through the grounds of the Dawson Mansion, crossing an open field, and engaged the enemy's pickets driving them over works which they had erected on the edge of a belt of woods, but behind which they did not rally. The regiment occupied these works for two hours, when they were flanked by the enemy, but repulsed them with great effect. During the day, nine men were prostrated by *coup de soliel.* About 5, P. M., on the 25th, the regiment was relieved from picket, but was again detailed for the same duty on the right at about 9, P. M. Was relieved from picket at 11, P. M., on the 26th, and recrossed the North Anna, after which the regiment rested behind the works on the north bank of the river. On the 27th, the Nineteenth left their works under a fire of shells from the enemy, and moved in the direction of the Pamunkey River. Halted at 11, P. M., and rested for the night. At 6, A. M., of the 28th, commenced marching again, moving briskly, and crossing the Pamunkey, threw up a line of works upon a ridge of hills, and rested during the night.

The 29th was remarkably free from firing in our front, and the best part of the day was consumed in throwing up a substantial breastwork. During the night, all was quiet, and at daylight (30th) advanced through a thick oak and pine forest to the Washington Jones House, a distance of two miles. At 3, P. M., were ordered out on the skirmish line, where heavy firing had been going on all the afternoon. At 5, P. M., the enemy advanced in line of battle, but were handsomely repulsed without loss to the Nineteenth. On the morning of the 31st advanced the line, and drove the enemy to their rifle-pits; the day closing with but occasional firing. On June 1st, the regiment was engaged as skirmishers, exposed (though without much injury,) to the enemy's shells. At 9, P. M., the regiment was called in, and marched during the night about twelve miles, the roads being very dusty, and the heat very great. The men, however, bore up manfully, although without sleep for three nights.

At 12, M., of the 2d, the Nineteenth arrived at Coal Harbor, and were again moved out as skirmishers under fire of the enemy. At daylight on the morning of the 3d, the regiment participated in a charge upon the enemy's lines, but which was not crowned with the success which was merited by the courag-

ous advance of the men, the enemy having formidable works. In this action the regiment lost nine killed and wounded. The morning of the 4th found the regiment close to the enemy's works, the men having thrown up some works during the night, which served barely to protect them. The enemy's sharpshooters did great execution. The 5th was spent without much firing, with the exception of sharpshooters. The 6th was spent with but little activity on our immediate front. On the 7th a truce was held, and the evening and night of that day were spent quietly. On the 5th and 6th, lost two men by the enemy's sharpshooters. The truce which was commenced on the 7th was kept up until the morning of the 9th, when firing was resumed with spirit, the regiment losing six men wounded. On the 10th, lost two men by the enemy's sharpshooters. On the 11th, the regiment kept up a galling and continuous fire on the enemy, who was unable to return it.

At 9, P. M., of the 12th, the regiment moved slowly out of the works, but soon quickened the pace and advanced rapidly toward the Chickahominy, and crossed at 3, P. M., of the 13th. Halted and rested until 6, P. M., and then marched rapidly until midnight, and halted, having marched twenty-five miles in twenty-seven hours. At 7, P. M., of the 14th, resumed the march, and moved about two miles, which brought the regiment in the vicinity of the James. At 4, P. M., proceeded to and crossed the James in a steamer at 6, P. M., and after marching a mile and a half rested for the night. At 11, A. M., of the 14th, resumed the march and continued until 12, P. M., of the 15th, after going over some twenty-five miles. Reached the first line of the enemy's works before Petersburg, which had been taken by the colored troops and Eighteenth Army Corps, and rested for the night. At sundown of the following day engaged the enemy for about two hours, and at 6, P. M., of the 17th, charged the works with no casualties in this regiment, but were eventually repulsed. At daylight of the 18th, the Nineteenth occupied a place in the front line and charged two lines of the enemy's works, driving in his skirmishers, but found him too strong in a third line; lost several wounded. The 19th was marked by rapid and continuous firing, the regiment losing one killed and one wounded. At 9, P. M., of the 20th, having been occupied firing sharply all day, were

relieved, and ordered to the rear, and rested for the night. At 10, A. M., on the 21st, moved on the Jerusalem Plank Road, and at 3, P. M., formed line of battle. At 5.30, were ordered out on the skirmish line, and remained there until 12.30, of the 22d, when the regiment threw up a rifle-pit. Lost four killed and wounded by the enemy's sharpshooters.

At 3, P. M., the enemy, taking advantage of the faulty construction of the line on the left, made an assault, capturing the majority of the regiment, together with parts of four other regiments of the brigade. From the 23d of June until July 26th, the regiment,—composed of those who escaped capture, returned convalescents and recruits from depot,—were re-organized to a certain extent by First Lieutenant William F. Rice, during whose command it performed much arduous and important work, being occupied principally in throwing up breastworks and working on forts, and was generally in reserve. Advantage was taken of the little time not consumed in the above fatigue duties, in drilling the recruits, who were brought up to a good degree of efficiency under the immediate supervision of the above-named officer.

At 4, P. M., of the 26th of July, the regiment under orders with the brigade took up the line of march to the Appomattox, which we crossed on pontoons at 11, P. M., of that night, and continued on until 9, A. M., of the following morning, (27th,) crossing the James at Deep Bottom, at the above hour, and halted in the breastworks on the north bank after a forced march of twenty miles.

Our front was open field for half a mile, with a slight rise on the opposite side to which the woods extended. Skirmishers advanced, and engaged those of the enemy with vigor. The enemy had a battery of four pieces on his right, and one on the left, which shelled the breastworks in which the First Brigade lay for some minutes, when they were silenced by a battery on our right, and the shells of the gunboats in our rear. The regiment lay in support during the afternoon, when it advanced through the woods, and during the night threw up breastworks on the crest of a hill overlooking an open field of a mile in width, and which terminated in other hills and woods, in the edge of which the morning showed the enemy intrenched—the intermediate space being occupied by both skirmishers who fired

continuously. In the morning were relieved from these works, and in the afternoon (28th) marched rapidly down to the right of the line, and speedily threw up some works and rested for a couple of hours, anticipating a flank movement of the enemy, and at the same time being in supporting distance of the cavalry who were engaging the enemy. The skirmishers who had been out all the afternoon were then called in, and the regiment retraced its steps to the scene of the fight of the 27th.

Occupied that night and the next day in strengthening our position. At dusk fell back under orders, and commenced the march towards Petersburg, which was reached on the 30th of July, and were immediately placed in reserve of the Fifth Corps, who occupied the front line of works, and who had been heavily engaged all day. Remained there until 7, P. M., exposed to the enemy's shells, some of which exploded in the brigade, and at that hour proceeded to the camp vacated on the 26th, being on the move during that time, and the men thoroughly tired out with their four days' operations, during which they marched by day and worked by night.

On the 12th of August, the regiment being under the command of Colonel Rice, who had rejoined, having escaped from the enemy, broke camp, and took up our line of march in brigade towards City Point, which was reached at 9.30, P. M., where we embarked on board transport, and moved out and anchored with the rest of the fleet. At 10, P. M., weighed anchor, and arrived at Deep Bottom at midnight, and disembarked at 7, A. M., of the 14th. After a short rest, the regiment moved off in brigade, and occupied the ground of the fight of the 26th ult., but were almost immediately sent forward to the support of the First Division, which was engaging the enemy, and where we were shelled by them. Laid in support of skirmishers until 4, P. M., when the regiment in its place in the brigade charged the enemy's works, which besides being of a formidable nature lay upon the other side of a deep ravine. The regiment became much exposed here before descending, losing eight killed and wounded, but succeeded in occupying the enemy's advanced rifle-pits until night, when the regiment fell back under orders, and having re-formed in brigade took up a new position in rear of works, which latter the Nineteenth occupied the next day, supporting a section of

the Sixth Maine Battery, which opened fire at 1.45, P. M., and continued engaged until dusk.

The night of the 16th was spent in quietness. On the 17th there was very heavy firing in the front all day. Flags of truce were sent out twice. The night the same as previous one. At 4, P. M., of the 18th, the right being heavily engaged, the enemy opened on us with artillery, and the men were placed in readiness to repel any advance which might be made. At 9, P. M., took ground to the left some distance, which brought us in proximity to the river, when the regiment (together with the Twentieth Massachusetts,) were detailed to throw up works, which occupied the night. During the day and night of the 19th, it rained incessantly, and nothing of importance transpired in the immediate vicinity, beyond that the enemy was observed to have strengthened his position. At dusk of the 20th received orders to retrace our steps toward Petersburg. The night being very dark, and a heavy rain falling, contributed to make the march in the highest degree laborious. At midnight of the 20th, crossed the Appomattox on pontoons and arrived in camp at 9, A. M., of the 21st. Notwithstanding the small strength of the regiment it performed a considerable share of the picket and fatigue duties incidental to the expedition, and in the charge of the 14th, the majority being recruits who had never been under fire before, behaved in a manner which exceeded expectation.

On arriving in front of Petersburg, we were immediately moved up to the support of the Fifth Corps, which had been engaged with the enemy and had lost severely. Laid in support until the evening of the 23d, when the regiment started for Reams' Station, Weldon Railroad, and upon our arrival at the depot the regiment occupied for a short time the works upon the north side, when it was ordered out as skirmishers to protect the front of the remainder of the brigade, (four regiments,) which, under the command of Colonel Rice was engaged in destroying in a more complete manner railroad property, &c., which had been but partially damaged. Toward evening the regiment was called in, and with the brigade occupied the works on the south side of the railroad.

On the morning of the 25th this command in the brigade laid for some time in a cornfield near the road, where it had moved

down to support skirmishers who had become engaged with those of the enemy, and who were also in support of a battery which lay upon our left front, and which was engaged with some of the enemy's artillery. Early in the afternoon were withdrawn from here, and making a detour through the field before alluded to, arrived in the rear of the First Division, which occupied the works first mentioned, and laid in close support. The enemy charged at this time, and were handsomely repulsed. About 3, P. M., were detached from the brigade, and occupied some very slight works on the rise of the hill in rear of the corn-field, in easy range of the enemy's musketry, and in full view of his artillery.

The latter was not slow to take advantage of this, and opened on us with his guns, and for some time the regiment was under a terrific fire of solid shot and shell. At this time the right of the troops occupying the front line of works were flanked and driven in with great confusion, and the Nineteenth, under the impression that the brigade was about to charge, and endeavor to change the fortunes of the day, advanced toward the enemy on the "double," under a galling cross fire, but observing that this regiment alone had charged, it was halted and re-formed behind a couple of houses, and returned and took its place in the brigade.

The enemy had by this time turned the left of our lines and came pouring in, the fire at this moment coming from three points,—front, rear and left flank, and the enemy's shelling being kept up with much effect, this command was withdrawn at dusk; when, re-forming the men in the woods, marched them to the rear under orders, having lost twenty-four men wounded and missing.

On the 30th of August went into camp in the vicinity of the "Williams House," and while there, the discharge was effected of those men whose term of service had expired, and who numbered ninety-eight.

That part of the Twentieth Massachusetts which had escaped capture on the 25th August, was consolidated with this regiment for field purposes, and both were daily upon fatigue, building works, &c. Information having been received that the enemy was massing his forces at Reams' Station with the probable intention of making a demonstration on our left, the troops

were moved out in that direction, and on the 7th went into camp in rear of Fort Bross; remained there until the 9th, when the division to which this regiment belongs was placed in reserve on the line of the military railroad. Fatigue details every day. On the 16th were again ordered down to Fort Bross, and garrisoned that work until the 24th. At short notice, and under cover of night went up to the front and relieved the Tenth Army Corps in the trenches. From this date until October 24th the regiment garrisoned successively two important works, viz.: Battery Eleven and Fort Rice.

The duty was laborious and trying in the highest degree, one-third of the men being constantly under arms, and the remainder were usually absorbed by heavy picket or fatigue details. Artillery firing took place daily, but owing to the protection afforded by traverses and bomb proofs, (erected by the men under the direction of Colonel Rice commanding the garrison,) we lost but one killed and one wounded while "on the line." Being relieved at Fort Rice on the 24th of October, we went to the rear and "massed" in division until 2, P. M., of the 26th, when we went upon a reconnoissance on the left; halted and bivouacked for the night on the old battle ground of the Fifth Corps, on the Weldon Railroad. About 3, A. M. of the 27th, resumed the march, and shortly after daylight came upon the enemy in force and intrenched. This division charged and drove them out of their works in haste, and the First Brigade forming line of battle, the regiment was deployed as skirmishers, when the whole advanced. Skirmished all morning, and advanced our lines a couple of miles; finally the enemy withdrew, and the regiment was called in, and marched rapidly to the left. Upon striking the Boydton plank road, the regiment again formed in line of battle, under a heavy fire of artillery. But one of our batteries coming into position, the enemy withdrew his guns almost immediately. The regiment then advanced down the road, and formed line of battle in a large field. The engagement now became general and fierce, and owing to the superior numbers of the enemy, 4, P. M., found us nearly surrounded and fighting in every direction. Half of the regiment was sent out as skirmishers, and captured five officers and fifty men, and the colors of the Forty-Seventh North Carolina Regiment. The colors were taken by Sergeant Daniel Murphy, who was espe-

cially deputed by the commanding general to present them to the Secretary of War, which he did, and received a medal of honor from that official.

The Seventh Michigan having also taken a large number of prisoners, the assistance of the remainder of this regiment was called in to aid in bringing them in. At 5, P. M., fighting ceased, and at 9, P. M., the troops were withdrawn. By some mismanagement, thirty men of this regiment and Lieutenants Aytoun and Condon were left on the skirmish line all night, and next morning, finding the troops had withdrawn, they made their escape next day, during which they were attacked by the enemy's cavalry, and three fell into the hands of the latter. The regiment lost twelve killed, wounded and missing.

The regiment was, on the 1st of November, ordered up to the front to form part of the garrison of Fort Stedman and Battery 10, which works were in close proximity (270 yards,) to the enemy's. The regiment remained there during November, which month was very rainy. Picket duty was very hard, and as is the custom, one-third of the men were always under arms. The enemy plied their mortar shells, &c., often and with vigor against the works. The impression prevailing that the fort was being undermined, countermining took place, in which operation this regiment participated.

A division of the Ninth Corps relieving the Second Division on the 29th November, the regiment went down to the extreme left on the 30th, and on December 1st, received orders and proceeded to build winter quarters. These were but partly finished, when the Nineteenth were ordered away and again assigned the duty of occupying trenches and other works on the left of the front line.

On the 12th December, were ordered to the rear, and in conjunction with the Seventh Michigan garrisoned Fort Emory.

On the 15th, General Meade made a presentation of medals to men who had captured colors during the campaign of 1863, when Sergeants Jellison and De Castro were made recipients of two medals of honor, in recognition of gallantry on the field of Gettysburg.

Two other non-commissioned officers of this regiment, who had taken colors from the enemy, viz., Sergeants Benjamin Falls

and Samuel E. Viall, were not spared to share this proud honor, having met a soldier's death during the present campaign.

The regiment has to lament the loss of Lieutenant John Ferris, who had been promoted from the rank of private, step by step, for soldierly qualities, but particularly for his coolness and bravery in many actions. Captain Mumford and Lieutenant Thompson also met their deaths in the fearless discharge of their duties and during the following actions, respectively: 12th May, Spottsylvania Court House, 31st May, Jones' Farm, and 3d June, Coal Harbor. Captain Hinks was severely wounded in

TWENTIETH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William Raymond Lee,	Colonel,	July 1, 1861,
Francis W. Palfrey,	"	Dec. 18, 1862,
Paul J. Revere,	"	April 14, 1863,
George N. Macy,	"	July 5, "
Francis W. Palfrey,	Lieut. Colonel,	1, 1861,
Ferdinand Dreher,	" "	Dec. 18, 1862,
George N. Macy,	" "	May 1, 1863,
Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.,	" "	July 5, "
Arthur R. Curtis,	" "	June 20, 1864,
Paul J. Revere,	Major,	July 1, 1861,
Ferdinand Dreher,	"	Sept. 5, 1862.
George N. Macy,	"	Dec. 18, "
Allen Shephard,	"	May 1, "
Henry L. Abbott,	"	1, "
Arthur R. Curtis,	"	7, 1864,
Henry L. Patten,	"	20, "
William H. Perkins,	"	Sept. 12, "
John Keliher,	"	Dec. 3, "
Henry Bryant,	Surgeon,	July 1, 1861,
Nathan Hayward,	"	Sept. 10, "
Frederick W. Mercer,	"	Dec. 7, 1864,
Nathan Hayward,	Assistant-Surgeon,	July 1, 1861,
Edward H. R. Revere,	" "	Sept. 10, "
Benjamin F. Taft,	" "	Aug. 22, 1862,
John G. Perry,	" "	Mar. 18, 1863,
Thomas H. Pryor,	" "	July 24, "
Henry M. Tremlett,	Captain,	10, 1861,
John Herchenroder,	"	10, "
Ferdinand Dreher,	"	10, "
Casper Crowninshield,	"	10, "
George A. Schmidt,	"	10, "
Edmund A. Walleston,	"	10, "

this engagement, after having acquitted himself with marked bravery during the preceding part of the campaign. The regiment also sustained severe loss by the death of valuable and efficient non-commissioned officers, among whom may be mentioned Sergeants Falls, Russell, Brown, Ross and Viall.

The regiment commenced the campaign with 7 officers and 211 men. Of the former, 3 were killed, 1 severely wounded, and 3 captured. There were received, during the campaign, recruits and convalescents to the number of 275, and out of these 486 men in all, but 27 remain present for duty.

TWENTIETH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury,	Dec. 17, 1862.	– –
Boston,	Apr. 13, 1863.	– –
"	– –	Died of wounds, July 5, 1863.
Nantucket,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862.
"	– –	Died of wounds, May 1, 1863.
Nantucket,	– –	Colonel, July 5, 1863.
Boston,	– –	Declined commission.
"	– –	– – [Apr. 14, '63.
"	– –	Ass't Insp. Gen. U. S. A., Sep. 4, '62; Col.,
"	– –	Lt. Col. Dec., 18, '62; disc'd as Capt., Dec.
Nantucket,	– –	Lt. Col. May 1, 1863. [31, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Trans. to Vet. Re. C'rps as Cap. Aug. 30,'63.
Lowell,	– –	Killed in battle, May 6, 1864.
Boston,	– –	Lieut.-Col., June 20, 1864.
Cambridge,	– –	Died Sept. 10, 1864.
Boston,	Nov. 4, 1864,	As Captain.
Bridgewater,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Brigade-Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.
Roxbury,	– –	* – –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.
"	– –	Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Blackstone,	– –	Transferred to 19th Regt., Jan. 17, 1863.
Boston,	Aug. 10, 1864.	– –
"	– –	Declined commission.
"	– –	Major 39th Regiment, Aug. 28, 1862.
"	Nov. 7, 1861.	– – [Dec. 31, 1862.
"	– –	Major, Sept. 5, 1862; disch'd as Captain,
"	– –	Captain 1st Reg't Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1861.
Cambridge,	– –	Trans. to Vet. Res. Corps, July 22, 1863.
Boston,	Nov. 9, 1861.	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

Twentieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry J. Sweeney,	Captain,	July 10, 1861,
John C. Putnam,	"	10, "
William F. Bartlett,	"	10, "
Allen Shephard,	"	10, "
Alois Babo,	"	Oct. 12, "
Charles F. Cabot,	"	Nov. 10, "
George N. Macy,	"	8, "
Allen W. Beckwith,	"	Oct. 22, "
N. P. Hallowell,	"	Nov. 26, "
Oliver W. Holmes, Jr.,	"	Mar. 23, 1862,
Henry L. Abbott,	"	Aug. 29, "
Charles L. Tilden,	"	Sept. 5, "
Charles A. Whittier,	"	Nov. 12, "
Arthur R. Curtis,	"	Dec. 14, "
Herbert C. Mason,	"	Jan. 6, 1863,
James Murphy,	"	Dec. 18, 1862,
William R. Riddle,	"	April 12, 1863,
Henry L. Patten,	"	May 1, "
William F. Milton,	"	July 5, "
Thomas M. McKay,	"	22, "
William H. Walker,	"	Aug. 29, "
John W. Summerhays,	"	May 1, "
William F. Perkins,	"	Apr. 12, "
Charles Cowgill,	"	Oct. 7, "
John Kelliher,	"	Sept. 9, "
Albert B. Holmers,	"	Mar. 21, 1864,
Gustave Magnitskey,	"	June 20, "
Henry W. Mali, Jr.,	"	May 7, "
James W. R. Holland,	"	Mar. 24, "
James H. Spencer,	"	April 27, "
Henry G. Dudley,	"	Dec. 3, "
James May,	"	Nov. 22, "
Charles L. Peirson, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	July 1, 1861,
Charles W. Folsom, Quartermaster,	" "	1, "
Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.,	" "	10, "
John W. LeBarnes,	" "	10, "
Alois Babo,	" "	10, "
George B. Perry,	" "	10, "
James J. Lowell,	" "	10, "
Charles F. Cabot,	" "	10, "
Henry Capen,	" "	10, "
N. P. Hallowell,	" "	10, "
George N. Macy,	" "	10, "
Allen W. Beckwith,	" "	10, "
William F. Milton,	" "	Oct. 12, "
Charles L. Tilden,	" "	9, "
Henry H. Sturgis,	" "	Nov. 10, "
Henry L. Abbott,	" "	8, "
August Müller,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Charles A. Whittier,	" "	Nov. 26, "

Twentieth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Oct. 3, 1861.	– –
" . .	Sept. 8, 1863.	– –
Winthrop, .	– –	Colonel 49th Regiment, Nov. 12, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, May 1, '63, trans. to V. R. Corps as
" . .	– –	Dro'nd, Oct. 21, '61. [Capt., Aug. 30, '63.
" . .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 11, 1862.
Nantucket, .	– –	Major, Dec. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	Mar. 22, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	Apr. 11, 1863.	Lieut. Colonel 54th Regiment, April 18,'63.
Boston, . .	– –	Lt. Col., July 5, 1863—declined promotion.
Lowell, . .	– –	Major, May 1, 1863.
Boston, . .	Jan. 5, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	A. D. C.—rank, Major, April 25, 1863.
" . .	– –	Major, May 7, 1864.
" . .	Mar. 23, 1864.	– –
Roxbury, . .	Aug. 28, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Sept. 8, "	As First Lieutenant.
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, June 20, 1864.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Assassinated in camp, Oct. 1, 1863.
South Reading,	Apr. 26, 1864.	– –
Nantucket, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Sept. 12, 1864.
Dover, Del., .	Mar. 9, 1864.	– –
Bridgewater, .	Dec. 2, "	Major, Dec. 3, 1864.
Nantucket, .	Nov. 4, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Stockbridge, .	– –	– –
Mansfield, .	July 26, 1864,	As First Lieutenant.
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Grafton, . .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 39th Regt., Aug. 30, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, March 23, 1862.
" . .	Mar. 26, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 12, 1861.
" . .	Sept. 30, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Malvern Hill, July 6, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 10, 1861.
" . .	Oct. 8, 1861.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1861.
Nantucket, .	– –	" " 8, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 22, "
West Roxbury,	– –	" July 5, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 5, 1862.
" . .	July 7, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 12, 1862.

Twentieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Arthur R. Curtis,	First Lieutenant,	Jan. 16, 1862,
Nathaniel T. Messer,	" "	Mar. 27, "
August Müller,	" "	23, "
Henry F. Lander,	" "	July 7, "
Herbert C. Mason,	" "	8, "
James Murphy,	" "	Aug. 29, "
William R. Riddle,	" "	Sept. 5, "
Henry L. Patten,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Henry Ropes,	" "	2, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	" "	Nov. 12, "
William F. Perkins,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Henry E. Wilkins,	" "	Jan. 6, 1863,
Thomas M. McKay,	" "	Dec. 18, 1862,
William H. Walker,	" "	Mar. 20, 1863,
John W. Summerhays,	" "	April 12, "
Charles Cowgill,	" "	May 16, "
John Kelliher,	" "	16, "
Lansing E. Hibbard,	" "	June 16, "
Albert B. Holmes,	" "	July 18, "
James W. R. Holland,	" "	22, "
Daniel Griffin,	" "	4, "
William Hedge,	" "	Aug. 29, "
Henry W. Bond,	" "	Oct. 6, "
James H. Spencer,	" "	Sept. 9, "
Thomas S. Milton,	" "	Jan. 4, 1864,
Nathan B. Ellis,	" "	5, "
Arthur Lawrence,	" "	6, "
Edward Sturgis,	" "	Feb. 9, "
Henry W. Mali, Jr.,	" "	March 8, "
Gustave Magnitsky,	" "	21, "
Benjamin B. Pease,	" "	May 18, "
Charles Rost,	" "	June 1, "
Arthur B. Sedgswick,	" "	23, "
Leander Hanscom,	" "	May 7, "
George T. Chase,	" "	June 30, "
Dennis Shea,	" "	Mar. 24, "
Charles J. Curtis,	" "	April 27, "
Leander Hanscom,	" "	28, "
George O. Wilder,	" "	Dec. 3, 1863,
Charles H. Baker,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
Edward Blake Robbins,	" "	30, "
Clemment C. Moore,	" "	Aug. 1, "
Charles A. Rand,	" "	Nov. 2, "
William J. Coulter,	" "	21, "
Charles A. Whittier,	Second Lieutenant,	July 10, 1861,
August Müller,	" "	10, "
Reinhold Wesselhorf,	" "	10, "
Nathaniel T. Messer,	" "	10, "
William L. Putnam,	" "	10, "
Charles O. Day,	" "	10, "
William F. Milton,	" "	10, "

Twentieth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 14, 1862.
" . .	Sept. 8, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
" . .	– –	Dismissed the service, May 15, 1863.
" . .	– –	" " Mar. 20, "
" . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 6, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	" Dec. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Apr. 12, 1863; disch'd as 1st Lt.,
Cambridge, .	– –	" May 1, " [Sept. 8, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Medford, . .	– –	Captain, 54th Regiment, March 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Apr. 12, 1863.
" . .	June 15, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, July 22, 1863.
South Reading,	– –	" Aug. 29, "
Nantucket, .	– –	" May 1, "
Dover, Del., .	– –	" Oct. 7, "
Bridgewater, .	– –	" Sept. 9, "
Pittsfield, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 10, 1864.
Nantucket, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 21, 1864.
Mansfield, .	– –	" " 24, "
– –	June 9, 1864.	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	Declined commission.
West Roxbury,	– –	Died of wounds, May 14, 1864.
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, April 27, 1864.
West Roxbury,	– –	Dismissed July 11, 1864.
Framingham, .	July 29, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
– –	– –	Killed in action, May 10, 1864.
Stockbridge, .	– –	Captain, May 7, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 20, "
Nantucket, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Stockbridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Canton, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Boston, . .	– –	" "
Holliston, .	– –	– –
Nantucket, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Sing Sing, N Y,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 26, 1861.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 23, 1862.
" . .	– –	Drowned, Oct. 21, 1861. [Sept. 8, '63.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 27, '62; disc'd as 2d Lt.,
Roxbury, .	– –	Died, Oct. 22, 1861.
" .	Oct. 8, 1861.	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861.

Twentieth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry H. Sturgis,	Second Lieutenant,	July 10, 1861,
Henry L. Abbott,	" "	10, "
Charles L. Tilden,	" "	10, "
Arthur R. Curtis,	" "	Nov. 25, "
James Murphy,	" "	8, "
Albert G. Bowles,	" "	25, "
William R. Riddle,	" "	Oct. 9, "
Herbert C. Mason,	" "	Nov. 25, "
Henry L. Patten,	" "	25, "
Henry F. Lander,	" "	25, "
Pickering D. Allen,	" "	25, "
Henry Ropes,	" "	25, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	" "	Jan. 11, 1862.
William F. Perkins,	" "	16, "
Thomas J. Pousland,	" "	Apr. 12, "
Anton Hirschauer,	" "	12, "
Robert S. Beckwith,	" "	July 7, "
Henry E. Wilkins,	" "	8, "
Leander F. Alley,	" "	Aug. 29, "
Thomas M. McKay,	" "	Sept. 5, "
Samuel Willard,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Lansing E. Hibbard,	" "	Nov. 12, "
William H. Walker,	" "	Oct. 2, "
Charles Cowgill,	" "	Dec. 14, "
John Kelliher,	" "	14, "
Horace A. Derry,	" "	Jan. 6, 1863,
John W. Summerhays,	" "	Mar. 14, "
John C. White,	" "	Jan. 1, "
Sumner Paine,	" "	Apr. 23, "
Benjamin B. Pease,	" "	29, 1864,
George H. Packwood,	" "	Dec. 20, "
George W. Leach,	" "	20, "

Narrative.

The Twentieth left the State September 4th, 1861. It was engaged at Ball's Bluff in 1861, at the battles before Richmond, Antietam, and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Bristow's Station, and at Mine Run, in 1863. The history of this regiment is brought up to December 5, 1863, in my Report of last year. At that time it was then encamped at Stevensburg, Va.

The following is its honorable record from that date up to the 16th of December, 1864, for which I am indebted to Albert B. Holmes, commanding Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Twentieth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	First Fieut., Nov. 10, 1861.
Lowell, . .	– –	" " 8, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 9, "
" . .	– –	" Jan. 16, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	" Aug. 29, "
" .	– –	Declined commission.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 5, 1862.
" . .	– –	" July 8, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Oct. 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 7, "
Salem, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 2, 1862.
Medford, . .	– –	" Nov. 12, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 14, "
Beverly, . .	– –	Dismissed the service, Mar. 20, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" " May 15, "
" . .	– –	Died of wounds, Dec. 31, '62.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 6, '63.
Nantucket, .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862.
" . .	Mar. 21, 1863,	For promotion in 54th Regiment.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 16, 1863.
– –	– –	" Mar. 20, "
Dover, Del., .	– –	" May 16, "
Bridgewater, .	– –	" " 16, "
Quincy, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Nantucket, .	– –	First Lieut., April 12, 1863.
– –	– –	Declined commission.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Nantucket, .	– –	First Lieut., May 18, 1864.
New York City,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

December 5th, 1863. The regiment lay near Stevensburg, Culpepper County, Virginia. Major Abbott in command. On December 10th went into winter quarters, at which time there were present for duty two hundred and eighty-four enlisted men, ten line officers, five field and staff. Nothing of any importance occurred, and time passed in the usual routine of camp life until, on February 8th, 1864, the regiment marched eight miles to Morton's Ford, where it remained in reserve till the night of February 10th, then returning to camp. The winter passed in camp, no move being made till the night of May 3d, 1864, when with five hundred and sixty-three men and twenty-two officers, Major Abbott still in command, the regiment left winter quar-

ters, marched fourteen miles, crossing the Rapidan at Ely's Ford, at which point it camped. On the morning of the 5th marched through Chancellorsville to the Wilderness. In the evening Colonel Macy rejoined the regiment, and the next morning Lieutenants Pease and Magnitzky, making in all twenty-five officers. About 9 o'clock, A. M. of this day,—May 6th,—the regiment became engaged in a dense piece of woods, and held its ground during about three hours, when, by the breaking of the line on our left, we were compelled to fall back about half a mile. Here we halted and re-formed line. In this battle the regiment lost one officer killed and seven wounded,—Major Abbott killed, Colonel Macy, Adjutant Bond, Captain Perkins, Captain Patten, Captain Holmes, Lieutenant Mali, and Lieutenant Pease wounded. Adjutant Bond was afterward murdered by guerillas, while in the ambulance on his way to Belle Plain.

The following day, (May 7th,) the regiment changed position to the left, and waited on the road preparatory to a new movement. Captain Curtis being the senior officer present assumed command.

On the morning of the 8th, the regiment took up the line of march toward Spottsylvania Court House, halting for the night about three miles from that place; distance marched, about ten miles. About 3, P. M., of the 9th, crossed the Po River, drove in the enemy's pickets, and formed line of battle, expecting an attack. Stayed here over night. On the forenoon of the 10th, Captain Kelliher, Company C, and Lieutenant Sturgis, Company A, were ordered to cross a bend of the Po River and dislodge a party of the enemy posted there. This was accomplished, although the companies mentioned did not cross the river, on account of its depth at that place. In this fight, Lieutenant Sturgis was killed instantly by a rifle bullet through the heart; also, two privates were killed and eight wounded. While these two companies were engaged, the rest of the command recrossed the river and marched to the left of the line, Companies C and A bringing up the rear. About 2, P. M., we were ordered to charge a strong position of the enemy, which we did, though we failed to carry it. In this attempt we lost one officer killed, (Lieutenant Hibbard,) six enlisted men killed,—twenty-two wounded. The next day, May 11th, was occupied in throwing

up breastworks, and at about 11, P. M., we withdrew and changed position to the left.

May 12th. About 4, A. M., we charged the enemy's works in front of Spottsylvania Court House, carried them, and took, in common with our corps, the whole rebel division commanded by General Bushrod Johnson, with twenty-two pieces of artillery and seventeen stands of colors. Of these, our regiment took three pieces of artillery and worked them for about an hour, turning them upon the enemy. In this engagement we lost two killed, ten wounded and twelve missing. We stayed in the enemy's works over night.

On the afternoon of the following day, we again changed position to the left and charged another line of works, which we failed to carry. Loss about six killed, twelve wounded and ten missing,—all enlisted men. At night we withdrew.

On the morning of the 14th, we changed position to the left and formed line of battle, but did not become engaged. On the 15th, we again changed position to the left and formed in line on the Fredericksburg road. On the evening of the 16th, we marched about eight miles to the right, for the purpose of rescuing about 3,000 of our wounded from the hands of the enemy. This we accomplished, and went back to our position towards morning of the next day. All this day (17th,) the regiment remained inactive. At 1 o'clock on the morning of the 18th, it marched about two miles to the right, formed line, and about 4, A. M., charged a strong position of the enemy, carried two lines of their works, but was finally compelled to retire for want of support. In this charge Captain Kelliher had right arm, shoulder-blade and collar-bone torn off, two ribs bent, and half of his jaw broken by a rifle shell, and Captain Curtis was badly wounded. About ten enlisted men were killed, twenty-five wounded and forty missing. Captain Patten, being the senior officer present, assumed command of the regiment. About noon we formed line of march, and marched to the left till about 1, A. M., of the 19th, when we arrived on the Ny River, a distance of about eight miles. Formed line of battle and lay quiet until May 21st. About 1, A. M., this day, took up line of march by the left flank toward Gurney Station, on the Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad. Passed Bowling Green and Milford, encountering the enemy beyond the last-

named place. Halted, formed line of battle, and threw up works, expecting an attack by the enemy. Distance marched, about twenty-two miles.

On the morning of the 23d set off again, marching by the left flank toward the North Anna River, striking it at Jericho Bridge, near the junction of the Richmond and Fredericksburg and the Virginia Central Railroads. Found the enemy in force, and formed line of battle.

May 24th. We crossed the North Anna at about 11, A. M., driving the enemy from his works to about three miles beyond the river, where we halted. In this fight we lost five men killed, sixteen wounded, and twelve missing. We stayed here, intrenching ourselves, until the 27th, when we recrossed the river, and marched by the left flank toward the Pamunkey River, reaching it at about 12, M., the following day, near Newcastle. Distance marched, about eighteen miles. Crossed the river immediately, and formed line of battle on the other side, intrenching and awaiting an attack.

May 29th. Changed position to the left, and formed line of battle. 30th. Marched about five miles to the left, and formed in line. 31st. Advanced about a mile under fire. June 1st. Charged the enemy and drove them about half a mile. Our loss during the last seven days amounted to about twelve enlisted men killed, twenty-five wounded, and thirty missing. About 8 o'clock, P. M., this day we changed position to the left, marching about eight miles, and arrived at Coal Harbor about 7, A. M., of the 2d June. The regiment lay quiet this day. June 3d. About 4, A. M., the regiment charged a strong position of the enemy, but only came to within fifty yards of the works, when we were obliged to halt and to intrench. By this charge we lost one officer (Lieutenant Holland,) slightly wounded, four enlisted men killed, and twenty-two wounded. We then commenced a siege. About fifty recruits were here sent to us, but not more than twenty joined the regiment. Half of the remainder deserted on the way out, and the rest were killed or wounded while marching to our position. We have not been able to ascertain the names of those wounded or killed, as they were sent to the regiment without descriptive lists. In this place we stayed nine days, losing five enlisted men killed, and eight wounded. On the night of the 12th we

withdrew from this position, and marched all night. About noon of the 13th, struck the Chickahominy at Long Bridge, which we crossed, and reached the James River near Charles City Court House. At 12 o'clock at night we halted, having marched in twenty-four hours about thirty miles. On the afternoon of the 14th, crossed the James, landed at Windmill Point, and marched about eight miles toward Prince George Court House, where we halted for the night. The next morning, 15th, we resumed the march, and arrived in front of Petersburg at midnight, where we relieved some troops of the Eighteenth Army Corps in the front line.

In this vicinity we fought until the 20th, making repeated charges, and losing one officer (Lieutenant Gilbert,) killed, about fifteen enlisted men killed, and thirty wounded. On the night of the 20th we were relieved from the position we then occupied, (the most advanced of the whole line,) and changed position to the left. About noon of the 21st we charged a strong position of the enemy, but were repulsed, then intrenching ourselves within one hundred yards of the enemy's works. Loss—six men killed, and about fourteen wounded. During the afternoon of the 22d, the enemy charged the left of our division line, breaking through and rolling up our line, taking regiment after regiment, until they came to this, when a few well directed volleys, and a change of front, stopped the enemy's progress, thereby saving the rest of the line from capture. General Gibbon, commanding division, highly complimented the regiment, and especially Captain Patten, in command at the time, for gallantry.

On the morning of the 24th, we were relieved from our position, in which we lost four men killed, and twelve wounded, and pitched camp about two miles in the rear. The regiment was now permitted some rest, changing camp several times, and doing the regular routine of picket duty and work on the trenches.

The term of service of the regiment expiring on the 18th of July, the remaining members not re-enlisted, amounting in all to twenty-one men, were sent to Boston, in command of Lieutenant G. Magnitzky, for the purpose of being mustered out of service. The remaining men, veterans and recruits, were, by special permission of Major-General Hancock, consolidated into

seven companies, and the Fifteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, about two hundred strong on the rolls, transferred to the Twentieth, forming the other three companies. On the afternoon of July 26th, the regiment broke camp and marched to the James, crossed to Deep Bottom, where it stayed until the 30th. Lost one officer, (Lieutenant Sedgwick,) and thirty-two enlisted men, captured by the enemy on the picket line. On the 30th the regiment recrossed the river and marched back to its old camp.

Little happened of interest until on the 12th of August the regiment struck camp again, marched to City Point, and embarked on transports for the second Deep Bottom affair, on the 13th. Disembarked on the 14th, and marched about two and a half miles, when the line was formed and a charge made, without much success, however. In this action the regiment lost thirty-three men, as nearly as can be ascertained, in killed, wounded, and missing. Captain Dudley was slightly wounded. On the 15th the regiment occupied a line of works about two miles from the river. On the 16th Major Patten was wounded and lost a leg on the picket line, from the effects of which he shortly afterwards died. On the night of the 17th moved back to the old line of works constructed on the 28th July. The same night the regiment was thrown out about one hundred yards in advance of the main line, to throw up some works. On the 20th the regiment returned in front of Petersburg. On the 23d of August the regiment marched about ten miles to Reams' Station, on the Petersburg and Weldon Railroad. Here a severe fight took place, in which the regiment, being surrounded, all, with the exception of about ten men, were either killed or taken prisoners.

On the 11th of September Captain Magnitzky arrived at the front and assumed command of the regiment, it being about seventy men strong, and consolidated into one company. Lying in camp during six days, about twenty-five convalescents from various hospitals were received, which enabled the commander to organize three companies. On the 16th we broke camp, marched to the rear line, and occupied a fort. Stayed at this place till the 24th, when we marched to the front line and occupied Fort Hell, Battery Number Twenty, Fort Marston, Fort Stedman, Battery Number Twelve, Eleven, and Fort

Rice in turn, until October 24th. During this time three men were killed and eleven wounded. On the night of the 24th were relieved, and marched to the rear line. On the morning of the 27th, at 4 o'clock, we marched out of the lines and toward Hatcher's Run. Reached there at about 6, A. M., and charged the enemy's works, driving out the forces opposed to us, and advancing two miles, when we struck the Boydton Road, finding the enemy in force. This regiment being then in the advance, about half a mile from the rest of our forces, was ordered immediately to deploy and charge the enemy. In doing this we lost six men wounded and seven missing. After staying here all the afternoon, we left the place at about midnight, reaching our works at night on the 28th. On the 31st we marched to the front line, and occupied Battery Number Eleven. Captain A. B. Holmes joining the regiment that day, assumed command. November 29th were relieved, having lost during our stay here three men killed and seven wounded. Captain Kelliher rejoining the regiment, November 25th, assumed command, but being honorably discharged December 5th, on account of disability occasioned by wounds received in action, the command again devolved on Captain Holmes.

November 30th, we marched to the extreme left of our line, a distance of about ten miles, and pitched camp preparatory to going into winter quarters. After changing position several times we settled down at last in front of Fort Emory and built log houses. This place we occupy at the present date.

Losses of the Twentieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers since its first organization:—

Officers—Field and Staff.

Colonels killed,	1
" resigned,	2
" promoted Brevet Brigadier-General,	1
Lieutenant-Colonel killed,	1
Majors killed,	2
Adjutants killed,	1
" deserted,	1
" transferred,	7

Surgeons discharged,	2
Assistant-Surgeons discharged,	2
" " killed,	1

Non-Commissioned Staff.

Sergeant-Majors transferred,	3
" " deserted,	1
Quartermaster-Sergeants promoted,	2
Commissary-Sergeants discharged,	1
Principal Musicians discharged,	1

Line Officers.

Captains promoted Brigadier-Generals,	1
" killed,	2
" discharged,	17
First Lieutenants killed,	4
" " discharged,	13
Second Lieutenants killed,	5
" " discharged,	9
Total No. of commissioned officers discharged,	43
" " " " killed,	17
" loss in " "	71
Commissioned officers killed during past year,	5
" " wounded " "	11
" " captured " "	6

Enlisted Men.

Discharged,	544
Transferred,	167
Died or killed,	251
Deserted,	199
Missing in action,	85
Total loss,	1,246
Enlisted men killed during past year,	70
" " wounded " "	196
" " missing in action during past year,	119

Enlisted men deserted during past year,						.	15
"	"	discharged	"	"	"	.	22*
"	"	captured,	"	"	"	.	32†

These estimates are by no means accurate. The papers necessary to give the true figures were most of them lost during the summer's campaign, so that from the loss of these and other papers, the regimental and company books are in many things defective. All, however, within the bounds of possibility is now doing to regulate and arrange matters before another season of active operations shall arrive.

* Term of service expired. † And those taken at Reams' Station.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Augustus Morse,	Colonel,	Aug. 21, 1861,
William S. Clark,	"	May 16, 1862,
Albert C. Maggi,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 2, 1861,
William S. Clark,	" "	Feb. 28, 1862,
Joseph P. Rice,	" "	May 16, "
Theodore S. Foster,	" "	Sept. 2, "
George P. Hawks,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Henry H. Richardson,	" "	July 16, 1864,
Solomon Hovey, Jr.,	" "	" 2, "
William S. Clark,	Major,	Aug. 19, 1861,
Joseph P. Rice,	"	Feb. 28, 1862,
Theodore S. Foster,	"	May 17, "
George P. Hawks,	"	Sept. 2, "
Henry H. Richardson,	"	Dec. 18, "
Solomon Hovey,	"	July 16, 1864,
Calvin Cutter,	Surgeon,	Aug. 21, 1861,
James Oliver,	"	May 26, 1864,
J. Marcus Rice,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Orin Warren,	" "	Sept. 12, "
Joseph W. Hastings,	" "	June 9, 1862,
James Oliver,	" "	July 31, "
John Wesley Mitchell,	" "	16, 1863,
Edgar L. Carr,	" "	June 21, 1864,
George S. Ball,	Chaplain,	Nov. 11, 1861,
John C. Paine,	"	Oct. 17, 1863,
John F. Severance,	"	June 16, 1864,
George P. Hawks,	Captain,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Charles F. Walcott,	"	21, "
James M. Richardson,	"	21, "
Theodore S. Foster,	"	21, "
Pelham Bradford,	"	21, "
B. Frank Rogers,	"	21, "
Addison A. Walker,	"	21, "
Joseph P. Rice,	"	21, "
Henry H. Richardson,	"	21, "
Thomas S. Washburn,	"	21, "
John D. Frazer,	"	Feb. 28, 1862,
Solomon Hovey, Jr.,	"	Mar. 3, "
Charles W. Davis,	"	3, "
Ira J. Kelton,	"	May 17, "
Samuel A. Taylor,	"	28, "
William T. Harlow,	"	July 29, "
Woodbury Whittemore,	"	27, "
Thomas Francis,	"	Sept. 26, "
George C. Hill,	"	25, "
Frederick M. Sanderson,	"	2, "
William H. Clark,	"	Oct. 30, "

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Leominster, .	May 15, 1852.	– –
Amherst, . .	Apr. 22, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	Feb. 27, 1862.	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	Colonel, May 16, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	– –	Killed in action, Sept. 1, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	Dec. 17, 1862,	As Major.
Templeton, .	July 1, 1864.	– –
Pittsfield, .	– –	Declined commission.
Boston, . .	– –	* – –
Amherst, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 28, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	– –	" " May 16, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	Lt. Col., Sep. 2, '62, dis. as Maj. Dec. 17, '62.
Templeton, .	– –	" " Dec. 18, 1862.
Pittsfield, .	– –	" " July 16, 1864,* as Major.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 2, 1864.
Warren, . .	May 17, 1864.	– –
Athol, . .	– –	* – –
Worcester, .	– –	Declined commission.
West Newbury,	June 23, 1862,	Surgeon, 33d Regt., June 9, 1862.
Warren, . .	– –	" " May 15, 1863.
Athol, . .	– –	" May 26, 1864.
Avon, Me., .	– –	Surgeon, 4th U. S. Col. Vols., Sept. 8, '63.
Pittsfield, N.H.,	– –	* – –
Upton, . .	Dec. 3, 1862.	– –
Gardner, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Becket, . .	– –	– –
Templeton, .	– –	Major, Sept. 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	Apr. 25, 1863.	– –
Hubbardston, .	July 25, 1862.	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Major, May 17, 1862.
West Boylston,	July 26, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	Mar. 2, "	– –
Ashburnham, .	May 13, "	– –
" .	– –	Major, Feb. 28, 1862.
Pittsfield, .	– –	" Dec. 18, "
Worcester, .	– –	Dismissed, Mar. 2, 1862.
Holyoke, . .	– –	Killed in action, Sept. 24, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, July 16, 1864.
Templeton, .	– –	Transferred to 36th Regiment.
Holden, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 24, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	Jan. 13, 1863.	– –
Spencer, . .	Apr. 25, "	– –
Lancaster, .	Oct. 29, 1862.	– –
Palmer, . .	Mar. 5, 1863.	– –
Shirley, . .	Apr. 25, "	– –
Phillipston, .	25, "	– –
Pittsfield, .	– –	Died Aug. 16, 1864.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

Twenty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Harrison Aldrich,	Captain,	Dec. 18, 1862,
Asahel Wheeler,	"	Jan. 14, 1863,
William H. Valentine,	"	Mar. 6, "
George C. Parker,	"	Apr. 26, "
George T. Barker,	"	26, "
Orange S. Sampson,	"	26, "
Alfred F. Walcott,	"	26, "
Edward E. Howe,	"	26, "
Charles Goss,	"	26, "
Edwin P. Lewis,	"	June 18, 1864,
Theron C. Hall, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 18, 1861,
George F. Thompson, Quartermast'r,	" "	Aug. 21, "
Charles W. Davis,	" "	21, "
Wells Willard,	" "	21, "
William T. Harlow,	" "	21, "
Charles Barker,	" "	21, "
Solomon Hovey, Jr.,	" "	21, "
Charles K. Stoddard,	" "	21, "
Alonzo P. Davis,	" "	21, "
John D. Frazer,	" "	21, "
Frazar A. Stearns,	" "	21, "
Matthew M. Parkhurst,	" "	21, "
Samuel O. Laforest,	" "	Oct. 16, "
Samuel A. Taylor,	" "	Jan. 24, 1862,
Ira J. Kelton,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Woodbury Whittemore,	" "	March 3, "
John Brooks, Jr.,	" "	3, "
Eben T. Haywood,	" "	3, "
William H. Clark,	" "	15, "
Thomas Francis,	" "	May 18, "
Henry A. Beckwith,	" "	June 19, "
William H. Valentine,	" "	19, "
Frederick M. Sanderson,	" "	July 21, "
Harrison Aldrich,	" "	18, "
Asahel Wheeler,	" "	May 28, "
George C. Hill,	" "	July 28, "
Charles Goss,	" "	Sept. 25, "
Frederic A. Bemis,	" "	July 28, "
Alfred F. Walcott,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Edward E. Howe,	" "	Sept. 26, "
George W. Gibson,	" "	2, "
Charles H. Parker,	" "	6, "
Benjamin F. Fuller,	" "	Oct. 2, "
George T. Barker,	" "	2, "
George C. Parker,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Orange S. Sampson,	" "	Oct. 30, "
Asa E. Haywood,	" "	Dec. 18, "
George M. Munroe.	" "	Mar. 3, 1863,
George F. Lawrence,	" "	6, "
Henry S. Hitchcock,	" "	April 26, "

Twenty-First Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Williams'le, Vt.,	Apr. 25, 1863.	– –
Ashburnham, .	25, "	– –
Worcester, .	Aug. 17, 1864.	– –
" .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Transferred to 36th Regiment.
Huntington, .	– –	Killed in action, Sept. 30, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	* – –
Worcester, .	– –	* Oct. 10, 1864.
Sterling, . .	– –	Killed in action, June 17, 1864.
Tisbury, . .	– –	* – –
Holden, . .	– –	Commis'y Sub'nce, U. S. V., July 22, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	" " " Oct. 1, "
Templeton, .	– –	Captain, March 3, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	" in 34th Reg't, Aug. 6, 1862.
Spencer, . .	– –	" July 29, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	June 16, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, March 3, 1862.
Upton, . .	– –	Shot by sentinel, Sept. 30, 1861.
Ashburnham, .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Holyoke, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 28, 1862.
Amherst, . .	– –	Killed at Newbern, March 14, 1862.
Barre, . .	Mar. 3, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	June 16, "	– –
Ashburnham, .	– –	Captain, May 28, 1862.
Holden, . .	– –	" May 17, "
Lancaster, .	– –	" July 27, "
Templeton, .	July 18, 1862.	– –
Fitchburg, .	18, "	– –
Pittsfield, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 30, 1862.
Palmer, . .	– –	" Sep. 26, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	Killed in action, Sept. 6, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, March 6, 1863.
Phillipston, .	– –	" Sept. 2, 1862.
Williams'le, Vt.,	– –	" Dec. 18, "
Ashburnham, .	– –	" Jan. 14, 1863.
Shirley, . .	– –	" Sept. 25, 1862.
Sterling, . .	– –	" Apr. 26, 1863.
Spencer, . .	– –	Killed in action, Sept. 1, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, April 26, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	" April 26, "
Quincy, . .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, June 5, 1863.
Ashburnham, .	Mar. 2, 1863.	– –
Templeton, .	– –	* – –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, April 26, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	" April 26, "
Hutington, .	– –	" April 26, "
Springfield, .	May 14, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	A. D. C., U. S. V., March 16, 1864.
Hardwick, .	– –	* – –
Templeton, .	– –	* – –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

Twenty-First Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edwin R. Lewis,	First Lieutenant,	April 26, 1863,
Ira B. Goodrich,	" "	Jan. 15, "
George E. Davis,	" "	April 26, "
George H. Bean,	" "	26, "
Felix McDermott,	" "	26, "
Robert B. Chamberlain,	" "	May 15, "
Jonas R. Davis,	" "	June 6, "
William H. Sawyer,	" "	April 26, "
Julius Whitney,	" "	June 18, 1864,
John Brooks, Jr.,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 21, 1861,
James W. Hopkins,	" "	21, "
Ira J. Kelton,	" "	21, "
Eben T. Haywood,	" "	21, "
Woodbury Whittemore,	" "	21, "
Samuel O. Laforest,	" "	21, "
Samuel A. Taylor,	" "	21, "
Solomon C. Shumway,	" "	21, "
Joel W. Fletcher,	" "	21, "
John B. Williams,	" "	21, "
William Henry Valentine,	" "	Jan. 1, 1862,
Asahel Wheeler,	" "	24, "
Harrison Aldrich,	" "	March 3, "
Henry A. Beckwith,	" "	3, "
Frederick M. Sanderson,	" "	3, "
Charles Coolidge,	" "	3, "
Frederic A. Bemis,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Charles Goss,	" "	July 22, "
Alfred F. Walcott,	" "	June 20, "
George C. Parker,	" "	20, "
William B. Hill,	" "	July 22, "
Edward E. Howe,	" "	22, "
Charles H. Parker,	" "	May 28, "
William E. Richardson,	" "	Mar. 31, "
George C. Hill,	" "	June 21, "
Henry C. Holbrook,	" "	July 27, "
George W. Gibson,	" "	29, "
George M. Munroe,	" "	Sept. 6, "
John F. Lewis,	" "	Oct. 1, "
George F. Lawrence,	" "	Sept. 26, "
Orange S. Sampson,	" "	2, "
Henry S. Hitchcock,	" "	25, "
Asa E. Haywood,	" "	2, "
John Kelt,	" "	18, "
Ira B. Goodrich,	" "	2, "
Joseph Whitney,	" "	Oct. 30, "
Edwin F. Field,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Stephen McCabe,	" "	Jan. 12, "
William H. Morrow,	" "	Sept. 7, 1864,
Abner R. Mott,	" "	6, "

Twenty-First Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Tisbury, . .	– –	Captain, June 18, 1864.
Fitchburg, .	– –	* – –
Ashburnham, .	– –	* – –
Biddeford, Me.,	– –	* – –
Auburn, . .	– –	Transferred to 36th Regiment.
Richmond, .	– –	* – –
Templeton, .	– –	Transferred to 36th Regiment.
New Salem, .	– –	" " "
Fitchburg, .	– –	* – –
Templeton, .	– –	First Lieut., March 3, 1862.
Springfield, .	Dec. 31, 1862.	– –
Holden, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 28, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" Mar. 3, "
Lancaster, .	– –	" " 3, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 16, 1861.
Ashburnham, .	– –	" Jan. 24, 1862.
Belchertown, .	May 19, 1863.	– –
Leominster, .	12, 1862.	– –
Barre, . .	Mar. 2, "	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., June 17, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	– –	" May 28, "
Williams'le, Vt.,	– –	" July 18, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	" June 17, "
Phillipston, .	– –	" July 18, "
Sterling, . .	– –	Died, March 30, 1862.
Spencer, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 28, '62; died Sept. 1, '62.
Sterling, . .	– –	" Sept. 25, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Oct. 1, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Sept. 2, "
Gardner, . .	– –	Killed in action, Sept. 1, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	– –	" Sept. 6, "
Boston, . .	– –	" 33d Regt., June 20, 1862.
Shirley, . .	– –	" July 28, 1862.
Barre, . .	– –	Killed Sept. 17, 1862.
Quincy, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" March 3, 1863.
Templeton, .	Mar. 2, 1863.	– –
Hardwick, .	– –	First Lieut., March 6, 1863.
Huntington, .	– –	" Oct. 30, 1862.
Templeton, .	– –	" April 26, 1863.
Springfield, .	– –	" Dec. 18, 1862.
Holyoke, . .	– –	Dismissed Aug. 19, 1863.
Fitchburg, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 15, 1863.
Ashburnham, .	Feb. 23, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	May 8, "	– –
" . .	8, "	– –
Barre, . .	– –	Transferred to 36th Regiment.
Ware, . .	– –	" " "

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

Narrative.

This regiment left the State August 23d, 1861. It was stationed at Annapolis, Md., until January 6, 1862, when it embarked for North Carolina. It was engaged at Roanoke Island, Newbern, Camden, second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in 1862. The regiment left the Army of the Potomac for the West on March 26th, 1863. It was engaged in Tennessee at Blue Springs, Campbell's Station and Knoxville, during the year 1863. On the 29th of December, 1863, all but twenty-four of the regiment re-enlisted, and on the 8th of January, 1864, they started for Massachusetts upon a furlough, where it was when my Report of last year was written. The following is its splendid record from that time until the expiration of its term of service.

After a very pleasant visit to their respective homes, the members of the Twenty-First having met, left Worcester for Annapolis, where the Ninth Corps was collecting itself for a new move. About the 20th of April, the corps was organized, and the Twenty-First Massachusetts assigned to the First Division, commanded by Brigadier-General Stevenson, and composed principally of Massachusetts regiments. The troops were engaged entirely in drilling and preparing for the next campaign. On the 23d of April, the corps broke camp and marched through Washington to near Alexandria. At Washington the corps was warmly welcomed and reviewed by the President. The march was a very wearisome one, and rain fell almost all the time. The regiment then moved by slow marches by Bull Run and Bristow's Station to the Rapidan. We had expected to do duty on the road, but were finally ordered to co-operate with the Army of the Potomac. We crossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford, May 5th, and encamped. Early in the morning of May 6th, the regiment left Germania Ford, and hearing afar off the rattling of musketry, started for the scene of action. There was not that "spoiling for a fight" which had once been its experience, but there was in the closed ranks and steady march, an indication that every man appreciated what was before him, what was expected of him, and what might be called for as a sacrifice for Union and Liberty. There is nothing more sublime than the sight of a body of veterans, who, hearing the terrible rattle of musketry and

knowing the death-struggle going on, though yet unseen, prepare to obey the command, "Forward." The "Wilderness" of many trees and thick underbrush which formed the battle-field of the day is well known, and the regiment was even within a few yards of the contesting parties before any of the troops engaged could be seen. Together with the One Hundredth Pennsylvania, the Twenty-First Massachusetts was formed in line of battle on the left of the Second Corps, and made subject to General Hancock's orders. The other brigade of General Stevenson's division was on the right of the Second Corps, and formed the right of the attacking party, when the whole line left-wheeled and engaged the enemy. Thus the Twenty-First was not at first actively engaged. The brigade of General Stevenson, which assisted in the advance, was composed of new Massachusetts regiments, who did nobly and took the most advanced position gained during the day. Their heavy loss was suffered while taking that position and holding it, as will be shown in their respective reports. Afterwards, when a terrible charge was made by the rebels, and the raw troops of the Second Corps gave way before the attack and rushed across the lines of the Ninth Corps, throwing them into confusion and final disorder, then, when they seemed flanked, and only till then, did this brigade of General Stevenson's division give way. And then were gallant officers slain while attempting to rally their troops and inspire them with their own courage. Then fell General Wadsworth. Then was General Stevenson surrounded by rebels and almost captured or slain, and only saved by his coolness and invincible spirit of courage. Then Colonel Griswold fell, and many, many, whose valor left them only with breath. While all seemed confusion, and really was so, when the rebels stopped in their charge, we know not why, and when no line of our troops remained, the Twenty-First Massachusetts and One Hundredth Pennsylvania were deployed and advanced, and by their celerity and gallantry prevented the rebels reaping any fruits from their temporary success. The rebel line was attacked and the advance repulsed by these veterans, and soon the old line was restored in a beautiful manner by General Hancock. In this brilliant charge the Twenty-First lost, killed, A. F. V. B. Piper and Herbert Joslin; wounded, Captain G. C. Parker and First Lieutenants George

H. Bean, George E. Davis, and four enlisted men; missing, six enlisted men.

Killed, ...	2
Wounded, ...	7
Missing, ...	6
Total, ...	15

About 1 o'clock, A. M., the regiment left the "Wilderness," and after a wearisome march by the battle-fields of Chancellorsville reached the river Ny, near Spottsylvania Court House. There had been some brisk skirmishing, but all was quiet when the Twenty-First came up. Soon skirmishing began again, and continued that day and until the morning of the 10th, when the Twenty-First, as part of First Division, Ninth Army Corps, suffered an irretrievable loss in the death of General Stevenson by one of the chance shots of the enemy's sharpshooters. General Stevenson had been but a short time in command of the division, but his gentlemanly and soldierly bearing from the first, his sympathy with his men, especially shown in their late marches under him, and his brave conduct during the battle of the "Wilderness," had endeared him to all. His youth gave additional charm to his conduct in life and brought added sorrow and sympathy in his death. In the afternoon of the same day the Twenty-First were again engaged and made another charge, and lost:—

Wounded, (enlisted men,)	9
Missing, " "	1
Total, ...	10

After further skirmishing, and marching and countermarching, the Twenty-First was formed in line of battle on the morning of the 12th of May, (the division being commanded by Major-General Crittenden,) and after a slow driving of the rebels about one-half or three-quarters of a mile, the Twenty-First was detached to close a gap in our line, and then assisted in a glorious charge, as a diversion from the very successful

attack of General Hancock. The fighting was obstinate and long continued, until the rebels, driven from one line to another, brought up in formidable works, from which they were never dislodged. To add to the discomfort of the day, rain began to fall in the afternoon, and increased to a deluge, which continued more or less during the night. The fighting or the firing continued until late in the morning of the 13th, the loss of the Twenty-First meanwhile being—killed, Henry C. Knight and Josiah Gleason; wounded, First Lieutenant Felix McDermott and twenty-five enlisted men,—two mortally.

Killed, ...	2
Mortally wounded, ...	2
Wounded, ...	23
Total, ...	27

On the 18th, during a slight skirmish, Myron E. Stowell was killed; who, though belonging to the hospital department, was attending in the very front, with Assistant-Surgeon Oliver, those who might be wounded. After a few days of dreariness the regiment again moved, and were slightly engaged on the 24th at North Anna River, and then marched to Shady Grove road, where they formed in line of battle and lay several days in sight of the enemy. On the 31st, they had a lively picket fight, in which George M. Lander was killed, and private Doherty wounded.

On June 1st they were again engaged, when privates J. Warren Clark and John F. Reynolds were killed, and two others wounded.

June 2d, a movement was made to the left and the Twenty-First left on picket to bring up the rear. But being uncovered on their right too soon, the rebels charged. The Twenty-First fell back as slowly as possible, and engaged them fiercely. Soon, however, the whole rebel line advanced and almost surrounded the Twenty-First, which fell back and joined the division, when the whole corps became actively engaged, and soon the whole army. In this terrible trial, the Twenty-First, under command of the brave and now regretted Captain Sampson, did nobly; otherwise the whole rebel line would have been upon our army's

rear before prepared for it. As it was, with due notice by the brisk firing of the picket, they were alarmed, formed in line of battle, and resisted the impetuous charges of the rebels with terrible slaughter. In this action the Twenty-First lost—killed, Sergeants Duprey and M. A. Emmons, Corporal F. S. Rogers, and privates John Eppler, Henry Thomas, A. M. Jones and George W. Jarvis; wounded, First Lieutenant F. McDermott and twenty-five enlisted men; missing, thirteen enlisted men,—some wounded.

Killed, ...	7
Wounded, ...	26
Missing, ...	13
Total, ...	46

The next day the regiment was again engaged, and repulsed an attack of the enemy; but as we were in strong works we lost none. There the regiment moved again, and going into position, had a rest for a few days, after their struggles to "fight it out on that line." Meanwhile, General Crittenden was relieved and ordered west, and Brigadier-General James H. Ledlie assumed command of the division.

After a few days of rest, interrupted only by occasional skirmishes, the regiment took up its line of march to and across the James River to a place near Petersburg, where they lay so long and suffered so much,—fighting there some of their fiercest battles and shedding some of their most precious blood. Exposed continually, day and night, they lay there in their trenches, not daring to lift their heads, so near were they to the enemy's sharpshooters. And all this during the scorching days of the last of June, and all of July and the first part of August, when the trees were burnt, and the grass dead, and the heaven refused its rain, and the dust lay thick on all.

Arriving near Petersburg on the noon of the 16th of June, the regiment was soon engaged, and in the action privates Charles Dunn and Charles A. Blackmore were killed, and Sergeant J. A. Wallace and private Henry Sherman wounded.

Early on the morning of June 17th, the Second Division, Ninth Army Corps, charged and captured some extensive works

and four guns,—the Twenty-First being in the third line. Then a vain attempt was made to take the works beyond. Later in the day the Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, tried the same thing with like want of success. Then the First Division, Ninth Army Corps,—of which the Twenty-First was a part,—was ordered to try it again. Something had been learned by the former attempts of the position of the enemy, and while the division was to charge directly ahead, to the Twenty-First was assigned the delicate duty of making a charge diagonally to the line of direction of the division,—which thus isolated the regiment and exposed it to a more raking fire. The charge was ordered at about 5 o'clock, P. M. The Twenty-First arose, but sank almost immediately beneath the withering fire which met them. Then was there need of all the courage they possessed. They rose again, and this time with a patriotic hurrah. The colors were swung aloft gloriously by Color-Sergeant Frank Peckham, — brave officers went ahead, — among whom was Captain Charles Goss, who, in that terrible moment of trial, brought out all the resources of his soul, proved and tempered in more than twenty battles of this war. A noble courage filled him. He seemed to forget the times when he had been wounded "nigh unto death," and when the line was well formed and advancing nobly, he fell never to rise again till a louder trumpet summon him than was sounded for that advance. In that moment of sublime heroism, which few can know, his soul passed from a body, before pierced in many places, but now become unworthy to claim any longer such a noble, generous and Christian spirit. Captain Sampson again renewed his courage in leading the regiment up even to the rebel lines, whence we drove the occupants. The lines were ours. Darkness settled around,—our ammunition was entirely exhausted. Repeated requests were sent for supplies or for relief; but none came to our aid.

Immediately a rebel charge was made. Nothing was there with which to resist the charge, and the whole division fell back in confusion, and the lines so gallantly taken were again lost. The next morning came, but the rebel army had withdrawn, and we advanced without opposition to works we had conquered and lost the day before. In this last action the regiment lost—

killed, Captain Charles Goss and private G. W. Mixter; wounded, Major H. H. Richardson, Captain E. E. Howe and twenty-three enlisted men, (two mortally;) missing, four.

Killed, ...	2
Wounded, ...	25
Missing, ...	4
Total, ...	31

Then the regiment went into position, and being very near the rebels were kept low. The duty of the next month was severe. The regiment was three days in the front line, and then three days in the second, and when we know that the second line was within two hundred yards of the rebel line, we can see that there was not much to choose between the two. But there was some shade for the second line, while the first was in the hot sun all day. Firing was kept up continually night and day, both from infantry and artillery, and mortars were soon introduced. Between the 23d of June and the 28th of July, from the Twenty-First Massachusetts three were killed and ten wounded, which was a slight loss compared with that of new regiments who knew less how to *keep* low.

On the morning of July 30th, the mine near Petersburg was exploded, and the First Division of the Ninth Army Corps led the attack on the works of the enemy near Petersburg. The Twenty-First was in the third or fourth line of attack. It had not been expected that the First Division should lead this charge. Having suffered so much they were to be kept in reserve, it was thought. But General Burnside's plan seems to have been interfered with. The colored division was thrown out, and by lot among the three others, the fate came to the First Division. This, on the evening of the 29th. They were gotten into position during the night with much difficulty, the division staff being unprepared for such a thing. Heavy artillery regiments were in the front lines. There was some trouble in getting the mine exploded, but it went off sullenly about daylight. The first line, somewhat startled by the explosion, fell back, but soon rallied, and in about five minutes after the explo sion the division advanced. The explosion of the mine had made a great hole in the ground, large enough to hold many troops, and the first line meeting this in their advance, and the

rebel fire beginning to awaken, the troops rushed into it pell mell, and the error was continued to each line, and regiments and brigades became hopelessly involved in a frightful confusion. Then the precious moments were lost, and no advance made until, when it was attempted, a most withering fire drove the disorganized mass back. Orders came, many, and quickly repeated, to advance, but it was too late. The Twenty-First being a very small regiment, was sooner ready, and with the Third Maryland advanced to the farthest line taken, but it was too late for a successful charge. Troops from divisions on our right and left, advancing, also rushed into the pit made by the mine. And then, late in the day, the colored division was brought in, and unable to come up in line of battle, owing to the ravine from which they came, only added to the confusion and slaughter. They, also, sought shelter in the pit, and soon the rebel mortars, getting range of the same, made it a horrible slaughter-pen. It was certainly the most sorrowful and discouraging battle in which the Twenty-First was ever engaged. They fell back from their advanced position later in the day, and soon were brought out entirely. In the press of the crowd the bearer of the State colors, unable to detach his flag-staff from the earth, tore the colors from it as well as possible, and brought them in. Troops coming in afterwards brought the staff, which gave rise to the rumor that the Twenty-First had lost their colors. But it was soon found that the regiment had the *silken rags*, and the error was explained. It would be well to say that there was another regiment with the Twenty-First in the narrow works, and all were lying down on account of the fire from the enemy, and the staff was thus pressed down under many, when our regiment was ordered out under fire. The color-bearer did his duty. The regiment lost, killed, First Sergeant Horace E. Gardner, and Corporal William Harrington; mortally wounded, Captain William H. Clark; wounded, First Lieutenants George E. Davis (severely,) Henry S. Hitchcock (severely,) R. B. Chamberlin, Jonas R. Davis, and ten enlisted men, mostly severe wounds. Missing, 7.

Killed, ...	2
Wounded, ...	15
Missing, ...	7
Total, ...	24

On the 18th of August it was decided that the regiment was not a veteran regiment, because of the three-fourths that had re-enlisted fifty-six had been rejected for various reasons, and it was ordered that the organization be broken up, and the officers and non-reënlisted men proceed home to be mustered out. Captains C. W. Davis, Orange S. Sampson and Edward E. Howe, First Lieutenants Jonas R. Davis, Felix McDermott and William H. Sawyer were selected to remain in command of the re-enlisted. The regiment left City Point the 19th of August in a steamer for Washington. That day the remnant left was again engaged, and Captain Sampson fell. He was a brave and faithful officer, had served in the Eighth Massachusetts three months, and three years in the Twenty-First, and always with honor. He enlisted as a private, and has been mentioned more than once in this history for bravery. Sergeant Simon May and private Hugh Murphy were killed in the same action.

Recapitulation of killed, wounded and missing between May 7th and August 18th :—

Killed, ...	23
Wounded, ...	123
Missing,*	34
Total, ...	180

The regiment had for duty on the morning of May 6th, 1864, two hundred and nine enlisted men.

The re-enlisted of the Twenty-First were organized with the Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts soon after the departure of their own organization, and their subsequent history will be found in that of the Thirty-Sixth.

The organization which left on the 19th arrived in Boston the evening of the 22d. They were furnished transportation home, assembled in Worcester August 30th, and were mustered out of the service. They were paid off in Boston, September 20th. The expenses to and fro at muster-out and at pay-day came out of the men's own pockets. It ought to be said before closing that Captain Clark, who was mortally wounded at Petersburg, lived to see his home again before he died. He, also, had served three months in the Eighth as private before

* Some of whom are known to be wounded.

entering the Twenty-First. He had been wounded once before at Chantilly, and as it was then thought, fatally, and fell into rebel hands. He never recovered fully, but still was ever with the regiment and always at his post. He was *very* cool in action, brave, and beloved by all. He had more than ordinary determination, or he could not have remained with the regiment after his first wound.

Recapitulation of Battles in which the Twenty-First Massachusetts has been engaged, and the losses in same since the formation of the regiment.

PLACES OF BATTLES.	Kil'd or Died of Wounds.		Wounded.		Missing and Prisoners.	
	Commiss'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Commiss'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Commiss'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862,	–	11	2	42	–	–
Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862,	1	23	2	31	–	–
Camden, N. C., April 19, 1862,	–	4	–	11	–	1
Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862,	–	–	–	6	–	3
Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862,	6	30	2	69	3	34
South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862,	–	–	–	5	–	–
Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862,	1	9	3	31	–	–
Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862,	–	10	–	54	–	5
Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 17 to Dec. 7, 1863,	–	4	1	20	–	1
Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864,	–	2	3	4	–	6
Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864,	–	–	–	9	–	1
" " " 12, "	–	4	1	22	–	–
" " " 18, "	–	1	–	–	–	–
Shady Grove Road, Va., May 31, 1864,	–	1	–	1	–	–
" " " " June 1, "	–	2	–	2	–	–
Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864,	–	8	1	24	–	13
Petersburg, Va., June 16, "	–	2	–	2	–	–
" " " 17, "	1	2	2	22	–	4
" " June 23 to July 28, 1864,	–	3	2	8	–	–
" " July 30, 1864,	1	2	4	10	–	7
" " Aug. 19, "	1	2	1	10	–	–
Totals,	11	120	24	383	3	75
Aggregates,	131		407		78	

There are many who have died, but no official report having been received of same they are not known.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry Wilson,	Colonel,	Sept. 21, 1861,
Jesse A. Gove,	"	Oct. 30, "
Charles E. Griswold,	"	June 28, 1862,
William S. Tilton,	"	Oct. 17, "
Charles E. Griswold,	Lieut. Colonel,	4, 1861,
William S. Tilton,	" "	June 28, 1862,
Thomas Sherwin, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 17, "
Charles E. Griswold,	Major,	Sept. 12, 1861,
William S. Tilton,	"	Oct. 4, "
Thomas Sherwin, Jr.,	"	June 28, 1862,
Mason W. Burt,	"	Oct. 17, "
Edward L. Warren,	Surgeon,	1, 1861,
Frederick S. Ainsworth,	"	June 25, 1862,
Marshall E. Simmons,	"	Dec. 29, "
Isaac H. Stearns,	"	Aug. 28, 1863,
James P. Prince,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Oct. 1, 1861,
Marshall E. Simmons,	" "	July 29, 1862,
Isaac H. Stearns,	" "	Oct. 21, "
George T. Perkins,	" "	Feb. 20, 1863,
John Pierpont,	Chaplain,	Sept. 12, 1861,
Joseph C. Cromack,	"	Nov. 8, "
Charles M. Tyler,	"	Dec. 11, 1863,
Walter S. Sampson,	Captain,	Oct. 1, 1861,
David K. Wardwell,	"	1, "
Mason W. Burt,	"	1, "
John F. Dunning,	"	1, "
William L. Cogswell,	"	1, "
Samuel I. Thompson,	"	1, "
John B. Whorf,	"	1, "
John J. Thompson,	"	1, "
George Cook,	"	1, "
Horace P. Williams,	"	1, "
Charles J. Paine,	"	1, "
Charles O. Conant,	"	Feb. 16, 1862,
John P. Crane,	"	Aug. 5, "
George A. Washburn,	"	July 10, "
Frederic K. Field,	"	June 28, "
Henry Clay Conner,	"	Aug. 12, "
John Henry Symonds,	"	Sept. 6, "
George A. Batchelder,	"	26, "
Benjamin W. Tucker,	"	Dec. 16, "
Walter S. Davis,	"	Oct. 18, "
Joseph H. Baxter,	"	May 19, 1863,
William D. Hatch,	"	Jan. 6, "
Benjamin Davis,	"	Feb. 12, "
Paul F. Nason,	"	May 22, "
Edwin C. Bennett,	"	Aug. 27, "
John Rock,	"	Nov. 15, "

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Natick, . .	Oct. 29, 1861.	– –
Concord, N. H.,	– –	Capt. 10th U. S. Infan'y. Killed in battle, June 27, '62.
Boston, . .	Oct. 16, 1862.	– –
" . .	" 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	– –	Colonel, June 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Oct. 17, "
Dedham, . .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 4, 1861.
" . .	– –	" June 28, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Oct. 17, "
Taunton, . .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Weymouth, .	June 10, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon U. S. V., Nov. 11, 1862.
Marion, . .	Aug. 27, 1863.	– –
Stoughton, .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Lynn, . .	– –	Surgeon 36th Regiment, Aug. 13, 1862.
Marion, . .	– –	" Dec. 29, 1862.
Stoughton, .	– –	" Aug. 28, 1863.
Boston, . .	Oct. 17, 1864.	Expiration of service—in 32d Regiment.
Medford, . .	Nov. 5, 1861.	– –
Malden, . .	Mar. 19, 1862.	– –
Natick, . .	July 5, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	Sept. 25, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Major 38th Regt., Aug 12, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Oct. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Roxbury, .	July 9, 1862.	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	Died of w'nds at Malv. Hill, Aug. 4, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Sept. 5, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, 1862.
Boston, . .	Jan. 27, 1862.	Co. transferred to 23d Regt., Oct. 4, 1861.
Brookline, .	Feb. 11, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
" . .	May 21, 1863,	– –
Woburn, . .	18, "	– –
Taunton, . .	Jan. 5, "	– –
Northfield, .	Sept. 1, 1864.	– –
Lynn, . .	Nov. 14, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Aug. 26, "	– –
" . .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Newark, N. J.,	" 17, "	" "
Milton, . .	" 17, "	" "
Cambridge, .	– –	Died of wounds received June 3, 1864.
Taunton, . .	Feb. 19, 1864.	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	Killed in battle, May 10, 1864.
Exeter, N. H.,	Oct. 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Somerville, .	" 17, "	" "
Taunton, . .	" 17, "	" "

Twenty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathan L. Meands,	Captain,	Feb. 20, 1864,
Robert T. Bourne,	"	May 11, "
Marcus M. Davis,	"	June 4, "
William S. Tilton, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 12, 1861,
Thomas Sherwin, Jr., "	" "	Oct. 1, "
James G. Fuller, Quartermaster,	" "	1, "
Harrison A. Royce, "	" "	Nov. 28, "
Charles O. Conant,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Frederic K. Field,	" "	1, "
George A. Washburn,	" "	1, "
William H. White,	" "	1, "
Nelson A. Miles,	" "	1, "
John P. Crane,	" "	1, "
Edwin F. Richardson,	" "	1, "
Thomas F. Salter,	" "	1, "
Joseph Nason,	" "	1, "
George A. Batchelder,	" "	1, "
Henry C. Conner,	" "	Feb. 17, 1862,
Enos P. Hale,	" "	May 7, "
John Henry Symonds,	" "	June 11, "
James P. Stearns,	" "	Aug. 5, "
Alonzo M. Shute,	" "	July 10, "
Walter S. Davis,	" "	June 28, "
Frederic S. Benson,	" "	28, "
Benjamin W. Tucker,	" "	Aug. 12, "
Samuel W. Tuck,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Charles M. Hamilton,	" "	26, "
William D. Hatch,	" "	26, "
Benjamin Davis,	" "	May 31, "
Joseph H. Baxter,	" "	Sept. 28, "
Edwin C. Bennett,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Paul F. Nason,	" "	16, "
William R. Bennett,	" "	16, "
Lewis E. Crone,	" "	16, "
Henry A. Fernald,	" "	Oct. 18, "
John Rock,	" "	Jan. 6, 1862,
Nathan L. Meands,	" "	Feb. 13, "
Orrick Look,	" "	15, "
Robert T. Bourne,	" "	19, "
Marcus M. Davis,	" "	May 19, "
William H. Steele,	" "	22, "
John C. Gaffney,	" "	June 21, "
George W. Roby,	" "	Aug. 27, "
John G. Kinsley,	" "	Oct. 15, "
Nathaniel Fleming,	" "	Nov. 13, 1863,
George H. Ackerman,	" "	16, "
William R. Clapp,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
Walter Carter,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Henry Clay Connor,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 1, 1861,
William D. Morris,	" "	1, "

Twenty-Second Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Biddeford, Me.,	Nov. 16, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	– –	Died, Sept. 23, 1864.
Charlestown, .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Expiration of serviee.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Oct. 4, 1861.
Dedham, . .	– –	" June 28, 1862.
Charlestown, .	Nov. 27, 1861.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 16, 1862.
Northfield, .	– –	" June 28, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" July 10, "
Boston, . .	Nov. 7, 1862.	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	Lt. Col. of 61st N. Y. Vols, May 31, 1862.
Woburn, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 5, 1862.
Cambridge, .	June 10, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Killed at battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, '62.
Boston, . .	May 6, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 26, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Aug. 12, "
Taunton, . .	Sept. 25, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 6, 1862.
Brookline, .	Feb. 14, 1863.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, 1862.
Milton, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 18, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	Signal Corps, August 27, 1864.
Newark, N. Y.,	– –	Captain, Dec. 16, 1862.
Manchester, .	– –	Discharged.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, Feb. 18, 1863.
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 6, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" Feb. 12, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" May 19, "
Somerville, .	– –	" Aug. 27, "
Exeter, N. H., .	– –	" May 22, "
Woburn, . .	Nov. 12, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Trans. to Vet. Res. Corps, June 20, 1863.
Boston, . .	Oct. 14, 1863.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 17, 1863.
– –	– –	" July 20, 1864.
Boston, . .	June 9, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, May 11, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	" June 4, "
Haverhill, .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Cambridge, .	Dec. 31, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	" 17, "	" "
N. York City, .	" 17, "	" "
Lynn, . .	– –	Transferred to 32d Regiment.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" " "
Bradford, .	– –	Declined commission.
Lynn, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	June 14, 1862.	– –

Twenty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Enos P. Hale,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 1, 1861,
John H. Symonds,	" "	1, "
Henry L. Orrok,	" "	1, "
Walter S. Davis,	" "	1, "
Gurdon McKay,	" "	1, "
Alonzo M. Shute,	" "	1, "
Joseph S. Cook,	" "	1, "
James P. Stearns,	" "	1, "
Horace S. Dunn,	" "	1, "
Frederic S. Benson,	" "	Feb. 17, 1862,
George W. Gordon,	" "	May 7, "
Benjamin W. Tucker,	" "	23, "
Samuel W. Tuck,	" "	June 11, "
Benjamin Davis,	" "	28, "
William D. Hatch,	" "	15, "
Edwin C. Bennett,	" "	Aug. 5, "
Joseph H. Baxter,	" "	July 10, "
Charles M. Hamilton,	" "	June 28, "
Paul F. Nason,	" "	28, "
Washington P. Corthell,	" "	Aug. 12, "
Daniel P. Haynes,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Lewis E. Crone,	" "	26, "
William R. Bennett,	" "	Oct. 20, "
Orrick Look,	" "	21, "
William M. Cloney,	" "	Dec. 12, "
Charles K. Knowles,	" "	16, "
Robert F. Bourne,	" "	16, "
John C. Gaffney,	" "	16, "
William H. Steele,	" "	16, "
Nathaniel Fleming,	" "	16, "
Nathan L. Meands,	" "	Oct. 18, "
Marcus M. Davis,	" "	Dec. 16, "
James T. Bicknell,	" "	July 17, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State, October 8, 1861. It was engaged at battles before Richmond, Antietam, and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Rappahannock Station, in 1863. The history of this regiment was brought up to December 3, 1863, in my Report of last year. It was then encamped at Beverly Ford, Va. The Twenty-Second was originally recruited at Lynnfield, by Hon. Henry Wilson, United States Senator, and he was commissioned colonel. It left the State under his command. Senatorial duties required his presence in Washington, and he resigned;

Twenty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Taunton, .	– –	First Lieut., May 7, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 11, "
Roxbury, .	Oct. 13, 1862.	– –
Milton, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 28, 1862.
Melrose, . .	– –	Dismissed the service, Aug. 3, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	First Lieut., July 10, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Co. transferred to 23d Regt., Oct. 4, 1861.
Brookline, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 5, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Died, May 22, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 27, 1862.
Newark, N. Y.,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 12, 1862.
Manchester, .	– –	" Sept. 6, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" May 31, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "
Somerville, .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Sept. 28, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "
Exeter, N. H.,	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Haverhill, .	– –	Died, Oct. 20, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862.
Woburn, . .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 15, 1863.
– –	– –	Mustered out, Sp. Ord. War De., No. 71, Feb. 12, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Died of wounds, July 11, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" June 21, "
Haverhill, .	– –	" May 22, "
N. York City, .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
– –	– –	" Feb. 13, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" May 19, "
Roxbury, .	Dec. 5, 1863.	– –

and Jesse A. Gove, a graduate of West Point, was commissioned his successor. He was killed in the Peninsula campaign in 1862. He was an officer of high attainments, and was idolized by his regiment.

He was succeeded by Colonel Tilton, who commanded the regiment until the expiration of its term of service. He was made brevet brigadier-general for gallant services, and returned home with the stars on his shoulders which he had so nobly won. The following brief narrative of the regiment, from December 3, 1863, up to its muster-out, has been furnished me by General Tilton.

After the return from the Mine Run expedition, December 5, 1863, the regiment went into winter-quarters, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Sherwin at Beverly Ford, Va. It was attached, as it had always been, to the First Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps. To the First Division, under the command of General J. J. Bartlett, was assigned the duty of protecting the railroad from Licking Run Bridge, via Bealton, to the Rappahannock. The First Brigade supplied a line of outposts extending from Faut's Mill to Liberty, some three and a half miles, besides doing a large amount of fatigue work during the winter. With drills, when the weather permitted, this duty was hard and constant, but not too much so for the purposes of discipline, which can only be sustained under a rigorous routine; neither was it so onerous as to preclude field sports, as well as more intellectual amusements. A large chapel was erected under the immediate supervision of our energetic and truly beloved Chaplain Tyler, and Surgeon Stearns. Crowded on Sundays by the bravest of men, those not ashamed to acknowledge their God, it was improved on every evening during the week by a lyceum for lectures and debates, by a society among the men for stated prayer-meetings, by the Warren Army Lodge, No. 1, of Free and Accepted Masons, and for other purposes of intellectual and moral improvement.

The men had built comfortable log-huts, of a uniform size, for themselves, thus rendering the camp, in appearance, second to no other.

Nothing remarkable, in a military point of view, occurred during the winter. The rebels hovered about our lines at times, but never made any attempt to force them, satisfied, probably, after viewing the preparations made to receive them, that it would be worse than useless.

In April, 1864, the reorganization of the army took place. The brigade, which I had then had the honor to command ten months, was broken up, and my regiment assigned to the Second Brigade, Colonel Sweitzer, while the other three regiments were joined to the Third Brigade, which was given to General Bartlett, General Griffin having returned and resumed command of his division. The "regulars" were consolidated, and formed a new First Brigade, under Brigadier-General Ayres.

In resuming command of the Twenty-Second, I was fortunate in finding it in a perfect state of discipline and efficiency, which was due to the excellent training of a good soldier, Lieutenant-Colonel Sherwin, ably assisted by Major Burt.

We broke camp on 1st May, marched to Brandy Station, (where we camped two days,) then to near Culpepper, and Germania Ford, where we crossed the Rapidan May 4th.

I herewith forward a copy of my official report of the action of the Twenty-Second Regiment, from this time until I relinquished command on the 18th June, 1864.*

After the 18th June the Twenty-Second was engaged in no considerable battle, although always under fire in the trenches, and often moved up and down the lines in support of other troops.

On the 8th August it was relieved from the trenches, and sent to City Point to guard the quartermaster's repair shop. Here the men had an opportunity to rest, after having been two months within range of the enemy's cannon, and having lost most of their number in battle.

On the 5th of October all the officers and men on detached service within the army having rejoined the command, we took our departure for home, where we arrived on the 10th. Here we were received with a glad welcome and great honor. This was most touching, for the soldier likes nothing so well as appreciation. Having this he will march and fight, and fight and march again.

On the dusty march, the lonely outpost round, under a burning sun, or a freezing cold, his thoughts are with his home and the loved ones there, who will one day do him honor, and reward his services by appreciative acts.

In making this brief report, I do not pretend to record all the services of the Twenty-Second during the year 1864, but merely those prominent ones which came under my observation. The report of Major Burt, who assumed command when Lieutenant-Colonel Sherwin was detailed as inspector upon the staff of the division general, and the monthly returns,

* I regret I have not room to publish this report, but it will be carefully preserved in the archives of this office for future reference. It is a most honorable record.

will give you more detailed, and to the historian, valuable information.

There is food for reflection there. I will not dilate upon the services of these brave officers and men to their country. It is only necessary to point to the record. As a matter of duty, however, I would mention the fact that one brave and intelligent officer has performed distinguished services during the war, with honor to himself and credit to his State, but those services having been performed out of the regiment, no report of the same could reach you officially. I allude to Captain Walker S. Davis, of Milton, detailed upon the staff of General Martindale, in 1861. He was conspicuous for good conduct on the peninsular campaign, in 1862. Appointed acting assistant adjutant-general by General Barnes, he remained in that position until the dissolution of the brigade in April, 1864, when he was taken upon the staff of Brigadier-General Griffin, where he did signal service, as chief of pioneers, until he was relieved that he might go home with his regiment. And he was not relieved too soon, either, for he, as well as Colonel Sherwin, had horses shot under them so late as 1st October, 1864.

Captain George A. Batchelder served faithfully as division ordnance officer during his whole term of service, having been early detailed to a position, the duties of which he was so fortunate as to perform to the satisfaction of all the generals under whom he served.

Since my last report, Lieutenant F. A. Benson has been discharged, that he might accept commission in the regular army as signal officer. This promotion was deserved. Mr. Benson was detailed as my acting assistant adjutant-general in 1863, and distinguished himself at Gettysburg and other places.

In closing this final report, you will pardon me for once more alluding to our second colonel, Jesse A. Gove, my friend and Mentor, who was most untimely cut off on the 27th of June, 1862.

He was a *soldier*, and if living now, would be a major-general commanding a corps. I have never seen his like. There was nothing about the service and its details that he did not fully understand; and yet his mind was large, and grasped the field of strategy as easily as the more limited ones of tactics and

discipline. He was, however, a good disciplinarian. While he was kind to all, and very gentle, even playful, when off duty, yet he never forgot himself, or what was due his rank. He was generous and noble-hearted, yet he did not spare those who were mean and guilty of duplicity.

He was a great judge of character, and could read a man like a book. He was terrible when his chivalric emotions were excited by the detection of wrong or deception on the part of officers or men. I have cause to remember his kindness. We were tentmates from the investment of Yorktown, April 5th, until the day of his death,—during which time he suffered much from acute disease, but he seldom complained, and never spoke to me in an impatient manner; and from his assumption of command of the regiment, he never reprimanded or rebuked me. This excites my gratitude, for in so many months, I should not be human had I not given him good occasion to do so. The dear, brave, manly, gentle fellow,—God give him rest in his new home!

The following letter from General Griffin shows how the regiment was regarded in the Army of the Potomac:—

HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST DIVISION, FIFTH ARMY CORPS,
Before PETERSBURG, Va., October 3, 1864.

GENERAL:—As your regiment leaves the army on the 5th inst., by reason of expiration of term of service, I desire to express to you, your officers and men, my satisfaction at the manner you have conducted yourselves since I have commanded the division, in every circumstance of trial and danger.

The valuable and efficient service you have rendered your country, during the past three years of its eventful history, is deserving of its gratitude and praise.

You leave the army with an enviable record, and with the regrets of your comrades at parting with you. Sincerely yours,

CHAS. GRIFFIN,
Brigadier-General Commanding Division.

Brigadier-General W. S. TILTON, *Com'd'g Twenty-Second Mass. Vols.*

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John Kurtz,	Colonel,	Oct. 23, 1861,
Andrew Elwell,	"	Nov. 26, 1862,
John Kurtz,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 25, 1861,
Henry Merritt,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Andrew Elwell,	" "	Mar. 15, 1862,
John G. Chambers,	" "	Nov. 26, "
John W. Raymond,	" "	Aug. 29, 1864,
Henry Merritt,	Major,	Sept. 25, 1861,
Andrew Elwell,	"	Oct. 24, "
John G. Chambers,	"	Mar. 15, 1862,
Ethan A. P. Brewster,	"	May 5, 1863,
George Derby,	Surgeon,	Sept. 11, 1861,
Samuel C. Whittier,	"	June 18, 1864,
Silas C. Stone,	Assistant Surgeon,	Sept. 16, 1861,
James A Emmerton,	" "	July 31, 1862,
Jacob Roberts,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Edward P. Cummings,	" "	June 20, 1863,
Jonas Bowen Clarke,	Chaplain,	Sept. 18, 1861,
Lewis L. Record,	"	May 23, 1864,
Ethan A. P. Brewster,	Captain,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Knott V. Martin,	"	8, "
Addison Center,	"	8, "
Cornelius Howland, Jr.,	"	8, "
William B. Alexander,	"	8, "
George M. Whipple,	"	8, "
John W. Raymond,	"	8, "
Wesley C. Sawyer,	"	8, "
George Cook,	"	1, "
John Hobbs,	"	11, "
Carlos A. Hart,	"	11, "
Samuel C. Hart,	"	June 25, 1862,
Thomas Russell,	"	Aug. 20, "
William L. Kent,	"	Nov. 18, "
Edward A. Story,	"	Dec. 9, "
Otis Rogers,	"	29, "
Henry T. Woodbury,	"	May 3, 1863,
Fitz J. Babson,	"	5, "
Daniel W. Hammond,	"	June 1, "
William E. Choate,	"	Aug. 29, 1864,
John G. Chambers, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 5, 1861,
Joseph A. Goldthwait, Quarterm'r,	" "	5, "
Charles S. Emmerton,	" "	8, "
Thomas Russell,	" "	8, "
Edward A. Story,	" "	8, "
Samuel C. Hart,	" "	8, "
Otis Rogers,	" "	8, "
Charles H. Bates,	" "	8, "
Henry T. Woodbury,	" "	8, "

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Nov. 24, 1862.	– –
Gloucester, .	Sept. 20, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Oct. 23, 1861.
Salem, . .	– –	Killed at Newbern, March 14, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 26, 1862.
Medford, . .	– –	Died of wounds, July 13, 1864.
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 24, 1861.
Gloucester, .	– –	" " Mar. 15, 1862.
Medford, . .	– –	" " Nov. 26, "
Salem, . .	Oct. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	– –	Assistant Surgeon U. S. V.
" . .	– –	– –
Walpole, . .	Sept. 2, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Surgeon 2d Regim't H. A., May 26, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to Gen. Wilde's Brigade, July 1, '63.
Exeter, N. H.,	Oct. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Swampscott, .	Aug. 19, 1863.	– –
Gloucester, .	Oct. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Salem, . .	– –	Major, May 5, 1863.
Marblehead, .	May 30, 1863.	– –
Gloucester, .	Oct. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.
New Bedford, .	June 24, 1862.	– –
Plymouth, .	Dec. 28, "	– –
Salem, . .	May 2, 1863.	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 14, 1864.
Harvard, . .	Nov. 17, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Co. detached from Regt., Nov 8, 1861.
Ipswich, . .	– –	Resigned.
Foxborough, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, 4th H. A., Nov. 14, 1864.
Marblehead, .	– –	Died, Dec. 8, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Gloucester, .	" 13, "	" "
Plymouth, .	" 13, "	" "
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	Oct. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Medford, . .	– –	Major, Mar. 15, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Commissary U. S. Vols., May 1, 1863.
" . .	Oct. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Marblehead, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 20, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	" Dec. 9, "
New Bedford, .	– –	" June 25, "
Plymouth, .	– –	" Dec. 29, "
Salem, . .	Jan. 9, 1863.	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	Captain, May 3, 1863.

Twenty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William L. Kent,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 8, 1861,
William I. Creasey,	" "	11, "
John Littlefield,	" "	11, "
Benjamin F. Barnard,	" "	May 6, 1862,
Anthony G. Lang,	" "	June 25, "
George A. Fisher,	" "	Mar. 15, "
George R. Emmerton,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Fitz J. Babson,	" "	20, "
Daniel W. Hammond,	" "	Nov. 18, "
Richard P. Wheeler,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Josiah R. Drew,	" "	29, "
Isaac C. Hart,	" "	30, "
William E. Choate,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Charles H. Hayward,	" "	10, "
James L. Sherman,	" "	May 3, "
George C. Wetherbee,	Quarterm'r, " "	2, "
Frank M. Doble,	" "	5, "
Peter H. Niles,	" "	June 1, "
John R. Lakeman,	" "	1, "
Walter D. Keith,	" "	Aug. 20, "
George V. Barrett,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Henry B. Pierce,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles W. Mitchell,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Isaac H. Edgett,	" "	16, "
William G. Bragdon,	" "	July 10, 1864,
Benjamin F. Morey,	" "	Aug. 29, "
William W. Dutcher,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Edward R. Chadwick,	" "	Oct. 14, "
Seth Wade,	" "	14, "
Joshua B. Bowman,	" "	14, "
William D. Alder,	" "	14, "
Charles W. Brooks,	" "	14, "
William G. Davis,	" "	14, "
George A. Fisher,	Second Lieutenant,	8, 1861,
John Goodwin, Jr.,	" "	8, "
Fitz J. Babson,	" "	8, "
Anthony Lang,	" "	8, "
Thomas B. Atwood,	" "	8, "
George R. Emmerton,	" "	8, "
Daniel W. Hammond,	" "	8, "
Peter H. Niles,	" "	8, "
Joseph S. Cook,	" "	1, "
David P. Muzzey,	" "	11, "
Benjamin F. Barnard,	" "	11, "
Daniel H. Johnson, Jr.,	" "	Feb. 9, 1862,
Josiah R. Drew,	" "	May 6, "
Isaac C. Hart,	" "	June 25, "
Richard P. Wheeler,	" "	Mar. 15, "
William E. Choate,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Charles H. Hayward,	" "	20, "
Westover Greenleaf,	" "	20, "

Twenty-Third Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 18, 1862.
Newburyport, .	– –	Resigned.
Foxborough, .	May 4, 1862.	– –
South Reading,	Aug. 19, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	Dec. 22, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	Oct. 6, 1863,	Signal Corps.
" . .	Aug. 7, 1862,	As Second Lieutenant.
Gloucester, .	– –	Captain, May 5, 1863.
Beverly, . .	– –	" June 1, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	Died June 2, 1864, of wounds.
Plymouth. .	Dec. 13, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 24, 1864.
Salem, . .	Sept. 28, 1864.	– –
Foxborough, .	Oct. 13, "	Expiration of service. [Aug. 31, '63.
Harvard, . .	– –	Com. of Sub'ce U. S. Vol., rank of Capt.,
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Tran. to Signal Corps, June 4, 1863.
Salem, . .	Oct. 12, 1864,	Expiration of service.
New Bedford, .	" 12, "	" "
Shirley, . .	" 12, "	" "
Abington, .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	Oct. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Marblehead, .	– –	– –
Mansfield, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Foxborough, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., March 15, 1862.
Marblehead, .	– –	Killed at Roanoke, Feb. 8, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	" June 25, "
Abington, .	May 3, 1862.	– – [same date.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 20, '62; dis'd as Second,
Beverly, . .	– –	" Nov. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 1, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Co. trans., Sp. Ord. 525, Nov. 8, 1861.
Cambridge, .	– –	Resigned.
South Reading,	– –	First Lieut., May 6, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain 40th Regiment, Aug. 20, 1862.
Plymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	" 30, "
Salem, . .	– –	" 9, "
Beverly, . .	– –	" Jan. 1, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" 10, "
Gloucester, .	– –	Died August 11, 1862.

Twenty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James L. Sherman,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 18, 1862,
John R. Lakeman,	" "	1, "
Francis M. Doble,	" "	2, "
Edward E. Bird,	" "	3, "
George A. Proctor,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Robert Dollard,	" "	29, "
Walter D. Keith,	" "	30, "
W. O. Norcross,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
George V. Barrett,	" "	10, "
Charles W. Mitchell,	" "	May 3, "
Isaac H. Edgett,	" "	5, "
John P. Ross,	" "	June 1, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State November 11, 1861, and encamped for a time at Annapolis, Md. It formed a part of the Burnside Expedition to North Carolina. It was engaged at Roanoke, Newbern, and Rawle's Mills, in 1862, and at Kinston, Whitehall, Goldsboro', Wilcox's Bridge, and Winton, in 1863. All the above-named battles were in North Carolina. It still exists as a regimental organization. Its services during the past year will be found related in the following narrative. Its greatest loss was the death of Lieutenant-Colonel Chambers, who was mortally wounded. He afterwards died. His body was brought home to Medford, the residence of his family, where it was buried. The funeral was worthy of his character and services. He served as a private through the Mexican War. He was a gentleman whom I knew well, and whose death I shall ever mourn. My Report of last year brought the narrative of the regiment down to December 1, 1863. What it has done since then is as follows:—

December 1st, 1863, left the regiment in camp at Newport News, Va. Here, during the months of December and January, upwards of 200 men of the regiment re-enlisted, and were furloughed to Massachusetts. January 22d, 1864, were transferred to the south side of the James River, and stationed on the Norfolk and Suffolk Railroad, at a point called "Getty's Station," about four miles from Portsmouth, forming a portion

Twenty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Foxborough, .	– –	First Lieut., May 3, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" June 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	" May 5, "
Foxborough, .	Mar. 23, 1864.	– –
Gloucester, .	Aug. 19, 1863.	– –
Easton, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 20, 1863.
– –	Aug. 31, 1863.	– –
Shirley, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 8, 1863.
Beverly, . .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
" . .	– –	" 16, "
Salem, . .	July 29, 1864.	– –

of the force guarding the defences of Norfolk and Portsmouth, under the name of "Forces and Defences of Portsmouth." Named our camp Phœnix, from the fact that it occupied the site of a former camp, which had been burned, and it arose, as it were, from the ashes. Here the regiment remained until April 26th, having in the meantime taken part in a number of unimportant reconnoissances, the only one of which wherein we performed any marching or met the enemy was on the expedition to Smithfield, a town situated on Pagan Creek, a small stream which empties into the James River, about fifteen miles from its mouth. The following is Colonel Elwell's report of that expedition:—

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-THIRD MASS. VOLUNTEERS,
Near PORTSMOUTH, VA., April 15, 1864.

SIR,—In compliance with Special Order No. 14, Par. 2, Head-Quarters Lee's Brigade, I proceeded by rail, with 16 officers, and 398 enlisted men of my regiment, to Portsmouth, at 5 o'clock, P. M., on the 13th instant, and there, in compliance with orders from Brigadier-General Graham, embarked on board the steamer "John W. D. Pentz," and sailed up the James River, under convoy of the gunboat "Brewster." I landed with my command about nine miles above Smithfield, at four o'clock on the morning of the 14th instant. I immediately took a line of march towards the town. After marching about three miles, came upon the enemy's pickets, and drove them in. Continued on about two miles further, when I came upon the enemy

concealed behind earthworks; after a short skirmish with them, drove them out, with a loss on our side of two men (Privates Osborn, Co. G, and Symonds Co. C,) slightly wounded in the leg. I followed them on about half a mile, when they again made a stand on the further side of a mill pond, at a place called Wren's Mills, and there being but a very narrow place to cross, I engaged them about an hour, when one company charged across, drove the enemy from their position, and captured a signal officer of the Confederate States service, and two privates of the Fourth Confederate States Cavalry.

I had one sergeant dangerously wounded through the left shoulder (Sergeant Porter, Co. I.) The enemy's cavalry having begun to give me some trouble in my rear, and having no means to carry my wounded along with me, and not knowing the strength or position of the enemy in front, I deemed it proper to fall back to the James River, at a point called Fort Boyken. I found near this fort a signal station, where I captured a private of the Seventh Confederate States Cavalry; also, a piece of artillery, and a quantity of ammunition, said to have been taken by the enemy from the United States gunboat "Barney Smith," near Smithfield. During my march to this point, I had a corporal (Corporal Lord, Co. I,) seriously wounded in the right leg by the enemy's cavalry, who followed our rear guard very close. I sent my wounded men on board the gunboat, and turned over to Captain Tyffee, United States Navy, all prisoners captured, together with the piece of artillery and ammunition.

I have missing one private (Thomas, Co. F,) who is probably wounded and a prisoner. He was sent with my quartermaster to the river, to communicate with the gunboats. I re-embarked at 8, P. M., and sailed down to "Pagan Creek," where we came to anchor for the night, to await the arrival of boats from Smithfield. At 10 o'clock this A. M., in compliance with orders received from Brigadier-General Graham, I proceeded to Portsmouth with my command, from there, by rail, to my camp at this place, arriving at 3½, P. M. It was impossible to find out the strength of the enemy, or their loss in killed and wounded, but should judge, from what I could learn from the prisoners taken that they had at least 100 men, and I have no doubt but what I did them much injury. My loss is, wounded 4; missing 1; total 5. The enemy's loss, as far as I am able to tell, is four prisoners, one piece of artillery, and a quantity of ammunition.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. Elwell, *Colonel Twenty-Third Mass.*

To Brigadier-General Graham, *Com. Army Gunboats.*

April 26, 1864, received orders to move, and embarked at Portsmouth on transports and proceeded to Yorktown, on the York River. Here General Butler's army rendezvoused preparatory to their landing at Bermuda Hundred. Our regiment was attached to Heckman's Brigade, which formed part of this army. The utmost expedition was used in the collection of these troops, and on the 4th day of May we re-embarked with the other troops comprising the army, and proceeded to Fort Monroe. Here the fleet rendezvoused, and on the morning of May 5th proceeded up the James River, accompanied by a fleet of gunboats. About 5, P. M., of that day we reached a point about two miles above City Point, where we commenced disembarking. So secretly had all the arrangements been made, that the enemy had no intimation of our approach, and a landing was effected within twenty miles of Richmond without opposition. Two companies of this regiment (B and H,) were among the first to land, and were immediately deployed as skirmishers, and advanced about two miles from the river to guard against surprise. The next morning early, an advance was made, our regiment forming part of the leading brigade. After about three hours marching we reached a point on the Appomattox River, about five miles from the landing. Here the column halted, and commenced the operation of throwing up a line of intrenchments from the Appomattox to the James River. The history of the operations of this army is so well known both to yourself and to the public, that it would be superfluous to give an extended account of the doings of this regiment. On the afternoon of this day (May 6th,) Heckman's Brigade (called the Red Star Brigade,) were ordered on a reconnoissance towards the Richmond and Petersburg Railroad. A point about a quarter of a mile distant from the railroad was reached without opposition. Here a line of the enemy's skirmishers was discovered, and a desultory firing commenced. The skirmishers were driven back upon their main body, which was found to be strongly intrenched on the railroad. We now opened upon them with a section of artillery, but failed to dislodge them, and night coming on, we retired to our former position. The following morning (May 7th,) we advanced to the same position and again engaged the enemy. This movement was a feint, and intended to attract the attention of the

enemy at this point while another force was to strike the railroad farther up, and thus destroy communication between the two cities. The movement was successfully made, and about noon we again withdrew. The next day (Sunday,) we remained quiet. Monday morning (May 9th,) we again received marching orders, and moved with a large expeditionary force, commanded by Major-General W. F. Smith. We struck the Richmond Turnpike about sixteen miles below that city, and moved down in the direction of Petersburg, part of the force on the turnpike, and part on the railroad, destroying the road and the telegraphic communication as fast as we moved. Arriving about noon within five miles of Petersburg we encountered the enemy's skirmishers, and drove them back to a point called Arrowfield Church. Here they made a stand with one brigade of infantry and several pieces of artillery. General Heckman received orders to dislodge them from this position, and rapidly made dispositions for the attack. He formed the brigade into two lines of battle, the Twenty-Fifth and Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts forming the first line, the former on the left hand side of the turnpike, and the other on the right, their right and left respectively resting upon the road. The Twenty-Third Massachusetts and Ninth New Jersey comprised the second line, the former in rear of the Twenty-Fifth, and the latter in rear of the Twenty-Seventh. The disposition being thus made, the order, "Forward," was given, and forward we went. As we advanced the firing increased in rapidity, and as we emerged from the woods, the enemy, who could now be plainly seen, poured in one volley of musketry, and charged our front line. This was met by a volley which caused them to waver, when the second line fixed bayonets and charged, driving them in confusion down the 'pike, across a small stream called "Swift Creek." The creek ran through a deep ravine, and as we came upon the brow of the ravine the enemy opened upon us with artillery from a fortified position beyond. It was now nearly night, and we halted and lay in line of battle until about 10, A. M., the next day. We were then relieved by the Fortieth Massachusetts Regiment, and ordered to the rear for the purpose of cooking rations, for we had now gone without upwards of twenty-four hours, with the exception of a little hard bread the men carried in their haversacks.

Soon rumors came of an attack upon our intrenchments at Bermuda Hundred, and we did not halt until we reached our camp inside the intrenchments. Soon after the whole force returned. Our loss in this affair was four seriously wounded and one slightly.

After our return to camp, the following Order was issued by General Heckman :—

HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, EIGHTEENTH ARMY CORPS,
IN THE FIELD, May 11th, 1864.

[GENERAL ORDER No. 21.]

The general commanding takes great pleasure in returning the gallant officers and men of his command his thanks for the noble manner in which they have discharged their duties since the opening of the present campaign. The enviable reputation which you had attained and so richly merited, has been sustained in a noble and creditable manner, and the commanding general would not only be doing great injustice to his feelings, but to the officers and men of his command, did he fail to notice it.

The fatigues and privations which you have suffered without a murmur, are but characteristic of your previous conduct, and the punishment inflicted upon the rebels, is one of the many lessons you have taught them, that will cause them to ever remember and fear the Star Brigade. By command of

Brigadier-General C. A. HECKMAN.

W. H. ABEL, *Assistant-Adjutant-General.*

On the morning of May 12th, we were again in motion, forming part of a force that moved in the direction of Drury's Bluff. We had continual skirmishing with the enemy until Saturday morning, when we reached the outer defences of "Fort Darling." Here we intrenched ourselves, and made gradual approaches towards this "rebel stronghold." Upon the morning of May 16, 1864, our brigade occupied the extreme right of our line, this regiment being the second from the right. About four o'clock on this morning, we were attacked by a strong force of the enemy, who, owing to a dense fog prevailing at the time, had secretly massed a strong body of troops upon our front and flank, and hurled them against us with resistless force. We had no reserve, and no artillery, and our little brigade was forced back, though not until we had held them at bay for upwards of two hours, and expended our ammunition. We then fell back, our regiment, out of about 220 in the fight,

having lost 89 killed, wounded, and missing, among whom was our lamented Lieutenant-Colonel, John G. Chambers, who fell mortally wounded while in the gallant performance of his duty. The progress of the enemy was now stayed, but in the afternoon we retired to our old position at "Point of Rocks."

From this date until May 28th, we remained in the trenches, assisting in the completion of the fortifications, and performing our proportionate share of the picket duty. On this day we received marching orders, and proceeded to City Point, and on the morning of the 29th embarked on transports, and sailed for the White House, on the Pamunkey River, forming part of the expeditionary force detached from General Butler's command to reinforce the Army of the Potomac. In the absence of other official data from which to make up this report, I append herewith Colonel Elwell's report of the operations of this regiment, from the landing at the White House until June 4th.

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-THIRD MASS. VOLUNTEERS,
IN THE FIELD, VA., June 10, 1864.

SIR:—In obedience to Circular Order from brigade head-quarters, I have the honor to make the following report of the operations of the Twenty-Third Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, since landing at White House:

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, H and I having landed May 31st, rested a short time, and then took up their line of march for the interior. Late in the evening they bivouacked for the night.

Starting early on the morning of the 1st inst., we advanced about five miles and then halted several hours. I then took the road to the left, and toward evening found the Sixth Army Corps engaged with the enemy. Went under fire as support to the Fifty-Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers, but were not actively engaged and met with no casualties. At night the regiment withdrew and took position in the rifle-pits on the right, and there remained until the night of the 2d, when it was deployed along the road leading to the position of the Fifth Corps, to protect the wagon-train.

Immediately upon returning to our position upon the morning of the 3d, we moved off through the woods to the left, and having formed close column by division, advanced upon the works of the enemy. The assault was unsuccessful, the loss being three killed, forty-six wounded and five missing. At night the regiment was relieved and took position behind the breastworks.

During the afternoon we were joined by Companies G and K, which had been detained in the James River, as the boat in which they

embarked at City Point ran aground. Upon the morning of the 4th, the regiment remained in the breastworks, and has since occupied about the same position.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. Elwell, *Colonel Commanding Regiment.*

To Captain W. L. Kent, *A. A. A. G. First Brigade, Second Division, Eighteenth Army Corps.*

The regiment remained in the trenches at Coal Harbor until the evening of June 12th, when we proceeded to the White House and again embarked for the scene of operations on the James River; disembarked at Point of Rocks, on the Appomattox, and were temporarily attached to Colonel Barton's so-called "Provisional Brigade."

June 18th, the regiment formed part of a force which again broke the communication between Richmond and Petersburg, which object they accomplished at an opportune moment, just subsequent to the withdrawal of General Beauregard's corps from the railroad. The force withdrew after the accomplishment of the work, strongly pressed by the advance of General Lee's army, then on its way to reinforce Petersburg.

On the night of June 20th, received orders to report to General Smith, and were by him ordered back to our old brigade in the Eighteenth Corps, and on the following day crossed the Appomattox and took position in the trenches in front of Petersburg. The regiment remained here, taking part in nearly all the operations performed at this point, doing picket duty, working in the trenches, &c.

July 30th, formed part of the support to the assaulting column at the springing of the mine, but did not become engaged and met with no casualties.

August 25th, recrossed the Appomattox and took position in General Butler's lines,—having, during the whole time we were in front of Petersburg, lost five men killed and four wounded,—all by the enemy's sharpshooters.

September 4th, at 8 o'clock, P. M., received orders to proceed to the landing at Bermuda Hundred and embark for Newbern, N. C., where we arrived September 10th, having been delayed three days at Norfolk for lack of sufficient transportation. The regiment relieved part of the Ninth Vermont, doing picket and outpost duty on the south side of the Trent River,—Companies

A, B, G and H being stationed at Evans' Mills, about seven miles from Newbern; Companies C and K at Croatan Station, on the railroad about ten miles from Newbern; Companies D and I at Fort Spinola, on the Neuse River, and the remainder of the regiment in camp on the Neuse River, about one and a half miles from the city, and near Fort Spinola.

September 21st, General Harland, commanding District of North Carolina, issued an Order consolidating the regiment into three companies, upon the expiration of the original term of service, (September 28, 1864.)

September 27th, the men whose term of service had expired were ordered to Massachusetts to the place of enrolment, there to be mustered out. The following day the new organization was effected, comprising Companies A, B and C, commanded respectively by Captains Woodbury and Hammond, and Lieutenant Choate.

October 5th, an Order was received from General Butler countermanding the consolidation of the regiment. From that date until the present, (December 16, 1864,) no change has taken place in the condition of the regiment. A number of deaths (thirteen,) have occurred, mostly among men detailed for duty in the city, and who were carried off by the epidemic which prevailed to such an alarming extent during the months of September and October. Our camp we have named in honor of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Chambers, who fell mortally wounded at Drury's Bluff.

I append to this a summary of the whole, giving number, name and location of camps occupied, marches made, and when, battles and skirmishes in which the regiment has been engaged, and losses in each. I append, also, a tabular statement of alterations and casualties that have occurred in the regiment since its original organization:

Number of Camps Occupied, Name and Location.

1. Camp Derby, Newport News, Va.
2. Camp Phœnix, Getty's Station, Va.
3. Camp Chambers, near Newbern, N. C.

Marches Made, and When Made.

April 14th, one day's marching on the Smithfield expedition, —about ten miles. April 28th, from Yorktown, in the direction

of Williamsburg, about six miles, and return the second day after. May 1st. From this date until May 16th, we were almost continually marching and countermarching. May 31st, performed the march from White House to Coal Harbor; and June 12th, returned over same road, making a forced march of about fifteen miles in six hours, and in the night. Since that time we have performed comparatively little marching, except the marching and countermarching incident to the besieging operations in front of Petersburg.

Battles and Skirmishes, and Losses in Each.

Skirmish near Smithfield, April 14th,—loss, 1 man mortally wounded, 2 seriously, 1 slightly, and 1 missing.

Skirmishes at Heckman's Farm, May 6th and 7th,—no loss.

Fight at Arrowfield Church, May 9th,—4 men seriously wounded, and 1 slightly.

Fight at Drury's Bluff, May 16th,—killed and mortally wounded, (since dead,) 10; wounded, 17; missing, 62. Total, 89. Most of these missing were wounded, and were probably captured.

Coal Harbor, June 3d,—killed, 3; wounded, 46; missing, 5.

Total number of killed, wounded, missing and deserters during the year—officers, 4; men, 145.

Tabular Statement of Alterations and Casualties.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Original strength, (November 10, 1861,) . .	39	948
Gained by appointm't, promotion and transfer,	26	–
Joined as recruits, ...	–	295
Total, ...	65	1,243
Resigned, discharged, &c., ...	30	431
Died of disease, ...	2	74
Killed in action, or died of wounds rec'd there,	4	61
Transferred, ...	2	52
Deserted, ...	–	14
Discharged by expiration of term of service,	17	332
Total loss, ...	55	964
Balance on the rolls of the regiment, .	10	279

Of this balance, forty-two are missing in action, and are not reckoned in the aggregate in our reports and returns.

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas G. Stevenson,	Colonel,	Aug. 31, 1861,
Francis A. Osborn,	"	Dec. 28, 1862,
Charles H. Hooper,	"	Nov. 15, 1864,
Francis A. Osborn,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 31, 1861,
Robert H. Stevenson,	" "	Dec. 28, 1862,
Charles H. Hooper,	" "	June 1, 1864,
Albert Ordway,	" "	Nov. 15, "
Robert H. Stevenson,	Major,	Sept. 2, 1861,
Charles H. Hooper,	"	Dec. 28, 1862,
Edward C. Richardson,	"	June 1, 1864,
Albert Ordway,	"	Sept. 24, "
Thomas F. Edmands,	"	Nov. 15, "
Samuel A. Green,	Surgeon,	Sept. 2, 1861,
Edward R. Wheeler,	"	Nov. 10, 1864,
Hall Curtis,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 2, 1861,
Charles E. Briggs,	" "	Aug. 12, 1862,
William S. Tremain,	" "	7, 1863,
Edward R. Wheeler,	" "	May 6, 1864,
W. R. G. Mellen,	Chaplain,	Oct. 2, 1861,
George D. Wildes,	"	July 1, 1863,
Edmund B. Wilson,	"	Oct. 21, "
Charles H. Hooper,	Captain,	Sept. 2, 1861,
William F. Redding,	"	2, "
Edward C. Richardson,	"	2, "
John C. Maker,	"	2, "
John T. Prince, Jr.,	"	2, "
George F. Austin,	"	2, "
Robert F. Clark,	"	2, "
J. Lewis Stackpole,	"	2, "
John Daland,	"	2, "
William Pratt,	"	2, "
George W. Gardner,	"	Aug. 27, 1862,
Charles B. Amory,	"	Sept. 27, "
James B. Bell,	"	Dec. 28, "
Charles A. Folsom,	"	Jan. 19, 1863,
James B. Nichols,	"	June 27, "
John N. Partridge,	"	Feb. 6, 1864,
Albert Ordway,	"	June 1, "
Thomas F. Edmands,	"	16, "
John C. Jones,	"	Sept. 2, "
Daniel Sargent,	"	3, "
Thomas M. Sweet,	"	3, "
James M. Barnard,	"	3, "
Davis Foster,	"	3, "
John T. Wilson,	"	23, "
Alexander M. Hayward,	"	24, "
George W. Nichols,	"	28, "
Jarvis White,	"	28, "

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Brigadier-General Vol., Dec. 27, 1862.
" . .	Nov. 14, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862.
" . .	May 31, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 15, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " June 1, 1864.
" . .	Sept. 23, 1864.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 15, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Nov. 3, 1864,	Expiration service.
Spencer, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 2d Heavy Artillery, June 18, 1863.
" . .	– –	" 54th Infantry, Nov. 24, 1863.
" . .	– –	" 31st U. S. C. I., April 12, 1864.
Spencer, . .	– –	Surgeon, Nov. 10, 1864.
Gloucester, .	Jan. 10, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	Declined commission.
Salem, . .	July 6, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Dec. 28, 1862.
" . .	Sept. 22, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	– –	Major, June 1, 1864.
" . .	Sept. 2, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	Jan. 18, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	Sept. 1, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	Feb. 5, 1864.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Commissary Subsistence, Sept. 26, 1862.
Salem, . .	Sept. 2, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	– –	Ass't Adjt.-General, June 26, 1863.
Salem, . .	Oct. 14, 1864,	Expiration of service.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	A. A. G. Vols., June 15, 1864.
Cambridge, .	Sept. 27, 1864,	Expiration service.
Boston, . .	23, "	" "
Salem, . .	1, "	" "
Boston, . .	27, "	" "
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, Sept. 24, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Nov. 15, "
West Roxbury,	Oct. 14, 1864,	Expiration service as First Lieut.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined promotion.
" . .	– –	" "
" . .	Oct. 31, 1864,	Expiration service.
South Reading,	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	Nov. 12, 1864,	As First Lieutenant.
South Reading,	– –	– –
Reading, . .	Jan. 14, 1865.	– –
Millbury, . .	– –	– –

Twenty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert Carruthers,	Captain,	Oct. 15, 1864,
William J. O'Brien,	"	15, "
William F. Wiley,	"	15, "
John A. Green,	"	15, "
George W. Lefavor,	"	Sept. 24, "
John F. Anderson, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	2, 1861,
William V. Hutchins, Quarterm'r,	" "	2, "
George W. Gardner,	" "	2, "
Charles B. Amory,	" "	2, "
James B. Bell,	" "	2, "
Charles A. Folsom,	" "	2, "
James B. Nichols,	" "	2, "
John N. Partridge,	" "	2, "
Albert Ordway,	" "	2, "
James A. Perkins,	" "	2, "
James H. Turner,	" "	2, "
Mason A. Ray,	" "	2, "
William L. Horton,	" "	Aug. 1, 1862,
Thomas F. Edmands,	" "	27, "
John C. Jones, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 27, "
James Thompson,	" "	Nov. 27, "
Nathaniel S. Barstow,	" "	Dec. 28, "
Daniel T. Sargent,	" "	Jan. 19, 1863,
Charles G. Ward,	" "	June 27, "
Thomas M. Sweet,	" "	Aug. 27, "
James M. Barnard,	" "	Feb. 6, 1864,
Parmenus E. Wheeler,	" "	March 7, "
Charles T. Perkins,	" "	13, "
Frank H. Shepard,	" "	May 17, "
Jerry S. Williams,	" "	17, "
Davis Foster,	" "	June 1, "
John T. Wilson,	" "	May 22, "
Alexander M. Hayward,	" "	June 11, "
George W. Nichols,	" "	16, "
Jarvis White,	" "	Aug. 17, "
Robert Carruthers,	" "	Oct. 14, "
William J. O'Brien,	" "	14, "
William F. Wiley,	" "	14, "
John A. Green,	" "	14, "
George LeFavor,	" "	14, "
Alver Cloutman,	" "	14, "
B. F. Stoddard,	" "	14, "
Andrew Wilson,	" "	15, "
Henry L. Hartshorn,	" "	15, "
George A. Higgins,	" "	15, "
Edward Graves,	" "	18, "
John W. Martin,	" "	Nov. 14, "
William L. Horton,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, 1861,
Thomas F. Edmands,	" "	2, "
John C. Jones, Jr.,	" "	2, "
Nathaniel S. Barstow,	" "	2, "

Twenty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Foster.
Gloucester, .	– –	Ass't Quarterm'r U. S. Vol., Nov. 26, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 27, 1862.
West Roxbury,	– –	" Sept. 27, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Dec. 28, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 19, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" June 27, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 6, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	" June 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 26, 1863.
" . .	July 31, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 16, 1864.
W. Roxbury, .	May 12, 1864,	Disabled by wounds.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, June 16, 1864.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" Sept. 2, "
Gloucester, .	Jan. 12, 1865,	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	– –	Died May 22, 1864.
" . .	– –	Capt., Sept. 3, '64—must'd out, Oct. 14, '64.
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 16, 1864.
" . .	– –	Capt., Sept. 3, '64—dec. & dis. Nov. 12, '64.
" . .	– –	" " —must'd out as 1st Lieut.,
– –	Nov. 12, 1864,	Expiration of service. [Oct. 31, 1864.
Salem, . .	June 10, "	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 16, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Roxbury, . .	– –	Killed in action, Aug. 16, 1864, as 2d Lt.
S. Reading, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 3, 1864. [Nov. 12, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	" " 23, " —disc'd as 1st Lt.,
S. Reading, .	– –	" " 24, "
Reading, . .	– –	" " 28, "
Millbury, . .	– –	" " 28, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" Oct. 15, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" " 15, "
South Danvers,	– –	" " 15, "
Boston, . .	– –	" " 15, "
" . .	– –	" Sep. 24, "
" . .	– –	" Jan. 15, 1865.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
E. Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Winchester, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Bridgewater, .	– –	– –
Milton, . .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 27, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" Sept. 27, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 28, "

Twenty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Daniel T. Sargent,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, 1861,
Charles G. Ward,	" "	2, "
Thomas M. Sweet,	" "	2, "
James M. Barnard,	" "	2, "
Horatio D. Jarves,	" "	2, "
Deming Jarves, Jr.,	" "	2, "
Parmenas E. Wheeler,	" "	Aug. 1, 1862,
Charles T. Perkins,	" "	27, "
Edgar Clough,	" "	Sept. 27, "
Frank H. Shepard,	" "	Dec. 28, "
Jesse S. Williams,	" "	Jan. 19, 1863,
Davis Foster,	" "	June 27, "
Oliver H. Walker,	" "	Aug. 27, "
John T. Wilson,	" "	Sept. 10, "
Alexander W. Hayward,	" "	Jan. 4, 1864,
George W. Nichols,	" "	8, "
Jarvis White,	" "	Feb. 6, "
William Thorne,	" "	March 7, "
George P. Small,	" "	13, "
William A. Couthouy,	" "	14, "
Frank B. DePeyster,	" "	17, "

Narrative.

This regiment was raised by the late lamented Brigadier-General Stevenson, who was its first colonel. It left the State, December 9, 1861, encamped at Annapolis, Md., until January 6, 1862, when it went on board a transport, as a part of the Burnside Expedition. The regiment was engaged at Roanoke Island, Newbern, Kinston, and Goldsboro', in 1862, and at Fort Wagner, and other engagements before Charleston, S. C., during 1863. The regiment went to St. Augustine, Florida, early in October, 1863, and its history in my Report of last year left it at that place, on December 30th of that year. The following is its history from that date to January 1, 1865.

The 1st of January, 1864, found the Twenty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry stationed at St. Augustine, Fa., three companies garrisoning Fort Marion, and the other seven companies in the United States barracks at that post.

During the latter part of January, and the early part of February, 412 men of the regiment re-enlisted for three years, as "veteran volunteers," and on the 13th day of February they left St. Augustine, to enjoy a furlough of thirty days at home.

Twenty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 19, 1863.
" . .	– –	" June 27, "
" . .	– –	" Aug. 27, "
" . .	– –	" Feb. 6, 1864.
" . .	– –	Major 56th Regiment, Jan. 8, 1864.
" . .	– –	Trans. to Invalid Corps, Sept. 9, 1863.
– –	– –	First Lieut., March 7, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	" " 13, "
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in action, May 16, 1864.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., May 17, 1864.
Roxbury, . .	– –	" " 17, "
South Reading,	– –	" June 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Jan. 3, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., May 22, 1864.
South Reading,	– –	" June 11, "
Reading, . .	– –	" " 16, "
Millbury, . .	– –	" Aug. 17, "
Gloucester, .	– –	Died of wounds, Aug. 20, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	Declined to be mustered in as officers, preferring to be mustered out at the expiration of three years' service.
Boston, . .	– –	
Roxbury, . .	– –	

On the 18th of February, that portion of the regiment which had not re-enlisted left St. Augustine for Jacksonville, Fa., when Colonel F. A. Osborn was placed in command of the post, and the regiment remained performing the duty of provost guard, until the 24th of April, when it embarked on transport.

On the 1st of May, the regiment reached Gloucester Point, Va., where it met the veterans, and was assigned to the Third Brigade, First Division, Tenth Army Corps, commanded by Colonel H. M. Plaisted, Eleventh Maine Volunteers.

On the 4th of May, the regiment embarked on transports, and, with the army commanded by Major-General B. F. Butler, proceeded up the James River, and landed at Bermuda Hundred on the 6th of May, without opposition. On the 7th of May, the regiment was selected as part of a detachment to make an attack on the Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, under command of Brigadier-General Brooks. It participated slightly in the attack, but met with no loss. On the 12th of May, the regiment moved out of the intrenchments, which had been thrown up at Bermuda Hundred, and joined the rest of the

command on the Richmond and Petersburg turnpike. On the morning of the 13th of May, the army moved against the works of the enemy near Drury's Bluff, and during that day, and the following one, carried two lines of the outworks covering Fort Darling. On the morning of the 16th of May, under cover of a dense fog, the enemy made an attack on the lines, and forced the army back, with heavy loss. A new line was formed a short distance in rear of the old one, which was held until nightfall, when the army was drawn back behind its intrenchments at Bermuda Hundred, the regiment forming a portion of the rear guard. During these operations, the regiment was heavily engaged. First Lieutenant Mason A. Rea, Adjutant Charles G. Ward, and Second Lieutenant Edgar Clough, were instantly killed; Captain J. N. Partridge was wounded; four enlisted men were killed, forty-three wounded, and seven missing.

On the 16th of June, the enemy abandoned their works in front of our lines at Bermuda Hundred. A portion of the Tenth Corps immediately moved out and succeeded in reaching the Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, of which it destroyed over two miles before it was obliged to retire by the advance of Lee's army, which was changing position from Coal Harbor to Petersburg. The regiment was engaged in this movement, and also in numerous picket skirmishes in front of our lines at Bermuda Hundred, in which it lost two enlisted men killed, and nine wounded.

On the 20th of June, the brigade to which the regiment was attached, under command of Brigadier-General R. S. Foster, crossed the James River, and took position at Deep Bottom. On the 27th of July, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. Hooper was taken prisoner by the enemy, while visiting the outposts as general officer of the day.

On the 8th of August, private F. McElhenny, Co. F, was shot for desertion by a detachment of his company, and in the presence of the brigade.

On the morning of the 14th of August, the Tenth Corps moved against the enemy in front of Deep Bottom, and the regiment made a brilliant and successful charge against the enemy's works. On the following day, the Tenth Corps made a junction with the Second Corps, and on the 16th of August a combined attack was made against the enemy, during which

the regiment became very heavily engaged. Skirmishing was kept up with the enemy until the 20th of August, when the army was withdrawn, and the regiment retired to its old camp at Deep Bottom. During these movements, First Lieutenant Jesse Williams was killed, and Second Lieutenant William Thorne mortally wounded, living but a few hours. Captain T. F. Edmands, First Lieutenant Daniel Sargent, First Lieutenant A. M. Hayward, First Lieutenant J. T. Wilson, and Second Lieutenant Jarvis White, were wounded. Eighteen enlisted men were killed, ninety-three wounded, and twelve missing. Colonel F. A. Osborn having been detached from the regiment to command a brigade in the Second Division of the corps, the regiment was commanded by Captain J. C. Maher during the action of the 14th of August, but he was obliged to relinquish the command on the same night, on account of sickness, and the command devolved on Captain George W. Gardner during the remainder of the movement.

On the 25th of August, the regiment crossed the James River, and took position at Bermuda Hundred until the following day, when it moved with the Tenth Corps to the front of Petersburg. Colonel Osborn returned and resumed command of the regiment on the 25th of September. The labor devolving on the regiment in front of Petersburg was very severe, and its camp constantly under the fire of the enemy.

On the 28th of September, the regiment moved from the front of Petersburg, with the Tenth Corps, and crossing the James River, participated in the advance of the Army of the James towards Richmond, moving with its division (Terry's) on a daring reconnoissance up the Darbytown or Central Road, to within two miles and a half of the rebel capital. The Army of the James, having driven the enemy from his works on Chapin's Farm, took up its position on the enemy's old line, with its left resting on the James River, and its right extending across the Newmarket Road. On the 7th of October, the enemy attempted to turn the right flank of the Army of the James, and the regiment participated in its defence, losing two enlisted men killed, and eight wounded. On the 13th of October, the regiment participated in a reconnoissance of the Tenth Corps towards Richmond, on the Darbytown or Central Road, during which

Captain G. W. Gardner was slightly wounded, four enlisted men killed, fifteen wounded, and five missing. On the 27th of October, the Army of the James made another demonstration against Richmond, in which the regiment participated, but not becoming heavily engaged, lost but two enlisted men wounded. Colonel F. A. Osborn, having received a leave of absence on the 16th of October, the command of the regiment devolved on Captain T. F. Edmands during this movement.

On the 4th of December, the last of the men who had not re-enlisted as veteran volunteers were mustered out of the service, that being the date of the expiration of the original term of service of the regiment. The regiment now numbers 427 enlisted men, who are, with a few exceptions, veteran volunteers.

Since the 27th of October, the regiment has remained encamped on the line of the Army of the James, in front of Richmond, at Four Mile Church, on the Newmarket Road.

I give here a recapitulation of the losses which the regiment has suffered during the year, up to this date:—

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edwin Upton,	Colonel,	Sept. 9, 1861,
Josiah Pickett,	"	Oct. 29, 1862,
Augustus B. R. Sprague,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 9, 1861,
Orson Moulton,	" "	Nov. 5, 1862,
Matthew J. McCafferty,	Major,	Oct. 1, 1861,
Josiah Pickett,	"	Mar. 20, 1862,
Cornelius G. Atwood,	"	Oct. 29, "
J. Marcus Rice,	Surgeon,	Sept. 16, 1861,
Theron Temple,	Assistant Surgeon,	Oct. 15, "
Joseph C. Batchelder,	" "	Mar. 31, 1862,
Samuel Flagg,	" "	July 31, "
Horace McCorney,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Samuel C. Shanty,	" "	July 16, 1863,
Alpheus E. Hoyt,	" "	Sept. 25, "
Horace James,	Chaplain,	Oct. 28, 1861,
Stephen G. Dodd,	"	May 20, 1864,
Josiah Pickett,	Captain,	Oct. 12, 1861,
Willard Clark,	"	12, "

Losses in Action.

Commissioned Officers—Killed or died of wounds,	6
" " Wounded,	8
" " Prisoner of war,	1
Enlisted Men—Killed or died of wounds,	54
" " Wounded,	166
" " Prisoners of war,	30

Ordinary Losses.

Commissioned Officers—Died of disease,	1
" " Discharged for disability,	5
" " Discharged to accept promotion,	5
" " Resigned,	4
" " Mustered out, exp'n of service,	15
Enlisted Men—Discharged,	24
" " Mustered out, expiration of service,	306
" " Died of disease,	18
" " Shot for desertion,	1
" " Deserted,	9
" " Missing in action,	4

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Fitchburg,	Oct. 28, 1862.	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel 51st Regi't, M. V. M., Nov. 4, '62.
"	Dec. 31, 1864.	– –
"	Mar. 19, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Oct. 29, 1862.
Boston,	Aug. 18, 1864.	– –
Worcester,	Oct. 20, "	Ex. ser.
Belchertown,	Mar. 27, 1862.	– –
Templeton,	Aug. 19, "	– –
Worcester,	9, 1863.	– –
"	July 13, "	– –
Boston,	Dec. 15, "	– –
Milford,	– –	– –
Worcester,	Apr. 27, 1864,	Captain and A. Q. M. U. S. Volunteers.
Randolph,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Major, Mar. 20, 1862.
Milford,	Apr. 14, 1862.	– –

Twenty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Cornelius G. Atwood,	Captain,	Oct. 12, 1861.
Albert H. Foster,	"	12, "
Thomas O'Neil,	"	12, "
Charles H. Foss,	"	12, "
Lewis Wagely,	"	12, "
Orson Moulton,	"	12, "
Varanus P. Parkhurst,	"	12, "
J. Waldo Denny,	"	12, "
Francis E. Goodwin,	"	Mar. 20, 1862,
William Emery,	"	April 15, "
James Tucker,	"	Oct. 29, "
Samuel Harrington,	"	Nov. 5, "
William Daley,	"	Apr. 22, 1864,
Merrick B. Bessey,	"	22, "
James M. Drennon,	"	June 4, "
Arthur P. Forbes,	"	Oct. 21, "
Elijah A. Harkness, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 21, 1861,
William O. Brown, Quartermaster,	" "	20, "
Frank E. Goodwin,	" "	Oct. 12, "
William Emery,	" "	12, "
James Tucker,	" "	12, "
George S. Campbell,	" "	12, "
William Daley,	" "	12, "
Levi Lawrence,	" "	12, "
Henry M. Richter,	" "	12, "
David M. Woodward,	" "	12, "
James B. Smith,	" "	12, "
Samuel Harrington,	" "	12, "
Merritt B. Bessey,	" "	Mar. 20, 1862,
William F. Draper,	" "	April 15, "
Nathaniel H. Foster,	" "	June 13, "
Merrick F. Prouty,	" "	July 10, "
James M. Drennan,	" "	22, "
Henry McConville,	" "	Aug. 27, "
John W. Davis,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Arthur P. Forbes,	" "	Nov. 5, "
John G. McCarter,	" "	5, "
Joseph B. Knox,	" "	Jan. 2, 1863,
Henry Mathews,	" "	2, "
Charles F. Tew,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Charles E. Upton,	" "	Jan. 27, 1864,
Henry H. Pratt,	" "	April 27, "
James C. Woodworth,	" "	May 10, "
Charles B. Kendall,	" "	June 13, "
George Burr,	" "	4, "
Charles C. Murdock,	" "	5, "
Timothy M. Ward,	" "	Aug. 27, "
Charles S. Seagrave,	" "	Oct. 21, "
Merritt B. Bessey,	Second Lieutenant,	12, 1861,
William F. Draper,	" "	12, "

Twenty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston,	– –	Major, Oct. 29, 1862.
Worcester,	– –	* – –
"	– –	Died, June 4, 1864.
Fitchburg,	– –	* – –
Worcester,	Apr. 21, 1864.	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 5, 1862.
Templeton,	– –	* – –
Worcester,	– –	* – –
"	– –	* – –
Milford,	– –	* – –
Boston,	– –	– –
Paxton,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Declined promotion.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	* – –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Major 51st Regiment, M. V. M., Nov. 4, '62.
Fitchburg,	Oct. 20, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Worcester,	– –	Captain, March 20, 1862.
Milford,	– –	" April 15, "
Boston,	– –	" Oct. 29, "
Worcester,	Feb. 27, 1863.	– –
"	– –	Capt., Apr. 22, '64; declined com'n. Died, June 23, '64.
Fitchburg,	July 21, 1862.	– –
Worcester,	Jan. 1, 1863.	– –
"	June 7, 1862.	– –
Royalston,	July 10, "	– –
Paxton,	– –	Captain, Nov. 5, 1862.
Worcester,	– –	" Apr. 22, 1864.
Milford,	– –	" 36th Regiment, Aug. 12, 1862.
N. Brookfield,	Jan. 1, 1863.	– –
Spencer,	– –	* – –
Worcester,	– –	Captain, June 4, 1864.
"	– –	Died of wounds, June 12, 1864.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Captain, Aug. 21, 1864.
Milford,	– –	* – –
Worcester,	– –	Signal Corps, June 26, 1864.
"	– –	Killed in action, June 3, 1864.
"	Aug. 26, 1864.	– –
– –	– –	Killed in action, May 9, 1864.
Grafton,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
W. Boylston,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 20, 1862.
Milford,	– –	" Apr. 15, "

* Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1864. Expiration of service.

Twenty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Merrick F. Prouty,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 12, 1861,
George H. Spaulding,	" "	12, "
Henry McConville,	" "	12, "
J. Henry Richardson,	" "	12, "
Frederic A. Weigand,	" "	12, "
Nathaniel H. Foster,	" "	12, "
Amos Buffum,	" "	12, "
James M. Drennan,	" "	12, "
Thomas Earle,	" "	Mar. 20, 1862,
John G. McCarter,	" "	April 25, "
Rudolph A. Hacker,	" "	11, "
John W. Davis,	" "	11, "
Arthur P. Forbes,	" "	June 13, "
Joseph B. Knox,	" "	22, "
Henry Mathews,	" "	July 8, "
John W. Howe,	" "	10, "
Charles F. Tew,	" "	22, "
Charles E. Upton,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Dennis M. Sheehan,	" "	27, "
George A. Johnson,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles H. Pelton,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Thomas Saul,	" "	Nov. 5, "
James C. Woodworth,	" "	5, "
George Burr,	" "	Jan. 2, 1863,
Charles H. Stratton,	" "	2, "
Edward B. Buss,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Albion A. Messer,	" "	May 1, "
James O'Neil,	" "	Feb. 6, "
James Grayham,	" "	Jan. 27, 1864,
Christian Schlenker,	" "	June 4, "
Lyman F. Hooker,	" "	4, "
Michael McKeon,	" "	July 31, "
Frank S. Smith,	" "	Oct. 21, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State October 31, 1861. It went out with the Burnside Expedition, and took part in the principal engagements in North Carolina in the year 1862, including Roanoke and Newbern. During the year 1863 it was engaged at Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro'.

This regiment was composed of the very flower of Worcester County. Its record is most honorable. One fact which speaks volumes, that during the three years of its existence, out of twelve hundred and seventy-seven enlisted men who have been

Twenty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Spencer, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 10, 1862.
Worcester, .	July 8, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	Aug. 6, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	Mar. 4, "	– –
N. Brookfield, .	– –	First Lieut., June 13, 1862.
Templeton, .	Mar. 31, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., July 22, 1862.
" .	Sept. 1, 1862.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862.
Worcester, .	June 17, 1862.	– –
" .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 29, 1862.
" .	– –	" Nov. 5, "
" .	– –	" Jan. 2, 1863.
" .	– –	" " 2, "
West Roxbury,	Apr. 24, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 28, 1863.
– –	– –	" Jan. 27, 1864.
Worcester, .	Feb. 5, 1863.	– –
" .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	Killed in action, June 3, 1864.
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	* – –
" .	– –	* – –
Boylston, .	July 23, 1864.	– –
Groton, . .	Sept. 15, "	– –
Worcester, .	Aug. 25, "	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Killed in action, June 3, 1864.
Shelburn, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –

* Mustered out, Oct. 20, 1864. Expiration of service.

attached to it, only thirteen have deserted, and only two hundred and sixty-eight were discharged for disability.

My Report of last year brought the history of the Twenty-Fifth up to December 14, 1863, when it was in camp at Newport News, Va.

The following is its record from that date up to December 16, 1864.

This regiment was, December 14, 1863, stationed at Camp Upton, Newport News, Va. While there, and during the month of January, 1864, four hundred and thirty-two of the men were re-enlisted under the provisions of General Order,

No. 191, C. S., 1863, War Department, and on the 14th day of February, 1864, were allowed to proceed to Massachusetts on furlough as a veteran regiment.

They reached Boston on the 19th, and were honored by a most cordial reception by the State and city authorities; also in Worcester, the place of enrolment and rendezvous, they were received with a most enthusiastic welcome.

The portion of the regiment who did not re-enlist, in the meanwhile were ordered and assigned to the One Hundred and Thirty-Ninth New York Volunteers, under Colonel Roberts, then stationed at Williamsburg, Va., rendering valuable service on the Peninsula during the absence of the re-enlisted men.

On the 21st day of March, the regiment left Boston on their return to the field, arriving at Fortress Monroe, Va., on the 24th, and were ordered to Getty's Station, on the outer defences of Portsmouth, Va., where we were rejoined by the remaining part of the regiment, and went into camp, which in honor of a distinguished and patriotic citizen, was designated Camp Wellington.

On the 13th of April, formed part of an expedition to Smithfield, Va. Light skirmishing with the enemy, but no important result was obtained.

Received orders at midnight, April 22d, to embark immediately for Plymouth, N. C., then besieged by the rebels, but on reaching Albemarle Sound, received information that the garrison had surrendered to the Confederates only a few hours previous, and was directed by General Graham to return to Getty's Station.

Two companies at this time were absent on an expedition to Suffolk, Va., returning to camp on the 25th.

On the 26th of April, the regiment was assigned to Heckman's Brigade, Second Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, and on the 27th received marching orders for Yorktown, Va., remaining there until the 4th of May, when we embarked on transports, and sailed from thence to Bermuda Hundred, Va., arriving on the 5th at 5 o'clock, P. M. Landed immediately, formed line of battle, advanced a short distance and bivouacked. March was resumed on the morning of the 6th, Heckman's Brigade taking the advance. Occupied Cobb's Hill at 11 o'clock, A. M.

At 5 o'clock, P. M., the brigade attacked the enemy at Port Walthall Junction, with a view of gaining possession of the Richmond and Petersburg Railroad. After a short but severe engagement, we were compelled by the superiority of position and numbers of the enemy, to retire with a loss to the regiment of three killed and fourteen wounded. On the subsequent day the attack was renewed, and by the aid of a heavy demonstration in front, with Heckman's Brigade pressing them vigorously on the flank, the enemy were forced from their hold upon the railroad, and the track destroyed.

May 9th, an advance was made on the Richmond Turnpike toward Petersburg. Sharp skirmishing commenced at 2, P. M. Line of battle was formed, and the enemy steadily driven into their works on Swift Creek. A lively fight followed, the rebels making repeated charges and attempts to break our lines. The Twenty-Fifth Regiment here met and repulsed a furious charge from the Twenty-Fifth South Carolina. Perceiving their evident design, the regiment was ordered to reserve their fire until the rebels were within a few yards, when such a terrible volley was poured into their ranks, as to hurl them back in the greatest confusion and disorder, leaving the ground in our front covered with dead and wounded. No further advance was made, but after holding the position until morning, we were ordered to return to camp at Cobb's Hill.

Our loss in this action was one officer and eleven men killed, two officers and forty-seven men wounded. This action has been designated as the battle of Arrowfield Church.

Received marching orders again on the 11th, the whole column moving out on the turnpike in the direction of Richmond. Commenced skirmishing with the enemy at noon, pressing them back across Proctor's Creek, and bivouacked for the night. The following morning we were again ordered forward, the skirmishers forcing the rebels into their intrenchments at Drury's Bluff.

Heavy and constant skirmishing was kept up for two days and nights, effectually preventing the enemy from working his guns, until the morning of the 16th, when under cover of a dense fog, aided also by large reinforcements from Richmond, the rebels massed their troops and made a most desperate assault upon Heckman's Brigade, which held an exposed posi-

tion on the right of the line, being posted in single line of battle, with no protection for the flank, no artillery or infantry support whatever.

The Twenty-Fifth fought splendidly, holding their ground with the utmost tenacity, inflicting on the charging columns of the enemy the most terrible slaughter, until surrounded, and with ammunition exhausted, they were ordered to face by the rear rank and charge the rebel line, that in the fog had gained our rear, thereby throwing the enemy into such confusion as to enable the regiment to extricate itself from one of the most perilous positions troops were ever placed in.

Reforming the line of battle a short distance to the rear, the regiment held an important position, checking any further advance of the enemy during the day, and at night the whole column withdrew to their original lines. The casualties in this engagement were eleven killed, one officer and fifty-two men wounded, seventy-three missing.

The Eighteenth Corps were now ordered to intrench their front, the regiment working day and night, also furnishing heavy details for picket duty up to the 27th, when marching orders were again received. We marched to City Point, and embarking on transports were landed at White House on the 30th. Marched the following day in the direction of Richmond, and bivouacked at night at Church Tavern, within twelve miles of the rebel capital.

Moved next day toward Coal Harbor. Reached there at 4 o'clock, P. M. Joining the Army of the Potomac, formed line of battle immediately, taking position in the interval between the Fifth and Sixth Corps, and soon became engaged with the enemy. Heavy skirmishing during the night and following day.

On the morning of the 3d of June we were ordered to assault the enemy's works. The movement was made in column by division, the regiment charging gallantly some distance through a most galling fire, until within a few yards of their intrenchments they were met by a storm of bullets, shot and shell, that no human power could withstand. Checked in their attempt to break the rebel line, and with two-thirds of their number killed or disabled, the regiment still determinedly held the position gained, protecting themselves as best they could, by the nature of the ground, until dark, when with their hands and tin cups,

rifle-pits were constructed, thus rendering the position tenable. In this desperate assault the regiment displayed the most heroic bravery. Remaining in the rifle-pits, with continuous skirmishing, but trifling loss until the 12th, we were ordered to march to White House.

Our casualties at Coal Harbor were four officers, twenty-three men killed; eleven officers, one hundred twenty-eight men wounded; and two officers and forty-seven men missing.

Embarking again on transports on the 13th, we were landed at Point of Rocks on the Appomattox River on the night of the 14th.

At 2 o'clock, A. M., on the 15th, took up line of march for Petersburg, crossing the Appomattox, and commenced skirmishing with the enemy at 8 o'clock, A. M. Advancing under a severe fire from the enemy's artillery to within a short distance of their works, we halted and remained during the day, exposed to the scorching rays of the sun, and the enemy's fire, which was kept up at intervals until sundown, when a furious fire from our artillery was opened, and the works carried by assault; the Twenty-Fifth capturing two twelve-pound Napoleon guns with caissons complete. Loss—one killed; one officer and seventeen men wounded.

Nothing of note occurred until the 18th. The brigade was then ordered further to the right for the purpose of capturing another line of works. A charge was made, but repulsed, with a loss to the regiment of six killed; one officer and twelve men wounded.

From this period until August 25th, the regiment remained in the trenches, exposed to an incessant infantry and artillery fire, with constant skirmishing. Our casualties during this time were six killed; one officer and twenty-four men wounded.

August 25th, the regiment, in connection with the brigade, recrossed the Appomattox, taking position on the left of General Butler's line of works; remaining in the trenches there until September 4th. The regiment then received orders to proceed to North Carolina, reaching Newbern on the 10th.

On the 5th of October, that portion of the regiment whose term of service had expired, were ordered to the place of enrolment, (Worcester, Mass.,) and there, on the 20th, mustered out of the service of the United States.

The regiment is now consolidated into four companies, with head-quarters in camp near Fort Spinola, detachments doing guard and picket duty at Brice's Ferry, and on the line of railway to Morehead City.

From the 9th to the 13th of December, the regiment participated in a demonstration on Kinston, North Carolina.

During the past year the regiment has lost some of its best and bravest officers. Captain O'Neill, Lieutenants Daly, Upton, Mathews, Pelton and Graham, have nobly and gallantly fallen in the faithful discharge of their duties. The adjutant, Lieutenant McConville, a brave and most accomplished officer, also died of wounds received in the battle of Coal Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864. The excellent conduct of both officers and men, under all circumstances, elicits my entire approbation. Their vigilance, fidelity, fortitude, with the unsurpassed and unflinching valor at all times displayed, entitles them to the highest and most unqualified praise.

I append a statistical table of the alterations and casualties in the regiment from the date of organization to the expiration of its original term of service, October 7th, 1864.

Gain.

	Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Original number,	38	1,000
Appointed from civil life,	5	–
Promotions in the regiment,	23	–
Recruits from depot,	–	277
Total,	66	1,277

Loss.

Killed in action,	4	60
Died of wounds received in action,	3	60
Died of disease,	–	70
Missing in action, and prisoners of war,	2	122
Deserted,	–	13
Resigned,	27	–
Discharged for disability,	4	268
" " promotion in the regiment,	–	23
" " " in other regiments,	–	38

	Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Transferred from the regiment, ...	1	15
Mustered out by reason of expiration of service,	15	248
Total, ...	56	917
Remaining in the regiment Oct. 7, 1864,	10	360

The total number of wounded in the regiment since its organization has been twenty-one officers, three hundred eighty-two men. Of the men returned as deserted, none are known to have deserted to the enemy.

At this date, (December 16th,) there are borne upon the rolls of the regiment, ten officers, three hundred sixty-seven men, the gain arising from recruits received since October 7th.

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward F. Jones,	Colonel,	Aug. 28, 1861,
Alpha B. Farr,	"	July 28, 1862,
Alpha B. Farr,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 28, 1861,
Josiah A. Sawtell,	" "	July 29, 1862,
William H. Chapman,	" "	Nov. 16, 1864,
Josiah A. Sawtell,	Major,	Aug. 28, 1861,
Eusebius S. Clark,	"	July 29, 1862,
William H. Chapman,	"	Nov. 15, 1864,
Anson P. Hooker,	Surgeon,	Sept. 10, 1861,
James G. Bradt,	"	July 14, 1862,
James G. Bradt,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 10, 1861,
Samuel M. Willis,	" "	July 14, 1862,
Edward Russell,	" "	29, "
Isaac Smith,	" "	Dec. 2, "
Lorenzo S. Fox,	" "	Mar. 16, 1863,
John C. Rogers,	" "	Aug. 12, 1864,
Charles Babbidge,	Chaplain,	Nov. 16, 1861,
George M. Dickerman,	Captain,	Sept. 20, "
Eusebius S. Clark,	"	16, "
Enos W. Thayer,	"	25, "
Benjamin Warren,	"	21, "
William H. Chapman,	"	23, "
Thomas H. Annable,	"	18, "
Henry C. Wilcox,	"	24, "
Andrew Blood,	"	19, "
John Pickering,	"	17, "
Stephen R. Fletcher,	"	26, "
John F. Noyes,	"	Feb. 7, 1862,
Benjamin W. Frost,	"	7, "
John A. Lynch,	"	Sept. 30, "
James Brady, Jr.,	"	Dec. 6, "
Edward Canfy,	"	Feb. 11, "
Ezra Farnsworth,	"	Oct. 18, 1864,
Seth Bonney,	"	18, "
John T. Robinson,	"	18, "
John S. Cooke,	"	Sept. 19, "
George E. Davis, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 28, 1861,
James Munroe, Quartermaster,	" "	28, "
Andrew J. Johnson,	" "	Sept. 24, "
John S. Cooke,	" "	25, "
John A. Lynch,	" "	17, "
William F. Wood,	" "	19, "
Edward Canfy,	" "	20, "
William H. Lamson,	" "	16, "
James Brady, Jr.,	" "	18, "
Benjamin W. Frost,	" "	21, "
Charles E. Drew,	" "	23, "
John T. Robinson,	" "	26, "

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Pepperell, .	July 27, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	– –	Colonel, July 28, 1862.
" . .	Oct. 14, 1864.	– –
Acton, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 29, 1862.
Groton, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864.
Acton, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 16, 1864.
Cambridge, .	June 18, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	– –	Surgeon, July 14, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	Surgeon 1st Louisiana Vol.
Quincy, . .	– –	Dismissed the service, April 30, 1863.
Foxborough, .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Lowell, . .	June 11, 1864.	– –
Pembroke, Me.,	– –	Never mustered in.
Pepperell, .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Lowell, . .	– –	Prisoner of war.
Groton, . .	– –	Major, July 29, 1862.
Pawtucket, R.I.,	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1864.
Lowell, . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Acton, . .	– –	Major, Nov. 15, 1864.
Cambridge, .	Sept. 18, 1864.	– –
Fall River, .	– –	Lieut. Col. 3d Louisiana Regt., Dec. 5, '62.
Lowell, . .	Feb. 6, 1862.	– –
Lawrence, .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Wrentham, .	Sept. 29, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Disch'd by Board of Exam., Aug. 21, 1862.
" . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Easton, . .	" 7, "	" "
Fall River, .	" 7, "	" "
Lawrence, .	" 7, "	" "
Boston, . .	Feb. 11, 1865,	As First Lieutenant.
Sterling, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service, as First Lieutenant.
Groton, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	Dec. 4, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Died Nov. 18, 1862.
Lowell, . .	Apr. 10, 1862.	– –
Groton, . .	– –	– –
Easton, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 30, 1862.
Acton, . .	May 8, 1852.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Captain, Feb. 11, 1863.
Lowell, . .	Mar. 31, 1862.	– –
Fall River, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 16, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Feb. 7, "
Lawrence, .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, October 18, 1864.

Twenty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry K. Oliver,	First Lieutenant,	April 1, 1862,
Algernon S. Badger,	" "	11, "
Ezekiel W. Eastman,	" "	May 9, "
Albert Tilden,	" "	July 22, "
Edward B. Hall,	" "	Sept. 30, "
Silas P. Blodgett,	" "	Nov. 12, "
George E. Yerrington,	" "	Dec. 16, "
John H. P. White,	" "	Nov. 19, "
Seth Bonney,	" "	Feb. 11, 1863,
Winfield H. Benham,	" "	11, "
Ezra Farnsworth, Jr.,	" "	May 19, "
Archibald Starkweather,	" "	July 11, "
Russell O. Houghton,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Stephen B. Smith,	" "	Dec. 5, "
James A. Troy,	" "	Oct. 18, 1864,
William D. Crosby,	" "	18, "
John L. Keyser,	" "	18, "
Henry Brown,	" "	18, "
William H. Willey,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 21, 1861,
Edward B. Hall,	" "	23, "
Albert Tilden,	" "	25, "
Seth Bonney,	" "	24, "
Silas P. Blodgett,	" "	26, "
George E. Yerrington,	" "	20, "
John B. Campbell,	" "	18, "
Ezekiel Eastman,	" "	17, "
Algernon S. Badger,	" "	19, "
Henry K. Oliver,	" "	16, "
Lewis O. Fuller,	" "	April 29, "
George H. Stone,	" "	1, "
Archibald Starkweather,	" "	11, "
Henry L. Esterbrooks,	" "	May 9, "
Winfield H. Benham,	" "	July 22, "
John H. P. White,	" "	22, "
Russell O. Houghton,	" "	Sept. 30, "
Elias E. Haynes,	" "	Nov. 12, "
James A. Troy,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Pliny R. Howe,	" "	17, "
Ezra Farnsworth, Jr.,	" "	Feb. 11, 1863,
Ormando W. Dickerman,	" "	11, "
Charles M. Swain,	" "	April 20, "
Joseph B. Whiting,	" "	June 3, "
George H. Winslow,	" "	May 31, "
Marcus M. Stebbins,	" "	June 6, "
Samuel D. Hoyt,	" "	Aug. 3, "
John J. Marshall,	" "	11, "
Joseph McQuestion,	" "	Oct. 20, "
James E. Cross,	" "	18, 1864,
Daniel W. Shaw,	" "	18, "

Twenty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Malden, . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Milton, . .	April 6, 1863,	Captain 1st Texas Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862.
Lowell, . .	Mar. 9, 1864.	– –
Easton, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 21, 1864.
Groton, . .	Apr. 6, 1863,	Tran. to 1st La. Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862.
Acton, . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Lawrence, .	– –	Major 13th Corps d'Afrique, La., Aug. 10, [1863.
Acton, . .	– –	Died, July 10, 1863.
Sterling, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 18, 1864.
Stow, . .	– –	Died, May 18, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Capt., Oct. 18,'64. Dis. as 1st Lt., Feb. 15,'65.
" . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Townsend, .	" 7, "	" "
Lowell, . .	" 7, "	" "
Methuen, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Methuen, . .	– –	– –
Acton, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	Apr. 2, 1862.	– –
Groton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862.
Easton, . .	– –	" July 22, "
Sterling, . .	– –	" Feb. 11, 1863.
Acton, . .	– –	" Nov. 12, 1862.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Fall River, .	July 22, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 9, 1862.
Milton, . .	– –	" April 11, "
Malden, . .	– –	" " 1,
Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 12, 1863.	– –
Natick, . .	May 31, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 11, 1863.
" . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Stow, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863.
Acton, . .	– –	" Nov. 19, 1862.
Townsend, .	– –	" Aug. 11, 1863.
Sudbury, . .	– –	– –
Methuen, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864.
Lowell, . .	June 2, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 19, 1863.
Lowell, . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Lawrence, .	" 7, "	" "
Lowell, . .	" 7, "	" "
Fall River, .	" 7, "	" "
Wendell, . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Groton, . .	Nov. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Lowell, . .	" 7, "	" "
– –	– –	– –
Methuen, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –

Narrative.

This regiment left the State November 21, 1861. Its history was brought up to January 25, 1864, in my Report of last year. It was at that time stationed at Franklin, La. The following is its eventful history since that date, up to the 17th of December, 1864. The regiment is now in the Army of the Shenandoah, under General Sheridan:

The regiment remained in camp at Franklin until the 24th of February, at which time nearly two-thirds of the regiment having re-enlisted, it proceeded to New Orleans, a distance of one hundred and ten miles from Franklin, to prepare for their furlough. The journey was performed on steamer "Star Light," from Franklin to Brashear City, a distance of thirty miles, and from Brashear City to Algiers by rail, a distance of eighty miles.

On the 25th of February the regiment reached New Orleans and took up its quarters in the Alabama Cotton Press, where it remained until March 22d, when the re-enlisted members embarked on steamship "Cahawba," and proceeded to New York, which place was reached on the 1st day of April, 1864, after a rough voyage of nine days. April 1st, at 4 o'clock, left New York on steamer "Empire State," and reached Boston at 12 o'clock, M.; left Boston immediately, and arrived at Lowell at 4 o'clock, P. M. Here they received thirty days' furlough till May 4, 1864, when the regiment assembled at Beach Street barracks. On the 5th, went into camp at Readville, where it remained until May 11th, when it proceeded to New York. The regiment immediately embarked on steamship "Cahawba," and proceeded to New Orleans, La., where it arrived after a pleasant voyage of nine days.

On the 21st of May, went into camp at Carrollton, La. Remained there until June 8th, when the regiment embarked on steamer "Grey Eagle," and proceeded to Morganzia, a distance of — miles from Carrollton. Remained at Morganzia until July 3d, when orders were given for the regiment to embark on the steamer "City of Memphis," and proceed to New Orleans, where it arrived on the morning of July 4, 1864. Went into camp at Algiers on the same day, and remained until July 11th, when it embarked on steamer "Charles Thomas," and proceeded to Bermuda Hundred, Va., which place was

reached on the 21st of July. Disembarked the same day, and went into camp.

On the 22d, camp was struck, and the regiment marched eight miles to the front. On the 28th, camp was struck, and the regiment moved to Deep Bottom, a distance of eight miles. During the day there was considerable picket firing between the regiment and the enemy, but no casualties happened. On the 29th, at 11 o'clock, P. M., left Deep Bottom and moved back to the former camping ground at Bermuda Hundred.

July 30th, embarked on steamer "Sentinel," and proceeded to Washington, D. C.; arrived August 1st. Disembarked and marched to Tennallytown, Md., a distance of six miles.

August 14th, camp was struck, and the regiment marched with the Second Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, to Deep Hollow, Va., a distance of twelve miles. On the 15th, marched to Broad Run, a distance of ten miles. On the 16th, marched to Berryville, a distance of twenty-four miles, passing through Snicker's Gap, Leesburg, and crossing the Shenandoah River. On the 18th, left Berryville, and marched nine miles towards Charlestown, and went into camp, where the regiment remained during the 19th and 20th. On the 21st, threw up breastworks, as an attack was expected. At 11 o'clock, P. M., fell back to Halltown Heights, Va., about four miles south from Harper's Ferry, where the regiment remained until August 28th, when camp was struck and we moved with the army a distance of eight miles. Went into camp about two miles south of Charlestown, Va., where it remained until September 3d, at 5, A. M., when camp was struck, and it marched nine miles, and to within two miles of Berryville, where a line of battle was formed and the army intrenched itself. It remained here until September 19th, at 3 o'clock, A. M., when camp was struck and the army moved to within three and one-half miles of Winchester, Va., where a line of battle was formed. At about 10 o'clock, A. M., Company I was thrown forward from the regiment as skirmishers. At 11.50 the action became general, and lasted until 5 o'clock, P. M., when the enemy were obliged to retreat. The regiment being in the advance it suffered considerably. The loss during the day was as follows: Wounded, commissioned officers, eleven; prisoners, commissioned officers, two; killed, enlisted men, nineteen. The regiment encamped for the

night about one mile south-west of Winchester, on the Strasburg pike.

September 20th, at 5, A. M., again moved to within one and a half miles of Strasburg, a distance of sixteen miles, where we encamped for the night. September 21st, at 10 o'clock, A. M., moved forward to a range of hills before Strasburg. September 22, at 6 o'clock, A. M., moved forward two miles, and into position before Fisher's Hill, Va., and there intrenched. About 4.30, P. M., the enemy in the meantime having been routed and driven from their works, again moved forward up the valley to Fisher's Hill, and across the Shenandoah River, and continued after the enemy on the Woodstock pike. Marched until 3 o'clock Friday morning, when the regiment halted and rested. At 12 o'clock, M., September 23d, again moved forward six miles, and camped one mile beyond Edenburg and seven miles from Woodstock. September 24th, at 7 o'clock, A. M., moved forward, overtaking the rebel forces near Mt. Jackson, the enemy constantly retreating. At 6 o'clock, P. M., went into camp about twenty-one miles south of Newmarket, having marched eleven miles.

September 25th. Moved at 5 o'clock, A. M., and marched to Harrisonburg, a distance of seventeen miles, when it went into camp, where it remained until September 29th, when it moved to Mount Crawford, a distance of eight miles from Harrisonburg.

September 30th. Moved back to Harrisonburg, and went into camp, where it remained until October 6th, when it moved back to Newmarket, a distance of nineteen miles.

October 7th. Marched to Woodstock, a distance of twenty miles. 8th. Marched to Strasburg, a distance of twelve miles, where it remained during the 9th. 10th. Marched to Cedar Creek, a distance of six miles, where the regiment went into camp.

October 18th. The regiment was consolidated into a battalion of five companies by Special Order No. 64, extract 8, of October 18th, 1864, from Head-Quarters Detached Nineteenth Army Corps, the non-veteran portion of the regiment having left October 19th.

The rebel General Early attacked the army, and surprising it, drove it in confusion some four miles, when it was reformed, and succeeded in routing the rebel army. The loss in the bat-

talion in the battle of Cedar Creek, was as follows: Wounded, commissioned officers, two; killed, enlisted men, three; wounded, enlisted men, nine; prisoners, enlisted men, sixteen.

October 24th. The battalion was detached from its brigade to do provost guard duty at Head-Quarters Middle Military Division by Special Order No. 64, extract 1, of October 24, 1864, from Head-Quarters Middle Military Division.

October 26th. While Lieutenant Joseph McQuestion and forty-five men of the regiment were guarding a forage train, a short distance from Newtown, they were surprised and captured by rebel cavalry.

November 9th. Marched from Cedar Creek to Middletown, a distance of ten miles. 10th. Marched three miles to Kearnstown, where it went into camp. December 14th. Marched to Winchester, a distance of five miles, where the battalion still remains.

This regiment was originally organized by Colonel Jones, who commanded the old Sixth, which went through Baltimore on the 19th of April, 1861. The regiment was an offshoot of the old Sixth.

TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Horace C. Lee,	Colonel,	Sept. 3, 1861,
Luke Lyman,	Lieut. Colonel,	17, "
Walter G. Bartholomew,	" "	May 29, 1863,
William M. Brown,	Major,	Sept. 25, 1861,
Walter G. Bartholomew,	"	Dec. 7, "
William A. Walker,	"	May 29, 1863,
John W. Moore,	"	June 4, 1864,
George A. Otis,	Surgeon,	Sept. 14, 1861,
D. B. Nelson Fish,	"	20, 1864,
Samuel Camp,	Assistant-Surgeon,	21, 1861,
Peter E. Hubon,	" "	April 15, 1862,
Franklin L. Hunt,	" "	Aug. 8, "
D. B. Nelson Fish,	" "	Jan. 5, 1863,
Curtis E. Munn,	" "	July 3, "
Miles Sandford,	Chaplain,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Charles L. Woodworth,	"	Mar. 30, 1862,
Samuel C. Vance,	Captain,	Oct. 16, 1861,
Adin W. Caswell,	"	16, "
William A. Walker,	"	16, "
Timothy A. Sloan,	"	16, "
Gustavus A. Fuller,	"	16, "
Lucius F. Thayer,	"	16, "
R. Ripley Swift,	"	16, "
Walter G. Bartholomew,	"	16, "
Henry A. Hubbard,	"	16, "
Horace K. Cooley,	"	16, "
Charles D. Sandford,	"	Dec. 7, "
Edward K. Wilcox,	"	Feb. 13, 1862,
John W. Moore,	"	Jan. 2, "
John W. Trafton,	"	July 23, "
Henry C. Dwight,	"	1, "
Ami R. Dennison,	"	Nov. 16, "
George W. Bartlett,	"	May 2, "
Joseph H. Nutting,	"	29, "
Peter S. Bailey,	"	Feb. 17, 1864,
William McKay,	"	May 17, "
Parker W. McManus,	"	June 4, "
Luther J. Bradley,	"	4, "
Sherman P. Cooley,	"	Sept. 14, "
John L. Skinner,	"	29, "
George W. Bartlett, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	25, 1861,
William H. Tyler, 2d, Quartermas'r,	" "	17, "
Mark H. Spaulding,	" "	Oct. 16, "
Parker W. McManus,	" "	16, "
Joseph H. Nutting,	" "	16, "
Ami R. Denison,	" "	16, "
John W. Trafton,	" "	16, "

TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	Sept. 27, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Northampton, .	May 27, 1863.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Adams, . .	Dec. 6, 1861.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, May 29, 1863.
Greenfield, .	– –	Killed in battle, June 3, 1864.
Tolland, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	June 26, 1864.	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	– –
Gt. Barrington,	Mar. 27, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Surgeon 28th Regiment, May 27, 1863.
West Boylston,	– –	Killed in battle, Nov. 18, 1862.
Amherst, . .	– –	Surgeon, Sept. 20, 1864.
Westfield, .	– –	" 2d Reg't, Dec. 5, 1864.
Adams, . .	Feb. 25, 1862.	– –
Amherst, . .	June 20, 1864.	– –
Indianapolis, Ind., .	" 16, 1862.	– –
Gardner, . .	– –	* – –
Greenfield, .	– –	Major, May 29, 1863.
Amherst, . .	Nov. 15, 1862.	– –
Springfield, .	July 22, "	– –
Westfield, .	Jan. 1, "	– –
Chicopee, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Major, Dec. 7, 1861.
Ludlow, . .	– –	Died Feb. 12, 1862.
Springfield, .	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Adams, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 16, 1864.
Springfield, .	– –	" " June 3, "
Tolland, . .	– –	Major, June 4, 1864.
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	Sept. 28, 1864.	– –
Amherst, . .	Feb. 16, "	– –
Greenfield, .	Sept. 12, "	– –
" .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	Dec. 17, 1864.	* – –
Blackstone, .	Sept. 27, "	* – –
Davenport, Iowa, .	– –	– –
Lee, . .	– –	– –
Granville, .	– –	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	Never mustered as Captain.
Greenfield, .	– –	Captain, May 2, 1863.
Adams, . .	– –	Com'ry Subsistence, U. S. V., Jan. 20, '62.
Northampton, .	Mar. 30, 1862.	– –
Davenport, Iowa, .	– –	Captain, June 4, 1864.
Greenfield, .	– –	" May 29, 1863.
Amherst, . .	– –	" Nov. 16, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	" July 23, "

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

Twenty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John W. Moore,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 16, 1861,
Peter S. Bailey,	" "	16, "
Charles D. Sandford,	" "	16, "
Edward R. Wilcox,	" "	16, "
George Warner,	" "	16, "
William H. H. Briggs,	" "	Dec. 7, "
Cyrus W. Goodale,	" "	Feb. 13, 1862,
James H. Fowler,	" "	Jan. 2, "
Henry C. Dwight,	" "	April 1, "
John S. Aitcheson,	" "	July 1, "
Luther J. Bradley,	" "	July 23, "
Edward D. Lee,	" "	Nov. 16, "
W. Chapman Hunt,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Frederic C. Wright,	" "	Oct. 30, "
George M. Bowker,	" "	Jan. 21, 1863,
Pliny Wood,	" "	May 2, "
John L. Skinner,	" "	29, "
Edward M. Jillson,	" "	Feb. 17, 1864,
William M. McKay,	" "	March 1, "
Sherman P. Cooley,	" "	April 18, "
Joseph W. Holmes,	" "	May 14, "
John H. Judd,	" "	17, "
William G. Davis,	" "	June 4, "
William H. Cooley,	" "	4, "
Edwin L. Peck,	" "	28, "
Henry W. Tryon,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Charles H. Bligh,	" "	Sept. 14, "
Lyman A. Holmes,	" "	29, "
Edwin C. Clark,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 16, 1861,
Lovell H. Horton,	" "	16, "
William F. Barrett,	" "	16, "
John S. Aitcheson,	" "	16, "
Luther J. Bradley,	" "	16, "
James H. Fowler,	" "	16, "
Frederic C. Wright,	" "	16, "
William H. H. Briggs,	" "	16, "
Cyrus W. Goodale,	" "	16, "
W. Chapman Hunt,	" "	16, "
Henry C. Dwight,	" "	Dec. 7, "
Joseph W. Lawton,	" "	Feb. 13, 1862,
Pliny Wood,	" "	Jan. 2, "
Ira B. Sampson,	" "	2, "
Edward D. Lee,	" "	Mar. 15, "
Jerome B. Joselyn,	" "	April 1, "
John P. Blakeman,	" "	1, "
John L. Skinner,	" "	July 1, "
Richard J. Bush,	" "	23, "
H. G. Newell,	" "	Nov. 26, "
William A. White,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Edward M. Jillson,	" "	Oct. 30, "
John H. Judd,	" "	Jan. 2, 1863,

Twenty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Tolland, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 2, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	" Feb. 17, 1864.
Adams, . .	– –	" Dec. 7, 1861.
Springfield, .	– –	" Feb. 13, 1862.
" .	Feb. 9, 1864,	Re-commissioned, March 1, 1864.
Adams, . .	Jan. 13, 1865.	– –
Wilbraham, .	– –	Died, Oct. 30, 1862.
Westfield, .	Sept. 28, 1864.	– –
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, July 1, 1862.
Chicopee, .	Sept. 16, 1862.	– –
Lee, . .	– –	Captain, June 4, 1864.
Templeton, .	Apr. 17, 1864,	Died.
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	Died of wounds, June 27, 1864.
– –	– –	– –
Westfield, .	– –	Died of wounds, May 31, 1864.
Amherst, . .	Dec. 31, 1864,	Captain, Sept. 29, 1864.
Holyoke, . .	– –	Dismissed, Aug. 10, 1864.
Blackstone, .	– –	Captain, May 17, 1864.
Granville, .	– –	" Sep. 14, "
Springfield, .	Sept. 27, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Easthampton, .	– –	– –
Schenectady, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Hezalt, R. I., .	– –	– –
Granville, .	– –	– –
Washington, .	– –	– –
New Braintree,	– –	– –
Northampton, .	Mar. 30, 1862.	– –
Athol, . .	Feb. 28, "	– –
Greenfield, .	June 3, 1863.	– –
Chicopee, .	– –	First Lieut., July 1, 1862.
Lee, . .	– –	" 23, "
Westfield, .	– –	" Jan. 2, "
Northampton, .	– –	" Oct. 30, "
Adams, . .	– –	" Dec. 7, 1861.
Wilbraham, .	– –	" Feb. 13, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	" Sept. 17, "
Northampton, .	– –	" April 1, "
Ware, . .	– –	Killed in battle, March 14, 1862.
Westfield, .	– –	First Lieut., May 2, 1863.
– –	– –	Captain 2d Heavy Artillery, Dec. 12, '63.
Templeton, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 16, 1862.
Adams, . .	June 10, 1863.	– –
Morris, Ct., .	Jan. 1, "	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 29, 1863.
Gt. Barrington,	Oct. 28, 1863.	– –
– –	Sept. 9, 1864.	– –
Springfield, .	June 2, 1863.	– –
Holyoke, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 17, 1864.
Easthampton, .	– –	" May 17, "

Twenty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
W. G. Davis,	Second Lieutenant,	May 2, 1863,
William M. McKay,	" "	29, "
Sherman P. Cooley,	" "	June 3, "
William F. Harrington,	" "	4, "
Edward R. Jones,	" "	11, "
William H. Cooley,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Samuel Morse,	" "	Dec. 8, "
Justus Lyman,	" "	Feb. 17, 1864,
Alfred D. Burdick,	" "	Mar. 1, "
Edgar H. Coombs,	" "	April 18, "
Edwin L. Peck,	" "	June 4, "
Daniel W. Larned,	" "	4, "

Narrative.

This regiment was raised in the four western counties by Colonel Lee, afterwards brigadier-general, and left the State, November 2, 1861, and encamped at Annapolis, Md., until January 6, 1862, when it sailed for North Carolina, as a part of the Burnside Expedition. They were engaged at Roanoke Island and Newbern, in 1862, and at the siege of Washington and Gum Swamp, in 1863. The history of the regiment was brought up to December 22, 1863, in my Report of last year. The following is its interesting and meritorious record from that date up to January 1, 1865, at which time it was in camp at Newbern, N. C.

My last annual report left this regiment in Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., doing provost guard duty. While there, the veterans went home on furlough. Since last report, 84 of the regiment re-enlisted, and 194 recruits joined. Taken together, the recruits were a superior lot of men. March 5th, a portion of the regiment took part in an expedition to Magnolia Springs. They were gone three days. March 22d, the regiment was relieved from provost duty by the Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers, and went into camp near Julien's Creek, Va., excepting Company F, which remained on duty in Norfolk until April 15th, and a detail of 50 men, who remained through the summer campaign as prison guard. April 12th, the regiment took part in an expedition beyond Suffolk, was gone three

Twenty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Schenectady, N. Y.,	– –	First Lieut., June 4, 1864.
Blackstone, .	– –	" March 1, "
Granville, .	– –	" Apr. 18, "
Pittsfield, .	Sept. 12, 1864.	– –
Chicopee, .	– –	Dismissed, April 23, 1864.
Springfield, .	– –	First Lieut., June 4, 1864.
Chicopee, .	– –	Killed, June 3, 1864.
Easthampton, .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
Lee, . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 3, 1864.
Hezalt, R. I., .	– –	First Lieut., June 28, 1864.
– –	– –	– –

days from camp, coming back in a furious snow-storm. While stationed at Gettys, Lieutenant-Colonel Bartholomew had command of the regiment, Colonel Lee commanding a brigade. April 26th, received marching orders, and went aboard the steamer "Escort," an old acquaintance of ours, that ran the blockade and brought us reinforcements, while besieged by the rebels a year previous at Little Washington, N. C. We landed at Yorktown, and encamped in the vicinity until May 4th. While here, the knapsacks and all surplus baggage were sent to Portsmouth, Va., for "safe-keeping." The regiment being assigned to Heckman's Brigade, composed of the Twenty-Third, Twenty-Fifth, and Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Regiments, and Ninth New Jersey Volunters, being the First Brigade, Second Division, Eighteenth Army Corps. Colonel Lee again took command of the regiment. May 1st, embarked on the steamer "Winonah," and sailed with a large fleet down the York and up the James River, landing at Bermuda Hundred on the evening of the 5th, and encamping for the night near the landing. May 6th, Heckman's Brigade took the advance, and marched six miles, driving the enemy's pickets, and stopping at Cobb's Plantation, near the line of General Butler's defences, as subsequently established. At 4 o'clock, P. M., our brigade, with a section of the Fourth United States Battery, was sent out by Major-General W. F. Smith, commanding Eighteenth Corps, on a reconnoissance to Port Walthall, three miles

distant. The Twenty-Seventh had the advance, Company H (Captain Sanford,) being deployed as skirmishers. The column advanced rapidly, the enemy's pickets and ours exchanging shots briskly. At Mary Dunn's farm, we came in sight of the enemy forming behind a fence near the railroad. Our troops were deployed in line of battle, and advanced on the enemy. The Twenty-Seventh soon becoming briskly engaged, the other regiments acted as support. The firing was kept up until nearly dark, when, as the orders were not to bring on a general engagement, we retired slowly in perfect order. The enemy suffered so severely they did not follow. The official list they gave of their losses in killed and wounded was over 200, three field officers being among the number. The casualties of the Twenty-Seventh in this fight were one enlisted man (Sergeant G. S. Mantor,) killed, and fifteen wounded, one of the latter mortally. May 7th, our brigade, with the same section of battery as accompanied us the day previous, was sent to make a feint on Port Walthall, while Brooks' Division (Eighteenth Army Corps,) advanced to the railroad at another point, and tore it up, attacking the enemy at the same time on the flank. The affair was quite successful, several miles of the road and telegraph being destroyed, and the enemy driven towards Petersburg with considerable loss. Our casualties were five slightly wounded. The day was extremely hot, and there were 150 cases of sun-stroke in the brigade. The work for which we were sent being accomplished, we were again ordered back to camp.

May 9th, a general advance was ordered towards Petersburg. Our brigade was again in the advance. We crossed the railroad, and, striking the turnpike (a fine road for the South,) marched in column by companies without opposition until we came near Arrowfield Church. Here, the enemy met us with a heavy line of skirmishers, and opened on us with shell from their battery. The first line of battle was quickly formed, the Twenty-Seventh on the right, and the Twenty-Fifth on the left of the turnpike, supported by the Ninth New Jersey, and Twenty-Third Massachusetts. A section of the Fourth United States Battery was drawn up in the road, but was disabled by the heavy fire of the enemy, and taken to the rear after a few shots. This so elated the enemy that they concluded to charge,

their commander telling the men we were only a lot of Massachusetts militia, raw recruits that could easily be driven. The troops chosen for the charge were Hagood's Brigade, composed of the Eleventh, Twenty-Third, Twenty-Fifth, and Twenty-Seventh South Carolina. The three last, by a singular coincidence, corresponded to the Massachusetts regiments opposing them. Massachusetts versus South Carolina; "mudsills" versus "chivalry." The enemy came rushing forward, four lines deep, at double quick, with their own peculiar yell! They presented a front, and charged with an impetuosity worthy of a better cause, until within fifteen or twenty yards of our line, when their column began to waver, our fire being too hot for them. A few arrived within ten yards of our line, but very few ever got back to tell the tale. At a distance of within fifty yards, our two regiments (the Twenty-Fifth and Twenty-Seventh,) forming the front line, opened a deadly fire on them at right and left oblique, and literally piled up the dead and wounded. A portion of the Twenty-Seventh and Ninth New Jersey now made a counter charge, and the audacious foe were soon driven behind their works, beyond Swift Creek. Our casualties were four enlisted men killed, and thirty-one wounded; and Lieutenant Pliny Wood of Company F, a brave and worthy officer, mortally wounded. When the engagement closed, it was nearly dark, and our brigade remained under arms on the ground during the night, which was cold. We expected to march into Petersburg the next day (the 10th,) but at 10 o'clock, A. M., orders came for us to retire, and we marched back to the line of intrenchments.

May 12th. Received orders to march at daylight; this time towards Richmond. Our brigade moved slowly in line of battle, "*en échelon.*" Brisk skirmishing nearly all the day. Casualties, four wounded. A cold rain-storm prevailed during this and the following day and night, and, as we had neither blankets nor overcoats, our condition was anything but comfortable, but there were few complaints. 13th. Formed line of battle, and advanced slowly. No casualties. 14th. Advance continued, we coming in sight of the fortifications at Drury's Bluff at 9 o'clock, A. M. The first line of works was taken, and the enemy driven into his defences. The enemy's batteries were silenced by our sharpshooters; casualties, fourteen wounded.

15th. Sharp skirmishing all day; nine wounded. We commenced throwing up breastworks this afternoon, the beginning with us of that improvised system of defence which we have followed during the campaign at nearly every halt, using bayonets, plates, and tin cups, in the absence of shovels and picks, thus saving many valuable lives. During this and the two preceding days, this regiment alone expended 80,000 rounds of cartridges, skirmishing. A little before dark our brigade was relieved for rest, and sent to the rear, to the right of the infantry line, our regiment being stationed the third from the extreme right. The troops previously occupying this ground had commenced no defensive works, but our men went to work, with only a dozen shovels in the regiment, and during the night constructed, of logs, rails, and dirt, a frail breastwork extending nearly the whole length of the regimental line, which was on an old road, worn down by long use in some places, so that the bank in our front added to our defences. The road ran along a belt of timber, about 150 yards in width, beyond which lay a broad open field, running up to the main works of the enemy on the James River, at Drury's Bluff. In our rear was a cleared field, a little longer than our battalion line, and nearly the same in width. Company D was sent on picket. During the night, our pickets were attacked several times, and the enemy could be heard massing troops in our front. Heavy reinforcements had been brought to them, under General Beauregard. We were under arms a good share of the night, expecting an attack. At daylight, a heavy fog prevailing at the time, the enemy made a furious attack on our front with musketry and artillery. Our pickets had not time to rally, but we were prepared for them, and opened with a rapid musketry fire. There was no artillery on our front at this portion of the line. Three times the enemy tried to charge through the timber and break our line, but were repulsed in each attempt with severe loss. For an hour, we held our line unbroken. Our ammunition was now nearly exhausted, and more was sent for. There was a partial lull in the firing, when an unexpected volley was poured upon us from the rear. We at first thought that troops sent to reinforce us were firing upon us through mistake, but soon perceived our error when a brigade of the enemy *en masse* closed on our rear. A portion of our men faced about, and

fired into them, but the enemy pressing upon our front, rendered resistance useless, and the colonel commanding gave the order, "Left face, run." A large portion of the three left companies escaped, but nearly all of those present in the remaining companies were captured. Here it is proper to state how we were surprised in the rear.

The two regiments on our right had been forced to give away in spite of all General Heckman's efforts to hold his single unsupported line until reinforcements could come up. General Heckman sent Lieutenant Wheeler—one of his aids—to notify Colonel Lee that our right was turned, and to order a change of front with the Twenty-Seventh. Lieutenant Wheeler was mortally wounded while executing his orders, and the message failed to reach Colonel Lee. General Heckman growing impatient with waiting for Lieutenant Wheeler to report, started to attend to the matter himself, and fell into the hands of the rebels. The casualties were :—Killed, one captain, (Charles D. Sanford, a brave and accomplished officer and a young man of great promise,) and five enlisted men ; wounded, one lieutenant and twenty-nine enlisted men ; prisoners, nine officers, including the colonel and lieutenant-colonel, and two hundred and forty-three enlisted men. The remainder of the regiment, after disengaging themselves from the intricacies of the swamps through which they were compelled to pass in their escape, were rallied, the command devolving on Captain Moore, senior officer present, and re-formed, and were under fire until late in the afternoon. The first part of the day was in part redeemed, and the enemy checked and compelled to retire. Orders were given to fall back, and we reached our old camp at 11 o'clock, P. M.

[Copy of a letter from General Wietzell to General Smith, May 29th, 1864.]

"My Dear General,—Have just received full files of Richmond papers from 16th to the 28th by flag of truce boat. Full details of our fight, with list of killed and wounded, and list of officers captured from us. The force that attacked my divison was six brigades of infantry and one unattached regiment of infantry, and three batteries of artillery, all under Major-General Ransom. His entire loss was three thousand by official list. Two Brigadiers (Ransom and Cove,) wounded. Several high officers killed. They have about five hundred of my men prisoners. General Heckman sends word that Gilmore

could easily have gone in. They speak of the wire as a devilish contrivance which none but a Yankee could devise. Information pretty authentic that the bulk of Beauregard's force left us day before yesterday to join Lee. In haste, yours,

(Signed,) G. WIETZELL.

To Major-General W. F. SMITH.

[Official Copy.]

I. W. HOLMES,
Adjutant Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

Brigadier-General Stannard was assigned to the command of the brigade, vice Heckman taken prisoner, and the Fifty-Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers added to the command, the command of the Twenty-Seventh now devolving on Major William A. Walker. We were engaged in fatigue duty on the defences, and on picket until the 28th of May, when we broke camp after dark, and crossing the Appomattox on pontoons. Marched to City Point, and the next day (29th,) embarked on the steam transport "Vidette," an old acquaintance in the Burnside Expedition. The Eighteenth Corps reached the White House, on the Pamunkey River, on the 30th.

May 31st. Marched with five days rations towards Coal Harbor. Joined the Army of the Potomac the 1st day of June. Were under fire the most of the afternoon, but not actively engaged. Companies F and H were deployed as skirmishers, and remained on picket in front of our brigade until 10 o'clock, the 2d, and had two enlisted men severely wounded. The other companies were sent to join Devens's Brigade of the Sixth Corps, and were on picket during the night. On the morning of the 2d, these companies were moved by the right flank, and coming under a heavy fire from the enemy, lost four killed and twelve wounded.

June 3d, our regiment was deployed as skirmishers for the brigade, and advanced on the works of the enemy at Coal Harbor. In the charge on the main line which followed, our casualties were, officers killed, three: Major William A. Walker, (commanding regiment,) Captain E. R. Wilcox, (of General Stannard's Staff,) and Lieutenant Morse; officers wounded, four: Captain Caswell, (slight,) Lieutenants McKay, Newall and Harrington; enlisted men, killed, ten; wounded, fifty-four. Captain Caswell now took command of the regiment. We lay

in the trenches until the evening of the 12th. During this time we were under constant fire, Lieutenant Coombs (commissioned but not mustered,) being killed, and Lieutenant F. C. Wright, of Northampton, mortally wounded. Five enlisted men were wounded, seven taken prisoners in front of Coal Harbor after June 3d. Marched all night of the 12th, reaching White House Landing at 5 o'clock, A. M., 13th. Though the distance was only twenty-one miles, it was one of the severest marches we ever made, the dust and stench being intolerable, a great portion of the route being lined with dead horses, killed in the cavalry fight of Sheridan, two weeks previous. 13th. Captain Caswell was relieved, and Captain Moore took command of the regiment. It embarked on board transport "Claymont," and landed at Point of Rocks on the Appomattox River on the evening of the 14th. June 15th, at 2 o'clock, A. M., fell in, and crossing the Appomattox River, advanced towards Petersburg, meeting the enemy's pickets, and slowly driving them towards their main force which was about one and one-half miles from the city. At 4 o'clock, P. M., a charge was ordered. Their first line of works was carried with light loss. This was a tedious day's work; one line of battle having to push through tangled thickets and swamps, and finally to advance in an open field, exposed to a terrific fire from the enemy of shot and shell. The casualities in the 27th were eleven enlisted men severely wounded. 16th and 17th, the regiment was held in reserve of the brigade, though under fire for most of the time. June 18th, a general advance was ordered, and one line of rifle-pits carried and an assault made on the second line in front of Petersburg, about one-half mile distant from and in plain sight of the city. Colonel Steadman's Second Brigade (our division,) formed the first line, and was ordered to charge. Our brigade formed the second line as support to Steadman's. The Second Brigade charged gallantly, but the fire of the enemy was too severe for any troops to go through, the distance being about one thousand yards through an open field exposed to a terrible fire in front and an enfilading fire from a battery on the opposite side of the Appomattox River. The result was a repulse of Steadman's troops. Our brigade moved up rapidly in support, but with severe loss, and helped to establish our line within fifty yards of

the enemy. The slaughter of our brave men in both brigades (Steadman's and our own,) was fearful, the ground over which we passed being literally covered with dead and wounded men. Our casualties were three officers wounded,—one lieutenant alone remaining,—ten enlisted men were killed and thirty-two wounded, nearly fifty per cent. of those engaged. General Stannard remarked that the firing was more severe than he had ever witnessed in forty engagements. Soon after this battle several officers were ordered back to the regiment from detached duty, and during the following two months Captains McKay, Bailey, Caswell and Bartlett, and Lieutenants W. H. H. Briggs and W. C. Hunt rejoined the regiment, and successively had command. Immediately after the battle in front of Petersburg, the command of the regiment devolved on Lieutenant E. M. Jillson, the only commissioned officer remaining at the close of the fight. The regiment remained in the trenches in front of Petersburg through the hottest weeks of summer, being in the front line each alternate two days until August 24th. Two enlisted men were killed and eight wounded during this time from the fire of the enemy's sharpshooters.

August 24th. Our corps being relieved by the Tenth Corps, the regiment marched to General Butler's lines, between the Appomattox and James Rivers, and here experienced the novel sensation of not being shot at, the opposing pickets (of Longstreet's Corps,) being on the most friendly terms with our own. The troops in front of us here were the same that captured so many of the regiment at Drury's Bluff. General Butler's good will towards Heckman's Brigade brought an order for the four original regiments to be transferred and sent to their old field in North Carolina. We left the front, September 17th, on the steam transport "Convoy." Colonel Lee, who had been placed under fire of our guns in Charleston was exchanged in August. Met the regiment at Norfolk, and obtained an order from General Butler to retain all the men whose term of service expired before October 1st. Captain McKay and Lieutenant Holmes were detailed to take command of the detachment, (179 men,) and proceed to Springfield, Mass., where they were mustered out, September 27th, 1864. Colonel Lee was mustered out same date, his term of service having expired.

September 19th. Sailed for Beaufort on the transport "United States." 21st. Went into camp near Carolina City, and having only shelter tents, made winter quarters of logs. The regiment was commanded by Major Moore from September 17th to November 21st, when Lieutenant-Colonel Bartholomew, who had been under fire at Charleston, South Carolina, returned and took command, having been exchanged.

Monday, 28th November. Broke camp under orders from Colonel McChessny, (commanding sub-district,) and proceeded to Beaufort. The regiment was engaged as provost guard of Beaufort, and on picket in the vicinity from their arrival until the 4th of December, when they were ordered to Newbern, and embarked on steamer "Massasoit."

December 7th. Landed at Plymouth, and were assigned to a command under Colonel Jonas Frankle, of Second Massachusetts Artillery.

December 9th. Took up line of march at 5 o'clock, A. M.; encountered the enemy's skirmishers near Jamestown. Captain Graham's Company of North Carolina Union Cavalry charged them, and they fell back to Foster's mills. The enemy here made a stand, and attempted to prevent our crossing the bridge. The Twenty-Seventh was ordered to press forward to the edge of the creek and force a passage. After a smart skirmish the bridge was gained, the regiment crossed, the works were carried, and the rebels fled, hotly pursued by Graham's cavalry. The force pressed on towards Williamstown, where we passed the night of the 10th, and the Sunday following.

December 12th. Advanced towards Hamilton; encountered the enemy's pickets three miles from Hamilton. At Spring Green Church the force was divided. The Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts and Ninth New Jersey, under Colonel J. E. Stewart, of the latter regiment, were ordered to execute a flank movement and gain the rear of the enemy's works at Butler's Bridge. The work was accomplished by Colonel Stewart with perfect success. The rear of the intrenchments was gained before the rebels were aware of our attempt to flank them, and so complete was the surprise that Colonel Hinton, Confederate State North Carolina, commanding post, thinking us to be his own men, advanced towards our regiment, when he suddenly found his horse's bridle grasped by the hand of Lieutenant-

Colonel Bartholomew, and received the "pleasant assurance" that he was a prisoner! After the works were occupied our force advanced to Hamilton, but the same day returned on their way to Plymouth. This was a tedious march, the men suffering from cold and hunger considerably. The weather was extremely cold for this climate, and the rations gave out before we could reach a point where our haversacks could be replenished. The regiment acted as rear guard on the return from Hamilton; arriving in Plymouth December 15th. Casualties during this expedition,—one enlisted man killed, and two wounded.

This was a co-operative movement with the expedition against Wilmington, Kinston, and the advance of General Warren on the Weldon Railroad.

Casualties During the Year.

Commissioned officers killed or died of wounds,	6
Wounded, not mortally,	7
Prisoners,	9
" enlisted men,	250
Killed, " "	42
Died of wounds, "	35
Wounded " "	172
Died of disease, officers,	1
" " enlisted men,	*15
Deserted,	6
Discharged for disability, officers,	2
" " " enlisted men,	8
" expiration of term, or by order, officers,	10
" " " " enlisted men,	240

Borne on the Rolls December 19th, 1864.

Officers,	22
Enlisted men,	576

By reports received from escaped prisoners, we learn that *eighty* of our men have died while prisoners of war, previous to December 1st, 1864.

* Three of the latter died of yellow fever while acting as nurses in the general hospital at Newbern, North Carolina.

List of Casualties from September 20, 1861, *to January* 1, 1865.

Letter of Company.	Killed.		Died of Wounds.		Wounded.*		Prisoners.		Deserters.		Ordinary Deaths.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Field and Staff, .	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–
A, . .	–	1	–	3	–	4	1	41	–	2	–	19
B, . .	–	4	–	2	1	23	1	29	–	3	1	14
C, . .	–	1	–	7	–	23	–	42	–	4	–	21
D, . .	1	12	–	7	–	31	1	4	–	6	–	17
E, . .	–	7	–	6	1	25	–	12	–	6	–	9
F, . .	–	15	1	10	2	48	–	11	–	3	–	8
G, . .	–	5	–	–	1	15	1	20	–	5	–	7
H, . .	1	4	–	3	2	25	–	30	–	11	–	10
I, . .	2	1	–	2	–	13	–	48	–	2	1	11
K, . .	–	5	1	7	1	18	–	16	–	9	–	12
Totals, .	6	55	2	47	8	226	7	253	–	51	3	128

* Not including those died of wounds.

We have received no official report showing that any of our men have been exchanged. Only five exchanged prisoners have reported to the regiment for duty.

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William Montieth,	Colonel,	Nov. 25, 1861,
Richard Byrnes,	"	Sept. 29, 1862,
George W. Cartwright,	"	July 21, 1864,
Maclelland Moore,	Lieut. Colonel,	Nov. 25, 1861,
George W. Cartwright,	" "	July 26, 1862,
Jeremiah W. Coveney,	" "	21, 1864,
James Fleming,	" "	Nov. 30, "
George W. Cartwright,	Major,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Andrew P. Caraher,	"	July 26, 1862,
Andrew J. Lawler,	"	Sept. 21, 1863,
Jeremiah W. Coveney,	"	May 19, 1864,
James Fleming,	"	July 21, "
Patrick A. O'Connell,	Surgeon,	Oct. 25, 1861,
Peter E. Hubon,	"	May 27, 1863,
George W. Snow,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 30, 1861,
James T. Rood,	" "	Aug. 11, 1862,
John C. Barrington,	" "	Dec. 5, "
John E. Parsons,	" "	Mar. 18, "
Nicholas O'Brien,	Chaplain,	Jan. 7, "
Joseph Finotti,	"	May 10, "
Lawrence S. McMahan,	"	June 28, "
Andrew P. Caraher,	Captain,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Lawrence P. Barrett,	"	8, "
Isaac Britton,	"	8, "
Andrew J. Lawler,	"	8, "
John H. Brennan,	"	8, "
Samuel Moore,	"	8, "
John A. McDonald,	"	8, "
John Riley,	"	8, "
Alexander Blaney,	"	8, "
George F. McDonald,	"	8, "
John J. Cooley,	"	Dec. 3, "
Charles H. Sanborn,	"	April 4, 1862,
James Magner,	"	5, "
William J. Lemoyne,	"	Aug. 9, "
Samuel McKeever,	"	Oct. 4, "
James O'Keefe,	"	July 27, "
James McArdle	"	26, "
Jeremiah W. Coveney,	"	Nov. 1, "
Florence J. Buckley,	"	Jan. 16, 1863,
Edmund H. Fitzpatrick,	"	Mar. 11, "
James Fleming,	"	May 29, "
Levi C. Brackett,	"	12, "
Charles P. Smith,	"	June 4, "
James A. McIntire,	"	9, "
Walter S. Bailey,	"	July 27, "
William T. Cochrane,	"	28, "
Theophilus F. Page,	"	Sept. 21, "

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New York City,	Aug. 3, 1862.	– –
Lt. in 5th U. S. Cav.,	– –	Died of wounds, June 12, 1864.
Boston, . .	Dec. 13, 1864,	As Lieutenant-Colonel.
" . .	July 25, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, July 21, 1864.
Cambridge, .	Nov. 30, 1864,	As Captain.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Lieutenant-Colonel, July 26, 1862.
" . .	– –	Trans. to Vet. Res. Corps, Sept. 20, 1863.
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 18, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	Lieutenant-Colonel, July 21, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" " Nov. 30, "
" . .	– –	Assistant-Surgeon U. S. Vol., June 13, '63.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Surgeon 35th Regiment, March 13, 1863.
Rutland, . .	Nov. 23, 1862.	– –
Chelsea, . .	June 17, 1864.	– –
Charlestown, .	July 30, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, . .	May 5, 1862,	Never joined the regiment.
Brookline, .	– –	" " "
Boston, . .	May 30, 1863.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Major, July 26, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 8, 1862.	– –
Milford, . .	Dec. 2, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Sept. 21, 1863.
" . .	Mar. 10, 1863.	– –
" . .	Jan. 15, "	– –
Holden, . .	– –	Trans. to Vet. Res. Corps, July 26, 1863.
Boston, . .	Oct. 31, 1862.	– –
Natick, . .	July 26, "	– –
Boston, . .	April 2, "	– –
Milford, . .	4, "	– –
Boston, . .	June 3, 1863.	– –
St. Peter, Min.,	– –	Killed in battle, May 18, 1864.
Boston, . .	Oct. 3, 1862,	As First Lieutenant.
Cambridge, .	July 27, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	May 11, "	– –
Boston, . .	28, "	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, May 19, 1864.
Natick, . .	June 8, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	Mar. 1, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, July 21, 1864.
" . .	– –	Declined commission.
Northampton, .	– –	Died of wounds, May 21, 1864.
Lynn, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 6, 1864.
Lowell, . .	Dec. 13, 1864,	Expiration of serviee.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Died of wounds, May 30, 1864.
– –	Dec. 13, 1864,	Expiration of service.

Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Augustus Annand,	Captain,	Mar. 2, 1864,
John B. Noyes,	"	May 6, "
John Trenor,	"	19, "
Patrick Nolan,	"	19, "
William Kearns,	"	22, "
Michael Kirley,	"	22, "
Martin Binney,	"	22, "
Patrick W. Black,	"	July 21, "
John Miles,	"	Aug. 7, "
John Conners,	"	16, "
Patrick McIntire,	"	7, "
Patrick H. Bird,	"	16, "
Addison A. Hosmer, Quartermaster,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 24, 1861,
Charles H. Sanborn, Adjutant,	" "	8, "
Humphrey Sullivan,	" "	8, "
John J. Cooley,	" "	8, "
Hugh P. Boyle,	" "	8, "
James Magee,	" "	8, "
James McArdle,	" "	8, "
James O'Keefe,	" "	8, "
Benjamin F. Bartlett,	" "	8, "
William Mitchell,	" "	8, "
Moses J. Emery,	" "	8, "
James Magner,	" "	15, "
John Ahern,	" "	Dec. 3, "
William J. Lemoyne,	" "	3, "
Benjamin F. Weeks,	" "	April 6, 1862,
John Carleton,	" "	June 1, "
Florence J. Buckley,	" "	July 4, "
Jeremiah W. Coveney,	" "	April 5, "
Josiah F. Kennison,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Edmund H. Fitzpatrick,	" "	July 26, "
John Killian,	" "	27, "
Levi C. Brackett,	" "	Sept. 24, "
John R. Stitt,	" "	26, "
Patrick Dwyer,	" "	Nov. 1, "
James Fleming,	" "	15, "
James B. West,	" "	Jan. 16, 1863,
James O. Carruthers,	" "	Dec. 7, 1862,
George L. Mitchell,	" "	17, "
Augustus Annand,	" "	Jan. 24, 1863,
Robert Horrigan,	" "	Feb. 15, "
Joseph B. Quigley,	" "	Mar. 11, "
Theophilus F. Page,	" "	May 29, "
John B. Noyes,	" "	12, "
John Trenor,	" "	13, "
Thomas Duffy,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Patrick Nolan,	" "	Apr. 10, "
William Kearns,	" "	3, "
Michael Kirley,	" "	Sept. 4, "
Edward F. O'Brien,	" "	Oct. 30, "

Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Dec. 13, 1864,	Ex. service, as First Lieutenant.
" . .	13, "	"
– –	Oct. 13, "	As First Lieutenant.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed Aug. 14, 1864.
– –	Aug. 6, 1864,	Dismissed as First Lieutenant.
– –	23, "	As First Lieutenant.
– –	Dec. 13, "	Ex. service, as First Lieutenant.
Portland, Me., .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
W. Boylston, .	– –	Trans. to 1st Heavy Art'y, Jan. 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, April 4, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Jan. 23, 1863.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 3, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Died, May 31, 1862.
" . .	July 3, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, July 26, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	" July 27, "
Chelsea, . .	Dec. 16, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 14, "	– –
" .	Sept. 25, "	– –
St. Peter, Min.,	– –	Captain, April 5, 1862.
Milford, . .	Sept. 23, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . .	– –	A. Q. M. Volunteers.
" . .	– –	Mustered out of service, Dec. 6, 1862.
Natick, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 16, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Nov. 1, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 12, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 11, 1863.
Boston, . .	Feb. 14, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain 57th Reg't, Nov. 5, 1864.
" . .	Apr. 2, 1863.	– –
– –	9, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, May 29, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Died of wounds, June 4, 1864.
" . .	Aug. 24, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	May 12, "	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, March 2, 1864.
" . .	Apr. 26, 1863.	– –
Charlestown, .	Sept. 3, "	– –
– –	– –	Captain, Sept. 21, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" May 6, 1864. [13, '64.
– –	– –	" May 19, " Dis. as 1st. Lt., Oct.
West Roxbury,	Feb. 23, 1864,	Dismissed—sentence of General C. M.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, May 19, 1864. [Aug. 6, '64.
– –	– –	" May 22, " Dismissed as 1st Lt.,
– –	– –	" May 22, " Discharg'd as 1st Lt.,
Burlington, Vt.,	Oct. 13, 1864.	– – [Aug. 23, 1864.

Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Leonard Harvey,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 23, 1864,
Martin Binney,	" "	23, "
Walter J. Morgan,	" "	23, "
Patrick W. Black,	" "	May 5, "
John Miles,	" "	19, "
John Conners,	" "	19, "
M. Quilty,	" "	22, "
John Miner,	" "	22, "
Patrick H. Bird,	" "	22, "
Patrick McIntire,	" "	22, "
John Maher,	" "	22, "
John Knight,	" "	July 19, "
Michael Ponderly,	" "	21, "
Thomas J. Parker,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Jeremiah W. Coveney,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Josiah F. Kennison,	" "	8, "
John Ahern,	" "	8, "
Florence J. Buckley,	" "	8, "
William H. Flynn,	" "	8, "
John Carleton,	" "	8, "
Nicholas J. Barrett,	" "	8, "
Alexander Barrett,	" "	8, "
James Devine,	" "	8, "
Edmund H. Fitzpatrick,	" "	8, "
John Killian,	" "	Dec. 3, "
Levi C. Brackett,	" "	April 4, 1862,
John R. Stitt,	" "	June 1, "
James Fleming,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Patrick Dwyer,	" "	July 4, "
Edwin J. Weller,	" "	Oct. 9, "
James B. West,	" "	July 26, "
James O'Caruthers,	" "	27, "
George Mitchell,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Augustus Annand,	" "	24, "
John Sullivan,	" "	26, "
Charles P. Briens,	" "	Nov. 1, "
William Holland,	" "	15, "
Robert Horrigan,	" "	1, "
Joseph Quigley,	" "	2, "
Michael Campbell,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Charles P. Smith,	" "	14, "
James McIntire,	" "	14, "
J. Howard Tannatt,	" "	April 6, 1863,
Theophilus F. Page,	" "	6, "
John B. Noyes,	" "	6, "
William F. Cochrane,	" "	6, "
Walter Scott Bailey,	" "	6, "
Jacob Nebrich,	" "	Mar. 26, 1864,
Patrick W. Black,	" "	30, "

Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Apr. 28, 1864.	– –
– –	– –	Captain, May 22, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Reduced to ranks, July 18, 1864.
Portland, Me., .	– –	Captain, July 2, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 7, "
" . .	– –	" Aug. 16, "
– –	– –	Not mustered.
– –	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 16, 1864.
– –	– –	" Aug. 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	Jan. 23, 1865.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lincoln, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, . .	– –	First Lieut., April 5, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 9, "
Milford, . .	– –	" Dec. 3, 1861.
Natick, . .	– –	" July 4, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 1, 1862.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., June 1, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	Killed at Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 1, 1862.
" . .	Mar. 26, 1862.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., July 26, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	" " 27, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 24, "
" . .	– –	" " 26, "
" . .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
– –	– –	" " 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 16, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 7, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 17, "
" . .	– –	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Milford, . .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
– –	Feb. 12, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 15, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" Mar. 11, "
– –	Feb. 13, 1863.	– –
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, June 4, 1863.
Lynn, . .	– –	" " 9, "
W. Springfield,	– –	Never mustered.
– –	– –	First Lieut., May 29, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 12, "
West Roxbury,	– –	Captain, July 28, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" " 27, "
U. S. Army, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Portland, Me., .	– –	– –

Narrative.

This regiment was composed chiefly of men of Irish birth, and left the State January 11th, 1862. It was first engaged at Fort Johnson, James Island, S. C., and afterwards at Fredericksburg, in 1862. During the year 1863 it was engaged at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Orange Court House. My Report of last year left the regiment in camp at Stevensburg, Va. Colonel Byrnes, who was killed during the advance on Richmond, was one of the best and bravest officers in the army. His body is buried near his home in New Jersey. The following is its history for 1864.

The regiment remained in winter quarters at Stevensburg, Va., performing picket guard and other duties, from the 1st January to the 3d May, the evening of which day it broke camp, and marched with twenty commissioned officers and four hundred and eighty-five enlisted men, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel George W. Cartwright, crossing the Rapidan River, and reaching the Chancellorsville House, the afternoon of May 4th, "passing over the old battle-field." From thence to Todd's Tavern, the regiment acting as flankers, and had extremely arduous duties to perform in this capacity, and towards night working on breastworks and skirmishing. May 5th. The regiment was again deployed as skirmishers. In the battle of this day, "the Wilderness," this regiment lost sixteen killed, sixty-seven wounded and fifteen missing in action. Here fell, while nobly performing his duty, the brave Captain James A. McIntire, and also here the gallant and efficient Captain Charles V. Smith, received his death wound. In the subsequent fights and skirmishes, on 6th, 7th and 8th, the regiment met with the following casualties: three killed, eighteen wounded and three missing. During this time the men behaved most gallantly; notwithstanding their almost constant engagement during these past four days and nights, they were confident and cheerful. 9th and 10th, marched and also skirmished near Po River, and was in the engagement near that place. Threw up intrenchments, and was then ordered in support of a battery, after which the regiment re-crossed the river. During May 9th, 10th and 11th, the casualties were four killed, five wounded, and one missing in action. On the night of the 11th had a forced march, and massed near Spottsylvania in an open

field, and at daylight of the 12th made a desperate charge on the enemy's works, assisting in the capture of many prisoners and several pieces of artillery. In this charge the regiment lost ten killed, forty wounded, and one missing. From the 12th to the night of the 17th, the regiment was either marching, skirmishing, or building works. On the night of the 17th were again massed, and at daylight of the 18th again charged the enemy's works, carrying their first line. In this charge the regiment behaved nobly, but lost many brave and gallant officers and soldiers. Here fell, mortally wounded, the brave Major A. J. Lawler, also the respected and gallant Captain James Magner, an officer whose sterling qualities had always gained the highest respect, and the much regretted Captain William Cochrane. Our losses in the engagement of this day were as follows: officers killed, three; wounded, four; enlisted men killed, eight; wounded, twenty-five. The regiment held this line of the enemy's works, and were constantly exposed to a cross and also enfilading fire of canister and grape. They remained until noon in this position without support, when they were relieved. The regiment here lost some of its bravest soldiers. Moved from the vicinity of Spottsylvania Court House, May 22d, and had a long, weary and dusty march, the men suffering much for want of water. May 24th, crossed the North Anna River. Very heavy cannonading along the line. The regiment lay all day in an open field under a hot sun. 25th, lay under arms all day in a severe storm. 26th. This forenoon fell back across the North Anna, and marched all night. Resumed the march next day for eighteen miles, when a halt was ordered. Again started and marched all night and next day, 28th, until noon. Bivouacked on banks of Pamunkey River. 29th, resumed the march at 11, A. M., and halted at 3, P. M., and rested until towards night, and again advanced, when the regiment was ordered in support of a battery. 30th. The regiment was in support of other troops under a very sharp artillery fire, but not sustaining any loss. 31st. Advanced again at nine, A. M., skirmishing until 7, P. M., with a loss of one killed and two wounded.

June 1st. Resumed the march this forenoon very rapidly for ten hours, and after a brief rest commenced throwing up breastworks. June 3d, Coal Harbor, Va. This day the Twenty-

Eighth suffered greatly without having any opportunity of firing a shot. Formed in line, made a charge on the enemy's works, and were exposed to a tremendous fire of musketry and artillery, and suffered heavily. At this fight, the brave soldier and respected officer, Colonel Richard Byrnes, received his death wound, as did also First Lieutenant James B. West. The casualties were this day, ten killed, forty-six wounded, and one missing. Towards night, the regiment fell back behind their intrenchments, and remained in this position until June 14th. The evening of this date the regiment crossed the James River, and proceeded that night and the 15th in the direction of Petersburg. On the afternoon of the 16th, the regiment made a charge on the enemy's works, carrying one line, and following up vigorously until checked by superior force of the enemy. Lost in this charge, three killed, fourteen wounded, and two missing. 17th. Supporting the Ninth Army Corps, and on the 18th, again charged the enemy's works, meeting with but little opposition.

June 20th, the regiment was transferred from the Second to the First Brigade, (Brigadier-General N. A. Miles commanding,) First Division, Second Army Corps; marched in the afternoon, the regiment acting as flankers and being exposed to the enemy's fire. On the 22d, the regiment was deployed as skirmishers to meet an attack of the enemy. Here, as a thin skirmish line, the regiment did noble work by determinedly holding its position, assisted materially in checking, while flushed with victory, the enemy's progress, and receiving on the field the compliments of both brigade and division commanders. Loss, one killed, nine wounded and one missing.

After this time the regiment remained in reserve until July 9th, when it relieved the picket of the Sixth Army Corps, and so remained until the 12th, when it was sent to the support of cavalry. 13th, it went into camp and remained in reserve, furnishing, however, heavy details for fatigue purposes daily until the 26th.

On the evening of the 26th, the regiment, Captain J. Fleming commanding, broke camp and made a long and weary night march, crossing both the Appomattox and James Rivers, arriving on the morning of the 27th at Deep Bottom, Va. Shortly after daybreak the regiment was deployed as skirmishers, and were

soon hotly engaged with the enemy. The regiment succeeded in getting on the enemy's flank, driving them in confusion from their works, leaving in their possession four 20-pounder Parrott guns, with caissons and ammunition; also capturing several prisoners, including one commissioned officer. During the remainder of the day the regiment was on picket. On the evening of the 28th, moved back to the Newmarket road, assisting in throwing up a line of works. 29th, at dark the regiment with the corps recrossed the James and Appomattox Rivers, and returned to before Petersburg, Va., on the morning of the 30th, and acted as a support to the Ninth Army Corps. The regiment lost at Deep Bottom two killed and two wounded.

On the evening of July 30th, the regiment returned to its old encampment, where it remained until the afternoon of the 12th of August, when it again broke camp and marched to City Point, a distance of ten miles. The next day the regiment embarked on transports for Deep Bottom, and arrived at that place and disembarked the morning of the 14th. During the forenoon the regiment made a demonstration against a rebel battery, suffering a loss of four killed and eleven wounded. On the 15th, the regiment moved to the right of the line and bivouacked for the night. On the 16th, it moved out on the Charles City road, (supporting cavalry,) advancing as skirmishers, and engaged the enemy. After a stubborn and well contested resistance against superior numbers, the regiment fell back upon its brigade, losing heavily in killed, wounded and missing. At dark on the 20th, the regiment marched back to before Petersburg, reaching that position on the morning of the 21st. The regiment lost here two killed, sixteen wounded and twenty-two missing. 22d, the regiment marched towards Reams' Station, on the Weldon Railroad, was thrown out as skirmishers, but did not strike the enemy's line. 23d, on picket, and performed that duty all night; was relieved from picket on the 24th, when it made an advance of three miles, being detailed as videttes along the railroad. Was relieved in the afternoon, and returned to Reams' Station and bivouacked for the night. On the 25th, took part in the fiercely contested battle of Reams' Station, being the last to leave the intrenchments. Our losses were one killed, seven wounded and twenty-five missing in action. The regiment was on this occasion publicly complimented for its

gallant conduct by the division commander, Brigadier-General Nelson A. Miles.

From this time until the 13th of December, the regiment has been constantly changing positions and camps, employed on picket, guard, fatigue and other duties in front of Petersburg, Va., not anything transpiring worthy of record.

December 13th, the term of service of the regiment having expired, those members who did not re-enlist, consisting of two officers and twenty-one enlisted men, (this number being all that were present with the regiment,) under command of Colonel G. W. Cartwright, proceeded to Boston, Mass., to be mustered out of service.

Those members of the regiment whose term of service has not expired, have been consolidated into a battalion of five companies of the maximum number, and is now known as the Twenty-Eighth Battalion Massachusetts Volunteers.

The following is a copy of the Order by virtue of which the consolidation was made:—

HEAD-QUARTERS SECOND ARMY CORPS,
December 10, 1864.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 314.] [EXTRACT.]

* * * * * * * *

I. In accordance with instructions from Head-Quarters Army of the Potomac the re-enlisted men of the Twenty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, and those who have joined the regiment since the date of its original organization, will be organized into a battalion of five companies of the maximum number, to be known as the Twenty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Battalion, and the following officers will be retained in service to officer the battalion:

Major James Fleming,	Surgeon Peter E. Hubon,
Captain Jeremiah Coveney,	First Lieutenant Patrick H. Bird,
" Patrick W. Black,	" " John Maher,
" Patrick McIntire,	" " John Knight,
" John Connor,	" " Michael Ponderly,
" John Miles,	" " John H. Miner.

By command of
Major-General HUMPHREYS.

(Signed,) SEPT. CAMCROSS, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

[Official.]

HEAD-QUARTERS 1ST DIV., 2D A. C., *Dec.* 11, 1864.

W. H. DRIVER, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

[Official.]

HEAD-QUARTERS 1ST BRIG., 1ST DIV., 2D A. C., *Dec.* 11, 1864.

J. C. FOLEY, *Lieutenant and A. A. A. Gen.*

The following is a list of casualties for the past year:—

Number killed in action,	68
" wounded in action,	266
" missing in action,	71
Total loss,	405

Recapitulation.

Total loss in 1862 for all causes,	548
" " 1863 " "	163
" " 1864 " "	405
Total,	1,116

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ebenezer W. Pierce,	Colonel,	Dec. 13, 1861,
Thomas W. Clarke,	"	Nov. 8, 1864,
Joseph H. Barnes,	Lieut. Colonel,	Dec. 13, 1861,
Willard D. Tripp,	" "	Oct. 12, 1864,
Charles Chipman,	Major,	Dec. 13, 1861,
Charles T. Richardson,	"	Aug. 9, 1864,
Orlando Brown,	Surgeon,	Dec. 14, 1861,
George B. Cogswell,	"	Aug. 7, 1862,
George King,	"	Mar. 18, 1864,
George B. Cogswell,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Dec. 14, 1861,
Albert Wood,	" "	July 31, 1862,
James C. Bassett,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Robert E. Jameson,	" "	May 8, 1863,
Gustavus P. Pratt,	" "	July 20, "
Henry E. Hempstead,	Chaplain,	Mar. 10, 1862,
William D. Chamberlain,	Captain,	April 19, 1861,
Thomas W. Clarke,	"	20, "
Joseph H. Barnes,	"	25, "
Charles Chipman,	"	May 6, "
Jonas B. Tyler,	"	Apr. 19, "
Samuel H. Doten,	"	May 6, "
Libbeus Leach,	"	14, "
Israel N. Wilson,	"	July 24, "
Charles Brady,	"	Jan. 4, 1862,
James H. Osgood, Jr.,	"	4, "
Willard D. Tripp,	"	Dec. 13, 1861,
Charles T. Richardson,	"	16, "
Henry R. Sibley,	"	17, "
William Pray,	"	May 21, 1862,
Alfred O. Brooks,	"	Dec. 6, "
Abram A. Oliver,	"	Jan. 10, 1863,
Daniel W. Lee,	"	14, "
George H. Taylor,	"	Mar. 19, 1864,
Charles D. Browne,	"	May 21, "
Charles A. Carpenter,	"	Dec. 4, "
John M. Deane,	"	June 8, "
John B. Pizer,	"	8, "
George H. Long,	"	8, "
Abram A. Oliver,	First Lieutenant,	April 19, 1861,
James H. Osgood, Jr.,	" "	25, "
Charles Brady,	" "	May 6, "
Samuel A. Bent,	" "	April 19, "
Nathan D. Whitman,	" "	May 1, "
Joshua Norton, 3d,	" "	7, "
John B. Collingwood,	" "	6, "
William T. Keen,	" "	Jan. 4, 1862,
Henry A. Kern,	" "	4, "
William Pray,	" "	4, "

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Freetown, .	Nov. 8, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Oct. 9, 1864.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Sandwich, .	– –	Died of wounds, Aug. 8, 1864.
Pawtucket, R.I.,	– –	– –
Wrentham, .	Aug. 6, 1862.	– –
Easton, . .	Mar. 15, 1864.	– –
Franklin, .	– –	– –
Easton, . .	– –	Surgeon, Aug. 7, 1862.
Tewksbury, .	– –	" 1st Regt. Cavalry, July 6, 1863.
Charlestown, .	Feb. 27, 1863.	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	– –
Cohasset, . .	– –	Not mustered, transfer'd to 19th, Dec. 7,'63.
Watertown, .	– –	Died, Dec. 21, 1862.
Lynn, . .	May 14, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 8, 1864.
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 13, 1861.
Sandwich, .	– –	Major, Dec. 13, 1861.
Boston, . .	July 18, 1861.	– –
Plymouth, .	May 30, 1864,	Expiration of service.
E. Bridgewat'r,	21, "	– –
Billerica, . .	June 7, "	Expiration of service.
Sandwich, .	Dec. 5, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	May 20, "	– –
Taunton, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 12, 1864.
Pawtucket, R.I.,	– –	Major, Aug. 9, 1864.
Charlestown, .	Jan. 13, 1863,	By order of War Department.
Boston, . .	9, "	– –
" . .	– –	Dismissed Dec. 7, 1863.
Lynn, . .	– –	Capt. 25th Unat. Co., Aug. 19, '64. Must. out.
Charlestown, .	Dec. 3, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Pawtucket, R.I.,	Dec. 30, 1864,	As First Lieutenant.
Freetown, .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	Oct. 8, 1864.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 10, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 4, 1862.
Sandwich, .	– –	" Jan. 4, "
Boston, . .	July 18, 1861.	– –
E. Bridgewat'r,	May 21, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Assist. Q. M. Vols., Nov. 1, 1862.
Plymouth, .	– –	Died, August 22, 1863.
Boston, . .	Mar. 18, 1862.	– –
Sandwich, .	May 30, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, May 21, 1862.

Twenty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John A. Sayles,	First Lieutenant,	Dec. 13, 1861,
Freeman A. Taber,	" "	16, "
Daniel W. Lee,	" "	17, "
Alfred O. Brooks,	" "	30, "
Ezra Ripley,	" "	July 24, "
Charles D. Browne,	" "	Mar. 19, 1862,
Thomas H. Adams,	" "	May 21, "
Thomas H. Husband,	" "	31, "
Charles A. Carpenter,	" "	Sept. 13, "
George W. Taylor,	" "	13, "
Augustus D. Ayling,	" "	Dec. 6, "
Joseph O'Neil,	" "	Nov. 2, "
John M. Deane,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Henry S. Braden,	" "	Jan. 27, 1863,
John B. Pizer,	" "	11, "
William W. Pray,	" "	14, "
James H. Atherton,	" "	Mar. 22, "
George H. Long,	" "	Aug. 23, "
George W. Pope,	" "	July 29, "
George D. Williams,	" "	May 21, 1864,
Charles G. Boswell,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Henry C. Joslyn,	" "	May 22, "
James McQuillan,	" "	July 1, "
Bela H. King,	" "	1, "
Daniel A. Jillson,	" "	1, "
Francis J. Cole,	" "	1, "
Joseph J. C. Madigan,	" "	1, "
Nathaniel Burgess,	" "	1, "
John Lucas,	" "	1, "
David T. Scully,	" "	1, "
Thomas H. Adams,	Second Lieutenant,	Apr. 20, 1861,
John Edward Smith,	" "	19, "
Thomas A. Mayo,	" "	May 6, "
George W. Taylor,	" "	July 31, "
Augustus D. Ayling,	" "	Jan. 4, 1862,
John P. Burbeck,	" "	4, "
William B. Hathaway,	" "	Sept. 11, 1861,
Thomas H. Husband,	" "	Dec. 13, "
Charles D. Browne,	" "	Jan. 1, 1862,
William R. Corlew,	" "	Dec. 17, 1861,
Charles A. Carpenter,	" "	Mar. 31, 1862,
William W. Davis,	" "	25, "
John E. White,	" "	May 7, 1861,
William T. Keen,	" "	April 25, "
Henry A. Kern,	" "	May 6, "
Elisha S. Holbrook,	" "	1, "
Joseph O'Neil,	" "	18, 1862,
William W. Pray,	" "	22, "
John Milton Deane,	" "	June 1, "
John B. Pizer,	" "	July 30, "
Henry S. Braden,	" "	31, "

Twenty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Somerset, .	Sept. 12, 1862.	– –
New Bedford, .	" 12, "	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 14, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 6, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Died July 28, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, May 21, 1864.
" . .	Jan. 26, 1863.	– –
Taunton, . .	Dec. 28, 1862.	– –
Pawtucket, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 4, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Mar. 19, 1864.
Lowell, . .	– –	Discharged.
Taunton, . .	Mar. 19, 1863.	– –
Freetown, .	– –	Captain, June 8, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged.
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, June 8, 1864.
Natick, . .	Dec. 26, 1863.	– –
Sandwich, .	– –	Discharged.
Charlestown, .	Oct. 8, 1864,	As 1st Lieut. Captain, June 8, 1864.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Died, August 4, 1864.
Freetown, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Pawtucket, R.I.,	Jan. 4, 1865.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Pawtucket, R.I.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Sandwich, .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., May 21, 1862.
Lynn, . .	Mar. 20, 1862.	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	Killed in battle, June 27, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Dec. 6, "
Boston, . .	May 17, 1862.	– –
E. Bridgewater,	Dec. 6, "	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 31, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 19, "
Somerville, .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 22, 1862.
Pawtucket, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	July 30, 1862.	– –
Milton, . .	31, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 4, 1862.
Sandwich, .	– –	" June 4, "
E. Bridgewater,	– –	Died Aug. 20, 1861.
Taunton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 2, 1862.
Natick, . .	– –	" Jan. 14, 1863.
Freetown, .	– –	" Dec. 29, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Jan. 11, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 27, "

Twenty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James H. Atherton,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 13, 1862,
Peter Winsor,	" "	13, "
George W. Pope,	" "	Dec. 6, "
George H. Long,	" "	Nov. 23, "
Thomas Conant,	" "	Dec. 6, "
William H. Phillips,	" "	Nov. 2, "
Henry A. Hunting,	" "	Dec. 29, "
George D. Williams,	" "	Jan. 27, 1863,
Frank Goodwin,	" "	11, "
William F. Pippey,	" "	14, "
Thomas F. Darby,	" "	Mar. 22, "
Charles G. Boswell,	" "	22, "
Horace A. Jenks,	" "	June 18, "

Narrative.

Seven companies of this regiment were among the first three years' men that left this State. They were sent out to Fortress Monroe to fill up the ranks of the Third and Fourth Militia Regiments. On the return of the militia regiments to Massachusetts, these companies were formed into a battalion to which three companies were subsequently added, and the whole called the Twenty-Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. The regiment was engaged at battles before Richmond, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Vicksburg, Miss., Jackson, Miss., Blue Springs, E. Tenn., Campbell's Station and Knoxville, Tenn., in 1863.

My Report of last year brought its history up to January 1st, 1864, when it was at Knoxville. The following is its record of services from that date to December 16, 1864, when it was in camp near Petersburg, Va.

January 1st. The regiment was encamped at Blane's Cross Roads, E. Tenn., and formed part of the Second Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps. It was a high bleak hill, exposed to the surging blasts of a keen and eager air. The ground was covered with snow, while the trees, shorn of their foliage, swayed to and fro beneath each gust of wind that swept without hinderance o'er its snowy bosom, clad in its vestal robe, to usher in the happy New Year. The regiment suffered greatly. The scanty supply of rations and their ventilated garments rendered

Twenty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Sandwich, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 22, 1863.
Kingston, .	June 16, 1863.	– –
N. Bridgewater,	– –	First Lieut., July 29, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" Aug. 23, "
E. Bridgewater,	May 21, 1864.	– –
Taunton, . .	Mar. 19, 1863.	– –
Brighton, . .	– –	Dismissed May 2, 1864.
Freetown, .	– –	First Lieut., May 31, 1864.
Lynn, . .	May 14, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Charlestown, .	Dec. 10, 1863.	– –
Sandwich, .	– –	– –
Freetown, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 19, 1864.
Plymouth, .	– –	Died of disease, July 26, 1863.

their condition anything but a happy one. To give you an idea of their sufferings, I will cite some things that beset us during that campaign. At one issue of rations, each man received for his mite, eight ounces of flour for nine days. One tablespoonful of coffee was issued once in from three to five days. The men were unable to subsist on such allowances, and each morning there could have been seen parties of two and three in search of food. Some of the loyal Tennesseeans would meet them with smiles, and upon being asked for bread they would reply in their peculiar vernacular, that "they were plumb out," and not "a dust of meal" in the house. Many of the men were barefooted, and raw hide was issued to be made into moccasins. The regiment at this place re-enlisted as a veteran organization, and was mustered into the United States service for another term, January 2d.

January 16th. Left Strawberry Plains in support of the Fourth Army Corps, under General Granger, which was at that time skirmishing with the enemy.

January 21st. Orders were received to move at a moment's notice. From the large number of stragglers coming from the front, we guessed that a retreat was ordered. Our surmises proved true, for the Fourth Corps came along, and continued without halting, over the railroad bridge, while we remained to cover their retreat. After crossing the river, and destroying the bridge, we prepared to move on, when it was discovered

that there were two pieces of artillery abandoned, which the men of this command and the Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers hauled to a convenient place to be placed upon the cars, a distance of eight miles. The preservation of government property at critical moments like these is worthy of all commendation, and reflects good praise on the officers and men engaged. Skirmishing continued unabated. Every inch of ground was disputed with a vim, and we yielded reluctantly to the advance of the enemy.

January 22d. Fell back to Knave's Farm, the enemy vigorously pursuing. In the evening the enemy's line was charged. The victors a few hours before, flushed with success, were now compelled to fall back in disorder and confusion. The position thus gained was deemed a good defensive one, and was accordingly held.

January 24th. Marched to Erin's Station. This is about five miles from the city of Knoxville. Good water and plenty of wood.

January 25th. The regiment started out on a forage expedition. There was a train of eighty-two wagons. The regiment returned with loaded wagons, which was heartily welcomed by all. This expedition went out under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Barnes, who was highly complimented for the excellent manner in which the expedition was carried out.

February 1st. The men who did not re-enlist were turned over to the Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers. Before starting to join the above-named command, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph H. Barnes addressed them in a feeling manner, assuring them that they would be treated like men, urging them to renewed exertions for that flag by which they had so nobly stood in many a hard-fought field. Crossed the Holston River on pontoon bridges, and marched to Housetop Mountain. The ascent was retarded much by the darkness, and the mud was knee-deep, reminding us of the "sacred soil" of the Old Dominion.

February 2d. We returned to Erin's Station. February 15th. Marched to Knoxville. February 24th. Marched to Strawberry Plains—a sweet name, but a sour place.

February 27th. We again crossed the Holston River, and camped for the night. From the above date to March 21st,

this command with the rest of the brigade were kept running to and fro. First the enemy would evince a determination to advance, while we would move in the opposite direction. Then we would about face, and the enemy would do likewise. Nothing seemed tenable but Knoxville on that line of railroad. The various camps occupied on this route can be seen by referring to the recapitulation of camps occupied.

March 21st. Left Knoxville, and took up the line of march over the mountains for Nicholasville. The march was a rapid one. The distance, some two hundred miles over a mountainous country, was performed in ten days.

March 31st. Arriving at Nicholasville, the command went on board of the cars of Kentucky Central Railroad. Reaching Covington, opposite Cincinnati, bivouacked for the night.

April 1st. Took up quarters in the barracks at Covington, and afterwards removed to those in Cincinnati, where we were served with some refreshments. We remained in those barracks until the regiment was paid off and clothed. We left that city on the 7th for Boston, arriving there on the 9th. Remained in that city and vicinity on furlough until May 16th. The deportment of the men throughout was orderly.

May 18th. At Washington. Here we met with those who did not re-enlist, and whose term of service had expired, on their way home. Great was the joy at meeting so unexpectedly their comrades-in-arms returning again to the field. The cheering was reciprocated by both parties as the regiment passed by on their way to the landing. Embarking on board of one of the government steamers, we steamed down the Potomac and disembarked at Belle Plain.

May 20th, Belle Plain, Va. Here we remained in camp, performing the ordinary routine, to May 23d, when orders were received to march to the front. Formed in line, and reached Falmouth the same day. We continued our march from day to day until we joined the army.

June 1st. The regiment was temporarily attached to the Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps. The command was ordered to take the skirmish line. The command in this day's action bore the brunt of the enemy's advance until they were compelled, from inferior numbers, to fall back on

some works hastily constructed. At this juncture of affairs incessant firing of musketry and artillery.

June 2d. Our forces commenced a movement by the left flank. In executing this movement, this command with the brigade in which we were acting, got tangled up, and our safety was rendered critical by some misunderstanding of the forces on our left. We succeeded in extricating ourselves from our perilous position, gained some breastworks where we made a stand, and checked the advance of the foe. We were relieved from duty in this corps, and transferred to the First Division of the Ninth Corps, Colonel E. W. Pierce commanding brigade.

June 3d. Coal Harbor. The command was not immediately engaged, but was under fire. Commencing in the evening, marching all night, made short halts along the Chickahominy Swamp, Kent Church, and familiar scenes connected with the peninsular campaign, and reached Wilson's Landing, on the James.

June 14th. Crossed a pontoon bridge at this point to the south side of the James. Continued our march to within a few miles of the city of Petersburg. Formed in line of battle in some woods in support of the Second Division. Remained in this position all night.

June 17th. Fell in line and endeavored to cross an open plain. The ground was strewn with fallen timber, and a thick growth of underbrush was interwoven with the timber to impede our progress. We succeeded in gaining the works taken the night before by General Potter. Remained in this position through the afternoon. Orders came to fall in. The men moved sprightly, and moved down a ravine and formed in line for a charge. After arranging the line we prepared to advance. Pushing through a dense growth of pine saplings we gained the open field, in which some of our forces were promiscuously scattered around. Our line became severed by this time in consequence of the woods, but we patiently formed our line again under its crest. The word, "Forward!" was passed from mouth to mouth. The column rose *en masse*, each man grasping his piece firmly. "Charge!" shouted the commander, and the men rushed yelling and frantic on the works of the enemy. Round shot, grape and shrapnel flew like hail, but it was of no avail, the line gave way. Again we essayed,

but failed. Darkness setting in, the enemy fell back to another and more tenable position. The groans of the dying and wounded blended harshly with the voices of those still resolute and eager for the fray. To-day the silent mounds which dot that field speak more eloquently than words of the bravery and self-devotion of many a New England brave. The regiment was commanded by Major Charles Chipman, and the brigade was under the supervision of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph H. Barnes.

June 23d. We relieved Barlow's Division of the Second Army Corps, and remained on the line until July 30th, when we were relieved by some colored troops. Marching out of the intrenchments on this part of the line, we proceeded further to the left, when we marched down one of the regular approaches to the enemy's works, and lay anxiously awaiting the signal to charge, which was to be the explosion of a mine under a fort in our front. We lay on the ground in breathless anxiety till the appointed time. The mine exploded, and the troops rushed simultaneously towards its crater. The artillery vomited forth a galling fire, and incessant roars of musketry mingled with the deafening shouts of the troops, presented a scene of carnage and bloody strife rarely if ever equalled in the annals of modern warfare. The enemy recovering from the shock of the explosion, rallied, and succeeded in repulsing us. Those who had gained the enemy's works were mostly captured.

August 14th. We relieved some troops belonging to the Fifth Army Corps. Remained here until the 19th, when we were relieved by a division of the Second Army Corps. Moved to the left in support of the Fifth Army Corps, which was hotly engaged with the enemy at Blick's Station, on the Weldon Railroad,—the division under the command of Brigadier-General White, and the command of the brigade again devolved upon Lieutenant-Colonel Barnes. The command reached an open field just in season to check a well-meant flank movement of the enemy. This regiment was under command of Captain Charles T. Richardson, who strained every nerve to infuse into the men determination. The men steadily advanced, driving the enemy into the woods.

September 27th. A movement by our forces was commenced to extend our left. The lines were necessarily thinned, and

detachments of regiments were left to hold the lines. This regiment, by the following Orders from Army Head-Quarters, was assigned to the garrison of Fort Howard:—

HEAD-QUARTERS NINTH ARMY CORPS,
Near BLICK'S STATION, VA., Sept. 24, 1864.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 183.]

* * * * * * * *

5. In pursuance of orders from Head-Quarters Army of the Potomac it is hereby directed that a garrison of one hundred and fifty (150) men be placed in Fort Howard by Brigadier-General Hartraupt, commanding First Division.

This garrison will be considered as permanent, and will not be moved unless specially directed by virtue of authority from Head-Quarters Army of the Potomac. For the present it is not necessary that the camp or quarters of the men be inside of the works, but may be pitched in its immediate vicinity.

By command of
Major-General JNO. G. PARKE.
(Signed,) JNO. C. YOUNGMAN, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

[Official.]
(Signed,) JNO. D. BERTOLETTE,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST DIVISION, NINTH ARMY CORPS,
September 24, 1864.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 79.]

[EXTRACT.]

* * * * * * * *

I. In compliance with Paragraph 5, Special Order, No. 183, Head-Quarters Ninth Army Corps, dated September 24, 1864, the Twenty-Ninth Massachusetts Veteran Volunteer Infantry is hereby designated as the permanent garrison to be placed in Fort Howard.

Colonel N. B. McLaughlin, commanding Third Brigade, will see that the camp of this regiment is pitched in the immediate vicinity of the fort.

By command of
Brigadier-General HARTRAUPT.
(Signed,) JNO. D. BERTOLETTE, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

The regiment had issued to them ten days' rations. We held this position until the 5th of October.

October 5th. Orders were received to move. This command rejoined their brigade in its advanced position at Poplar Grove

Church, arriving there the same day. Here we remained until October 27th.

October 27th. The brigade moved out just before sunrise and marched to the left; forward in line of battle and advanced over what is called Wells' Farm. Skirmishing with the enemy was going on until October 28th, when we commenced to fall back, the brigade to which this command belonged covering the movement, which was successfully accomplished without a single casualty. We returned to camp at Poplar Grove Church. Here an excellent camp was laid out, log huts were built and permanent quarters for winter were being established. The cherished hopes of a winter camp were suddenly blasted by an order to be ready to move.

November 29th. Relieved the Second Corps in front of Petersburg in close proximity to the spot where we were last summer. The duty here is quite severe in comparison with that of our late camp on the left. Here a desultory fire is kept up, day and night. The lines being in such close proximity to each other, it is necessary to keep up picket firing to prevent surprise. The operations of the troops on this line are so familiar that it is needless to enumerate them here.

Camps Occupied.

1.	Blane's Cross Roads,	Tenn.,	. .	From	Jan.	1,	to	Jan.	16, 1864.
2.	Strawberry Plains,	"	. .	"	"	16,	"		22, "
3.	Knaves' Farm,	"	. .	"	"	22,	"		24, "
4.	Erin's Station,	"	. .	"	"	24,	"		25, "
5.	Black's Ford,	"	. .	"	"	25,	"		29, "
6.	Erin's Station,	"	. .	"	"	29,	to	Feb.	1, "
7.	House Top Mountain,	"	. .	"	Feb.	1,	"		2, "
8.	Erin's Station,	"	. .	"	"	2,	"		15, "
9.	Near Knoxville,	"	. .	"	"	15,	"		24, "
10.	Strawberry Plains,	"	. .	"	"	24,	"		28, "
11.	Mossy Creek,	"	. .	"	"	28,	"		29, "
12.	Morristown,	"	. .	"	"	29,	to	Mar.	2, "
13.	Mossy Creek,	"	. .	"	Mar.	2,	"		12, "
14.	Morristown,	"	. .	"	"	12,	"		17, "
15.	Newmarket,	"	. .	"	"	17,	"		18, "
16.	Seven Mile Creek,	"	. .	"	"	18,	"		19, "
17.	Near Knoxville,	"	. .	"	"	19,	"		21, "
18.	Clinton,	"	. .	"	"	21,	"		22, "
19.	Jacksborough,	"	. .	"	"	22,	"		23, "
	Bivouacked,	"	. .	"	"	23,	"		24, "

Camps Occupied—Continued.

Bivouacked, Tenn.,	From Mar. 24,	to Mar. 25,	1864.		
" "	" " 25,	" 26,	"		
20. Point Isabell, Kentucky,	" " 26,	" 27,	"		
21. Somerset, "	" " 27,	" 28,	"		
22. Waynesborough, "	" " 28,	" 29,	"		
23. Hall's Gap, "	" " 29,	" 30,	"		
24. C'p Dick Robinson, "	" " 30,	" 31,	"		
25. Covington, "	" " 31,	to April 1,	"		
26. Cincinnati, Ohio,	" April 1,	" 7,	"		
27. Boston, Mass.,	" " 9,	to May 16,	"		
28. Washington, D. C.,	" May 18,	" 20,	"		
29. Belle Plains, Virginia,	" " 20,	" 23,	"		
30. Falmouth, "	" " 23,	" 24,	"		
31. Grace Church, "	" " 24,	" 25,	"		
32. Milford, "	" " 25,	" 27,	"		
33. Beula Church, "	" " 27,	" 28,	"		
34. Cat Tail Church, "	" " 28,	" 29,	"		
35. Tolopotomy Creek, "	" " 29,	" 30,	"		
36. Bethesda Church, "	" " 30,	to June 2,	"		
37. Shady Grove Ch., "	" June 2,	" 3,	"		
38. Coal Harbor, "	" " 3,	" 5,	"		
39. Chickah'y Swamp, "	" " 5,	" 12,	"		
40. Wh. House Land'g, "	" " 12,	" 13,	"		
41. Kent Church, "	" " 13,	" 14,	"		
42. Wilson's Landing, "	" " 14,	" 15,	"		
43. Near Petersburg, "	" " 16,	to Aug. 14,	"		
44. Jones' Farm, "	" Aug. 14,	" 19,	"		
45. Blick's Station, "	" " 19,	" 27,	"		
46. Fort Howard, "	" " 19,	to Oct. 5,	"		
47. Poplar Grove Ch., "	" Oct. 5,	" 27,	"		
48. Wells' Farm, "	" " 27,	" 28,	"		
49. Poplar Grove Ch., "	" " 28,	to Nov. 29,	"		
50. Near Petersburg, "	" Nov. 29,	to Dec. 31,	"		

List of Casualties in the Twenty-Ninth Massachusetts Veteran Infantry Volunteers, from January 1, 1864, *to Dec.* 31, 1864.

Date.	NAMES.	Rank.	Co.	Remarks.
1864.				
Jan. 22,	J. B. Gravelin,	Private,	B,	Miss'g, ret. Strawb'y Plain, E.T.
	John J. Ryan,	"	"	Capt'd, " "
	Charles E. Tillson,	"	E,	" " "
	Fred. A. Godbold,	"	K,	" " "
	Isaac T. Hill,	"	"	" " "

List of Casualties—Continued.

Date.	NAMES.	Rank.	Co.	Remarks.
1864.				
Jan. 8,	Frank Hall,	Private,	B,	Cap. w'h sup. t'n, Clinch Mt., T.
	Jacob Nash,	"	H,	" " " "
	—— Welch,	"	"	" " " "
May 30,	Benjamin F. Bates,	"	E,	W'ded, Tolopotomy Creek, Va.
June 1,	John C. Lambert,	"	C,	Killed, bat. of Bethesda Ch., Va.
	George H. Taylor,	1st Lieut.,	A,	W'ded, " "
	George H. Long,	"	E,	" " "
	Richard Harney,	1st Sergt.,	A,	" " "
	Thomas Hawes,	Private,	"	" " "
	Charles Bassett,	"	"	" " "
	Thomas Manning,	"	B,	" " "
	John Connelly,	"	"	" " "
	John A. Holmes,	"	C,	" " "
	Perry Eldridge,	"	D,	" " "
	Abram Haskell,	"	F,	" " "
	Francis J. Cole,	1st Sergt.,	K,	" " "
	Charles Drake,	Private,	C,	Capt'd, " "
	Henry Osborne,	"	"	" " "
	Martin Jefferson,	"	F,	" " "
June 2,	Ephraim Haskill,	"	"	W'ded, " "
	John Martin,	"	H,	W'ded, Shady Grove Church, Va.
June 3,	Lawrence T. Chickey,	"	A,	" " "
	Conrad Homan,	"	"	" " "
June 17,	Silas H. Grovesner,	1st Sergt.,	C,	Kil'd, n'r Petersburg, Va.
	John A. Tighe,	Sergeant,	K,	" " "
	William F. Willis,	"	H,	" " "
	Bichard Gurney,	Corporal,	"	" " "
	John C. Stewart,	Private,	B,	" " "
	Martin Minton,	"	"	" " "
	George W. Pope,	1st Lieut.,	G,	Wounded, " "
	Chas. A. Carpenter,	"	H,	" " "
	John Lucas,	1st Sergt.,	B,	" " "
	H. B. Titus,	"	G,	" " "
	John H. Hancock,	"	H,	" " "
	John M. Thompson,	Corporal,	B,	" " "
	William H. Tindall,	"	F,	" " "
	James Liffin,	Musician,	"	" " "
	Thos. W. Cashman,	Private,	A,	" " "
	Emery Hodgkins,	"	B,	" " "
	William H. Burnes,	"	F,	" " "
	Joseph W. Glass,	"	"	" " "
	Napoleon Mason,	"	"	" " "
	John Harvey,	"	"	" " "
	Timothy Hayes,	"	"	" " "
	George F. Browne,	"	"	" " "
	Daniel Whitemore,	"	G,	" " "
	Richard Owen,	"	"	" " "
	Philip A. Lawall,	"	"	" " "
	Warren Crowell,	"	"	" " "
	Edward Carney,	"	"	" " "

List of Casualties—Continued.

Date.	NAMES.	Rank.	Co.	Remarks.
1864.				
June 17,	William Jones,	Private,	H,	W'd n'r Petersburg, Va.
	William H. Howe,	"	K,	W'd, battle Petersb'g, Va.
June 25,	James L. West,	"	A,	" " " "
29,	John H. Spear,	"	H,	" on picket, " "
July 30,	Ebenezer Fisk,	Sergeant,	G,	Kil'd, trenches, " "
	Preston O. Smith,	Corporal,	F,	Killed, battle "Crater," Pet'b'g.
	Charles D. Browne,	Captain,	C,	W'd, " "
	George Townsend,	Sergeant,	F,	" " "
	Samuel C. Wright,	Corporal,	E,	" " "
	Chas. F. Bosworth,	Private,	F,	" " "
	Henry Campbell,	Sergeant,	G,	" " "
	Lemuel Capen,	Private,	"	" " "
	Jacob H. Dow,	"	H,	" " "
	John Shannon,	1st Sergt.,	E,	Capt'd, " "
	Thos. W. D. Deane,	Corporal,	G,	" " "
	George Thomas,	Private,	A,	Missing, " "
	Benj. B. Browne,	"	B,	Capt'd, " "
	William S. Collins,	"	"	" " "
	Daniel Whitemore,	"	G,	" " "
Aug. 4,	John Morse, Jr.,	"	K,	W'd, in trenches, P'sb'g.
5,	J. J. C. Madigan,	Sergeant,	D,	" " "
8,	Charles Chipman,	Major,	–	Kil'd, " "
14,	Lemuel Capen,	Private,	G,	W'd, " "
19,	George D. Williams,	1st Lieut.,	F,	" bat. Blick's Sta., Va.
	Curtis S. Rand,	Sergeant,	A,	" " "
	John B. Smithers,	Private,	B,	" " "
	David A. Hoxie,	"	D,	" " "
	William McGill,	"	H,	" " "
	Edwin C. Bemis,	"	"	" " "
Sept. 21,	Henry A. Glines,	"	"	Kil'd on picket, Blick's Sta., Va.
23,	Wesley L. Beales,	"	G,	W'd, " "
30,	Sam'l A. Wilkinson,	Musician,	"	W'd, bat. Poplar Grove Ch., Va.
–	Henry Moonshine,	Private,	I,	" accidental.

Deaths.

1864.				
Jan. 7,	George W. Jewett,	Private,	I,	Knoxsville, Tenn.
20,	Joseph Leeds,	Com. Serg.,	–	" "
Mar. 9,	Harvey G. Smith,	Sergeant,	I,	" "
May 9,	Ward Locke,	Private,	B,	Billerica, Mass.
June 26,	James Leffin,	Musician,	F,	Of w'ds rec. June 17, '64.
July 1,	Philip A. Lawall,	Private,	G,	" " " "
6,	John M. Thompson,	Corporal,	B,	" " " "
24,	Richard Harney,	1st Sergt.,	A,	" " " 1, "
Aug. 5,	George W. Pope,	1st Lieut.,	–	" " " 17, "
Sept. 17,	Curtis S. Rand,	Sergt.,	I,	Hospital, Wash'ton, D.C.

Deserters.

Date.	NAMES.	Rank.	Co.	Remarks.
1864.				
Jan. 8,	James L. West, .	Private, .	A,	Blain's Cross Roads, Ten.
15,	John H. Hall, . .	" .	I,	" "
May 16,	James E. White, .	" .	C,	East Bridgewater, Mass.
	Geo. A. Alexander,	" .	F,	Boston, Mass.
20,	Walter Frost, . .	1st Sergt., .	B,	Washington, D. C.
Aug. 17,	Thomas Hawes, .	Private, .	A,	F'm Hosp., Chester Park.
22,	Francis J. Cole, .	1st Sergt., .	K,	" " "
–	John Barry, . .	Private, .	A,	Poplar Grove Ch., Va.
–	Robert Davis, . .	" .	B,	" " "
–	Alexander Hughes, .	" .	C,	" " "
–	John O'Neill, . .	" .	G,	" " "
Dec. 26,	John Johnson, . .	" .	D,	Near Petersburg, Va.

THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathan A. M. Dudley, Capt. 10th U. S. I.,	Colonel,	Feb. 8, 1862,
William Warren Bullock,	Lieut. Colonel,	March 6, "
Horace O. Whittemore,	" "	Nov. 26, 1863,
Francis H. Whittier,	" "	May 27, 1864,
Horace O. Whittemore,	Major,	Feb. 20, 1862,
William F. Clark,	"	May 27, 1864,
Francis H. Whittier,	"	Nov. 26, 1863,
Samuel D. Shipley,	"	Oct. 20, 1864,
Samuel K. Towle,	Surgeon,	Feb. 28, 1862,
Samuel A. Davis,	"	Dec. 27, 1864,
James Waldock,	Assistant Surgeon,	July 29, 1862,
Alfred F. Holt,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Samuel A. Davis,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Francis C. Greene,	" "	Dec. 15, "
John P. Cleaveland,	Chaplain,	Feb. 20, "
B. Frank Whittemore,	"	Oct. 16, 1863,
Robert B. Brown,	Captain,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Jeremiah R. Cook,	"	20, "
Edwin R. Clark,	"	Apr. 21, "
Henry C. Wells,	"	Feb. 20, "
Samuel D. Shipley,	"	20, "
Marsh A. Ferris,	"	20, "
Daniel S. Yeaton,	"	20, "
Eugene Kelty,	"	20, "
Timothy A. Crowley,	"	20, "
George Creasey,	"	May 26, "
Francis H. Whittier,	"	Aug. 6, "
William G. Howe,	"	Oct. 6, "
Edward A. Fiske,	"	21, "
Alfred F. Tremaine,	"	Nov. 29, "
Brent Johnston, Jr.,	"	June 19, 1863,
George Barker,	"	Oct. 22, "
Joseph B. Prince, Jr.,	"	Nov. 26, "
George F. Whitcomb,	"	Apr. 17, 1864,
Thomas B. Johnston,	"	Oct. 21, "
James E. Easterbrooks, Quart'r M'r,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Richard F. Briggs,	" "	20, "
Joseph B. Prince, Jr.,	" "	20, "
William G. Howe,	" "	20, "
Francis H. Whittier,	" "	20, "
George F. Whitcomb,	" "	20, "
George Barker,	" "	20, "
Brent Johnston, Jr.,	" "	20, "
Charles A. R. Dimon,	" "	20, "
Joseph F. Tenney,	" "	Mar. 23, "
Thomas B. Johnston,	" "	April 29, "
William H. Seamans,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Edward A. Fiske,	" "	Aug. 21, "

THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	Nov. 25, 1863.	– –
Boston,	May 26, 1864.	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 26, 1863.
"	– –	Killed Oct. 21, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
Charlestown,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, May 27, 1864.
Lowell,	– –	– –
Haverhill,	– –	Mustered out. Expiration of service.
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Declined.
Cambridge,	– –	Surgeon 1st Texas Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862.
Charlestown,	– –	Surgeon, Dec. 27, 1864.
Northampton,	Apr. 1, 1864.	– –
Lowell,	May 2, 1862.	– –
Berlin,	– –	– –
Boston,	Jan. 18, 1865,	Expiration of service.
Gloucester,	Oct. 20, 1862.	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	Oct. 21, 1863.	– –
Lowell,	Jan. 13, 1865,	Major, Oct. 20, 1864.
Boston,	Apr. 16, 1864.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	Died, Nov. 28, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 5, 1862.
Lowell,	– –	Died Oct. 5, 1862.
Newburyport,	Nov. 7, 1864.	– –
Charlestown,	– –	Major, Nov. 26, 1863.
Cambridge,	May 6, 1863,	Prov. Mars'l, 4th Dis'ct Mass., June 17, '63.
Lowell,	– –	– –
Gloucester,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Newburyport,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	Mustered out. Expiration of service.
Boston,	– –	Killed Oct. 19, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
Lowell,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Dropped Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" " 18, "
Chelsea,	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1863.
Cambridge,	– –	" Oct. 6, 1862.
Charlestown,	– –	" Aug. 6, "
Boston,	– –	" Apr. 17, 1864.
Newburyport,	– –	" Oct. 22, 1863.
Lowell,	– –	" May 7, 1863.
Salem,	– –	Major 2d Louisiana Vols., Oct. 20, 1862.
Boston,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	Captain, Oct. 21, 1864.
Roxbury,	Aug. 1, 1862.	– –
Lowell,	– –	Captain, Oct. 21, 1862.

Thirtieth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Gurdon S. Brown,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
William H. Gardner,	" "	Oct. 21, "
Frederick M. Norcross,	" "	Aug. 19, "
William F. Clarke,	" "	19, "
Nathan K. Read,	" "	Oct. 6, "
H. A. Fuller,	" "	21, "
Adams Emerson,	" "	June 19, 1863,
Joseph Davis,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Eugene W. Ferris,	" "	Nov. 6, "
H. Warren Howe,	" "	April 17, 1864,
Charles W. Burgess,	" "	July 1, "
John E. Dudley,	" "	Dec. 8, "
Joseph F. Tenney,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Chauncy C. Dean,	" "	20, "
William F. Clarke,	" "	20, "
Gurdon S. Brown,	" "	20, "
Charles F. Appleton,	" "	20, "
Alfred F. Tremaine,	" "	20, "
Edward A. Fiske,	" "	20, "
Richard A. Elliott,	" "	20, "
Adams Emerson,	" "	April 29, "
Selden H. Loring,	" "	June 9, "
Alfred F. Fay,	" "	Aug. 21, "
Frederick M. Norcross,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Joseph Davis,	" "	Aug. 21, "
John P. Haley,	" "	Sept. 12, "
Nathan K. Read,	" "	Oct. 21, "
H. A. Fuller,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Eugene W. Ferris,	" "	Aug. 19, "
H. Warren Howe,	" "	19, "
Charles W. Burgess,	" "	Oct. 6, "
Ferdinand C. Poree,	" "	Nov. 29, "
Clinton E. Page,	" "	June 19, 1863,
Isadore Sigismund,	" "	Sept. 17, 1864,
Julius Schmideberg,	" "	26, "
John C. Duff,	" "	26, "
Louis Asby de Rathier du Verge,	" "	Oct. 15, "
H. Austin Sperry,	" "	Sept. 27, "
Thomas A. Warren,	" "	27, "
Willard S. Hussey,	" "	27, "
John E. Dudley,	" "	Dec. 7, "

Narrative.

This regiment, under the name of the Eastern Bay State Regiment, left the State January 13, 1862. It was engaged at all the principal actions in the Department of the Gulf during the years 1862 and 1863. My Report of last year left the regiment in camp at New Iberia, Louisiana.

Thirtieth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Capt. and A. Q. M. U. S. Vols., Feb. 29, '64.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, May 27, 1864. Killed Oct. 19, '64.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Dover, . .	– –	– –
Chelmsford, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., March 23, 1862.
" . .	Feb. 29, 1864.	Capt. 25th Infantry, Corps d'Afrique.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Feb. 20, "
West Newbury,	– –	Disch. by Board of Exam'rs, June 11, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862.
" . .	– –	Tr. to 2d Louis'a Vols. as Adj't, Oct. 20, '62.
Chelmsford, .	– –	First Lieut., May 7, 1863.
Marlborough, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Capt. 1st U. S. Vols., April 15, 1864.
Lowell, . . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	" Oct. 22, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Killed Sept. 19, 1864.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862.
Dover, . .	– –	" 21, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" Nov. 26, 1863.
" . .	– –	" April 17, 1864.
" . .	– –	" July 1, "
Boston, . .	Jan. 10, 1865,	Expiration of service.
Dorchester, .	" 6, "	" "
Boston, . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
" . .	– –	– –
N. York City, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Billerica, . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Lowell, . .	– –	" "
Randolph, .	– –	" "
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 8, 1864.

The following is its history for 1864. It is now in Major-General Sheridan's army, in the Valley of the Shenandoah. Its brave and gallant commander, Colonel Dudley, United States Army, a Boston boy, has been promoted for gallantry and long service, a brigadier-general of volunteers.

The opening of the year 1864 found us in camp three miles below New Iberia, Louisiana.

January 1st. Three-fourths of the regiment re-enlisted for three years, and were mustered into service as veteran volunteers.

January 6th. We received orders to move, but a severe storm of snow and rain, followed by extreme cold, so incrusted the tents with ice, and rendered travelling so difficult, that the order was suspended until the next day.

January 7th. Broke camp and marched twelve miles towards Franklin, camping for the night on a plantation. On the 8th marched twelve miles, and quartered in a large sugar-house at Harding's plantation. The next day encamped on the outskirts of Franklin, at which town we remained till February 16th, when the regiment received orders to prepare to leave for Massachusetts, to receive the furlough of thirty days, to which it was entitled by its re-enlistment. Accordingly, on the 18th, the regiment embarked at Franklin on steamer for Brashear City, escorted to the landing by the remainder of our brigade and other regiments stationed in the neighborhood, who voluntarily turned out to honor our departure. Arriving at Brashear City took the cars at midnight for Algiers, which place we reached on the morning of the 19th, and took up quarters in the Belleville Iron Foundry, awaiting transportation North.

During the remainder of the month nothing of special importance occurred.

March 4th. The State of Louisiana was readmitted to the Union, and the Hon. Michael Hahn was inaugurated as governor. The regiment crossed the river to New Orleans, and bore a conspicuous part in the ceremonies incident to the celebration of the event, to the successful accomplishment of which it had so ably contributed.

The next day embarked on steam transport "Mississippi," at New Orleans, from which place we sailed March 6th. Arrived at Key West the 9th, and stopped three days, taking in coal, sailing the 12th for New York. On the 13th, private Thomas Carroll, of Company E, died, and was buried at sea.

March 16th. After a very pleasant passage, arrived at New York, and anchored at 9, P. M., off quarantine. 18th. The regiment was tranferred to steamer "Empire State," of the Fall

River line, and left at 5, P. M., for Boston, arriving there at 8.30 A. M., March 19th. Marched immediately to Beach Street barracks, where breakfast was provided. At noon, escorted by the Boston Cadets, marched through the city to Faneuil Hall, where we were received by the State authorities, and partook of a collation. Thence the regiment proceeded to Boylston Hall, where arms were deposited, and furloughs issued to the men, who were then dismissed to their homes.

April 18th. The regiment re-assembled at Boston, its furlough having expired, and on the 20th, in compliance with orders from the War Department, proceeded to Galloupe's Island, Boston Harbor, where it remained in barracks the remainder of the month, awaiting transportation.

May 3d. Embarked on steamer "Cassandra," at the island, during a severe rain storm, and sailed at 3, P. M., for New Orleans. On the voyage thither, private Charles Crusa, of Company K, died May 11th. Entered the Mississippi River May 15th, and on the 16th arrived at New Orleans. Disembarked the 17th, and encamped on the old battle-ground at Chalmette. Colonel N. A. M. Dudley, lately arrived from the Red River expedition, took command of the regiment the same day, remaining with it, however, only two days.

May 28th. A beautiful flag, a gift to the regiment from its lady friends at home, was presented, with appropriate ceremonies. At the same time, Lieutenant-Colonel Whittemore, having resigned, made a farewell address to the regiment, which he had commanded for the past six months.

June 12th. Broke camp at Chalmette, and embarked on steamer "Iberville" for Morganzia, Louisiana, where we arrived the next day, and were temporarily assigned to the First Brigade, First Division, Thirteenth Army Corps. Colonel Dudley having been assigned to a brigade, the regiment was commanded by Captain S. D. Shipley.

June 14th. Participated in a review of all the forces by Major-General Daniel E. Sickles.

June 18th. The regiment was relieved from the Thirteenth Army Corps, and assigned June 26th to the First Brigade, First Division, Nineteenth Army Corps.

July 2d. Left Morganzia, and proceeded by steamer to New Orleans, arriving the 3d. Embarked on steamer "Mississippi,"

in company with the Ninetieth and One Hundred and Sixteenth New York Regiments, and sailed the 5th under sealed orders. On opening our papers at sea we found that our destination was Fortress Monroe, Virginia, where we arrived the 12th, and were immediately ordered to Washington to defend it from a threatened attack. Disembarked at Washington July 13th, at 3.30, P. M., and at midnight marched through Georgetown to Tennallytown, where we bivouacked for a few hours, and then pressed on in pursuit of the enemy. Passing through Poolesville, Maryland, we forded the Potomac at Edward's Ferry, passed by Leesburg, Va., and through Snicker's Gap, July 18th, where we formed a junction with the Sixth Corps, and bivouacked. July 20th. Forded the Shenandoah, and advanced about three miles towards Berryville. Returning the evening of the same day, we recrossed the river, returned through Snicker's Gap and marched all night, arriving at Goose Creek at 10, A. M., July 21st, a distance of twenty-seven miles, which was accomplished in fourteen and a half hours. On the 22d marched to Falls Church, where we bivouacked for the night, and arrived at Georgetown the next day, crossing the Potomac at Chain Bridge, and camped on the Heights. On the morning of the 26th, we were again ordered to move, and marched eighteen miles to Gatesburg, Maryland. Continuing on, passed through Frederick the evening of the 28th, and on the 29th crossed the Potomac at Harper's Ferry, and camped on Bolivar Heights, Virginia.

The next day, July 30th, all the forces were ordered back. Started at 2.30, P. M., and at midnight halted at Kittoctan Creek, thirteen miles. Starting next morning at sunrise, passed through Frederick, and bivouacked about three miles beyond the city on the Emmettsburg Turnpike.

August 2d. Broke camp, and moved five miles to Monocacy. 3d. Lieutenant-Colonel Francis H. Whittier arrived, and assumed command of the regiment. The afternoon of the 4th, we moved to the railroad, and at about midnight took the cars for Harper's Ferry, where we arrived at daylight on the 5th, and bivouacked on Maryland Heights. Moving at daylight, August 6th, crossed the Potomac, and marched through Harper's Ferry to Halltown, where we camped on the ground occupied by the rebels the day before.

While here, Major-General Sheridan arrived and assumed command of all the force.

Remained quiet till the 10th, when we again moved forward, passed through Charlestown, Virginia, and halted near Berryville.

August 11th. Moved eleven miles. 12th. Followed the rebels closely all day, our advance skirmishing with their rear guard. Bivouacked at night at Cedar Creek, two miles beyond Middletown.

These marches were made during the most intense heat of summer. Owing to the rapidity of its movements the army was, during a portion of the time, imperfectly supplied with provisions, and much suffering resulted.

We remained at Cedar Creek until the 15th, when the army was ordered back, the enemy having attempted a flank movement. Started at 10.30, P. M., this regiment guarding the ammunition train, marched all night, and halted the next morning at Winchester.

August 17th. Fell back to Berryville. The next day bivouacked at Summit Point, about six miles further to the rear. 21st. The enemy appearing in force, and still pursuing his plan of a flank movement, the army fell back to a strong position at Bolivar Heights, and remained there in bivouac till the 28th, when it advanced to three miles beyond Charlestown, and threw up rifle-pits.

September 3d. Moved forward to Berryville, and threw up breastworks, being in presence of the enemy.

Nothing of importance transpired till the 19th, when the army moved forward, and this regiment was detailed as guard to the ammunition train, leaving camp at 2.30, A. M. At 9, A. M., after crossing the Opequan, rejoined the brigade near Winchester, and were assigned the position of fifth battalion in column. The brigade immediately advanced about a thousand yards through a thick wood, and deployed, bringing the regiment on the extreme right of the line, and with its right resting on a deep ravine, through which ran a small stream. The fire of the enemy was now very brisk along the line. The thick woods partially screened them from our view, and prevented good execution from our fire. We remained in this position under a cross fire of artillery, a battery having opened on our flank, for-

tunately firing, however, a little too high, and maintained our line intact, in spite of the passage through it of various detachments of regiments which had broken from the charges of the enemy.

We next received orders to cross the ravine and support skirmishers and sharpshooters advancing on the battery on our right. During the execution of this movement, Second Lieutenant John P. Haley, commanding Company A, was killed by a shell while gallantly leading his company across the ravine.

Finding the battery strongly supported by cavalry and infantry, the regiment, in obedience to orders, fell back across the ravine, and rejoined the brigade. At 3.30, P. M., the enemy was forced back, and our line advanced, driving them from their works and the town of Winchester, on the outskirts of which we bivouacked for the night at 6, P. M. The casualties in this engagement were two killed and ten wounded.

The next morning at daylight we followed in pursuit of the enemy, and bivouacked near Strasburg. Distance marched, twenty miles.

August 21st. Moved forward to a position on the hills before the town. 22d. Occupied a position in the woods near Fisher's Hill, and built a strong breastwork of logs in our front. Towards noon a party from the regiment was detailed as skirmishers and sharpshooters to annoy the enemy in their rifle-pits. At 1, P. M., received orders to advance four companies to support the skirmish line in a charge on the pits. Companies E, K, F, and I, with Lieutenants Whitcomb, Ferris, and Burgess, commanded by Captain Alfred F. Tremain, gallantly led the charge, and were the first in the pits, driving the enemy from his strong position, capturing two prisoners and several thousand rounds of ammunition.

The casualties were privates John Daley, of Company E, and Thomas Haffner, of Company I, killed, and four wounded. The belt-plate of Captain Tremain was struck and deeply indented by a ball.

The remainder of the regiment, which had been engaged in bringing ammunition, was ordered up, and near sunset a charge was made by the brigade under a heavy fire of artillery, and the enemy driven from their works.

In this charge private James Blatchford, of Company K, was killed, and three privates wounded.

Without halting, the pursuit was continued through the night until 5, A. M., the 23d, when we halted beyond Woodstock, Va., to draw rations. At noon resumed the march, and bivouacked at 4, P. M., south of Edenburg, and eighteen miles from Fisher's Hill.

September 24th. Continued the pursuit, passing through Mount Jackson and Newmarket. At the former town the regiment was deployed as skirmishers, and continued on that duty in the advance throughout the day, constantly fighting with the enemy's rear guard and driving him beyond Warrenton.

September 25th. Advanced to Harrisonburg and camped near the town.

September 29th. The Nineteenth and Sixth Corps left Harrisonburg at daylight to support a cavalry advance, and proceeded ten miles to Mount Crawford, where we remained till noon the next day, when the whole force returned to Harrisonburg.

October 6th. Broke camp at daylight, and moved back beyond Newmarket, a distance of twenty-two miles. Marched the next day beyond Woodstock, twenty-one miles. Camped the 8th at Strasburg, where we remained till the afternoon of the 10th, when the Nineteenth and Eighth Corps fell back across Cedar Creek, and camped near Middletown. Breastworks were thrown up in front of the position.

October 13th. A strong force of the enemy reconnoitred our lines and skirmished with the pickets, a detachment of this regiment being on duty at the time.

October 15th. On a reconnoissance to Strasburg the Thirtieth Massachusetts took the advance as skirmishers. Nothing of importance occurred till the 19th. The regiment that morning stood to arms as usual at daylight, and had just been dismissed for breakfast, still keeping on their equipments, when a volley of musketry on our left caused the line to be instantly reformed. Word was soon received that the Eighth Corps, occupying the left of our line, had been surprised and routed, and that the enemy were flanking us.

By order of Brigadier-General McMillan, commanding First Division, the Thirtieth Massachusetts and One Hundred and

Fourteenth and Ninetieth New York Regiments, moved by the left flank on the double quick, and formed line of battle in rear of our camp, and west of the Winchester 'pike, the Thirtieth Massachusetts in the centre. The morning was raw and foggy, and objects could with difficulty be distinguished at a hundred yards distance. Reserving our fire till the scattered remnant of the disorganized Eighth Corps had passed, we opened upon the enemy as soon as they appeared through the gray mist. Their advance was for a few minutes checked, but a deadly fire from the left soon showed us that we were flanked, and having lost heavily, we received orders to fall back in line. This was done in good order, crossing a creek. During the movement Captain Brent Johnston and Lieutenants T. B. Johnston and E. W. Ferris were wounded, and Adjutant W. F. Clark mortally wounded. We were now ordered to join our corps. The regiments on our flanks diverging while crossing the creek, we were left alone. A few hundred yards back we met the Sixth Corps forming line, and halted. Seeing a vacant space between two brigades, the regiment moved into it, and in this position made three successive charges. The enemy appearing on the flank the line fell back, and the regiment at 8, A. M., joined its corps, which was in line in a narrow road leading from the 'pike across the plain. We remained in this position nearly an hour exposed to a heavy artillery fire, and then moved back a few hundred yards to a piece of woods where a breastwork of rails was thrown up. In half an hour retired to another and stronger position, and had just taken our place when the corps was ordered to advance, and after moving about a mile, formed in a piece of woods and threw up breastworks of rails.

It was now nearly noon. General Sheridan had arrived from Winchester and rode along the line, promising the men that they should be in their old camp grounds at night. He was everywhere received with the greatest enthusiasm. At 12.30, the enemy attacked, but were driven back. Everything was quiet till 3.30, P. M., when we were ordered to advance. On reaching the edge of the woods, the enemy were found in a strong position behind a stone wall across an open field. A charge was ordered in which our brigade took the lead. In the centre of the field Captain George F. Whitcomb fell, shot through the heart. The rebels were driven from their position,

and pursued through the woods in their rear and over an open plain, where the brigade halted for a moment to re-form. General Sheridan here rode before the line and complimented the troops. Wheeling to the left, we again charged through the woods, flanking Kershaw's Division, crossed a ravine raked by grape and canister, and drove the enemy from a hill beyond. The plain below was covered with the routed fragments of the rebel army. Pressing close upon their rear, we drove them across the plains, through the camps abandoned in the morning, and, at about 6, P. M., planted our regimental flag, the first United States colors upon the recaptured works. Three cheers for the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment and for the old flag were called for by Colonel, since Brevet Brigadier-General, E. P. Davis, commanding the brigade.

Leaving further pursuit to the cavalry, we returned to our camp, but at 9, P. M., our division was ordered to Strasburg, and remained under arms during the night on the heights near the town. The casualties in this engagement were two officers and eleven enlisted men killed, four officers and ninety-one enlisted men wounded, and nineteen enlisted men missing.

The next morning the regiment was detailed as sharpshooters, and ordered to report to General Torbet, to support a cavalry reconnoissance. From this duty we were relieved at noon, and returned to the brigade, which in the afternoon moved back about two miles, and bivouacked for the night. The next morning we returned to our camp near Middletown.

The latter part of the month one hundred and twenty-five foreign recruits were received, partially re-filling our shattered ranks.

November 6th. A detachment of fifty-three recruits was received.

November 9th. Broke camp at daylight and moved back twelve miles to a position between Newtown and Kernstown, where we camped and began throwing up fortifications.

November 12th. A reconnoitering party of the enemy attacked our picket line at various points during the day. At 2, P. M., our brigade, commanded by Colonel Dudley, of the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment, advanced about three miles from our works, drove back the enemy, and returned at dark to camp.

November 26th. A bountiful supply of turkeys and Thanksgiving delicacies, a present to the regiment from its friends in Boston, arrived in charge of a gentleman of that city. Though by the delays of transportation it was received a little later than was intended, it was none the less welcome, and this manifestation of kindness and interest was duly appreciated.

During the latter part of the month the regiment was busy building log huts for winter quarters.

Nothing of special interest has distinguished the month of December. The regiment occupies a position at the extreme front, and has been busied with building fortifications and making preparations for passing the winter. At the present date they are the most comfortably quartered of any of the troops in this valley.

I would respectfully state that this report is made up principally from extracts from the morning report book of the regiment by Lieutenant Davis, the present efficient adjutant.

Colonel Dudley having been constantly separated from the immediate command of the regiment for two years and a half,

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Oliver P. Gooding, (1st Lt. 10th U. S. I.,)	Colonel,	Feb. 8, 1862,
William S. B. Hopkins,	Lieut. Colonel,	Dec. 24, "
Edward P. Nettleton,	" "	Apr. 15, 1863,
Robert Bach,	Major,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Elbert H. Fordham,	"	Apr. 15, 1863,
Eben Kimball Sanborn,	Surgeon,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Edwin C. Bidwell,	"	April 29, "
Edwin C. Bidwell,	Assistant Surgeon,	Feb. 20, "
Janson T. Paine,	" "	May 5, "
Henry W. Browne,	" "	July 25, "
Floyer G. Kittredge,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Cyrus S. Mann,	" "	Oct. 10, 1863,
Elisha P. Clark,	" "	Feb. 17, "
Francis E. R. Chubbuck,	Chaplain,	June 12, 1862,
Edward P. Hollister,	Captain,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Elisha A. Edwards,	"	20, "
John W. Lee,	"	20, "
William S. B. Hopkins,	"	20, "
Edward P. Nettleton,	"	20, "

having been assigned to the command of brigades or divisions of which the Thirtieth has not formed a part the past year, till the present month, he could not sign this report without referring to the gallant and efficient management of Captain S. D. Shipley, who was in command of the regiment at Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek. In each of these engagements the regiment specially distinguished itself under his command.

Casualties.

YEARS.	Killed.	Wounded.	Died of disease.	Died of wo'ds.	Deserted.	Disch'ged for disability.	Discharged by order.
1862, ...	3	18	136	4	54	76	–
1863, ...	12	68	57	13	47	101	13
1864, ...	16	110	22	20	30	43	3
Totals, ...	31	196	215	37	131	220	16

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Indiana, . .	Nov. 26, 1864.	– –
Ware, . .	Apr. 14, "	– –
Chicopee, .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, . .	Apr. 14, 1864.	– –
" .	Nov. 26, 1864.	* – –
Rutland, Vt., .	– –	Died, April 3, 1862.
Middlefield, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Surgeon, Apr. 29, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	" 2d Louisiana Vols.
Medway, . .	– –	" 4th C'ps d'Afrique, Sept. 10, 1863.
Harvard, . .	Jan. 28, 1864.	– –
Newton, . .	Mar. 25, "	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, . .	Nov. 26, 1864,	* – –
" .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 57th Reg't, Dec. 21, 1863.
Southampton, .	Sept. 5, 1862.	– –
Buckland, .	Nov. 18, 1864.	* – –
Ware, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 24, 1862.
Chicopee, .	– –	" " Apr. 15, 1864.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

Thirty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George S. Darling,	Captain,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Edward Page, Jr.,	"	20, "
William W. Rockwell,	"	20, "
Samuel D. Hovey,	"	20, "
Elliot Bridgeman,	"	20, "
Elbert H. Fordham,	"	Sept. 6, "
W. Irving Allen,	"	Dec. 24, "
Horace F. Morse,	"	Aug. 17, 1863,
L. Frederick Rice,	"	Oct. 10, "
Luther C. Howell,	"	Dec. 4, "
Benjamin F. Morey,	"	Feb. 2, 1864,
Orrin L. Hopkins,	"	April 15, "
Nelson F. Bond,	"	15, "
Lester M. Hayden,	"	22, "
Milton Sagendorph,	"	Aug. 26, "
Elbert H. Fordham,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
James W. Cushing,	" "	20, "
Benjamin F. Morey,	" "	Aug. 19, "
L. Frederick Rice,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Horace F. Morse,	" "	20, "
W. Irving Allen,	" "	20, "
O. L. Hopkins,	" "	20, "
Luther C. Howell,	" "	20, "
J. L. Hallett,	" "	20, "
E. P. Andrews,	" "	20, "
L. M. Hayden,	" "	20, "
F. A. Rust,	" "	20, "
N. F. Bond,	" "	20, "
F. A. Cook,	" "	April 1, 1863,
Milton Sagendorph,	" "	Aug. 17, "
James M. Stewart,	" "	7, "
Albert M. Lee,	" "	Oct. 10, "
Sylvester B. Bond,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Alexander H. G. Lewis,	" "	Feb. 2, 1864,
Charles S. Rust,	" "	3, "
William H. Jones,	" "	Apr. 15, "
William H. Pelton,	" "	Mar. 20, "
Henry D. Barber,	" "	Apr. 15, "
George E. Jackson,	" "	22, "
F. A. Cook,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
David Perry,	" "	20, "
Alexander H. G. Lewis,	" "	Aug. 18, "
Martin M. Pulver,	" "	Sept. 1, "
James M. Stewart,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Milton Sagendorph,	" "	1, "
Albert M. Lee,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
William H. Pelton,	" "	1, "
William H. Jones,	" "	Dec. 1, 1862,
Charles Rust, Jr.,	" "	Apr. 1, 1863,
Sylvester B. Bond,	" "	Jan. 10, "

Thirty-First Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	Apr. 21, 1864.	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	Died, Dec. 3, 1863.
Cambridge,	Aug. 17, 1863.	– –
Belchertown,	– –	Col. 20th Reg't Corps d'Afrique, Oct. 9,'63.
Pittsfield,	– –	Major, Apr. 15, 1864.
Vernon, N. J.,	– –	– –
Southampton,	Nov. 18, 1864.	* – –
Boston,	– –	– –
Elmira, N. Y.,	– –	– –
Lee,	Sept. 9, 1864,	For promotion.
– –	Nov. 18, 1864.	* – –
Ware,	– –	– –
Adams,	Nov. 18, 1864.	* – –
Ware,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	Captain, Sept. 6, 1862.
Roxbury,	Feb. 2, 1864,	Major 57th Reg't, Jan. 27, 1864.
Lee,	– –	Captain, Feb. 2, 1864.
Boston,	– –	" Oct. 10, 1863.
Southampton,	– –	" Aug. 17, "
Vernon, N. J.,	– –	" Dec. 24, 1862.
– –	– –	" Apr. 15, 1864.
Elmira, N. Y.,	– –	" Dec. 4, 1863.
Springfield,	Mar. 19, 1864,	Signal Corps.
– –	Nov. 18, "	* – –
No. Adams,	– –	Captain, April 22, 1864.
Easthampton,	Nov. 18, 1864.	* – –
Ware,	– –	Captain, Apr. 15, 1864.
Springfield,	– –	Died, August 6, 1863.
Ware,	– –	Captain, Aug. 26, 1864.
Rochest'r, N.Y.,	– –	– –
Stamford, Vt.,	– –	– –
Ware,	– –	– –
Blandford,	– –	– –
Easthampton,	Apr. 20, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Roxbury,	Dec. 9, "	* – –
Gt. Barrington,	" 15, "	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Canton,	Nov. 18, 1864.	* – –
Springfield,	– –	First Lieut., April 1, 1863.
– –	Jan. 30, 1864.	– –
Blandford,	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 2, 1864.
Springfield,	Sept. 29, 1863.	– –
Rochest'r, N.Y.,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 7, 1863.
Ware,	– –	" Aug. 17, "
Stamford, Vt.,	– –	" Oct. 10, "
Gt. Barrington,	– –	" Apr. 15, 1864.
Roxbury,	– –	" Apr. 15, "
Easthampton,	– –	" Feb. 3, "
Ware,	– –	" Dec. 4, 1863.

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

Thirty-First Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Patrick J. Dinan, ...	Second Lieutenant, .	Dec. 7, 1864,
George W. Sears, ...	" " .	7, "
John Hines, ...	" " .	7, "
Charles J. Wade, ...	" " .	7, "
Joshua Leavitt, ...	" " .	7, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State February 21, 1862, under the name of the Western Bay State Regiment. Like the Thirtieth Regiment it was engaged at all the principal battles in the Department of the Gulf during the years 1862 and 1863. My Report of last year left the regiment in camp at Carrollton, La., December 19, 1863. The following is its history from that date to the 1st of January, 1865. It was a Western Massachusetts regiment and was composed of our very best material. The following account of the Red River expedition is of great interest:

December 19, 1863, at which date we left Carrollton, La., effecting the change from infantry to cavalry ordered by General Banks. Sabres and Remington revolvers were at once issued to the regiment. The department was short of horses and the mount was effected slowly, but the time was fully occupied with drills in the use of the new arms. The first experience of the men in the care of horses was a hard one. The winter of 1863–4, in Louisiana, was the most severe of any for years. The low grounds at Carrollton were flooded by the frequent rains, and the horses were without cover in the mud and water, in which the men waded to take care of them, and then waded back to their cold, damp tents. Several men were subsequently discharged on account of lung diseases contracted in that camp.

January 13, 1864, the regiment moved to comfortable quarters in the Levee Steam Cotton Press, New Orleans, where its mount and equipment were completed, and until the start on the Red River campaign at the end of February, the hours from reveille at 4½ o'clock until retreat, were crowded with

Thirty-First Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Washington, .	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, .	–	–	–	–
Chicopee, .	–	–	–	–
Lenox, . .	–	–	–	–
Charlemont, .	–	–	–	–

instructions in the care of horses, the sabre exercise and mounted drills.

The change of quarters brought together the Thirty-First Massachusetts, Third Massachusetts, Second Illinois and Second New Hampshire, (formerly Eighth Infantry,) forming the Fourth Cavalry Brigade, commanded by Colonel Dudley, of the Thirtieth Massachusetts. During the spring campaign the Thirty-First was known as the Sixth Massachusetts Cavalry. In the intervals of drill the officers were active in the re-enlistment of their men, and February 23d three hundred and forty veterans were re-mustered into the service of the United States for three years.

During the month of January, Colonel Gooding, who had commanded an infantry brigade since January, 1863, was assigned to the command of the Fifth Cavalry Brigade, taking with him Captain B. F. Morey as Acting Assistant Adjutant-General. Captain Nettleton, who had been serving on the staff of Generals Weitzel and Emory since September, was relieved at his own request, and rejoined the regiment. Captain Page continued in the provost-marshal's department, in which he had been serving since the summer of 1862. Captains Lee and Darling procured detachments from the regiment and places in the same department. Lieutenant A. M. Lee was on duty at the draft rendezvous in Massachusetts, though he had made every effort to be relieved for active field service with the regiment. Lieutenant William H. Jones was ordered to duty in Massachusetts, February 28th. All the other officers were present for duty when the regiment took the field. Its record during the campaign is as follows:

February 29th. Crossed the Mississippi, marched eight miles and encamped.

March 1st–8th. Made the march to Berwick's Bay via the levee road to Donaldsonville, down the La Fourche to Thibodeaux, and thence to Brashear City, one hundred and fifty miles by the travelled road, though but eighty-two by rail. The Fourth Brigade alone made the march, the others being sent by rail. On the 8th, the regiment, with the Second Illinois, made a march of fifty miles, upon General Lee's order to Colonel Dudley to have at least two of his regiments at Brashear City that night.

March 9th. Crossed Berwick's Bay on transports. 10th. Marched seventeen miles, passing Bisland, the field of our first battle last year.

March 11th and 12th. Camped at Centreville, three miles from Franklin, where the Nineteenth Corps passed the winter and the army was being organized for the campaign. Here a sad accident resulted in the death of Corporal Fisherdick, Company D, a brave and faithful soldier, who was shot by a comrade carelessly cleaning his loaded carbine. Captain Howell with his company (I,) was here detailed as provost-guard of the cavalry division, and ordered to duty at head-quarters of General Lee.

March 13th. Orders at 7, P. M., to move in an hour. Passed through Franklin. Were in the saddle all night and made not more than five miles. 14th. Marched to New Iberia, twenty-eight miles. 15th. Through St. Martinsville, which had been occupied by the rebels in the morning. Captured one officer and three men.

March 16th. Marched to Opelousas, thirty-five miles. 17th–19. Marched seventy-five miles and bivouacked on the plantation of the rebel ex-Governor Moore. Here we learned of the capture of Fort de Russy, on Red River, the occupation of Alexandria by General A. J. Smith's forces, and the arrival of Admiral Porter's fleet opposite Alexandria.

March 20th. Passed through Alexandria and encamped two miles above the town on the Bayou Rapides road. Here, after a march of three hundred and twenty miles, we were told that we should remain a week to rest. But the next morning at 8 o'clock we were ordered forward to support a force sent out the day before to engage the enemy. Marched twenty miles in a cold, driving storm, leaving detachments to hold all the bridges

across Bayou Rapides. The regiment was thus engaged, while the advance, by a bold night march, surprised and captured two hundred and fifty of the Second Louisiana (rebel,) Cavalry and a four-gun battery posted on Henderson Hill.

March 22d. Returned to camp near Alexandria. This expedition told severely on our men and horses. Captain Allen, with his company, (D,) was detached to act as head-quarter guard for Colonel Dudley, commanding brigade.

March 26th. The advance of the army from Alexandria commenced. Marched twenty-five miles. 27th. The Fourth Brigade at the head of the army, with the Thirty-First as advance guard. Marched to Death's Hill, near Red River, where we bivouacked and threw out strong pickets.

March 29th. Marched through the Piney Woods to Cane River, the bridge across which was burned the day before by the rebels, who showed a considerable force on the other side. Captain Fordham, Lieutenants Bond and Sagendorph, with one hundred men, were here detailed to go with Colonel Robinson's brigade upon an expedition with a view to cutting off the enemy. Rejoined the regiment April 1st, having accomplished nothing more than a trying march of one hundred and twenty miles in sixty consecutive hours.

March 30th. River pontooned. Our brigade crossed and pushed on rapidly after the rebels, who retreated too rapidly for us. Arriving at Cloutierville, two squadrons of the regiment, with two of the Second Illinois, were ordered to push the enemy as fast and as far as possible. At the second crossing of Cane River we came up with their rear-guard, who tried to dispute our advance and destroy the bridge of flat-boats. Dismounted and drove them from the bank, saving the bridge in a passable condition for infantry. The brigade came up, forded the river and went into bivouac on the bank.

March 31st. On the march at 7, A. M., still holding the advance. The regiment begins to show the effects of this constant marching and sharp picket duty. Many mules and Creole ponies have been seized to take the place of worn-out horses. The men are kept on the alert by the nearness of the enemy. Passed the last night's camp of the rebels and came upon their rear near Natchitoches. Captain Allen was sent with his company (D,) across the river, and skirmished nearly all day. The

air was darkened by the dense smoke from the cotton that had everywhere been fired. Charged through the town; sharp skirmishing beyond by a portion of the brigade.

April 2d. Leaving our sick at Natchitoches, we marched twenty-four miles through a barren, almost uninhabited, tract of pine woods, the enemy retreating slowly as we advanced. The infantry remained at Nachitoches. Colonel Lucas' brigade having the advance of the cavalry, was engaged with the enemy's skirmishers during the day. In the afternoon we came upon the enemy in strong force. Our lines were formed to await the arrival of the infantry and meet an expected attack. At dusk the brigade fell back a short distance and passed the night in the woods. Before daylight we fell back to the White Store, where we remained two days waiting for the army and trains to come up; then pushed forward, arriving in the evening of April 7th at Pleasant Hill, our advance sharply skirmishing with the enemy. Had hardly picketed our horses when "Boots and Saddles" was sounded, and we pushed on in a driving rain until 9, P. M., when we halted for the night, unsaddled, and felt our way in the darkness to places where we could lie down. The men were so worn out by their long labors that neither the cold, the wet ground, nor the pouring rain, could prevent their sleeping. During the marches of these last days and nights, officers and men were continually falling asleep, and were obliged to dismount and lead their horses in order to keep awake.

April 8th. Battle of Sabine Cross Roads. At daylight we moved forward slowly, but without much opposition, until we reached the Sabine Cross Roads, about three miles from Mansfield and fifty from Shreveport. Here the end of the advance of the Red River expedition is marked by the graves of a thousand men.

A large force of the enemy had been gathered here, and was strongly posted on the high grounds and in the woods beyond the open tract across which we must pass. On our side were but two divisions of the Thirteenth Corps, under General Ransom, and the cavalry division, under General Lee, without other support than an immense wagon-train. The rest of the army were miles behind. Declining to attack, the enemy, as though aware of our weakness, attacked and overwhelmed us by their numbers. The Thirty-First was posted in the woods on the left

of the brigade and the extreme left of our lines. In the absence of the lieutenant-colonel and major, the regiment fell under the temporary command of Captain (now Lieutenant-Colonel,) Nettleton. The regiment did its whole duty, and with the Third Massachusetts on its right, stood its ground against a superior force of infantry until the whole right of our little army was driven from the field. The defeat of this day was the fault of no regiment. The uneven, woody country was no field for the operations of cavalry, and a spirited charge made by a portion of the regiment only succeeded in a temporary check to the solid columns of the enemy.

As Companies F and G were at Fort Pike during the regiment's campaign of last year, and were this day for the first time under severe fire, their coolness and excellent service under Captain Rice and Lieutenant Sagendorph may be mentioned without injustice to the rest of the regiment, already used to the sound of bullets. Companies D and I, under Captains Allen and Howell, though not with the regiment, had their share in the day's work. The arrival of the Nineteenth Corps, just before dark, checked the advance of the enemy, and during the night the army fell back to Pleasant Hill, arriving there in the morning. The losses of the regiment in this and other engagements will appear at the end of this report.

April 9th and 10th. Battle of Pleasant Hill. The regiment was detailed as guard to the wagon-trains of the army on the retreat, arriving at Grand Ecore on the night of the 10th.

April 11th to 20th. Engaged in digging rifle-pits and picket duty. Resignations of Lieutenant-Colonel Hopkins and Major Bache, tendered on the 14th and accepted. Captain Nettleton assumed command on the 15th. Colonel Dudley was relieved of the command of the brigade by Colonel (now Brigadier-General) Davis, who took Captain Allen as his Acting Assistant Adjutant-General. Company D rejoined the regiment.

April 21st. Evacuated Grand Ecore in the afternoon. Marched all night, arriving early in the morning at the upper crossing of Cane River.

April 22d. The enemy in our front skirmished near Cloutierville till night.

April 23d. Battle of Cane River. Skirmishing renewed at daylight on the picket line. Holding the advance we pushed

the enemy's skirmishers across the river, capturing a number of prisoners of the rebel Texas cavalry. The enemy had taken a strong position, and posted his artillery on the opposite bluff. The infantry coming up, our brigade of cavalry was sent to the left through the woods and swamps to find a ford, and make a diversion on the enemy's right, while General Birge crossed and assaulted his left. By these movements the enemy was driven from his position, and our forces held both banks of the river.

April 24th. Marched to Henderson's Hill, where we remained all night and next day in line of battle, without unsaddling except to turn the blankets.

April 25th. Evacuated Henderson's Hill, and took our old position as rear-guard of the army.

April 26th. Sharp skirmishing. The Thirty-First being sent across Bayou Rapides, the enemy came down in large force from McNutt's Hill, but failed in his attempt to cut the regiment off from the brigade.

April 27th. Continued to fall back until night, when the whole regiment went on picket.

April 28th. The enemy opened upon us with one of Nims' guns, captured by them at Sabine Cross Roads. Having no artillery with which to reply, the brigade fell back to the support of the Thirteenth Corps, which, later in the day, on some inexplicable order, abandoned its camp and garrison equipage, and fell back to Alexandria. We remained in its camp that night, and next morning passed through the town and went into camp.

April 30th. Crossed Red River on pontoons, and marched twenty-five miles through the piney region to discover any force that the rebels might have upon that side, and burn Bynum's Mill, which was supplying the rebels with meal. The Third Maryland Cavalry was attached to the brigade just before this expedition, and a division of the Sixteenth Corps accompanied it about six miles. The Thirty-First held the advance. Passed the State Military Institute, of which Major-General W. T. Sherman resigned the charge at the first sign of rebellion.

May 1st. Having accomplished the object of the expedition, set out at daylight to return, the Thirty-First bringing up the rear. Arriving at Hudnot's plantation, about seventeen miles from Alexandria, word came that the rebels were advancing. Our line was hardly formed before the enemy charged upon us,

at the same time advancing a dismounted force through the woods, and attacking the brigade on the flank. They were soon repulsed, and a counter-charge ordered for the Thirty-First, which was most gallantly made, driving the enemy for more than a quarter of a mile, and capturing prisoners representing three regiments of Lytle's Brigade. Our loss in this affair was one man killed, and one officer, (Captain Nettleton, commanding regiment,) and seven men wounded. During the remainder of the campaign the regiment was under the command of Captain (afterwards Major,) Fordham.

May 3d. Captain Fordham, with one hundred and twenty-five men was sent to accompany the infantry of General Mower on a foraging expedition towards Opelousas. Captain Fordham was ordered to advance to and hold a position in front of the enemy. The enemy attacked and were repulsed. They then opened with artillery, but did not succeed in driving our men from their position. Our loss in this affair was two killed and four wounded. General Mower spoke in the highest terms of the conduct of our men, saying, "I have seldom seen cavalry do as well—never better."

May 9th. The fourth brigade relieved the first on the Opelousas road, seven miles from Alexandria, where it remained doing picket duty until June 14th, when the army commenced the retreat from Alexandria. Captain Fordham's report of the regiment on this retreat is here given:—

HEAD-QUARTERS THIRTY-FIRST MASS. VOLS., (CAVALRY,)
NEAR MORGANZIA, May 22, 1864.

To Captain W. I. ALLEN, *A. A. A. G. Fourth Brigade, Cavalry Division:*

SIR,—I have the honor to report that the Thirty-First Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry moved with the brigade from Chambers' plantation on the morning of the 14th instant. By order of Colonel Davis I reported with the regiment to Major Marsh, Second Illinois Cavalry, commanding the rear guard. At about 2, P. M., the enemy attacked our rear and brought a force of from two to three hundred on our left flank By direction of Major Marsh I dismounted the regiment, repulsed the attack in rear, and drove the enemy from our left. In this engagement my loss was two killed and one wounded. On the 15th skirmished with the enemy on the left in woods. No casualties.

On the 16th my regiment was associated with the Second Illinois Cavalry in bringing up the rear. At 7, A. M., of the 17th, being still

in rear, the enemy advanced on us in large force. My regiment and the Second Illinois held them in check until ordered within a new line formed by other regiments of the brigade. It being reported to Colonel Davis that the enemy was in our *front* as well as rear, by his order I took my regiment forward to ascertain. Found the enemy's skirmishers strongly posted across the bayou. I dismounted two squadrons under Lieutenants N. F. Bond and Hayden with orders to drive the enemy away, which was handsomely executed. The Thirty-First bore no important part in the action of that morning, being at first posted on the extreme left and afterwards ordered to the right of the line. At 12, M., I was ordered to report with the regiment to Colonel Gooding, commanding Fifth Cavalry Brigade, and by him was ordered to cover the left of the army in retiring. On this afternoon I lost one officer missing and one man taken prisoner. The former, Assistant-Surgeon E. P. Clarke, had been engaged in assisting the wounded and is supposed to have fallen into the enemy's hands. Encamped this night on Yellow Bayou.

On the 18th my regiment was sent early in the morning to support the pickets. Four squadrons were sent to the right, the remaining five to the left. Two of the former, A and F, under Captain L. F. Rice, I sent to hold a row of houses immediately in front of the picket line. At 9, A. M. the enemy charged the pickets heavily on the right, left and centre, at the same time opening briskly from across the bayou in rear of the right of the line. Our right was forced back on the support, creating a momentary confusion, but my officers and myself soon rallied the men, charged the enemy and drove him beyond his point of attack, regaining our former position. My loss on this occasion was three men wounded. The regiment held its position until 10.30, A. M., when General Mower came up with infantry and artillery to attack the enemy. A and F squadrons under Captain Rice advanced as skirmishers on the bayou road to the open ground beyond the woods, where they remained until the infantry came up when they were withdrawn to the cover of the woods. They afterwards took position on the right of a battery, skirmished with the enemy until he was repulsed. When the enemy again advanced they fought them until their ammunition was exhausted, when they rejoined the regiment on the left.

The rest of the regiment, about one hundred and twenty-five officers and men under my command, advanced with the left of the line. When the line of battle was formed, my regiment was posted on the extreme left and rear to prevent a flank attack. I threw out a line of skirmishers, H and D squadrons, under Lieutenants N. F. Bond and W. H. Pelton, connecting on the right with the infantry line of skirmishers. The enemy soon advanced in large force, and almost instantly the skirmishers

of the regiment on my right began falling back. In a few minutes the regiment itself, without firing a shot, went to the rear, out of my sight. This movement left my right exposed, so that the enemy got in rear of the right of my skirmishers, when Lieutenant Bond, commanding the skirmish line, ordered his men to retire slowly, firing. As the enemy came on, by direction of Captain Allen, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, I moved the regiment about fifty yards to the left, wheeled into line, and commenced firing. The enemy outnumbering us at least five to one, I was compelled to fall back, which I did slowly, in good order, and firing constantly until I reached the opening behind the woods, where I formed on the left of a battery, which was supported by a regiment of infantry. The fire of the latter temporarily checked the advance of the enemy. I improved the opportunity to draw sabres and ordered a charge. I completely routed the enemy, killing and wounding many, and capturing twenty-eight prisoners, among them two captains and one lieutenant. The prisoners represented six different regiments of mounted infantry. I then retired to the opening before-mentioned, and by order of Colonel Davis, took position on the left of the second line, where I remained until about 10, P. M., when with the rest of the brigade I moved across Yellow Bayou to the Atchafalaya. My loss in this engagement was six men killed, one officer and twenty-four men wounded, and one missing.

In closing this report I have to express my warmest approbation of the conduct of all my officers and men throughout the entire march. To make comparisons would seem invidious. Every officer and man did his duty—his whole duty.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed,) E. H. Fordham,
Captain commanding Regiment.

May 19th. Fell back to Simmsport. Crossed the Atchafalaya on the mammoth pontoon of river steamboats, and took the first rest since leaving Alexandria.

May 20th. At evening started again, the Fourth Brigade holding its post as rear-guard of the army. Marched all night, and struck the Mississippi River at Red River Landing at 7, A. M.

May 22d. Reached Morganzia, having seen no enemy since leaving Simmesport.

May 25th. Started on a scout to Morgan's Ferry, on the Atchafalaya, and returned at night bringing in a few prisoners.

May 29th. Made a similar scout to that of the 25th, but encountered the enemy before reaching the ferry. Returned

to camp, the enemy following, but doing no damage. Ordered out again with the whole cavalry force.

May 30th to June 5th. Marched with the brigade to Morgan's Ferry, thence to Rosedale, on Bayou Gros Tite, thence to West Baton Rouge, and then back to Morganzia. Captured a few prisoners, but met no large force of the enemy.

June 8th. One hundred men under Captain Howell and Lieutenants N. F. and S. B. Bond, detailed to go to the relief of the Third Maryland Cavalry, who were on a scout, and reported in trouble. Remained out the next day, to prevent a flank movement upon General Nickerson, who was on a scout towards Simmesport.

June 19th to 21st. Went on an expedition up the river under General Grover. Landed at Tunica Bend on the 20th, and explored fifteen miles into the interior towards Woodville, Mississippi. Re-embarked, and on the 21st landed again at Fort Adams, Mississippi, and explored again towards the interior, without finding any enemy. Returned to Morganzia on the night of the 21st.

June 29th. Turned over our horses and other government property, preparatory to veteran furlough.

July 3d. Moved to Algiers, opposite New Orleans, where we occupied our old camp of two years before, until July 21st, when the regiment started for Massachusetts, via Cairo, on the steamboat "Pauline Carroll."

August 4th. Arrived in Boston, and quartered in Boylston Hall. 6th. Reception by State and City authorities in Faneuil Hall, and furloughs issued to the men until September 7th, when the regiment re-assembled at Pittsfield.

September 8th. Left Pittsfield for New York, via Housatonic Railroad. Quartered for the night in the Battery barracks. 9th. Sailed for New Orleans on steam transport "Victor," arriving on the 19th.

During the absence of the veterans the non-veterans under Captain H. F. Morse, were engaged in guarding some fourteen hundred rebel prisoners, in one of the large cotton store-houses in New Orleans. Upon the arrival of the regiment, it was first reported to General T. W. Sherman, commanding the defences of New Orleans. In pursuance of orders from the War Department, received while in Massachusetts, the regiment was restored to

its infantry organization, and armed with Springfield muskets, but a few days after its return from veteran furlough it was, by order of General Canby, reported to the Chief of Cavalry, to be re-mounted. For this purpose the regiment was sent to the cavalry depot in New Orleans.

October 27th. Companies F and H, Captains Rice and Bond, ordered to Plaquemine. 28th. Major Fordham ordered to report as Inspector of Cavalry to General Davidson, Chief of Cavalry, Military Division of West Mississippi.

November 15th. The regiment assigned to the Fifth Cavalry Brigade, to be commanded by Colonel Gooding.

November 19th. The three years term of service (original enlistment,) of Companies A, B, C, and D, expired, and the non-veterans mustered out of service. Orders were received from Head-Quarters Department of the Gulf, consolidating the regiment to a battalion of five companies, and naming the officers to be retained. Copies of these Orders were forwarded at the time to the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts. This reduction of the regiment by the muster-out of the non-veterans deprived it of some valuable officers. The order relating to the muster-out of officers, was for a time suspended, but carried into effect November 26th, when those not named to be retained, including Colonel Gooding and Major Fordham, were mustered out. Colonel Gooding was of invaluable service in the early days of the regiment in instilling into the minds of officers and men that spirit of military discipline that has been maintained through its three years of service, and won for it an honorable name with every general under whom it has served.

Major Fordham was promoted from captaincy upon the discharge of Major Bache at Grand Ecore, and commanded the regiment during the last and most trying part of the Red River campaign, winning the unqualified praise of General Davis, under whom he served. There is not an officer or soldier who does not regret his separation from the regiment.

November 27th. The regiment received orders to take post opposite Donaldsonville, to guard the telegraph and protect the planters along the coast from the depredations of the roving companies of guerillas that infest that section. The lieutenant-colonel being detained in New Orleans as member of a general court-martial, Captain Allen has been in command of the regi-

ment, and has already captured about twenty-five rebel soldiers, some of them the most notorious horse-thieves and jay-hawkers in this section of the State.

December 9th. Muster-out of non-veterans of Company E. December 20th. Muster-out of non-veterans of Company F. On the 21st of November, a corporal and four men of this company, on picket near Plaquemine, were attacked by the rebels. In a bold attempt to escape, Private W. C. Pomroy was killed. The rest were captured. First Sergeant Charles H. Horr, of the same company, was accidentally shot, December 7th, while on a scout near Plaquemine, by another party of our own men. He was a brave soldier, whose term of service would have expired on the 20th inst.

December 31st. Our three years term of service has expired, and I have at this date a battalion of five companies of veterans, numbering nearly five hundred men, and under officers of whom I am justly proud. With but a single exception, there is not an officer on the roster who has sought to be detached from the regiment. The Thirty-First is now the only Massachusetts regiment in the Department of the Gulf, and, save one, the only regiment left here of the old Nineteenth Corps that came to New Orleans with General Butler. There is nothing in its three years record that reflects discredit upon Massachusetts. It has borne an honorable part in the principal campaigns of this department. After two years service as infantry, it served a campaign as cavalry; and, though the War Department disapproved the policy of such changes, and the regiment returned to its original organization, the chief of cavalry under General Canby, immediately upon its return from veteran furlough, ordered it re-mounted, in recognition of its efficient service as cavalry.

I append a complete record of battles and skirmishes in which the regiment has been engaged, together with all losses in action since the regiment left the State. At many of the places named, only a part of the regiment was engaged, and the losses seem insignificant; but the spot that marks the resting-place of a single one of our brave soldiers is more sacred to *some* heart than the field where a thousand others may have fallen.

My record of the year's work is finished. Though we are so far separated from the other Massachusetts regiments, the officers of the State have never forgotten us. I believe the interests of our men have been as much regarded at Boston as though we had been snugged comfortably away in one of the forts of the harbor, and could knock at the doors of the State House every day for favors. Unfortunately, the distance from the State has prevented our having recruiting officers there, and we have not received so many recruits as have been raised for most of the other regiments. The war is not yet ended, nor will it be so long as the able-bodied, loud-talking, loyal men of Massachusetts and other States stay at home themselves and send strangers to fill our armies, who have never touched foot upon our soil, nor have any interest in our cause.

In closing this report, I call upon the State of Massachusetts, through you, General, for more men to fill our skeleton regiments. The advantages of continuing the old instead of forming new organizations, is conceded. Ought these regiments to be allowed to dwindle down to battalions, leaving officers to be mustered out whose courage and ability have been tested for three years? Under existing orders, and at this distance from the State, we cannot do this work ourselves. It must be done by those at home who profess still to love their country. When Massachusetts increases her vote by thousands over that of any other year, there surely can be found men enough to take the places of those who have fallen in battle, or who of right retire after an honorable service of three years. It ought to be reckoned a disgrace to any able-bodied man in Massachusetts, within the arms-bearing age, not to have had a part in this war. The Thirty-First Regiment is one of two from the western part of the State. It ought to be a regiment of ten companies instead of a battalion of five. Cannot some good officers in that part of the State be found among those retired by expiration of term who may be authorized by the governor to raise one or more companies, to be attached to this regiment?

Report of Killed, Wounded, Missing in Action, and Captured in the Thirty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Mounted Infantry, during the Year 1864.

KILLED.

NAMES.	Rank.	Co.	Date.	Place.
Joseph E. Wilder,	Q. M. Sgt.,	–	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
James A. Main,	Sergeant,	A,	" 8,	" " "
Evan Jones,	Private,	"	May 1,	Near Alexandria, La.
Nelson W. Bennett,	Sergeant,	B,	" 14,	" " "
Henry Talmadge,	"	"	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Frank Ludwig,	Private,	"	Apr. 23,	Cane River, La.
Fordyce L. Hillman,	"	C,	May 14,	Near Alexandria, La.
Luther E. Eddy,	"	"	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
James T. Stebbins,	Sergeant,	D,	" 18,	" " "
John Broz,	Private,	"	" 18,	" " "
John Holcher,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
George W. Snow,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
Lemuel E. Mallory,	1st Sergt.,	E,	" 18,	" " "
Henry Young,	Private,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Patrick Devine,	"	"	May 3,	Near Alexandria, La.
Peter McCrory,	"	G,	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
John Donahoe,	"	"	May 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Peter Berker,	Corporal,	H,	" 3,	Near Alexandria, La.
Otis N. Travis,	Private,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Wm. C. Pomroy,	"	F,	Nov 21,	" " "

WOUNDED.

E. P. Nettleton,	Captain,	E,	May 1,	Near Alexandria, La.
James M. Stewart,	Adjutant,	–	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Milton Sagendorph,	1st Lieut.,	G,	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Thomas Harrington,	Sergeant,	A,	May 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
James Bryant,	Corporal,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Chester Bevim,	Private,	"	" 8,	" " "
John Clark,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
Richard Fairbanks,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
Amzi Hill,	"	"	May 29,	" " "
Lewis O. Frary,	Sergeant,	B,	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
George Meyer,	Corporal,	"	" 18,	" " "
Stephen Coburn,	Private,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Samuel D. Gould,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
Andrew Hartman,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
Ansel Packard,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
David Remington,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
Henry Spears,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
John N. Babcock,	"	"	May 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Edw'd R. Chapman,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
John McDerby,	"	"	" 18,	" " "

WOUNDED—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Co.	Date.	Place.
William French,	Bugler,	B,	May 3,	Near Alexandria, La.
S. H. Bardwell,	Sergeant,	C,	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Jno. H. Underwood,	Corporal,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Peter Ross,	Private,	"	" 8,	" " "
Jacob Amsden,	"	"	May 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Michael Pendergast,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
Charles H. Clark,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
James T. Stebbins,	Sergeant,	D,	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Emory W. Johnson,	Private,	"	" 8,	" " "
C. E. Southworth,	"	"	May 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
John Himes,	Sergeant,	E,	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
W.C.VanValkenb'g,	"	"	May 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Hiram Parker,	Corporal,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
William H. Exford,	"	"	May 1,	Near Alexandria, La.
Charles W. Foster,	"	"	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Frederick Kellar,	Private,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Joseph Monroe,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
James Sullivan,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
Stephen Wall,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
Jacob Dainton,	"	"	May 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
Charles H. Horr,	1st Sergt.,	F,	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Rollin C. Pomroy,	Sergeant,	"	May 1,	Near Alexandria, La.
George Frink,	Corporal,	"	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
M. M. Clothier,	"	"	" 1,	Near Alexandria, La.
George Morin,	Private,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
R. F. Underwood,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
J. Siedenstricker,	"	"	May 1,	Near Alexandria, La.
George H. Munsell,	"	"	" 14,	" " "
William Frink,	"	"	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
James Murphy,	Sergeant,	G,	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
Hugh R. Swallow,	"	"	May 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
John Churchill,	Corporal,	"	" 1,	Near Alexandria, La.
John Duyar,	Private,	"	" 1,	" " "
Wells Clark,	"	"	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
John Lynch,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
Thomas Barton,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
John O'Donnell,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
Isaac W. Brown,	Sergeant,	H,	" 3,	Near Alexandria, La.
William Cole,	"	"	" 18,	Yellow Bayou, La.
George Howes,	"	"	" 18,	" " "
William Lorey,	Corporal,	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.
John Miller,	Private,	"	" 8,	" " "
Henry Sherry,	"	"	" 8,	" " "
Samuel Remington,	"	K,	" 8,	" " "
Lorenzo Sturtevant,	Corporal,	"	May 7,	Near Alexandria, La.

MISSING IN ACTION AND CAPTURED.

Elisha P. Clark,	Ass. Surg.,	–	May 17,	Near Yellow Bayou, La.
Maurice Hayes,	Sergeant,	A,	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, cap'd.
Simon Vallinger,	Corporal,	"	" 8,	" " " "

MISSING AND CAPTURED—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Co.	Date.	Place.
Elijah Chase, . .	Corporal, .	A,	Apr. 8,	S. C. R., mis'g, no d'bt kil'd.
Patrick Hayes, .	Private, .	"	" 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, capt'd.
William Moore, .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
Thomas Sullivan, .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
Wm. H. Thurber, .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
George W. Jones, .	" .	B,	" 8,	S. C. R., prisoner at Tyler, Texas.
Jeremiah Thomas, .	" .	C,	" 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, capt'd.
Levi Warner, . .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
Geo. B. Canterbury,	1st Sergt..	D,	" 8,	" " " "
William Witherow, .	Sergeant, .	"	" 8,	" " " "
John W. Gibbs, .	Corporal, .	"	May 1,	N'r Al'dria, capt'd on scout.
John B. Brewster, .	Private, .	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, capt'd.
Albert Bennett, .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
Tyler Danforth, .	" .	E,	" 8,	" " " "
Andrew Carr, .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
William Craiton, .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
D. L. Converse, .	Sergeant, .	F,	" 8,	" " " "
Charles B. Jackson,	" .	"	May 3,	Near Alexandria, La., "
Edward Reagan, .	Corporal, .	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, "
William C. Pomroy,	Private, .	"	" 8,	" " " "
Elliot D. Durkee, .	Sergeant, .	G,	" 8,	" " " "
Joseph Miller, .	Private, .	"	" 8,	" " " "
Miles B. Farlin, .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
Willis Humison, .	" .	"	" 8,	S. C. R., mis., no d'bt kil'd.
Albert Cook, . .	" .	H,	" 8,	" " capt'd, since died.
John Duso, . .	" .	"	" 8,	" " " "
William Kayhoo, .	Sergeant, .	K,	" 8,	" " "
James H. Galletly, .	Corporal, .	"	" 8,	" " "
Alfred I. Brown, .	" .	"	May 6,	N'r Al'dria, " on picket.
William J. Colman,	Private, .	"	Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, capt'd.
Edwin F. Howard, .	" .	"	May 17,	Near Simmsport, La., "
W. H. Worthingtin,	Corporal, .	F,	Nov 21,	N'r Plaquemine, La., cap'd on pick.
John L. Gore, .	Private, .	"	" 21,	" " " "
Thomas Jencks, .	" .	"	" 21,	" " " "
T. C. Munsell, .	" .	"	" 21,	" " " "

RECAPITULATION.

	Officers.	Men.	Aggregate.
Killed, ...	–	20	20
Wounded, ...	3	62	65
Missing in action and captured, . . .	1	37	38
Totals, ...	4	119	123

Report of Actions in which the Thirty-First Mass. Infantry Vols. have been engaged, showing the Number of Killed, Wounded, Missing and Captured in each engagement.

Date.	PLACE.	Killed.		W'nded.		Missing.		Capt'ed.		Total.	
		Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1862.											
Nov. 26,	Bonfouca, La., . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec. 10,	Desert Station, La., .	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	8
1863.											
Apr. 13,	Bisland, La., . . .	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	4
May 5,	Opelousas, La., on picket,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
25,	Port Hudson, La., . .	–	5	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	14
27,	" " " . .	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	7
29,	" " " . .	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
June 14,	" " " . .	–	8	2	12	–	–	–	–	2	20
26,	Brashear City, La., .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	8
1864.											
Apr. 8,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	–	5	1	28	–	2	–	27	1	62
23,	Cane River, La., . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May 1,	20 miles from Alexandria, up Red River,	–	1	1	6	–	–	–	1	1	8
3,	Gov. Moore's plantation, n'r Alex'a, La.,	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	5
6,	On picket, n'r Alex'a, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
7,	" " " " .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
14, 17,	Falling back f'm Alexandria to Simmsport, La., . .	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	4
18,	Yellow Bayou, near Simmsport, La., .	–	8	1	23	–	–	–	–	1	31
29,	Morgan's ferry-road, La.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 21,	On picket n'r Plaquemine, La., . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	5
	Totals, . . .	–	39	5	95	–	3	1	48	6	185

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Francis J. Parker,	Colonel,	Aug. 6, 1862,
George L. Prescott,	"	Dec. 28, "
Joseph C. Edmands,	"	June 30, 1864,
Francis J. Parker,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 25, 1862,
Edward A. Wilde,	" "	Aug. 6, "
George L. Prescott,	" "	13, "
Luther Stephenson, Jr.,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Joseph C. Edmands,	" "	June 29, 1864,
James A. Cunningham,	" "	30, "
Edward A. Wilde,	Major,	July 24, 1862,
Luther Stephenson, Jr.,	"	Aug. 13, "
Joseph C. Edmands,	"	Dec. 29, "
James A. Cunningham,	"	June 29, 1864,
Edward O. Shepard,	"	30, "
Z. Boylston Adams,	Surgeon,	May 26, 1862,
William L. Faxon,	"	Aug. 5, 1863,
William L. Faxon,	Assistant Surgeon,	June 2, 1862,
Windsor H. Bigelow,	" "	July 31, "
Samuel L. Young,	" "	Mar. 16, 1863,
Samuel W. Fletcher,	" "	Aug. 15, "
George T. Perkins,	" "	Oct. 17, 1864,
Luther Stephenson, Jr.,	Captain,	Nov. 14, 1861,
George L. Prescott,	"	15, "
James P. Draper,	"	18, "
Cephas C. Bumpus,	"	Dec. 7, "
James A. Cunningham,	"	Mar. 6, 1862,
Josiah C. Fuller,	"	26, "
Charles Bowers,	"	June 16, "
Henry W. Moulton,	"	July 25, "
Hannibal D. Norton,	"	28, "
Joseph C. Edmands,	"	30, "
Charles A. Dearborn, Jr.,	"	Aug. 14, "
Cyrus Tay,	"	14, "
Stephen Rich,	"	31, "
Edward O. Shepard,	"	21, "
George H. Dana,	"	Dec. 14, "
Ambrose Bancroft,	"	29, "
William H. Gertz,	"	Mar. 19, 1863,
H. Northey Hooper,	"	April 21, "
Robert Hamilton,	"	Aug. 22, "
Norman F. Steele,	"	Sept. 29, "
George W. Lauriat,	"	June 15, 1864,
George R. Reed,	"	July 20, "
James E. March,	"	20, "
Ezra S. Farnsworth,	"	20, "
William R. Clapp,	"	Nov. 17, "
Timothy McCartney,	"	18, "

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Dec. 27, 1862.	– –
Concord, . .	– –	Died of wounds.
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862.
Brookline, .	– –	Colonel 35th Reg't, Aug. 11, 1862.
Concord, . .	– –	" Dec. 28, 1862.
Hingham, .	June 28, 1864.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Colonel, June 30, 1864.
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862.
Hingham, .	– –	" " Dec. 29, "
Newton, . .	– –	" " June 29, 1864.
Gloucester, .	– –	" " June 30, "
Concord, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Aug. 4, 1863.	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Surgeon, Aug. 5, 1863.
Bolton, . .	Jan. 6, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Apr. 12, "	– –
Pepperell, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 26th Reg't, Dec. 21, 1864.
Hingham, .	– –	Major, Aug. 13, 1862.
Concord, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 30, 1862.	– –
Braintree, .	Apr. 20, 1863.	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	Major, June 29, 1864.
Plymouth, .	June 14, 1864.	– –
Concord, . .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	Oct. 20, 1862.	– –
Chelsea, . .	Mar. 18, 1863.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Major, Dec. 29, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Killed at battle of Fred'b'g, Dec. 13, 1862.
Woburn, . .	Nov. 16, 1864.	* – –
Gloucester, .	16, "	* – –
Concord, . .	– –	Major, June 30, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	Aug. 21, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	Sept. 28, "	Major 54th Regiment, Aug. 25, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died July 19, 1864, of wounds.
Braintree, .	Dec. 5, 1864.	* – –
Concord, . .	– –	– –
– –	Nov. 26, 1864,	As First Lieutenant.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

Thirty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George H. Ackerman,	Captain,	Nov. 18, 1864,
Charles A. Dearborn, Jr.,	First Lieutenant,	14, 1861,
Cyrus Tay,	" "	15, "
Joseph Austin,	" "	16, "
George W. Pearson,	" "	Dec. 2, "
Charles Kane Cobb,	" "	11, "
Nathaniel French, Jr.,	" "	Mar. 7, 1862,
Lyman B. Whiton,	" "	May 26, "
Stephen Rich,	" "	26, "
Jonathan Pierce,	" "	26, "
Charles Bowers,	" "	30, "
Edward O. Shepard,	" "	June 16, "
Nathaniel Wales,	" "	July 15, "
Charles H. Hurd,	" "	28, "
Ambrose Bancroft,	" "	30, "
Isaiah F. Hoyt,	" "	21, "
John H. Whidden,	" "	Aug. 13, "
H. Northey Hooper,	" "	14, "
George H. Dana,	" "	14, "
William H. Gertz,	" "	14, "
Edward T. Bouvé,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Robert Hamilton,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Norman F. Steele,	" "	Oct. 21, "
Lucius H. Warren,	" "	Dec. 14, "
George W. Lauriat,	" "	29, "
George K. Reed,	" "	30, "
Isaac F. Kingsbury,	" "	Feb. 6, 1863,
Joseph P. Robinson,	" "	Mar. 19, "
James E. March,	" "	April 21, "
James P. Wade,	" "	May 7, "
John Hinsch,	" "	Aug. 13, "
George M. Hudson,	" "	Sept. 29, "
George W. Bibby,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Charles E. Bowers,	" "	June 1, 1864,
Ezra S. Farnsworth,	" "	15, "
Hiram O. Tillson,	" "	July 20, "
Edward F. Phinney,	" "	20, "
Timothy McCartney,	" "	20, "
James M. Pond,	" "	Jan. 15, "
William R. Clapp,	" "	1, "
George H. Ackerman,	" "	Nov. 16, 1863,
John E. Tidd,	" "	17, 1864,
William E. Reed,	" "	July 21, "
Charles H. Smith,	" "	Nov. 18, "
Isaiah F. Hoyt,	Second Lieutenant,	15, 1861,
Robert Hamilton,	" "	16, "
William H. Gertz,	" "	Mar. 20, 1862,
Amos B. Holden,	" "	26, "
H. Northey Hooper,	" "	May 26, "
George H. Dana,	" "	26, "

Thirty-Second Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lynn,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	Captain, Aug. 14, 1862.
Woburn,	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Somerville,	July 28, 1862.	– –
Boston,	Jan. 4, 1865.	– –
"	Feb. 3, 1863.	– –
Hingham,	– –	Died Aug. 9, 1862.
"	July 20, 1862.	– –
Gloucester,	– –	Captain, Aug. 31, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Mustered out of U. S. service.
Concord,	– –	Captain, June 16, 1862.
"	– –	" Oct. 21, "
Dorchester,	– –	Transferred to 35th Reg't, Aug. 13, 1862.
Charlestown,	– –	Capt. and A. A. G. U. S. V., May 5, 1863.
Newton,	– –	Captain, Dec. 29, 1862.
Concord,	Nov. 15, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Gloucester,	Aug. 12, 1863.	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Captain, April 21, 1863.
Cambridge,	– –	" Dec. 14, 1862.
"	– –	" Mar. 19, 1863.
Boston,	Dec. 29, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Captain, Aug. 22, 1863.
Braintree,	– –	" Sept. 29, "
Charlestown,	Apr. 8, 1864,	Major U. S. C. troops.
Concord,	– –	Captain, June 15, 1864.
– –	Nov. 26, 1864,	Ex. service. Capt., July 20, 1864.
Newton,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, Dec. 4, 1864.
"	Oct. 28, 1864,	Expir'n service. Since Capt., to date July 20, 1864.
Chelsea,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Hingham,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Concord,	Oct. 25, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Newton,	– –	Captain, July 20, 1864.
Carver,	Oct. 26, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Plymouth,	Feb. 15, 1865.	– –
Charlestown,	– –	Captain, Nov. 18, 1864.
Dedham,	Nov. 14, 1864.	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	Captain, Nov. 18, 1864.
Woburn,	– –	– –
Easton,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Beverly,	– –	First Lieut., July 21, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" Aug. 6, "
Cambridge,	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Westminster,	Nov. 28, 1862.	– –
Roxbury,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 14, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	" Aug. 14, "

Thirty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward T. Bouvé,	Second Lieutenant,	June 16, 1862,
John H. Whidden,	" "	July 25, "
John F. Boyd,	" "	30, "
Lucius H. Warren,	" "	31, "
George L. Barnes,	" "	21, "
Joseph W. Wheelwright,	" "	Aug. 13, "
George W. Bibby,	" "	21, "
Norman F. Steele,	" "	14, "
Joseph P. Robinson,	" "	22, "
James E. March,	" "	Oct. 1, "
George K. Reed,	" "	Sept. 1, "
George W. Lauriat,	" "	Aug. 6, "
James P. Wade,	" "	Oct. 21, "
James B. Leonard,	" "	Nov. 29, "
John Hinsch,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Isaac F. Kingsbury,	" "	15, "
William H. Barrows,	" "	Jan. 19, 1863,
George M. Hudson,	" "	Dec. 29, 1862,
Charles E. Bowers,	" "	30, "
John E. Tidd,	" "	Feb. 6, 1863,
Ezra S. Farnsworth,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Hiram O. Tillson,	" "	April 21, "
Gustavus S. Dean,	" "	Feb. 6, "
Edward F. Phinney,	" "	May 7, "
William E. Reed,	" "	Sept. 13, "
Joseph S. Wyman,	" "	29, "
Timothy McCartney,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Marshall S. Davis,	" "	June 2, "
William H. Dolliver,	" "	July 4, "
Abner E. Drury,	" "	20, 1864,
Thomas Coas,	" "	20, "
George A. Hall,	" "	20, "
Charles H. Smith,	" "	20, "
Oliver H. P. Hodge,	" "	20, "
James H. Clapp,	" "	Nov. 18, "
John A. Bowdlear,	" "	18, "
Loring Burrill,	" "	18, "
Isaac W. Smith,	" "	22, "

Narrative.

The basis of this regiment was the First Battalion Massachusetts Volunteers—six companies organized for garrison duty at Fort Warren, in the winter of 1861–2. After the battalion had reached the seat of war, additional companies were sent out to fill it to the maximum number. It was engaged at the battles before Richmond, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in the year 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and at Rappahan-

Thirty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Newton, . .	Sept. 30, 1862.	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862.
Concord, . .	Nov. 10, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died Jan. 18, 1863.
Hingham, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 22, 1863.
Braintree, .	– –	" Oct. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 19, 1863.
" . .	Oct. 28, 1864,*	" Apr. 21, "
– –	– –	" Dec. 30, 1862.
Concord, . .	– –	" Dec. 29, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	" May 7, 1863.
Braintree, .	June 1, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863.
Newton, . .	– –	" Feb. 6, "
Carver, . .	– –	Killed in battle at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Hingham, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 29, 1863.
Concord, . .	– –	" June 1, 1864.
Woburn, . .	– –	" Nov. 17, "
Newton, . .	– –	" June 15, "
Carver, . .	– –	" July 20, "
Taunton, . .	Nov. 25, 1864.	* – –
Plymouth. .	– –	First Lieut., July 20, 1864.
Easton, . .	– –	" " 21, "
Woburn, . .	– –	" Nov. 25, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" July 20, "
" .	Nov. 22, 1864.	– – [Heavy Artillery.
Gloucester, .	– –	Revoked—Com. in 14th Unattached Co.
Westminster, .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 4, 1864.
– –	– –	" Nov. 18, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –

* Mustered out. Expiration of service.

nock Station in 1863. My Report of last year left the regiment encamped at Liberty, Va. During the year 1864 it lost one of the best and bravest of its officers, Colonel Prescott, of old Concord, in whose veins flowed the pure blood of the Revolution. His body was brought home, and was buried in the cemetery of that historic town, followed to the grave by the entire community.

My Report of last year brought up its record to the 19th of November, 1863. Here follows its record from that date up to January 1, 1865.

From the 20th of November, 1863, until the 24th, the regiment was encamped south of the Rappahannock, at Kelly's Ford, Va. On the 24th, participating in the general movement of the Army of the Potomac, it broke camp at daylight, and moved two miles towards the Rapidan, when, owing to the heavy rain storm which set in that morning, the move was postponed, and the regiment returned to camp. Thursday, November 26th, Thanksgiving Day. The regiment broke camp again at daylight, marched to Ely's Ford, where it crossed the Rapidan on a pontoon bridge, and proceeded west and south through the "Wilderness," and at 9 o'clock, P. M., camped near Wilderness Tavern.

Next morning, at daylight, the march was continued in a southerly direction, slowly, the cavalry skirmishing in the advance, until 3 o'clock, P. M., when having come upon the enemy's intrenched position, the infantry took the advance, and the regiment was placed in line of battle. There it remained through the cold night, without fires. The enemy opened on us with artillery, and our skirmishers were constantly engaged, but no casualties occurred in the regiment. An hour before daylight, on the 28th, we left that position, marched four miles to the right, to Robinson Tavern, where we remained, massed with the corps, that night. Sunday morning, November 29th, we moved to the front, and formed line of battle on a bluff, within full view of Mine Run, and the formidable earthworks and abattis of the enemy. A bayonet charge by moonlight was ordered, and postponed. In its stead, at the appointed hour of midnight, we moved a mile to our right, where the corps was massed in the woods, and lay there with no fires, while the cold was below zero, until daylight, and through the day. A few men were wounded by the enemy's shells, and the suffering by cold was intense agony. At dark, December 1st, we quietly withdrew from the front, and had a cheerless, tedious night march. At daylight, we recrossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford, and halted three hours on the other side. Marched six miles to Stevensburg, where we camped for the rest of the day and that night.

Thursday, December 3d, we marched north, fifteen miles, along the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, to Bealton, Va., thence to Liberty, a little village two miles west of Bealton, on the main road to Warrenton. Here the regiment went into camp alone, being a mile from any other troops, built winter quarters, and remained doing hard outpost duty during the winter.

On the 13th of January, 1864, three hundred and thirty men of the regiment having re-enlisted, an order from General Sykes, commanding Fifth Army Corps, permitted them to go to their homes in Massachusetts, for thirty-five days, and take with them their officers, arms, and regimental colors, except five officers, who must remain to take charge of the battalion left in camp. The regiment reached Boston, Sunday, the 17th. Its return was honored with a salute of artillery, and a handsome reception in Faneuil Hall by the governor and city authorities.

On the 17th of February it left Boston, and arrived at its camp at Liberty, Va., on the 23d.

On the 30th of April it broke camp, and marched to Rappahannock Station, six miles, where the division assembled, and bivouacked. Next day it crossed Rappahannock River for the fifteenth time, and marched to Brandy Station, five miles, and encamped.

On the afternoon of May 3d, it marched to Culpepper, six miles, rested a few hours, marched all night, and crossed the Rapidan, for the fifth time, at Germania Ford, at eight o'clock, next morning. After halting an hour for breakfast on the other side, the march was continued steadily, through a part of the "Wilderness," until dark, when we bivouacked near Wilderness Tavern.

At daylight, May 5th, the regiment was put in line of battle, and immediately built breastworks. At noon, it advanced a mile in front of the works, charged the enemy's line, and was hotly engaged until dark. Both in the charge and in its subsequent position, the regiment was so favored by the nature of the ground, that while it advanced as far, and did as much execution as any regiment of the brigade, its loss was much smaller, losing none killed, and but thirteen wounded.

About midnight, May 6th, the regiment was withdrawn to the breastworks it had built the previous day. At sunrise the

enemy attacked the works and was handsomely repulsed. At dark we quietly withdrew from that position, marched all night, moving very slowly, and at daylight found ourselves near Todd's Tavern. A few miles further on, and we were again face to face with the enemy. After skirmishing with him through the day, we built a line of breastworks within musket range of the enemy's strong defences. During the next three days we occupied these works, having a heavy skirmish line in front, which was constantly engaged with that of the enemy, and a number of men within the works were wounded by the stray shots from the enemy's line. On the 12th, we were ordered to advance, and take the enemy's works at the point of the bayonet. The charge was made in single line, the regiment being on the extreme left, across the open plain, in the face of a terrific fire of artillery and musketry, up to within twenty-five yards of the works. Here the fire was more than a single line could survive. The regiments on our right had already quailed under it, and fallen back. The Thirty-Second seeing this, halted, and laid down, and was ordered to fall back. In this brief engagement, called the battle of Laurel Hill, twenty-one men were killed, seventy-five wounded, and five officers wounded, which was more than a third of the whole number engaged. At dark, the regiment moved two miles to the left, and remained all night supporting the Second Corps.

At daylight, the 13th, we moved to the right again, built breastworks, and at dark left them. Marched in rain and mud all night very slowly, still moving to the left, and found ourselves next morning in sight of the spires of Spottsylvania Court House. At night we advanced in line, close up to the enemy's picket line, built breastworks, working quietly, and remained there until the 21st. Early that day we withdrew, and marched at first nearly east until we reached the Fredericksburg and Richmond Railroad, at Guiness Station, thence nearly south, camping for the night at Edge Hill, having marched fifteen miles. This was the first night of quiet rest we had had since the 4th. During seventeen successive days and nights the regiment had been under arms, without an hour's respite, and in the front line always. At daylight, on the 22d, the march was continued nearly south, about ten miles. On the 23d, we marched ten miles, the advance skirmishing with

the enemy's outposts, and at three o'clock we reached the North Anna River, at Jericho's Ford. Our brigade was put in the advance, and forded the river as quietly and rapidly as possible, formed on the opposite bank, and advanced a mile in line of battle, driving the enemy's skirmish line before us. Here we were ordered to halt, and hold the position at all hazards. In less than an hour the enemy were upon us in strong force, but they were repulsed, with heavy loss to them, and scarcely any to us. On the afternoon of the 24th, we moved two miles to the right, and bivouacked for the night near Noel's Station, on the Virginia Central Railroad. Next day we advanced three miles towards Hanover Junction, took up a position near Little River, built breastworks, and remained there until the evening of the 26th, when, leaving the pickets to follow at a later hour, the regiment withdrew to Quarle's Ford, re-crossed the North Anna, marched all day the 27th, making over twenty-five miles, and camped near the Pamunkey, at Hanover Town.

Early next morning we crossed the river, advanced a couple of miles, camped in line, and built breastworks. On the 29th, we advanced two miles towards Mechanicsville, and came upon the enemy's outposts. Early next morning our brigade was put in the advance, and we had a running fight all day, driving the enemy's skirmishers about three miles. Several charges were made during the day. Our loss was three killed and eighteen wounded, and Lieutenant George Bibby, who was almost instantly killed. He was one of our bravest officers, and the first to die. This day's action is called the battle of Tolopotomy Swamp. At midnight we were relieved, and during the 1st and 2d of June were held in reserve. On the 3d we participated in the battle of Bethesda Church. Still in the front line, we charged across an open field, under a heavy fire of artillery, drove the enemy from the woods, into his second line of works, and gained the important position we were ordered to take. Here we remained until dark, suffering from a galling cross-fire, expecting every moment the order to advance. We lost ten killed and thirty-one wounded. The enemy fell back that night, and excepting a reconnoissance on the 5th, we rested until the night of the 5th, when we marched to Allen's Mills, where the corps was massed, and remained so

that day. 6th. Here the men drew shoes and socks, and the officers had access to their baggage, and got a change of underclothing for the first and only time since May 5th. At 3 o'clock, next morning, June 7th, we marched again, a few miles, as far as the Chickahominy, and built a line of breastworks near Despatch Station. Here, on the 10th of June, the Ninth Massachusetts Regiment left us for home, and one hundred and seventy men were transferred from it to the Thirty-Second, by order of Major-General Warren.

At dark, on the 12th, we quietly moved away from the works, and marched all night, reaching Long Bridge at daylight. Here we crossed the Chickahominy, and advanced a few miles towards White Oak Swamp, to support the cavalry. At dark we returned, and marched rapidly until 4 o'clock in the morning of the 14th, when we halted an hour, and reached Charles City Court House about noon. The same day we proceeded to Wilcox Landing, near which we bivouacked until the morning of the 16th, when we crossed the James River upon transports, and marched to within three miles of Petersburg. Early on the morning on the 18th of June, we went to the front, were formed in line of battle, charged the enemy, driving them across an open field, over the Norfolk Railroad, into their last line of intrenchments. In this charge, Colonel George L. Prescott fell, mortally wounded. In him the regiment lost a brave soldier and a kind commander. A second charge was made later in the day with but partial success. The enemy were not driven from their works, but the crest of a hill was gained, which afterward formed the line of the part of the Ninth Corps, when the famous mine was made. On the 20th, we were relieved by a portion of the Ninth Corps, and on the 21st moved to the left, and camped as a reserve near the Jerusalem plank road.

On the 22d we were double-quicked to the front of the Second Corps, to help retrieve their sad disaster of that day. We remained in the front line until next morning, losing three killed and seven wounded. In the afternoon of the 23d, we were hurried two miles to the left, to support the Sixth Corps, after its unsuccessful advance upon the Weldon Railroad. Next morning we returned to our camp near the Jerusalem plank road, and remained there in quiet until the 12th of July.

During this peaceful interval, however, half of the regiment worked day and night, alternately, building the large fort now known as Fort Prescott.

On the 12th, we were put in the trenches at the front near the Jerusalem plank road, where we remained until the corps was withdrawn, on the 16th of August. During the 17th and 18th, the regiment was near the Jerusalem plank road, ready to move at short notice. On the 18th, being in the extreme advance as skirmishers, it advanced three miles through woods, driving in the enemy's line and capturing a number of prisoners. Having reached the Weldon Railroad, the regiment was advanced a thousand yards, and served as a picket until the evening of the 21st. On the afternoon of the 21st, the enemy made an attack in force, driving the picket line into the works. The enemy were repulsed with heavy loss. The regiment lost two killed, eight wounded and three taken prisoners.

September 1st, the enemy made another attack on the left flank, but were repulsed. From that time to the end of September the regiment remained in the works. Each day and night one-half of the regiment was on fatigue duty, building forts and intrenchments. On the 30th of September, an advance was made two miles to Poplar Grove Church, where the enemy had forts and lines of earthworks. The regiment was drawn up in front of one of these forts, called McRae, (now Fort Welch,) and charged across the open field a thousand yards, under a heavy fire, took the fort, with one piece of artillery and sixty prisoners. Soon after, the second line of works, to which the enemy had fallen back, was charged and taken. At dusk, the same day, when the Ninth Corps, which had advanced in front of us after we had taken the works, was coming back in confusion, General Griffin seized his division, threw it against the pursuing enemy, checked them and drove them back,—thus saving the whole of the Ninth Corps and the fortunes of the day. This day's fighting is called the battle of Peeble's Farm. The regiment lost four killed and twenty wounded. Among the latter was Colonel Edmands, who fell near the beginning of the action. Next day the regiment built breastworks. From that time until the 27th of October, large fatigue parties were employed day and night building forts and other defences.

October 27th, at 3 o'clock in the morning, the regiment moved quietly from the works and marched six miles towards Hatcher's Run. It was formed in line of battle, but beyond considerable skirmishing, it was not seriously engaged. On the return, October 28th, the regiment formed the extreme rear-guard of the corps. The enemy's cavalry made a few demonstrations against us, following closely, but did not attack. At dark we were back to our old position.

On the 26th of October, by order of the War Department, the Eighteenth and Twenty-Second Battalions were consolidated with the Thirty-Second Regiment, to be called the Thirty-Second.

On the same day, by order of Major-General Warren, the regiment was transferred from the Second Brigade to the Third. This brigade (the Third,) now contains all the old regiments of the division, eight in number, and no new troops.

We remained quietly in this position, building winter quarters and establishing a comfortable camp, until we were relieved by a regiment of the Second Corps, on the morning of December 6th. That day we marched three miles to the Jerusalem plank road and bivouacked. At daylight, December 7th, we started down the plank road and marched twelve miles to the Nottoway River. At midnight we crossed the river, marched to Sussex Court House, five miles, arriving there at daylight, and continued the march until 3 o'clock, P. M., when we struck the Weldon Railroad, five miles north of Jarratt's Station. Here we rested until dark, when we went vigorously to the work of destroying the railroad, "root and branch." The regiment was occupied with this tedious but agreeable work until after midnight and through the next day, destroying six times its own length in "line of battle," about three-fourths of a mile.

On the morning of December 10th, we began the march back, and in spite of rain and deep mud, made twenty miles, reaching Sussex Court House at dark. Next day we marched to the Nottoway River, crossed, and camped on this side.

On the 12th, we returned to the place whence we started on the 7th, near the Jerusalem plank road, and went into camp in the woods.

Here we have built a comfortable camp, for the second time, and the regiment is better hutted than it ever has been in previous winters.

Thus the regiment is situated on the 1st of January, 1865. On the 1st of January, 1865, the regiment numbers 1,094 enlisted men and 33 commissioned officers.

It has received during the year 178 recruits, and by transfer from the Ninth Massachusetts, Eighteenth and Twenty-Second Battalions, 463. It has lost—

Killed in action, ...	58
Died of wounds, ...	26
Wounded in action, ...	207
Died of disease, ...	13
Discharged, transferred and dropped, . .	206

It has participated in twenty-one battles since November 19, 1863.

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Albert C. Maggi,	Colonel,	June 26, 1862,
Adin B. Underwood,	"	Apr. 3, 1863,
Adin B. Underwood,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 24, 1862,
Godfrey Ryder, Jr.,	" "	April 3, 1863,
Elisha Doane,	" "	Sept. 18, 1864,
Adin B. Underwood,	Major,	July 11, 1862,
James L. Bates,	"	Aug. 5, "
James Brown,	"	Nov. 29, "
William H. Lamson,	"	May 12, 1863,
Elisha Doane,	"	Mar. 9, 1864,
Albion W. Tebbetts,	"	Sept. 18, "
Orin Warren,	Surgeon,	June 9, 1862,
Joseph W. Hastings,	"	May 15, 1863,
William S. Brown,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 27, 1862,
Daniel P. Gage,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Murdock McGregor,	" "	Mar. 19, 1863,
Mellville E. Webb,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Daniel Foster,	Chaplain,	Aug. 13, 1862,
Isaac S. Cushman,	"	Jan. 12, 1864,
Thomas B. Rand,	Captain,	July 24, 1862,
Charles E. Jones,	"	24, "
John C. Wyman,	"	24, "
William H. Lamson,	"	31, "
Godfrey Ryder, Jr.,	"	31, "
James Brown,	"	31, "
David T. Bunker,	"	31, "
William H. H. Hinds,	"	31, "
Edward B. Blasland,	"	Aug. 6, "
Elisha Doane,	"	7, "
James Farsons,	"	8, "
B. Frank Rogers,	"	12, "
Albion W. Tebbetts,	"	Nov. 29, "
Cyrus E. Graves,	"	Dec. 4, "
James W. George,	"	Mar. 20, 1863,
James F. Chipman,	"	April 3, "
D. Moody Prescott,	"	May 12, "
Caleb Philbrick,	"	18, "
George M. Walker,	"	June 3, "
James F. Rowe,	"	Aug. 9, "
Elisha Doane,	"	Feb. 9, 1864,
Naaman H. Turner,	"	March 9, "
Hiram P. Marston,	"	Sept. 18, "
Peter O. Sears,	"	27, "
Caleb Blood, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 29, 1863,
Albion W. Tebbetts,	" "	June 19, 1862,
William E. Richardson,	" "	20, "
Baldwin T. Peabody,	" "	26, "
William P. Mudge,	" "	July 7, "

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	Apr. 1, 1863.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Brigadier-General Vols., Jan. 22, 1864.
" . .	– –	Colonel, April 3, 1863.
Provincetown, .	Sept. 17, 1864.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 24, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	Colonel 12th Regiment, Sept. 9, 1862.
Taunton, . .	May 11, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	Mar. 8, 1864.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 18, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
West Newbury,	Apr. 1, 1863.	– –
Warren, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 55th Regiment, May 15, 1863.
Lowell, . .	Feb. 22, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Saco, Me., .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 16, 1863,	Captain North Carolina Volunteers.
Newburyport, .	Sept. 13, 1864,	Assistant Surgeon 5th Cav., Sept. 6, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	Mar. 28, 1863.	– – [1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,)Nov. 27,
Lowell, . .	– –	Major, May 12, 1863.
Provincetown, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, April 3, 1863.
Taunton, .	– –	Major, Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov.
Groton, . .	May 17, 1863.	– – [27, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	Aug. 8, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	Sept. 26, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	Dec. 1, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Major, Sept. 18, 1864.
" . .	– –	– –
Brighton, .	June 2, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	Jan. 11, 1864.	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Major, Mar. 9, 1864.
Reading, . .	– –	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
" . .	July 15, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	Mar. 1, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Lookout Mountain, Oct. 29, 1863.

Thirty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Benjamin F. Talbot,	First Lieutenant,	June 26, 1862,
Charles F. Richards,	" "	July 24, "
Cyrus E. Graves,	" "	24, "
Edward J. Vose,	" "	24, "
D. Moody Prescott,	" "	31, "
James W. George,	" "	31, "
James F. Rowe,	" "	31, "
Bradley Dean,	" "	31, "
James F. Chipman,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Caleb Philbrick,	" "	8, "
George F. Adams,	" "	Nov. 29, "
George M. Walker,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Naaman H. Turner,	" "	March 3, 1863,
Joseph P. Thompson,	" "	29, "
J. Henry Williams,	" "	April 3, "
Lebbeus H. Mitchell,	" "	May 12, "
George A. Morse,	" "	18, "
Charles B. Walker,	" "	June 3, "
Francis O. Prescott,	" "	20, "
Henry J. Parker,	" "	July 16, "
Palemon C. Mills,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Edward M. Cheney,	" "	July 29, "
Allen G. Shepard,	" "	Oct. 10, "
Hiram P. Marston,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Edgar L. Bumpus,	" "	March 9, 1864,
Peter C. Sears,	" "	24, "
Archibald Waugh,	" "	May 16, "
Nathaniel Frost,	" "	16, "
Francis C. Lawton,	" "	Sept. 13, "
George A. Pickering,	" "	18, "
Joseph L. Locke,	" "	27, "
Herbert A. Needham,	" "	Nov. 11, "
George F. Adams,	Second Lieutenant,	July 17, 1862,
Henry W. Gore,	" "	24, "
Joseph P. Thompson,	" "	24, "
Charles W. Lovett, Jr.,	" "	31, "
Frank E. Frothingham,	" "	31, "
Caleb Blood,	" "	31, "
George M. Walker,	" "	31, "
Naaman H. Turner,	" "	31, "
J. Henry Williams	" "	Aug. 6, "
Charles H. Nye,	" "	7, "
George W. Rose,	" "	8, "
Lebbeus H. Mitchell,	" "	12, "
Claudius Schmidt,	" "	Nov. 7, "
Harry Meserve,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Charles B. Walker,	" "	Nov. 29, "
George A. Morse,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Francis O. Prescott,	" "	Feb. 18, 1863,
Arthur C. Parker,	" "	Mar. 3, "
Henry J. Parker,	" "	29, "

Thirty-Third Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Co. trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov.
" . .	July 28, 1863.	– – [14, 1862.
" . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 4, 1862.
Taunton, . .	June 19, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, May 12, 1863.
Brighton, . .	– –	" Mar. 29, "
Stoneham, .	– –	" Aug. 9, " [27, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov.
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, April 3, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" May 18
Belmont, . .	Mar. 28, 1863.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Captain, June 3, 1863.
Reading, . .	– –	" Mar. 9, 1864.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	Sept. 12, 1864.	– –
Cambridge, .	Mar. 23, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Townsend, .	– –	Killed, May 15, 1864.
Watertown, .	Oct. 9, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 18, 1864.
Braintree, .	– –	Killed, May 15, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 27, 1864.
Lowell, . .	Nov. 10, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Fall River, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Bridgewater, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Belmont, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., March 29, 1863.
Boston, . .	Nov. 7, 1862.	– – [27, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., March 29, 1863.
Newton, . .	– –	" Dec. 4, 1862.
Reading, . .	– –	" March 3, 1863.
Lynn, . .	– –	" April 3, "
New Bedford, .	– –	Dismissed March 1, 1863.
Lowell, . .	Aug. 31, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., May 12, 1863.
New Bedford, .	– –	Trans. to 2d Cav. as 2d Lt., Nov. 7, 1862.
Lowell, . .	June 6, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., June 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" May 18, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" June 20, "
Boston, . .	– –	Reported killed, Aug., "
Townsend, .	– –	First Lieut., July 16, "

Thirty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Michael Burns,	Second Lieutenant,	Mar. 29, 1863,
Palemon C. Mills,	" "	2, "
Edward M. Cheney,	" "	April 3, "
Allen G. Shepard,	" "	May 12, "
Joseph P. Burrage,	" "	18, "
James Hill,	" "	June 7, "
Hiram P. Marston,	" "	3, "
Edgar L. Bumpus,	" "	20, "
Oswego Jones,	" "	16, "
Archelaus Welch,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Archibald Waugh,	" "	July 29, "
Peter O. Sears,	" "	29, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State August 14, 1862. It was engaged at Fredericksburg in 1862, and at Chancellorsville, Beverly Ford, Gettysburg, with the Army of the Potomac, and at Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, with the Army of the Cumberland in the year 1863. My Report of last year left the regiment January 7th, 1864, encamped in Lookout Valley, Tennessee. This gallant regiment was with General Sherman in his grand advance to Savannah, Georgia. The record of the regiment, which follows, was written in the city of Savannah December 31st, 1864, and is signed by Lieutenant-Colonel Doane, commanding the regiment. Colonel Underwood, who commanded the regiment at the beginning of the year, was severely wounded at Lookout Mountain, and for his bravery on that occasion was promoted by the President of the United States, Brigadier-General of Volunteers. General Underwood is now in Newton, Massachusetts, suffering from the wounds he there received, and will be a cripple for life.

The following is the history of the regiment from January 7th, 1864, to January 1st, 1865:

My last report left the Thirty-Third Regiment (January 7, 1864,) comfortably situated in winter quarters at Lookout Valley, Tennessee. Nothing transpired worthy of note during the remaining winter months. Drills, picket duty and reviews,

Thirty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Berkley, . .	July 28, 1863.	– –
Watertown, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 9, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 29, "
Lynn, . .	– –	" Oct. 10, "
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Lookout Mountain, Oct. 29, 1863.
Danvers, . .	– –	" " " " "
Stoneham, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1863.
Braintree, .	– –	" Mar. 9, 1864.
Fall River, .	– –	Died of wounds rec'd at Lookout Mountain, [Oct. 29, '63.
Stoneham, .	Mar. 23, 1864.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 16, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	" Mar. 20, "

served to vary the monotony of camp life and to preserve proper military discipline and spirit.

April 14th. The Eleventh and Twelfth Corps were consolidated to form the Twentieth Army Corps under the command of Major-General Hooker, in consequence of which the Second Brigade, (of which the Thirty-Third formed a part,) Second Division of the Eleventh Corps, was changed to the Third Brigade, Third (Butterfield's,) Division of the Twentieth Corps.

May 1st, Sunday. The chaplain was interrupted in the midst of our usual divine service, by a mounted orderly, announcing —by official communication—"That regimental commanders hold their commands in readiness to march early the next morning," (Monday, May 2d.) In compliance with said order reveille was sounded at 3.30, A. M., and tents struck. Brigade line was formed at 5, A. M. Many regrets were expressed by the men at leaving such pleasant and comfortable quarters, which they had taken extra pains in constructing, but after an hour or two's march over Lookout Mountain, in a heavy rain, the boys went singing along apparently unmindful of the many comforts and luxuries of their winter quarters. A few days' march brought us to a position near Buzzard's Roost, near which the enemy were found to occupy a strong position on Rocky Face Ridge, forming a portion of the defences of Dalton.

May 9th. The Third Brigade was detached from the corps and proceeded to Mill Creek Gap, a distance of four miles, where

line of battle was formed and two companies from the Thirty-Third were deployed as skirmishers. After a short skirmish the brigade was withdrawn and returned to its former position.

May 11th. Reveille was sounded at 2, A. M., and the column having passed through Snake Creek Gap, arrived at a position near Resaca, and formed line of battle. On the skirmish line, May 14th, Company C had one man killed and two wounded.

May 15th. The Third Division having been relieved proceeded to join the First and Second Divisions, which had previously been sent to reinforce the Fourth Corps on the left. Upon arriving at the latter position the Third Division was ordered (supported by the First and Second Divisions,) to assault the enemy's works which were very strong and formidable. The Third Brigade immediately formed line of battle — échelon by battalion, the Thirty-Third being the second regiment on the right. Owing to dense woods and thick underbrush some delay in getting into position naturally occurred, but finally, about noon the word "forward" was given, and the whole line advanced on the double quick, driving the rebels at every point. During the battle the Thirty-Third charged and carried three successive hills, sustaining a loss of eighty-two in killed, wounded and missing. Among the casualties were First Lieutenant H. J. Parker and Edgar L. Bumpus killed, and First Lieutenant J. H. Williams wounded.

Night came on and the Third Division was relieved by the Second, (General Geary's.) Three days rations were drawn and the men made coffee and prepared their supper, this being the first meal they had eaten for twenty-four hours. The band and the pioneers were detailed to assist in carrying off the wounded and burying the dead. Reveille was sounded early the next morning (May 16th,) and to our surprise, we discovered that the enemy had retreated under cover of the night, leaving their wounded in our hands. We immediately followed in pursuit and marched for several days until we arrived near Cassville when our division (Butterfield's,) was attacked by Hardee's Corps. We immediately formed line of battle and deployed two companies as skirmishers. A few shots were exchanged and the division bivouacked for the night. Our division being nearly isolated from the rest of the corps, General Butterfield gave instructions to brigade commanders not to

bring on a general engagement, as Hardee's Corps numbered some thirty thousand men, while our division only numbered eight thousand. Owing to the superior force of the enemy, we made but little progress the next day until late in the afternoon, when we formed a junction with the First and Second Divisions and completely routed the enemy. In this skirmish the Thirty-Third lost one man killed and two wounded.

Remaining in camp near Cassville three days, the line of march was again taken up, and, crossing the Etowah River, we arrived at a position near Dallas, on the 25th of May, where the Second Division was already engaged with the enemy. The Third Division was immediately ordered up, and the conflict became general. We drove the enemy into their inner line of works, the Thirty-Third doing its duty nobly and unflinchingly, without the slightest protection in the way of breastworks, and with the enemy pouring a constant fire of artillery and musketry into our ranks. Darkness came on, together with a tremendous storm of rain, which made it almost impossible to distinguish friend from foe. By this time the fighting had partially ceased, owing to the severity of the storm, and the men were enabled to make temporary works by collecting the loose timber which was scattered about them. After remaining in the front line of battle more than eight hours, at 1, A. M., the Third Brigade was withdrawn, and fell back about five hundred yards, and the men laid down to rest for the remainder of the night, but being without shelter, they suffered severely from the wet and cold. In this engagement the Thirty-Third lost fifty-nine in killed, wounded, and missing. Among these was Captain N. H. Turner, of Company C, who was wounded in the hand.

June 1st. Having been relieved by the Fifteenth Corps, General Hooker's command proceeded to a position about five miles from Ackworth, and upon the right flank of the enemy.

It having been ascertained that the enemy had retreated, the troops were again put in motion, and after driving the enemy from several lines of rifle-pits, arrived at a position near Kenesaw Mountain.

During a series of skirmishes, the Thirty-Third lost four, wounded; among these, First Lieutenant H. P. Marston, wounded, June 16th.

June 22d. The Thirty-Third was deployed as skirmishers, covering the front of the Third Brigade, and, charging the enemy's line of skirmishers, took possession of a hill on the left of the Second Division. A number of general officers were present, among whom was General Howard, to witness the movement, and several compliments were paid to the Thirty-Third for their cool behavior and their gallantry. The regiment lost twenty-five in killed, wounded, and missing. Captain C. E. Graves, Company K, was wounded in the foot.

The enemy having again abandoned their lines, pursuit was renewed July 3d. We moved a few miles daily until July 6th, when we encamped upon a ridge about three miles from the Chattahoochie River.

July 17th. The Thirty-Third having lost heavily in the several engagements and skirmishes in which they had participated during the campaign, had become reduced to a mere skeleton regiment, and by order of General Hooker, was detailed as division train guard. While on this duty the regiment remained in camp in the rear of the army, and took no active part in the siege operations before Atlanta.

August 27th. The Thirty-Third was relieved from duty as division train guard, and ordered to report to Colonel Harrison, post commandant near the fords and bridges, on the north bank of the Chattahoochie.

September 4th. The regiment moved to the south bank and encamped on the railroad in the immediate vicinity of the bridge.

September 5th. The regiment was relieved, and ordered to report to General Slocum, in Atlanta. On our arrival in the city we were detailed to guard confederate prisoners at the military prison on Peach Tree Street. The regiment was on this duty until September 12th, when it was ordered to report to Colonel W. Coggswell, of the Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, post commandant, for duty with the provost guard. We were continued upon this duty until the evacuation of the city.

While here, Lieutenant-Colonel G. Ryder, on account of his own illness and severe family affliction, tendered his resignation. He was succeeded by Major Elisha Doane, and Captain A. W. Tebbetts, of Company B, was promoted to the vacant majority.

Our regimental band, which is acknowledged to be the best in the army, and of which we are justly proud, gave a series of

concerts in Atlanta, which were largely attended and were very successful.

November 16th. Broke camp at 8, A. M. The city was evacuated by the army yesterday, the Second and Thirty-Third Massachusetts, and the One Hundred and Eleventh Pennsylvania, remaining as a provisional guard, under command of Colonel W. Coggswell, of the Second Massachusetts, to prevent the destruction or pillage of private property. At 2, P. M., we started on the march, the Thirty-Third being in the rear, and thus being the last to leave Atlanta. Our line of march was on the Augusta Railroad, as far as Covington; thence to Milledgeville, by way of Edenton.

November 23d. Arrived at Milledgeville about noon, and joined our brigade. Our march from here to Savannah was without incident worthy of record. We saw no enemy, and met with no serious obstructions. After leaving Atlanta, we halted only one entire day, and marched over ten miles each day, except two or three. Our supplies were derived almost entirely from the country. Fresh beef and pork, potatoes and sorghum abounded, and the daily foraging parties from the regiment brought in a sufficiency for our use.

December 10th. Reached the outposts of the enemy before Savannah. The next day the brigade moved down the railroad, and intrenched about half a mile from the enemy's works, and about four miles from the city.

December 21st. The enemy having evacuated the city the preceding night, we broke camp at 8, A. M., and entered the city. The brigade is now lying encamped on the south side of the Savannah River, about half a mile from the city. During almost the entire campaign the weather was warm and pleasant, and the duty easy. The regiment is now in better condition than when it left Atlanta, and ready for another campaign. Our sick list is so small that it hardly deserves mention. Excuse from duty for a day or two is all the prescription needed for a cure.

The record of the regiment would be incomplete were it to close without mention of one whose well-deserved honors are a portion of its own fame. Although Colonel—now General Underwood—has been absent from us since he fell, at the head of his men, terribly wounded, October 29th, 1863, he remained

nominally in command until the middle of January. In leaving us for a new and higher field of action, he carried with him the respect and esteem of all, and while we deplored the necessity of losing him from our ranks, we yet rejoiced that his noble gallantry had received its merited reward.

Report of Gains and Losses in Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men of the Thirty-Third Massachusetts Regiment Volunteer Infantry, from date of Muster into service to December 31st, 1864.

GAIN.

Commissioned officers—By appointment from civil life,	5
By promotion from the ranks, ...	23
Total, ...	28
Enlisted men—By recruits from draft rendezvous, .	86
From missing in action, ...	6
From desertion, ...	15
Total, ...	107

LOSS.

Commissioned officers—Killed in action, ...	7
Discharged for disability, ...	7
Resigned, ...	24
Promoted, ...	3
Transferred to Forty-First Mass. Volunteers, .	4
Total, ...	45
Enlisted men—Killed in action, ...	79
Missing in action, ...	15
Died of wounds, ...	11
Died of disease, ...	51
Discharged for disability, ...	175
Transferred to Invalid Corps, ...	104
By promotion, ...	23
By sentence general court-martial, ...	2
By desertion, ...	91
Companies A and K transferred to Forty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, ...	187
Total, ...	738

AGGREGATE.

Gain—Commissioned officers,	28
Enlisted men,	107
Aggregate,	135
Loss—Commissioned officers,	45
Enlisted men,	738
Aggregate,	783

List of Killed, Wounded, and Missing, in Thirty-Third Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry, from date of first muster until Dec. 31, 1864.

ACTION.	KILLED.			WOUNDED.			MISSING.			GRAND AGG'TE.		
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Aggregate.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Aggregate.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Aggregate.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Aggregate.
Chancellorsville,	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	2	2	–	7	7
Beverly Ford,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Gettysburg,	–	7	7	–	38	38	–	–	–	–	45	45
Lookout Valley,	4	24	28	4	53	57	–	1	1	8	78	86
Missionary Ridge,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	5	5
Resaca,	2	17	19	1	62	63	–	–	–	3	79	82
Cassville,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	3	3
Dallas,	–	10	10	1	42	43	–	4	4	1	56	57
Kenesaw Mountain,	–	8	8	2	16	18	–	–	–	2	24	26
Various places,	–	1	1	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	6	6
Totals,	6	68	74	8	229	237	–	9	9	14	306	320

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George D. Wells,	Colonel,	July 11, 1862,
William S. Lincoln,	"	Oct. 14, 1864,
William S. Lincoln,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 3, 1862,
Andrew Potter,	" "	Oct. 14, 1864,
Henry Bowman,	Major,	Aug. 6, 1862,
Harrison W. Pratt,	"	23, "
Andrew Potter,	"	Sept. 24, 1864,
Alonzo D. Pratt,	"	Oct. 14, "
Rowse R. Clarke,	Surgeon,	July 31, 1862,
Cyrus B. Smith,	Assistant-Surgeon,	31, "
William Thorndike,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Thomas W. Dawson,	" "	Mar. 21, 1864,
George J. Allen,	" "	Apr. 12, "
Henry J. Millard,	" "	Dec. 30, "
Edward B. Fairchild,	Chaplain,	Aug. 8, 1862,
Harrison W. Pratt,	Captain,	6, "
Andrew Potter,	"	6, "
Alonzo D. Pratt,	"	6, "
George W. Thompson,	"	6, "
William B. Bacon,	"	6, "
Charles L. Chandler,	"	6, "
Dexter F. Parker,	"	6, "
Daniel Holden,	"	6, "
William H. Cooley,	"	6, "
Wells Willard,	"	6, "
John B. Norton,	"	12, "
Henry P. Fox,	"	13, "
Frank T. Leach,	"	23, "
Alexis C. Soley,	"	Nov. 9, "
John A. Lovell,	"	June 25, 1863,
Chauncey R. Chauncey,	"	Mar. 18, 1864,
Charles W. Elwell,	"	May 16, "
George B. Macomber,	"	Sept. 20, "
Lyman W. Van Loan,	"	24, "
George E. Goodrich,	"	Oct. 15, "
Melville E. Walker,	"	Nov. 9, "
Charles H. Howland,	First Lieutenant,	June 9, 1862,
Samuel F. Woods,	" "	18, "
Lafayette Butler,	" "	July 15, "
John A. Lovell,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Frank T. Leach,	" "	6, "
James W. Smith,	" "	6, "
George B. Macomber,	" "	6, "
Charles W. Elwell,	" "	6, "
Chauncey R. Chauncey,	" "	6, "
Henry P. Fox,	" "	6, "
Alexis C. Soley,	" "	6, "
Lyman W. Van Loan,	" "	6, "
T. Edward Ames,	" "	12, "

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston,	– –	Killed in action, Nov. 13, 1864.
Worcester,	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Oct 14, 1864.
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
Clinton,	– –	Colonel 36th Regiment, Aug. 22, 1862.
Worcester,	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 25, 1864.
Pittsfield,	– –	Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 14, 1864.
W. Boylston,	– –	– –
Northbridge,	– –	– –
Granby,	– –	Surgeon 11th Regiment, Nov. 28, 1864.
Beverly,	– –	" 39th Regiment, Nov. 17, 1863.
Boston,	– –	Assistant-Surgeon 58th Regt., Apr. 12, '64.
Barre,	– –	– –
North Adams,	– –	– –
Sterling,	July 3, 1863.	– –
Worcester,	– –	Major, Aug. 23, 1862.
Pittsfield,	– –	" Sept. 24, 1864.
W. Boylston,	– –	" Oct. 14, "
Springfield,	– –	Killed in action, Sept. 19, 1864.
Worcester,	– –	Died, May 15, 1864.
Brookline,	Mar. 17, 1864,	Lieut. Colonel, 40th Regt., Jan. 20, 1864.
Worcester,	– –	Major, 10th Regiment, Aug. 12, 1862.
Ware,	Nov. 8, 1862.	– –
Pittsfield,	June 24, 1863.	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	Trans. 36th Regiment, Aug. 22, 1862.
Worcester,	– –	– –
Northborough,	– –	– –
Worcester,	Feb. 17, 1865.	– –
"	Nov. 8, 1864.	– –
Northampton,	– –	– –
Greenfield,	– –	– –
Oakham,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
Fitchburg,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Plymouth,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Died of wounds, June 26, 1864.
Pittsfield,	– –	Dishonorably discharged, Sept 5, 1863.
Worcester,	– –	Captain, June 25, 1863.
Northborough,	– –	" Aug. 23, 1862.
Hadley,	July 25, 1863.	– –
Oakham,	– –	Captain, Sept. 20, 1864.
Greenfield,	– –	" May 16, "
Northampton,	– –	" Mar. 18, "
Worcester,	– –	" Aug. 13, 1862.
"	– –	" Nov. 9, "
Pittsfield,	– –	" Sept. 24, 1864.
Charlestown,	– –	Transf. to 36th Regiment, Aug. 22, 1862.

Thirty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Albert C. Walker,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 13, 1862,
William L. Cobb,	" "	23, "
Levi Lincoln, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 9, "
Henry Bacon,	" "	June 25, 1863,
Thomas W. Ripley,	" "	July 29, "
George E. Goodrich,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Samuel H. Pratt,	" "	Mar. 18, 1864,
Robert W. Walker,	" "	May 16, "
Melville E. Walker,	" "	June 6, "
James Dempsey,	" "	Sept. 1, "
George L. Murdock,	" "	20, "
Henry T. Hall,	" "	Oct. 18, "
Charles G. Blake,	" "	18, "
Frederick A. Judd,	" "	18, "
Erastus V. Lilley,	" "	Nov. 25, "
Wells B. Mitchell,	" "	25, "
William F. Belser,	" "	June 27, "
Herbert B. Rowley,	" "	Nov. 25, "
Levi Lincoln, Jr.,	Second Lieutenant,	July 18, 1862,
William L. Cobb,	" "	18, "
Robert W. Walker,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Henry Bacon,	" "	6, "
J. Austin Lyman,	" "	6, "
Thomas W. Ripley,	" "	6, "
Jere Horton,	" "	6, "
Albert C. Walker,	" "	6, "
George Goodrich,	" "	6, "
Samuel H. Blatt,	" "	6, "
P. Marion Holmes,	" "	8, "
Malcolm Ammidown,	" "	13, "
Henry T. Hall,	" "	23, "
John W. Stiles,	" "	Nov. 9, "
James Dempsey,	" "	June 25, 1863,
Melville E. Walker,	" "	18, "
William F. Belser,	" "	28, "
Francis C. Kinnicutt,	" "	July 29, "
George L. Murdock,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Charles B. Cutter,	" "	Mar. 18, 1864,
John Calligan,	" "	May 16, "
Charles G. Blake,	" "	June 6, "
Frederick A. Judd,	" "	27, "
Erastus B. Lilley,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles I. Wood,	" "	20, "
Herbert B. Rowley,	" "	Oct. 18, "
Wells B. Mitchell,	" "	18, "
Harlan P. Houghton,	" "	18, "
Charles H. Morrill,	" "	Nov. 9, "
Alfred Dibble,	" "	9, "
Daniel C. Wishart,	" "	25, "
Asa B. Fay,	" "	25, "
William F. Pepper,	" "	29, "
Lemuel Pomroy,	" "	29, "

Thirty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Worcester,	– –	Died of wounds, Aug. 23, 1864.
Lancaster,	– –	– –
Worcester,	Aug. 31, 1864.	– –
"	Nov. 28, 1864.	– –
Greenfield,	– –	– –
Fitchburg,	– –	Captain, Oct. 15, 1864.
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
Boston,	Nov. 4, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Pittsfield,	– –	Captain, Nov. 9, 1864.
Worcester,	– –	Died of wounds—no date.
West Boylston,	– –	– –
Greenfield,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Holyoke,	– –	– –
Huntington,	– –	– –
Adams,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Greenfield,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862.
Lancaster,	– –	" Aug. 23, "
Boston,	– –	" May 16, 1864.
Worcester,	– –	" June 25, 1863.
Springfield,	June 17, 1863.	– –
Greenfield,	– –	First Lieut., July 29, 1863.
Westfield,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862.
Fitchburg,	– –	" Sept. 6, 1863.
Pittsfield,	– –	" Mar. 15, 1864.
Charlestown,	– –	Transf. to 36th Regiment, Aug. 22, 1862.
Southbridge,	– –	Died in rebel prison—no date.
Greenfield,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864.
Worcester,	– –	Dismissed the service, June 27, 1863.
"	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864.
Pittsfield,	– –	" June 6, "
Worcester,	– –	" " 27, "
"	Nov. 8, 1864.	– –
W. Boylston,	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 20, 1864.
Worcester,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Greenfield,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864.
Holyoke,	– –	" " "
Huntington,	– –	" Nov. 25, 1864.
Petersham,	– –	Killed, Oct. 12, 1864, before mustering.
Greenfield,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864.
Adams,	– –	" " "
W. Boylston,	– –	– –
Westfield,	– –	– –
Southwick,	– –	– –
Westfield,	– –	– –
N. Brookfield,	– –	– –
Greenfield,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	Declined commission.

Narrative.

This regiment left the State, August 15, 1862. Previous to January 1, 1864, it had been engaged only at Charlestown, Va., October 18, 1863. It has participated in the most important raids in the Shenandoah Valley, and has made a great many long and tedious marches. At the close of last year, December 24th, 1863, the regiment was in camp at Harper's Ferry, Va., where my Report left them. The following is its honorable record from that date up to December 16th, 1864. This regiment was raised in Worcester County, and was commanded by one of the best and bravest officers that ever went from this State,—Colonel Wells,—who fell gallantly at the head of his regiment. The following narrative is of exceeding interest, and gives a graphic description of the campaign of the Shenandoah.

The evening of December 24th found us safe in our old quarters at Harper's Ferry, Va. We had been absent since the tenth, on a raid to Harrisonburg, Va. Leaving there on the night of the 20th, we had marched over one hundred and sixteen miles in four days. Christmas day found us resting ourselves, and pleasantly recounting the incidents of this, our first *campaign.* February 1st, 1864, we were ordered to Cumberland, Md. February 7th, returned to Harper's Ferry. March 5th, went to Monocacy—both movements being to repel threatened attacks of the enemy. March 7th, went to Martinsburg, Va., Colonel Wells commanding post, and the regiment placed on provost duty. April 2d, were ordered to the Ferry. April 17th, ordered back to Martinsburg, to same duty. April 29th, left Martinsburg, with forces under General Sigel. The regiment numbered nine hundred and thirty-six enlisted men; six hundred and seventy present for duty. Reached Winchester, May 2d. Lay there until May 9th, General Sigel drilling and organizing his command. May 9th, marched to Cedar Creek, Va. May 11th, marched to Woodstock, Va. May 14th, found us in camp at Woodstock, Va. About 11, A. M., of that day, we received orders to move; this regiment, eight pieces of artillery and some cavalry, all under command of Colonel Moore, Twenty-Eighth Ohio. We reached New Market, Va., at 6, P. M., having marched twenty-one miles, with but one halt of ten minutes.

Our advance cavalry we found engaged with the enemy. We went to the support of a battery. The fighting lasted till after dark. We were ordered to take position in a piece of woods held by the enemy. After a sharp skirmish we drove them from their position. We lay in line of battle all night, in a cold, drizzling rain storm, which had continued since morning, without shelter from the storm, or anything to eat. At daylight, the next morning, three companies were ordered forward, to take possession of a hill from which the rebels had fired at us the evening before. They took possession, and held this point until about 11, A. M., when the enemy advanced a whole brigade, preceded by a double line of skirmishers, against this little force. By skilful deployment, they had been made to believe that our whole force was there. These three companies waited until their advance was within twenty rods, when they were rapidly and safely withdrawn. This manœuvre gained for us some three or four hours, and enabled a part of the remaining force under General Sigel to come up. We fell back about a mile, and forming a line of battle, awaited the attack. The enemy were soon seen advancing in beautiful order, with three lines of battle, each larger than our one; their line yelling and firing with great rapidity. We were ordered to lie down, and hold our fire till they came within close range. After receiving their fire some ten minutes, we arose and poured into them a sharp fire. Their first line was crushed, their second wavered, halted, and began to fall back. A cheer rang along our lines, and the first success was ours. Colonel Thoburn, commanding brigade, rode along the line, ordering us to prepare to charge. We fixed bayonets, and when the order came, sprang forward. The enemy had rallied, and received us with a severe fire. After advancing about fifty yards, we discovered that the regiment on our right had gone back, the one on our left had halted, and we were going forward alone. The order to halt was sounded, but nothing could be heard in the din of battle; 'twas only by Colonel Wells taking the color-bearer by the shoulder, and holding him fast, that the regiment could be stopped. We fell back to our first position and renewed the fight. The battery on our right, losing its support, had limbered up and retired. We were alone on the right, and the Fifty-Fourth Pennsylvania on the left of the pike, the fire of a

whole brigade was concentrated upon our regiment. The men were falling rapidly, and it was useless to try to check, with our small force, the heavy column of the enemy. The men fell back, fighting stubbornly. All along the line they could be heard saying to each other, "For God's sake don't run, Thirty-Fourth! don't let them drive you!" We were ordered by General Sullivan, commanding division, to fall back about a mile, when a second line was formed. The enemy did not pursue. We went into the fight with some five hundred men. Of this number, in that half-hour's fight, we had one officer and twenty-seven men killed, eight officers and one hundred and sixty-six men wounded; three of the former and many of the latter being left in the enemy's hands; and two officers and sixteen men prisoners; making a total loss of two hundred and twenty-one. Nearly every man bore about him the marks of battle. We marched all that night, reaching Woodstock at daylight. Here we halted one hour, and got the first sleep, or food, we had had for two days. Renewing our march, we reached Cedar Creek on the 16th. The gallant and youthful Captain W. B. Bacon was killed. Distinguished for his manly virtues, kind and courteous to all, his loss was deeply felt. On the 18th, we moved to Fisher's Hill, and the 22d, back to Strasburg. General Hunter now took command, and preparations were made for another advance up the valley. On the 26th, marched to Woodstock, fifteen miles, remaining two days. May 29th, marched to New Market, twenty-one miles. June 2d, marched to Harrisonburg, Va. On the 4th, sending a small force down the pike to Mt. Crawford, where the enemy was strongly posted, the main column turned to the left, going by way of Cross Keys to Port Republic. During the night, the enemy had come up to Piedmont, nine miles distant. Breaking camp at 3, A. M., we marched to meet them; the fight beginning soon after daylight. After a good deal of manœuvring by our brigade on the left of the line, most of the time under a heavy artillery fire, we were moved across to the right to make a charge with the First Brigade. The enemy were advantageously posted in the woods, on the crest of a hill. The charge was made about 2, P. M. The rebels, being behind rail breastworks, made a stubborn resistance. We charged up to within twenty yards of their works, when the whole line

halted, and for twenty minutes the roar of musketry was terrible. The enemy, attempting to turn our left, threw a heavy force upon our flank. It was a critical time. Had our left but given away, the day might have had another issue. The two companies on the left, B and D, lost fifty-four men. This attack being repulsed, we charged in turn, driving them in the greatest confusion.

Along the right, our fire had been so hot it compelled the rebels to keep below their rail barricades. We caught over one thousand uninjured men lying close behind them. Our loss in this action was fifteen men killed and ninety wounded, and five officers wounded, two of whom, Adjutant J. F. Woods and First Lieutenant A. C. Walker, afterwards died. The next day we moved to Staunton, taking along all the wounded who were able to be moved. June 7th, marched to Buffalo Gap, and returned, and engaged in destroying railroads and public buildings.

June 9th. We were transferred to the First Brigade, Colonel Wells, commanding. June 10th and 11th, marched to Lexington, thirty-six miles. 14th, to Buckhannon, twenty-five miles. 15th, to Peaks of Otter, ten miles. 16th, through Liberty, fifteen miles. The 17th, marched to near Lynchburg, Va., seventeen miles. We lay in line of battle all night, and were engaged all day, the 18th, with the enemy. We had had five men killed and one officer, and forty-one men wounded. At night we marched back through Liberty, twenty-five miles. June 20th, marched to near Bonsack, Va., twenty miles. Started same evening and marched to Salem, fourteen miles. June 21st, marched to near New London, ten miles. 22d, to New Castle, eleven miles. 23d, to Sweet Springs, twenty-two miles. June 24th, marched to White Sulphur Springs, seventeen miles. June 25th, marched through Lewisburg, Va., twenty-five miles. June 26th, marched to foot of Little Sewell Mountain, fifteen miles. June 27th, marched eighteen miles across Big Sewell Mountain. June 28th, marched to Ganly Bridge. Here rations met us. During the past fourteen days, but eight ounces of flour had been issued to each man. We had a small allowance of sugar and coffee, and one barrel of fresh meat per day. After General Hunter took command, we were ordered to live on the country. But this country being

very sparsely settled, and very mountainous, could afford but little forage, and that was taken by the cavalry. The men suffered severely from hunger. Birch trees were peeled for the bark, and deserted mills were carefully swept to get the flour. Parched corn was a luxury possessed by only a few fortunate ones. July 2d, marched eighteen miles. 3d, to Camp Piatt, eight miles, and the 4th of July, we took transportation for Cherry Run, Md., arriving on the 8th. On the 11th, marched to Martinsburg, Va., sixteen miles. July 13th, to Duffield, ten miles. 14th, to Knoxville, eleven miles. 15th, crossed the Potomac at Wolfsboro', eleven miles. 16th, to Purcellville, fourteen miles. 18th, to Simkins' Ford. We crossed the run and engaged the enemy, but were compelled to recross. We lost three men killed, nine wounded, and two captured. 20th, again forded the river, and marched two miles. 22d, marched to Winchester, Va., twenty-two miles. 24th, skirmished all day, falling back to Bunker Hill, twelve miles. 25th, skirmished again, marched to Williamsport, twenty-two miles. 26th, to Sharpsburg, eighteen miles. 27th, marched to Pleasant Valley, Md., thirteen miles. 28th, to Halltown, seven miles. 30th, to Perkinsville, fifteen miles. 31st, marched to Middletown, twelve miles. August 1st, marched to Wolfsville, three miles. 3d, to Frederick Junction, eighteen miles. 6th, to Pleasant Valley, twenty miles. 8th, to Keys Ford, nine miles. 10th, Perryville, eighteen miles. 11th, to White Port, twenty miles. 12th, Cedar Creek, eight miles. 16th, to Middletown, sixteen miles. 17th, to Berryville, twelve miles. 18th, to Ripon, three miles. 20th, to Charlestown, seven miles. 21st, to Halltown, five miles. 28th, to Charlestown, five miles. Lost three men wounded in a skirmish. September 2d, marched to Berryville, twelve miles, and engaged the enemy for several hours. Had one man killed and one officer, and four men wounded.

September 4th. Fell back to Summit Point, and built strong fortifications. The enemy appeared, and after throwing a few shell at us retired. We lay here, until September 19th, when at 3, A. M., moving from the picket line where we had been the day before, we marched towards the crossing of the Opequan by the Berryville road, arriving there about 10, A. M. We found the Sixth and Nineteenth Corps heavily engaged, about a mile in our front. We were soon ordered forward, and formed

in line of battle in a piece of woods, some five hundred yards from the rebel line, our corps being on the right, halted for about an hour. Up to this time our forces had been severely handled. Our regiment was ordered to hold a point of a hill looking towards a ravine where the enemy appeared in force, and from which a flank attack might come. The whole army soon charged our brigade, passing diagonally from left to right, across our front. The fighting was now severe. The cheers of our men, and the fierce yells of the rebels, rising above the roar of artillery and cracking of musketry. We soon went forward, and after getting clear of the woods, making a left half wheel, we charged directly upon the enemy, who were posted behind a stone fence. We were now almost alone; with nothing almost on our left, and but a few stragglers on our right. The enemy opened upon us a fire from two batteries; when within sixty yards of this fence the rebels rose and gave us a terrible volley. The men were falling rapidly, when we were ordered to lie down. The two batteries, at close range, were pouring their shot and shell into us. It seemed certain death to remain. A staff officer ordered us to hold this position if it cost every man we had. He told us that the Sixth and Nineteenth Corps would soon be up on our left. But it was impossible to stay there, and nothing was left, but to charge and drive the enemy from the wall. The order was given, and with a yell we went forward. The enemy fled leaving in our hands, one gun. While gallantly leading his men in this charge, the brave Captain Thompson fell, shot through the heart. As a private in the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, he fought at the first battle of Bull Run. Obtaining a captaincy in the Thirty-Fourth, he proved himself a most accomplished officer. Ever foremost in battle, his personal gallantry on the field, won for him the respect of all. Our lines were soon formed for the final charge, in three lines of battle, crescent-shaped. Over an open field we moved forward to the attack; it was the most splendidly magnificent sight ever seen; no battle picture could exceed it. In beautiful order, with banners gayly flying, these three lines, each nearly a mile in length, advanced upon the already disordered mass of the enemy, pouring into them a rapid and concentric fire. As they broke, two divisions of cavalry, with flashing sabres and loud yells, charged among them, then wheeling, charged back, driv-

ing over 1,500 of the miscreant horde into our own lines. The fight was over, but the pursuit was kept up all night, the rebels being chased to Fisher's Hill. Out of less than three hundred men who went into the fight, we had one officer and eight men killed, six officers and ninety-four men wounded, and one man missing. Total, one hundred and ten. We encamped beyond Winchester that night, and the next day moved to Cedar Creek, remaining concealed in the woods all day of the 21st; before daylight on the 22d, our corps was moved around to the right of our lines. We passed up the side of the North Mountain, until we had got in the rear of the enemy's lines, when with fixed bayonets, and fierce yells we charged down the mountain side, firing as we advanced. Had the heavens themselves opened, and we been seen descending from them, the surprise and consternation of the rebels could not have been greater. We charged over their works, capturing two guns, a large amount of fixed ammunition, and some prisoners. All organization being lost in this wild pursuit; every man fought for himself, and in his own manner. One man, private William Carr, Company B, alone charged into the mass of retreating rebels and brought out *eight* prisoners, whom he took to the rear. One desperate attempt, only, was made by the enemy to check our advance; but in the wild frenzy of battle, we swept everything before us: for over four miles we charged along their works, turning the enemy out as the plough turns the furrow.

The battle ended at dark, but the Sixth and Nineteenth Corps, not having been heavily engaged, kept up the pursuit all night, driving the enemy beyond Mount Jackson. Thus ended the fight of Fisher's Hill; to which the history of this war furnishes nothing approaching a parallel;—less than five thousand men of Crook's command, with the Third Division of the Sixth Corps, routing an army of over twenty thousand, and driving them from a position, which they boasted they could hold against one hundred thousand. Our regiment took two guns and seven caissons. Our loss was nineteen men wounded.

That night we encamped near Round Top. Soon after going into camp, Major H. W. Pratt was mortally wounded by the accidental discharge of a musket, in another regiment, and died on the 26th, at Strasburg. Then was our rejoicing over our victory, turned in a moment into grief at our severe loss. Major

Pratt had but few superiors, in the art of commanding. Cool and self-possessed in battle, the men felt safe under his care: kind and courteous in social intercourse, each man felt that in his death he had sustained a personal loss. Massachusetts may never hesitate to mention his name, when speaking of her brave sons.

September 23d. Our brigade was engaged in collecting the spoils, which consisted of twenty-two guns, seventeen caissons, loaded with ammunition, and large quantities of small arms.

September 24th. Marched to Mount Jackson; 25th, to Harrisonburg: making fifty miles in less than two days. The regiment formed the provost guard in town.

October 7th. Crossed Cedar Creek, taking position on a hill commanding the ford. On the 13th the enemy unexpectedly opened upon our camp with artillery. Our brigade and the Third was ordered to advance against them, to discover their force. After some manœuvring for position, we moved forward under the severest fire of shell, grape and canister we had ever been exposed to. Our way lay across an open field, and our regiment being in direct range, received the whole fire. The shell would strike the line sweeping down four or five men, leaving them either dead, or horribly wounded. The regiment would close up these gaps, without a man's faltering. I never saw the regiment behave so splendidly. We took position behind a stone fence where we were below the range of their artillery, and a sharp fire of half an hour began. We had encountered Kershaw's whole Division of Longstreet's Corps.

The Third Brigade, which advanced on the right of the pike, had received orders to retire; similar orders had been sent to us, but never reached us. We were not in a position where we could see the movements of the other brigade. The enemy suddenly threw a heavy force upon our flank and rear. The four right companies were swung back to check this movement. The men, executing this movement under a severe fire, were as cool as on drill. Colonel Wells went to the right to see how this movement of the army could have taken place; while returning, and just behind our colors, he was struck by a ball. He threw up his hands, uttering an exclamation as of great pain. I immediately sent an officer to help him from his horse. He would not be carried to the rear, saying, "Gentlemen, it is of no use; save yourselves." We could not maintain this unequal contest,

and the order was given to retire—and our brave colonel was left to die in the enemy's hands. He was taken to Strasburg, where the same evening he died. His body was recovered the next day and sent home. Thus gallantly fell one of the ablest officers in the service, at a time when the honors he had so long deserved were about to be conferred on him. His name and record will not be forgotten when Massachusetts shall have occasion to recount her costly sacrifice, and the deeds of her brave sons. Lieutenant William L. Cobb, of his staff, volunteered to stay with him, and was captured. Our loss was very severe; of less than two hundred and fifty men, who went into the fight, we had killed, one officer and eight men; wounded, two officers, (one of whom died,) and forty-six men; three officers and thirty-seven men captured. This fight took place in presence of the whole army, and within range of our artillery; but not a gun was fired until we had been driven from the field. The enemy did not pursue, as they were within range of our guns.

We returned to camp, and for two or three days were engaged in building breastworks.

On the morning of the 11th, about 4, A. M., a sort of nervous picket firing was heard. The regiment was immediately in line behind their works. In about half an hour, the enemy, taking advantage of a thick fog, drove in our pickets, and came rushing on. We were in readiness to receive them, and poured into them a sharp fire. The Third Brigade, on the right, were driven from their works, and the enemy charged past us. The Fifth New York Artillery, (whose place was on the left of our regiment,) being on picket, the enemy came over their works, and got in our rear, and we were receiving a fire from all sides. The order was given to fall back in line, which we did just in time to escape capture by a division of the enemy, who had come up in our rear. Our corps was held in reserve during the afternoon, and was not actively engaged. Our loss was one man killed, nine wounded, and thirty-two captured.

Our regiment was, on the 19th, ordered to Newtown, Virginia, to guard the hospital established there. We stayed there until November 10th, when we joined the main army, which had moved back to Kernstown, Virginia, and on the 18th our brigade was ordered to the Opequan Crossing, Virginia, to guard the railroad bridge, where we are at this present.

Since April 29th, 1864, the regiment has been engaged in nine battles and several skirmishes. It has marched over one thousand miles, making many forced marches, in the warmest season of the year. There have been—

Killed in action—Officers,	4
Enlisted men,	68
Died of wounds—Officers,	3
Enlisted men,	36
Wounded and prisoners—Officers,	3
Enlisted men,	85
Captured—Officers,	6
Enlisted men,	105
Wounded and in our hands—Officers,	17
Enlisted men,	369

With one exception, every officer has been wounded—three of them twice.

Officers discharged for disability,	4
" dismissed,	1
" died in enemy's hands,	1

I append a list of casualties as taken from the surgeon's record, made immediately after each battle:—

Statement of Losses in Action of the Thirty-Fourth Mass. Vol. Infantry since May 15, 1864.

BATTLES.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Total.
		Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
	1864.							
New Market,	May 15,	1	27	8	166	3	16	221
Piedmont,	June 5,	–	15	5	90	–	–	110
Lynchburg,	" 18,	–	5	1	41	–	–	47
Snicker's Gap,	July 18,	–	3	–	9	–	2	14
Martinsburg,	" 24,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Halltown,	" 28,	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Berryville,	Sept. 4,	–	1	1	4	–	–	6
Winchester,	" 19,	1	8	6	94	–	1	100
Fisher's Hill,	" 22,	1	–	–	19	–	–	20
Cedar Creek,	Oct. 13,	1	8	2	46	3	37	97
Cedar Creek,	" 19,	–	1	–	9	–	32	42
Totals,		4	68	23	482	6	88	661

The first statement is in accordance with our present knowledge. In a few instances a man is necessarily counted twice—as when a man is reported wounded and afterwards dies of wounds. Nearly every man in the regiment has been hit in some part of his dress. At Piedmont, Sergeant Pepper and Corporal Hubbard,—both on the colors,—had four bullets pass through the clothes of each—and yet were not wounded.

We are now preparing to go into winter quarters; but, in

THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward A. Wild,	Colonel,	Aug. 11, 1862,
Sumner Carruth,	"	April 25, 1863,
Sumner Carruth,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 27, 1862,
William S. King,	" "	April 25, 1863,
Burr Porter,	" "	Nov. 14, 1864,
John W. Hudson,	" "	14, "
Sumner Carruth,	Major,	Aug. 20, 1862,
Sidney Willard,	"	27, "
William S. King,	"	Dec. 15, "
Nathaniel Wales,	"	April 25, 1863,
Edward G. Park,	"	May 10, 1864,
John W. Hudson,	"	Aug. 16, "
Franklin B. Mirick,	"	Nov. 14, "
Francis M. Lincoln,	Surgeon,	July 28, 1862,
George W. Snow,	"	Mar. 13, 1863,
George N. Munsell,	Assistant-Surgeon,	July 31, 1862,
Albert W. Clark,	" "	Aug. 14, "
Edward Paul Roche,	" "	June 16, 1863,
Benjamin Coburn,	" "	23, "
Edgar L. Carr,	" "	Aug. 26, 1864,
Henry F. H. Miller,	Chaplain,	19, 1862,
Stephen H. Andrews,	Captain,	1, "
Dennis A. Dolan,	"	2, "
William S. King,	"	4, "
Charles H. Drew,	"	6, "
Albert W. Bartlett,	"	8, "
Samuel C. Oliver,	"	12, "
Benjamin F. Pratt,	"	11, "
Sidney Willard,	"	13, "
Horace Niles,	"	13, "
George S. Nelson,	"	12, "
Tracy P. Cheever,	"	13, "
William Gibson,	"	14, "
John Lathrop,	"	27, "
James H. Baldwin,	"	Sept. 18, "
Daniel J. Preston,	"	28, "

presence of the glorious events now transpiring, cannot tell how long we may enjoy them.

Since the regiment left Massachusetts—

44 men have deserted.
39 men have been discharged to receive promotion.
119 men have been discharged for disability.
28 men have died of disease since December 25, 1863.

THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Brookline,	– –	Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols., Apr. 24,'63.
Chelsea,	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, April 25, 1863.
Roxbury,	– –	" 4th H. Art., Nov. 14, 1864.
New York City,	– –	Declined commission.
Lexington,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 27, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Roxbury,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Apr. 25, 1863.
Dorchester,	May 9, 1864.	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Died, August 14, 1864, of wounds.
Lexington,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 14, 1864.
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Boston,	Mar. 10, 1863.	– –
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Harwich,	Apr. 24, 1863.	– –
Woburn,	May 1, "	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Frederickston, N. B.	– –	Never mustered.
Pittsfield, N.H.,	– –	– –
Norton,	Feb. 27, 1863.	– –
Chelsea,	Apr. 24, "	– –
Boston,	Mar. 20, "	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Major, Dec. 15, 1862.
Plymouth,	– –	Trans. to 38th Reg't, Aug. 16, 1862.
Newburyport,	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Salem,	– –	Major 2d Heavy Artillery, June 29, 1863.
Weymouth,	Sept. 5, 1863,	Commissioned in Gen. Wild's Brigade.
Boston,	– –	Major, Aug. 27, 1862.
Randolph,	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 20, 1862.
South Danvers,	– –	Trans. to 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea,	June 23, 1863.	– –
Boston,	Jan. 27, 1864.	– –
Dedham,	Nov. 14, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	First Lt., 3d Unat. Co. H. Art., Dec. 31, '62.
Danvers,	Dec. 6, 1863,	Major 36th U. S. colored troops, Dec. 7, '63.

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Clifton A. Blanchard,	Captain,	Jan. 1, 1863,
Elbridge G. Hood,	"	Dec. 15, 1862,
Edward G. Park,	"	Mar. 23, 1863,
George P. Lyon,	"	April 25, "
John W. Hudson,	"	30, "
John B. Stickney,	"	June 17, "
Franklin B. Mirick,	"	24, "
Clifton A. Blanchard,	"	30, "
J. Wilson Ingell,	"	Sept. 6, "
Albert A. Pope,	"	Nov. 15, "
John S. Tobey,	"	Dec. 8, "
William N. Meserve,	"	Jan. 28, 1864,
William Washburn,	"	Sept. 6, "
Augustus Hatch,	"	6, "
Joseph Gottlieb,	"	6, "
George W. Creasy,	"	6, "
Austin J. White,	"	6, "
George H. Nason,	"	Nov. 14, "
Thomas S. Wright,	"	14, "
Adinoram J. Mason,	"	29, "
Elbridge G. Hood,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1862,
James H. Baldwin,	" "	2, "
Edward G. Park,	" "	4, "
Cephas Washburn,	" "	6, "
Gamaliel Hodges,	" "	8, "
Daniel J. Preston,	" "	12, "
George P. Lyon,	" "	11, "
John Lathrop,	" "	13, "
Henry W. Moulton,	" "	12, "
Clifton A. Blanchard,	" "	13, "
William Palmer,	" "	14, "
Frederick D. Brooks,	" "	16, "
Samuel L. Haines, Quartermaster,	" "	16, "
Nathaniel Wales, Adjutant,	" "	July 15, "
William Hill,	" "	Aug. 27, "
John W. Hudson,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Edward Blake, Jr.,	" "	28, "
John B. Stickney,	" "	Oct. 14, "
Albert F. Upton,	" "	Dec. 15, "
Oliver Burrell,	" "	15, "
Franklin B. Mirick,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Jonathan W. Ingell,	" "	Dec. 14, 1862,
William Washburn, Jr.,	" "	Jan. 24, 1863,
Augustus Hatch,	" "	Feb. 11, "
Albert A. Pope,	" "	Mar. 23, "
Joseph Gottlieb,	" "	April 30, "
John S. Tobey,	" "	June 17, "
William N. Meserve,	" "	24, "
Samuel G. Berry,	" "	April 30, "
George W. Creasy,	" "	25, "
William Washburn, Jr.,	" "	Aug. 4, "

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Chelsea, . .	June 16, 1863.	– –
Nahant, . .	Apr. 29, "	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Major, May 10, 1864.
Weymouth, .	Apr. 27, 1864.	– –
Lexington, .	– –	Major, Aug. 16, 1864.
Lynn, . .	June 7, 1864.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Major, Nov. 14, 1864.
" . .	Nov. 28, 1864.	– –
Randolph, .	– –	Killed in action, Aug. 21, 1864.
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	Major 4th Heavy Artillery, Nov. 14, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Jan. 11, 1865,	As First Lieutenant.
" . .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
Nahant, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 15, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 18, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" Mar. 23, 1863.
Kingston, .	– –	Trans. to 38th Reg't, Aug. 16, 1862.
Newburyport, .	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 28, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	" Apr. 25, 1863.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Aug. 27, 1862.
South Danvers,	– –	Trans. to 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 1, 1863.
Randolph, .	– –	Died of w'nds rec'd in battle, Oct. 13, 1862.
Haverhill, .	Jan. 22, 1863.	– –
Newburyport, .	Dec. 25, 1862.	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	Major, Apr. 25, 1863.
Dedham, . .	– –	Killed at bat. Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, '62.
Lexington, .	– –	Captain, April 30, 1863.
Boston, . .	Feb. 10, 1863.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, June 17, 1863.
– –	Jan. 24, 1864.	– –
Weymouth, .	Oct. 6, 1863.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, June 24, 1863.
Randolph, .	– –	" Sept. 6, "
Boston, . .	Aug. 3, 1863.	– –
– –	Jan. 11, 1865,	As First Lieut. Captain, Sept. 6, 1864.
Brookline, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 15, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 6, 1864.
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Dec. 8, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Killed July 30, 1864.
Newburyport, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 6, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 6, "

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas E. Cutter,	First Lieutenant,	Jan. 25, 1864,
Austin J. White,	" "	14, "
Thomas S. Wright,	" "	Sept. 6, 1863,
John D. Cobb,	" "	Nov. 15, "
George M. Farrington,	" "	Dec. 8, "
Adoniram J. Mason,	" "	Jan. 28, 1864,
George H. Nason,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Samuel Patch,	" "	Sept. 6, "
George F. Worcester,	" "	6, "
John N. Morse,	" "	6, "
Charles S. Lloyd,	" "	6, "
William H. Bent,	" "	6, "
Joseph C. Hardy,	" "	Nov. 29, "
Augustus S. Tuttle,	Second Lieutenant,	July 28, 1862,
Albert Mason,	" "	29, "
James H. Baldwin,	" "	30, "
Frederick D. Brooks,	" "	31, "
William G. Sheen,	" "	31, "
Edward Blake, Jr.,	" "	Aug. 1, "
John B. Stickney,	" "	1, "
John W. Hudson,	" "	2, "
Nathan W. Collins,	" "	8, "
William Gibson,	" "	8, "
Charles F. Williams, Jr.,	" "	12, "
Oliver Burrell,	" "	11, "
William Palmer,	" "	13, "
George H. Wiley,	" "	12, "
Franklin B. Mirick,	" "	13, "
Jonathan W. Ingell,	" "	14, "
William Hill,	" "	8, "
William Washburn, Jr.,	" "	16, "
Albert A. Pope,	" "	27, "
Oscar R. Livingston,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Frederick G. Wilkins,	" "	28, "
Charles O. Atkinson,	" "	Oct. 14, "
Augustus Hatch,	" "	Sept. 23, "
Jarvis W. Dean,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Andrew Floyd,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Joseph Gottleib,	" "	15, "
Thorndike D. Hodges,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
John S. Tobey,	" "	24, "
Masena B. Hawes,	" "	Feb. 11, "
Charles H. Dunbar,	" "	Jan. 17, "
William M. Meserve,	" "	Mar. 23, "
Edward H. Morrill,	" "	Apr. 5, "
Constantine Von Echstadt,	" "	Aug. 16, 1864,
Joseph C. Hardy,	" "	Sept. 6, "
George H. Mackenzie,	" "	6, "
Alfred Blanchard, Jr.,	" "	8, "
James B. Calder,	" "	8, "
William White,	" "	8, "

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 6, 1864.
" . .	– –	" Nov. 14, "
Dedham, . .	– –	– –
Franklin, .	Jan. 13, 1865.	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 29, 1864.
Roxbury, .	– –	" Nov. 14, "
Weston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	– –
Wayland, .	Jan. 18, 1865.	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Trans. to 36th Reg't, July 28, 1862.
Plymouth, .	– –	" " 38th " Aug. 18, "
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 2, 1862.
Haverhill, .	– –	" Aug. 16, "
Quincy, . .	– –	" 39th Reg't, Aug. 14, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 28, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Oct. 14, "
Lexington, .	– –	" Sept. 18, "
Newburyport, .	June 30, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 14, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Died of w'ds rec'd in battle, Sept. 22, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 15, 1862.
Randolph, .	– –	" Aug. 14, "
South Danvers,	– –	Trans. to 39th Reg't, Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 1, 1863.
Randolph, .	– –	" Dec. 14, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Aug. 27, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Brookline, .	– –	" Mar. 23, "
Newburyport, .	April 4, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
Lynn, . .	Jan. 16, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863.
Roxbury, . .	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Weston, . .	– –	Dismissed the service, May 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., April 30, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	Must'd out for prom. in Gen. Wild's Briga'e, May 31, '63.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 17, 1863.
Stoughton, .	– –	Killed by a falling tree, July 7, 1863.
Weymouth, .	June 17, 1864.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., June 24, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	"
Haverhill, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edgar M. Riggs,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 8, 1864,
Edson J. Angier,	" "	8, "
Alfred Ireland,	" "	8, "
John M. Ellis,	" "	8, "
Clinton Bagley,	" "	8, "
Henry B. Chamberlain,	" "	8, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State August 22, 1862. It was engaged at South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Jackson, Miss., Campbell's Station, Tenn., and Knoxville, Tenn., in 1863.

I have not been able to get a complete narrative of the Thirty-Fifth, and what follows I have gleaned from the monthly reports for the year. The Thirty-Fifth was ordered, with other regiments, early in the year, from Tennessee to the Army of the Potomac, and took part in the advance through the Wilderness to the James River under General Grant. The Thirty-Fifth Regiment is now in front of Petersburg, in the Ninth Army Corps.

By the report for the month of March, dated at Bealton Station, Va., the regiment numbered—present for duty, 169; absent sick, 221. Two deaths from disease are the only casualties reported for this month. April—at the same station, present for duty, 242; absent sick, 113. Three deaths from disease are the only casualties reported for this month. The report for the month of May gave the regiment as stationed near Petersburg, Va.: present for duty, 251; absent sick, 135. The casualties for this month were—killed in action, 3; missing, 8. June—the regiment was without its colonel, he being absent on sick leave. He had up to this time been in command of the brigade to which the regiment was attached. Present for duty this month, 214; absent sick, 124; killed in action, 1; died of wounds, 3; died of disease, 1. July—present for duty, 165; absent sick, 119; killed in action, 9; died of wounds, 1. August—present for duty, 158; absent sick, 137; killed in action, 2; died of wounds, 2; died of disease, 2; missing, 1. September—changed

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Danvers, . .	–	–	–	–
Randolph, .	–	–	–	–
Gloucester, .	–	–	–	–
Haverhill, .	–	–	–	–
Dedham, . .	–	–	–	–
Roxbury, . .	–	–	–	–

camp to near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; present for duty, 498; absent sick, 141. Three hundred and eighty-five recruits joined the regiment this month.

October—Colonel Carruth joined the regiment, but was reported present sick; present for duty, 332; absent sick, 155; killed in action, 4; died of wounds, 2; missing, 55. November—stationed before Petersburg, Va.; present for duty, 343; absent sick, 135. December—present for duty, 356; absent sick, 149; died of wounds, 1; died of disease, 2; missing, 4.

Lieutenant-Colonel William S. King, of this regiment, (now colonel of the Fourth Regiment Heavy Artillery,) and whose name was inadvertently omitted in the Report of last year, was on detached service from this regiment as Chief of Staff, Second Division, Ninth Army Corps, in February, 1863,—serving in that capacity until July 1st, of the same year, when he was appointed provost-marshal-general of Kentucky, and afterwards, in August, military commandant of the District of Lexington, Ky.,—from which he was relieved April 5, 1864, and ordered by the War Department to report in Boston as superintendent of recruiting service in Massachusetts, which position he held until commissioned as above.

THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John W. Kimball,	Colonel,	Aug. 11, 1862,
Henry Bowman,	"	22, "
Henry Bowman,	"	July 27, 1863,
John B. Norton,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 28, 1862,
Arthur A. Goodell,	" "	July 31, 1863,
William F. Draper,	" "	May 6, 1864,
Thaddeus L. Barker,	" "	Oct. 12, "
James H. Barker,	Major,	Aug. 28, 1862,
Arthur Goodell,	"	Jan. 29, 1863,
William F. Draper,	"	July 31, "
Thaddeus L. Barker,	"	May 6, 1864,
James B. Smith,	"	Oct. 12, "
James P. Prince,	Surgeon,	Aug. 13, 1862,
Thomas C. Lawton,	Assistant-Surgeon,	15, "
Warren Tyler,	" "	21, "
Albert H. Bryant,	" "	29, "
Charles T. Canfield,	Chaplain,	28, "
Nathaniel Richardson,	"	April 14, 1864,
William F. Draper,	Captain,	Aug. 12, 1862,
Arthur A. Goodell,	"	16, "
Thaddeus L. Barker,	"	19, "
John B. Norton,	"	12, "
Christopher Lawyer,	"	22, "
Stephen C. Warrener,	"	22, "
Christopher L. Hastings,	"	22, "
Amos Buffum,	"	22, "
L. Henry Bailey,	"	22, "
James B. Smith,	"	22, "
Albert Prescott,	"	28, "
Joseph W. Gird,	"	Jan. 29, 1863,
Edward T. Raymond,	"	30, "
Otis W. Holmes,	"	May 2, "
Edwin A. Morse,	"	Sept. 9, "
Theodore E. Ames,	"	Aug. 2, "
William F. Brigham,	"	Feb. 20, 1864,
Joseph A. Marshall,	"	Apr. 23, "
John B. Fairbank,	"	May 13, "
Alonzo S. Davidson,	"	June 23, "
William H. Hodgkins,	"	May 6, "
Henry S. Burrage,	"	June 19, "
Joseph Hancock,	"	Oct. 12, "
Philip G. Woodward,	"	11, "
William H. Sawyer,	"	12, "
Charles W. Davis,	"	Mar. 3, 1862,
Francis B. Rice,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 8, "
Otis W. Holmes,	" "	12, "
Joseph W. Gird,	" "	11, "
T. Edward Ames,	" "	12, "

THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Fitchburg, .	– –	Com. not issued; consent of W. D. not obta'ed for dis.
Clinton, . .	July 27, 1863.	– – [from his regt., 53d M. V. M.
" . .	– –	Re-commissioned.
Charlestown, .	July 30, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	May 5, 1864.	– –
Milford, . .	Oct. 12, "	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	Jan. 29, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 31, 1863.
Milford, . .	– –	" " May 6, 1864.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" " Oct. 12, "
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Sheffield, . .	– –	Declined.
N. Brookfield, .	Oct. 20, 1863.	– –
Natick, . .	– –	Surgeon 58th Regiment, Aug. 19, 1864.
Worcester, .	Oct. 20, 1863.	– –
Somerset, .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Major, July 31, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	" Jan. 29, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	" May 6, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 28, 1862.
Templeton, .	Feb. 19, 1864.	– –
Monson, . .	Apr. 22, "	– –
Berlin, . .	– –	Died in hospital, Sept. 8, 1863.
Templeton, .	– –	Killed, July 18, 1864.
Northborough, .	– –	" May 12, "
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, Oct. 12, "
Charlestown, .	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Commission revoked.
Worcester, .	– –	Brevet Major, Aug. 19, 1864.
Milford, . .	– –	Died June 23, 1864.
Worcester, .	– –	Discharged.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Oakham, . .	– –	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– – [vacancy is not filled.
Roxbury, .	– –	Dism'd—Order of dismis'n revoked provided
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Orange, . .	– –	– –
New Salem, .	– –	– –
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	June 25, 1863.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Captain, May 2, 1863.
Fitchburg, .	May 19, 1863.	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 2, 1863.

Thirty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Austin Davis,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 22, 1862,
Edwin A. Morse,	" "	22, "
Robert M. Cross,	" "	22, "
Levi N. Smith,	" "	22, "
George L. Chipman,	" "	22, "
Edward T. Raymond,	" "	22, "
William F. Brigham,	" "	22, "
S. Alonzo Ranlett,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Henry S. Robinson,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,
Augustus S. Tuttle,	" "	May 16, "
P. Marion Holmes,	" "	2, "
John C. Cutter,	" "	July 17, "
Henry W. Daniels,	" "	31, "
William H. Hodgkins,	" "	Oct. 26, "
Frederick H. Sibley,	" "	Aug. 2, "
T. Sibley Heald,	" "	22, 1862,
Joseph A. Marshall,	" "	Sept. 1, 1863,
John B. Fairbank,	" "	Oct. 23, "
Henry S. Burrage,	" "	Nov. 17, "
Samuel A. Goodspeed,	" "	Jan. 3, 1864,
John A. Rice,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Edward F. Emery,	" "	21, "
Joseph Hancock,	" "	25, "
Alonzo A. White,	" "	April 23, "
Daniel Wright,	" "	23, "
Alonzo S. Davidson,	" "	23, "
Philip G. Woodward,	" "	May 13, "
John A. Stearns,	" "	13, "
George W. Harwood,	" "	June 23, "
Thomas H. Haskell,	" "	May 6, "
Hiram W. Alcott,	" "	June 19, "
Samuel Osborn,	" "	July 7, "
George A. Perley,	" "	Oct. 11, "
Allen W. Cross,	" "	12, "
William H. Sawyer,	" "	April 26, 1863,
Jonas R. Davis,	" "	June 6, "
Felix McDermott,	" "	April 26, "
Abner R. Mott,	" "	Oct. 12, 1864,
William H. Morrow,	" "	Nov. 29, "
Peter Dooley,	Second Lieutenant,	July 30, 1862,
Mason W. Tyler,	" "	30, "
T. Sibley Heald,	" "	31, "
George L. Chipman,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Augustus S. Tuttle,	" "	July 28, "
P. Marion Holmes,	" "	Aug. 8, "
Henry W. Daniels.	" "	22, "
Julius M. Tucker,	" "	8, "
Henry S. Robinson,	" "	22, "
John C. Cutter,	" "	22, "
Edward A. Brown,	" "	22, "
Wilder S. Holbrook,	" "	22, "

Thirty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Oxford, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 9, 1863.
Palmer, . .	Feb. 24, 1864.	– – [June 30, '63.
Templeton, .	– –	Com'sy of Subsist'ce, rank of Capt., U.S.V.,
Fitchburg, .	Oct. 22, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 30, 1863.
Marlborough, .	Jan. 20, 1865.	– –
Charlestown, .	Feb. 20, 1864.	– –
Clinton, . .	July 7, "	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– – [Nov. 16, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	Killed at battle of Campbell Station, Tenn.,
Winchendon, .	Jan. 2, 1864.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Killed May 12, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	Captain, May 6, 1864.
Fitchburg, .	– –	Died before receiving com., Aug. 18, 1863.
Hubbardston, .	– –	Declined.
Fitchburg, .	– –	Captain, April 23, 1864.
Oakham, . .	– –	" May 19, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" June 19, "
Worcester, .	Apr. 22, 1864.	– –
" .	22, "	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Captain, October 12, 1864.
Upton, . .	– –	Discharged.
Clinton, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, June 23, 1864.
Orange, . .	– –	" Oct. 11, "
Templeton, .	– –	Discharged before muster.
N. Brookfield, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	Discharged.
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Gardner, . .	– –	– –
Westborough, .	– –	– –
New Salem, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 12, 1864.
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Auburn, . .	Nov. 28, 1864.	– –
Ware, . .	– –	– –
Barre, . .	– –	– –
Cheshire, . .	– –	Trans. to 37th Regt., July 30, 1862.
Amherst, . .	– –	" " as 1st Lt., Aug. 13,'62.
Hubbardston, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; dis. as 2d Lt.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" " 22, "
Milford, . .	– –	" May 16, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" " 2, "
Worcester, .	– –	" July 31, "
" .	July 29, 1863.	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 30, 1863.
Winchendon, .	– –	" July 17, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	Declined.
Sutton, . .	July 31, 1863.	– –

Thirty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William E. Shaw,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 22, 1862,
Frederick H. Sibley,	" "	22, "
William H. Hodgkins,	" "	Oct. 17, "
Joseph A. Marshall,	" "	Nov. 22, "
William L. Howe,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,
Henry S. Burrage,	" "	May 16, "
John B. Fairbank,	" "	2, "
Samuel Goodspeed,	" "	July 17, "
John A. Rice,	" "	30, "
Edward F. Emory,	" "	Aug. 1, "
Joseph Hancock,	" "	July 8, "
Alonzo A. White,	" "	31, "
Alonzo S. Davidson,	" "	Aug. 2, "
Daniel Wright,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Philip G. Woodward,	" "	Oct. 26, "
Lucius Field,	" "	Nov. 1, 1864,
Benton Phelps,	" "	1, "
Charles L. Goodell,	" "	1, "
William H. Morrow,	" "	Sept. 7, "
Abner R. Mott,	" "	7, "
Rufus Howe,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Gilbert N. Rawson,	" "	29, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State September 2, 1862. It was engaged at Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Jackson, Miss., and Campbell's Station, Tenn., in 1863. My Report of last year left the regiment, December 21, 1863, at Blane's Cross Roads, near Knoxville, Tenn.

The Thirty-Sixth is a Worcester County regiment. Its history has been eventful. During the year 1864 it has taken part in the campaign in Tennessee, in the advance upon Richmond, Va., in the defence of Washington, in the Shenandoah Valley, and then again before Petersburg, where it remained December 16, 1864. The following is its history from December 31, 1863, to December 16, 1864:

December 15, 1863. In camp at Rutledge, Tenn. Formed line of battle, expecting an attack from the enemy; remained in line all day, and during the night commenced retreating. While at Rutledge, had a sergeant and ten privates, by order from brigade head-quarters, stationed at a mill to guard the same, and in consequence of failure to give them timely notice,

Thirty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.
Shrewsbury, .	–	–	Declined. [1863.
Fitchburg, .	–	–	First Lieut., Aug. 2, 1863; died Aug. 17,
Charlestown, .	–	–	" Oct. 26, "
Fitchburg, .	–	–	" Sept. 1, "
Orange, . .	–	–	Died July 7, 1863.
Roxbury, .	–	–	First Lieut., Nov. 17, 1863.
Oakham, . .	–	–	" Oct. 23, "
Worcester, .	–	–	" Jan. 23, 1864.
" .	–	–	" Feb. 20, "
Fitchburg, .	–	–	" " 21, "
Milford, . .	–	–	" " 25, "
Upton, . .	–	–	" Apr. 23, "
Clinton, . .	–	–	" " 23, "
" . .	–	–	" " 23, "
Orange, . .	–	–	" May 15, "
Clinton, . .	–	–	– –
Barre, . .	–	–	– –
Amherst, . .	–	–	– –
Barre, . .	–	–	First Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864.
Ware, . .	–	–	" Oct. 12, "
Marlborough, .	–	–	– –
Worcester, .	–	–	– –

they were taken prisoners. The march of the night of December 15th was very severe, the weather being cold, the night very dark, and the road heavy.

December 16th. Continued retreating, and by afternoon reached near Blane's Cross Roads, Tenn., where we made a stand and dug rifle-pits. Remained in line of battle that afternoon and the next two days, but the enemy did not attack us in our position on the left; but the right of the army engaged the enemy, who withdrew.

December 27th. The regiment changed its camping-ground to woods, where, about one mile distant, it remained until January 16, 1864, when we marched to Strawberry Plains, a distance of six miles, where we remained until January 21st, suffering severely from want of sufficient and proper food and clothing; rations being six spoonsful of flour for seven days, and what corn could be picked up from under the feet of the mules and horses; clothing all tattered and torn, and not enough even of this quality.

January 21st. Retreated to Knoxville, a distance of eighteen miles; had a skirmish with rebel cavalry. Remained in camp in the vicinity of Knoxville until January 24th, when we marched to Erin's Station, a distance of six miles. Remained in camp until February 15th.

February 16th. Marched to near Knoxville during a cold and severe rain storm. Remained here until February 24th, when we marched to Strawberry Plains, a distance of eighteen miles. 27th. Crossed the Holston River and camped over night. 28th. Marched to Newmarket, a distance of ten miles. 29th. Marched to Morristown, a distance of twelve miles.

March 2d. Returned from Morristown to Mossy Creek,—distance, eight miles,—where we remained in camp until March 12th, when we again travelled to Morristown. Remained encamped (occupied March 13th, 14th and 15th in marching daily to and from Chucky Bend, a distance of eleven miles, in pursuit of rebel cavalry,) until March 17th, when our brigade being relieved by a brigade of the Fourth Corps, we marched to Newmarket,—distance, twelve miles. 18th. Marched to Flat Creek,—distance, fifteen miles. 19th. Marched to Knoxville, —distance, ten miles,—where we remained until March 21st, when we commenced our march over the Cumberland Mountains to Nicholasville, Ky., a distance of one hundred and ninety-eight miles, where we arrived April 1st.

April 2d. Took the cars to Annapolis, passing through Cincinnati the evening of the 2d of April, and reaching Annapolis, April 6th. Remained in camp until April 23d. Here camp was laid out, rations were plenty, new clothing drawn and kept neat and clean, and we were expecting, after the hardships we had endured through the winter, to be allowed a rest of several weeks; but after remaining only seventeen days, on the 23d we left Annapolis, arriving near Alexandria, a distance of thirty-eight miles, April 25th. Remained here until April 27th, when we marched to Fairfax Court House,—distance, seventeen miles. 28th. Marched to Bristow,—distance, twenty-one miles. 29th. Marched to Catlett's Station,—distance, seven miles,—where we relieved a regiment of regulars belonging to the Fifth Corps. Remained in camp at Catlett's until May 4th, when we marched to Bealton,—distance, eighteen miles.

May 5th. Crossed the Rapidan. 6th. Were engaged in the battle of the Wilderness. Charged the enemy three times; loss quite heavy. Commissioned officers wounded, two,—Major Draper and Captain Marshall. Enlisted men killed, eleven; wounded, fifty-one; missing, two. Also engaged May 7th and 8th, but losing none. 8th and 9th. Marched from the Wilderness to Chancellorsville,—distance, nine miles. 10th. Marched from Chancellorsville to Spottsylvania Court House,—distance, fifteen miles. 12th. Engaged in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, in which we lost severely. Commissioned officers killed, two,—Captain Bailey and First Lieutenant Daniels; wounded, one,—Captain Morse, severely. Enlisted men killed, twenty; wounded, fifty-six; missing, one.

Remained near Spottsylvania Court House until May 21st, when we crossed the Po River and skirmished with the enemy, without any loss. 22d. Marched to Guiness Station, a distance of fifteen miles. 23d. Marched a distance of twelve miles. 24th. Crossed the North Anna River, skirmishing severely with the enemy, in which we lost—enlisted men killed, one; wounded, three.

May 26th. Recrossed the North Anna River; had a severe march through the night. 27th. Marched twelve miles. 28th. Crossed the Pamunkey River at midnight, marching twenty-five miles. 29th. Moved to Tolopotomy Creek; skirmished daily until June 2d, when the Ninth Corps was withdrawn and sent to Bethesda Church, where, June 3d, a severe battle took place, in which our loss was—commissioned officers wounded, two,—Captain Barker and Lieutenant Burrage. Enlisted men killed, eight; wounded, thirty-seven.

June 4th. Marched to Coal Harbor, a distance of 10 miles. Were engaged in occasional skirmishes until June 12th, when we commenced our march to the James River, reaching the banks of the James, near Harrison's Landing, on the night of June 14th. Remained in camp the 15th. The night of June 15th and day of the 16th, were on the march, arriving in front of the enemy's lines, before Petersburg, the evening of June 16th. 17th. Charged the enemy's works at daybreak, in which charge we completely surprised the enemy, and captured two cannon and four hundred and fifty prisoners,—a full success in every particular. Loss was—commissioned officers mortally

wounded, one,—Captain Holmes. Enlisted men killed, three; wounded, fifteen.

June 18th. Our brigade supported the First Division, in which we lost—commissioned officers killed, one,—Captain Buffum. Enlisted men killed, one; wounded, seven.

The regiment remained in the rifle-pits before Petersburg from June 18th to August 19th, losing as follows:—

June 21.	Enlisted men	wounded,	. . .		1
" 22.	"	"	"	. . .	1
" 23.	"	"	"	. . .	1
" 25.	"	"	"	. . .	1
" 27.	"	"	"	. . .	1
" 29.	"	"	"	. . .	1
July 1.	"	"	killed,	. . .	1
" 6.	"	"	wounded,	. . .	1
" 8.	"	"	"	. . .	1
" 17.	"	"	"	mortally, .	1
" 18.	"	"	killed,	. . .	1
" 20.	"	"	wounded,	. . .	1
" 25.	"	"	killed,	. . .	1

July 30th. Rebel fort blown up and an assault made by parts of the First and Second Divisions. During the assault the Thirty-Sixth remained in the rifle-pits. Loss in rifle-pits—

July 30.	Enlisted men	killed,	. . .		1
" 30.	"	"	wounded,	. . .	1
Aug. 4.	"	"	killed,	. . .	1
" 8.	"	"	wounded,	. . .	1
" 10.	"	"	"	. . .	1
" 12.	"	"	"	. . .	1

August 19th. Marched to the Weldon Railroad. Loss while skirmishing—enlisted men wounded, one. Remained near the Weldon Railroad, in camp, doing picket duty, until September 27th, when we marched to before Petersburg,—distance, five miles. 29th. Marched to Poplar Grove Church, Va., where, on the morning of September 30th, the Ninth Corps supported the Fifth in a charge upon the rebel works, taking the first line

of works. In the afternoon of the same day, (the 30th,) the Ninth Corps being on the left of the Fifth Corps, moved forward on the enemy's second line of works, where we were repulsed with considerable loss, viz.:—commissioned officers wounded, one,—Captain J. B. Smith. Enlisted men killed, two; wounded, eleven; missing, ten.

Remained in line, expecting an attack from the enemy, through the day of October 1st. No attack being made, we again moved forward and established a new line near Pegram Farm, Va., losing—enlisted men wounded, six; missing, three.

Remained in camp at Pegram Farm until October 26th, when we broke camp, expecting to move to the left,—instead of which, camp was established a few rods from our late camp, and brigade drills ordered, to deceive the enemy. 27th. Marched to the left to support, and connect with, the Second Corps in their reconnoissance at Hatcher's Run. 29th. Returned to Pegram Farm camp, our brigade bringing up the rear.

Remained in camp until November 29th, when we marched to the right, the Ninth Corps relieving the Second Corps,—the Thirty-Sixth Regiment being ordered into Fort Rice, which we have garrisoned, performing picket duty on its front in the rifle-pits, to the present date.

Total number				commissioned officers killed,				4
"	"		"	"	wounded,			6
"	"	enlisted men killed,						51
"	"	"	"	wounded,				200
"	"	"	"	missing,				16

Owing to the regimental books and papers having been destroyed at Lenoir's Station, Tenn., November, 1863, I am unable to give a complete list of casualties since the regiment left the State. I am also unable to give a list of soldiers who have died from sickness, as, on account of the severity of the campaign, quarterly returns of deceased soldiers have not been made,—consequently at the present time there are no records from which to make abstracts at these head-quarters.

THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Oliver Edwards,	Colonel,	Aug. 27, 1862,
Alonzo E. Goodrich,	Lieut. Colonel,	27, "
George L. Montague,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
George L. Montague,	Major,	Aug. 27, 1862.
Eugene J. Allen,	"	Jan. 17, 1863,
Oliver Edwards,	"	Aug. 9, 1862,
Marcus T. Moody,	"	Dec. 5, 1863,
Rufus P. Lincoln,	"	July 27, 1864,
Charles F. Crehore,	Surgeon,	Aug. 7, 1862,
Elisha M. White,	"	Dec. 21, 1864,
Thomas C. Lawton,	Assistant Surgeon,	Aug. 15, 1862,
Joshua J. Ellis,	" "	18, "
Albert L. Mitchell,	" "	Mar. 27, 1863,
Elisha M. White,	" "	29, 1864,
Edwin Hurlburt,	Captain,	Aug. 11, 1862,
George L. Montague,	"	13, "
Hugh Donnelly,	"	20, "
Jarvis P. Kelley,	"	27, "
Franklin W. Pease,	"	27, "
Algernon S. Flagg,	"	27, "
Archibald Hopkins,	"	27, "
Eugene A. Allen,	"	27, "
Marcus T. Moody,	"	27, "
Joseph L. Hayden,	"	27, "
Peter Dooley,	"	27, "
Rufus P. Lincoln,	"	Oct. 15, "
Mason W. Tyler,	"	Jan. 17, 1863,
John B. Malloy,	"	Mar. 10, "
Joshua A. Loomis,	"	June 4, "
William Bliss,	"	Dec. 5, "
John C. Robinson,	"	24, "
Charles L. Edwards,	"	Apr. 5, 1864,
Jonas A. Champney,	"	May 15, "
Carlos C. Wellman,	"	15, "
George Pierce,	"	Apr. 3, "
William N. Hall,	"	1, "
George H. Hyde,	"	July 27, "
Thomas G. Colt,	"	Sept. 23, "
George B. Chandley,	"	Oct. 13, "
Francis E. Gray,	"	Nov. 20, "
Thomas G. Colt,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 5, 1862,
Daniel J. Dodge,	" "	5, "
Mason W. Tyler,	" "	13, "
Eli T. Blackmer,	" "	27, "
Thomas F. Plunkett, Jr.,	" "	27, "
John C. Robinson,	" "	27, "
Charles L. Edwards,	" "	27, "
Jonas A. Champney,	" "	27, "

THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	Jan. 16, 1863.	– –
Amherst,	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Col., Jan. 17, 1863.
Springfield,	Nov. 25, 1863.	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Aug. 27, 1862.
Northampton,	July 26, 1864.	– –
Amherst,	– –	– –
Boston,	Dec. 1, 1864.	– –
"	– –	– –
Sheffield,	– –	– –
Marshfield,	– –	Died at Newport, R. I.
Boston,	– –	Dismissed, Dec. 26, 1863.
"	– –	Surgeon, Dec. 21, 1864.
Gt. Barrington,	Oct. 14, 1862.	– –
Amherst,	– –	Major, Aug. 27, 1862.
Springfield,	Jan. 31, 1865.	– –
Chicopee,	June 3, 1863.	– –
Lee,	– –	Died of wounds, May 14, 1864.
Wilbraham,	May 14, 1864.	– –
Williamstown,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	Major, Jan. 17, 1863.
Northampton,	– –	" Dec. 5, "
Williamsburg,	Sept. 22, 1864.	– –
Cheshire,	Mar. 9, 1863.	– –
Amherst,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Springfield,	Apr. 4, 1864.	– –
Northampton,	Nov. 19, "	– –
"	Dec. 23, 1863,	As First Lieutenant.
Adams,	– –	– –
Southampton,	May 19, 1864.	– –
Adams,	– –	– –
Chicopee,	Oct. 12, 1864.	– –
Greenfield,	Nov. 13, "	– –
Taunton,	– –	Mustered out.
Lee,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	Captain, Sept. 23, 1864.
"	Jan. 28, 1863.	– –
Amherst,	– –	Captain, Jan. 17, 1863.
Chicopee,	Nov. 17, 1862.	– –
Pittsfield,	June 2, 1863.	– –
Adams,	– –	Captain, Dec. 24, 1863.
Southampton,	– –	" Apr. 5, 1864.
So. Adams,	– –	" May 15, "

Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William Bliss,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 27, 1862,
Joshua A. Loomis,	" "	27, "
J. Milton Fuller,	" "	27, "
John B. Malloy,	" "	27, "
Carlos C. Wellman,	" "	Nov. 20, "
Charles Phelps,	" "	Dec. 30, "
George H. Hyde,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
Edward Bridgeman,	" "	29, "
George B. Chandley,	" "	Mar. 10, "
Andrew L. Bush,	" "	June 4, "
Erastus W. Harris,	" "	3, "
James G. Chalmers,	" "	Dec. 5, "
Francis E. Gray,	" "	Nov. 18, "
George N. Jones,	" "	Dec. 24, "
John S. Bradley,	" "	Feb. 9, 1864,
Walter B. Smith,	" "	April 5, "
Charles S. Bardwell,	" "	May 15, "
Albert C. Sparks,	" "	15, "
William B. Allen,	" "	19, "
William H. Cousins,	" "	22, "
William A. Cahoon,	" "	31, "
Albert H. Vincent,	" "	July 31, "
Hubbard N. Abbott,	" "	Sept. 23, "
Richard H. Taylor,	" "	Oct. 13, "
John W. Stockwell,	" "	13, "
William E. Morrill,	" "	7, "
Thomas F. Plunkett, Jr.,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 14, 1862,
Erastus W. Harris,	" "	13, "
Peter Dooley,	" "	July 30, "
Carlos C. Wellman,	" "	Aug. 27, "
C. Woodbridge Morgan,	" "	27, "
Rufus P. Lincoln,	" "	27, "
George H. Hyde,	" "	27, "
Walter B. Smith,	" "	27, "
Elihu R. Rockwood,	" "	27, "
Edward Bridgeman,	" "	27, "
Andrew L. Bush,	" "	27, "
Charles Phelps,	" "	27, "
George B. Chandley,	" "	27, "
Erastus W. Harris,	" "	Oct. 15, "
James C. Chalmers,	" "	Nov. 20, "
Francis E. Gray,	" "	Dec. 30, "
George N. Jones,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
John S. Bradley,	" "	29, "
Michael Harrigan,	" "	Mar. 10, "
Robert A. Gray,	" "	June 4, "
Albert C. Sparks,	" "	3, "
Charles S. Bardwell,	" "	20, "
George E. Cooke,	" "	Dec. 25, "
Joseph Follansbee,	" "	Feb. 10, 1864,
William J. Fisher,	" "	May 4, 1863,

Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Northampton, .	– –	Capt., Dec. 5, 1863; disch'd as 1st Lieut.,
" .	– –	" June 4, " [Dec. 23, 1863.
Springfield, .	Dec. 29, 1862.	– –
" .	– –	Captain, Mar. 10, 1863.
Chicopee, .	Sept. 12, 1864.	" May 15, 1864.
Springfield, .	Nov. 17, 1863.	– –
Lee, . .	– –	Captain, July 27, 1864.
Northampton, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Captain, Oct. 13, 1864.
– –	Feb. 5, 1864.	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, . .	July 30, 1864.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 20, 1864.
Hadley, . .	– –	– –
Lee, . .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	– –	– –
Whately, .	– –	Died Oct. 6, 1864.
Lee, . .	Sept. 20, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
– –	Oct. 8, "	– –
Adams, . .	Nov. 26, "	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Hawley, . .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Gt. Barrington,	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862.
Amherst, . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Cheshire, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 27, 1862.
Chicopee, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 20, 1862.
Lee, . .	June 19, 1863.	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 15, 1862.
Lee, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 17, 1863.
Pittsfield, . .	Apr. 5, 1864.	– –
Greenfield, . .	Aug. 29, "	First Lieut. 4th H. A., Aug. 23, 1864.
Northampton, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 29, 1863.
– –	– –	" June 4, "
Springfield, .	– –	" Dec. 30, 1862.
– –	– –	" Mar. 10, 1863.
Northampton, .	– –	" June 3, "
Pittsfield, . .	– –	" Dec. 5, "
Springfield, .	– –	" Nov. 18, "
Hadley, . .	– –	" Dec. 24, "
Lee, . .	– –	" Feb. 9, 1864.
Springfield, .	Oct. 30, 1863.	– –
" .	June 26, 1864.	– –
Lee, . .	Sept. 20, 1864,	As 2d Lieut. First Lieut., May 15, 1864.
Whately, .	– –	First Lieut., May 15, 1864.
Amherst, . .	– –	Died, May 12, 1864.
Springfield, .	– –	" " 23, "
Milton, . .	Sept. 16, 1864.	– –

Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Hubbard M. Abbott,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 31, 1863,
Richard H. Taylor,	" "	Nov. 18, "
William E. Morrill,	" "	Dec. 5, "
John W. Stockwell,	" "	Apr. 5, 1864,
William A. Waterman,	" "	May 15, "
David M. Donaldson,	" "	15, "
Jesse Prickett,	" "	15, "
James O'Connor,	" "	24, "
Flavel R. Sheldon,	" "	June 27, "
Samuel E. Nichols,	" "	Aug. 30, "
David M. Moore,	" "	Nov. 27, 1862,
Edward D. Taylor,	" "	Sept. 23, 1864,
Julius H. Reed,	" "	Oct. 13, "
Joseph D. Calahan,	" "	13, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State September 7th, 1862. It was engaged at Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, in 1863. The regiment was on duty in New York city and vicinity from August 2d to October 14th, 1863.

The Thirty-Seventh was raised in the western counties of the State. Its record is most honorable. My Report of last year left the Thirty-Seventh December 21st, 1863, encamped at Brandy Station, Virginia, Army of the Potomac. The following is its history from that day to January, 1865.

After remaining in Camp Sedgwick, at Brandy Station, Virginia, during the greater part of the winter, we left our encampment at that place on the 29th day of February, and after a two days' march, bivouacked in the vicinity of Madison Court House. March 2d. Returned to our former camp, a distance of twenty-four miles.

March 24th. The Second Brigade, Third Division, Sixth Corps, to which the regiment then belonged, was transferred, and announced as the Fourth Brigade, Second Division, Sixth Corps.

May 4th. We again left our encampment at Camp Sedgwick, the regiment numbering twenty-nine officers and five hundred and eighty-one enlisted men present for duty. We crossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford, and on the following day partici-

Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Northampton, .	–	–	First Lieut.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Gt. Barrington,	–	–	"	Oct. 13, "
Northampton, .	–	–	"	" 7, "
" .	–	–	"	" 13, "
Blandford, .	–	–	–	–
Chicopee, .	–	–	–	–
– –	–	–	–	–
Springfield, .	–	–	–	–
Southampton, .	–	–	–	–
Northampton, .	–	–	–	–
Spencer, . .	–	–	–	–
Agawam, .	–	–	–	–
Lee, . .	–	–	–	–
Taunton, .	–	–	–	–

pated in the first day's battle of the Wilderness. Although not heavily engaged, we were exposed a part of the time to a severe musketry fire, losing Captain J. L. Hayden, and eleven enlisted men wounded. Resting upon the battle-field during the night, the battle was renewed at an early hour upon the 6th; and no regiment displayed greater gallantry than did the Thirty-Seventh on the 6th of May. It was on the right of the Gordonsville plank road that we lay, in the third or fourth line of battle, as a support to the lines in front. The front lines at last gave way, passing over the regiment in a complete rout. The enemy, flushed with an apparent success, pressed hard on. The order was given for the Thirty-Seventh to advance. At the word every man moved forward under a withering fire, and hurled the enemy's lines back, one upon another, for a distance of one-fourth of a mile, and held the position until the line in rear had time to re-form. It was at this point that the late General Wadsworth, while complimenting and thanking Colonel Edwards for the heroic conduct of the regiment, was pierced by a Minie ball. Being here exposed to a terrific musketry fire from the front and both flanks, it was ordered to fall back, which movement it executed without confusion. Our loss in officers in this engagement were Captain R. P. Lincoln, First Lieutenant J. C. Chalmers, wounded; enlisted men, twenty-nine killed, ninety-nine wounded, and eight missing in action. During the

night we encamped with the Second Division, near the headquarters of the army, joining the remainder of the Sixth Corps, upon the extreme right of the line.

May 7th. In the evening resumed our march in the direction of Spottsylvania Court House, passing through Chancellorsville during the night, and arriving in front of that place on the 8th, at which time Colonel Edwards was assigned to the command of the brigade. While here we occupied various positions in the line of battle until the 12th. During that time our casualties were Second Lieutenant Follansbee, wounded, (died May 23d;) one enlisted man killed, thirteen wounded, one missing in action. On the 12th, the Second Division, of which we formed a part, took position to support an attack made by the Second Corps. The enemy was completely surprised, and their works successfully carried. Then ensued a hand-to-hand struggle for their possession. The enemy in our immediate front, occupied one side of the captured works, and we the other, each party keeping up a continuous fire over the parapet. Thus we fought from sunrise until midnight, when the enemy relinquished the field. In this engagement, known as the "Battle of the Angle," our loss in officers was, Lieutenant-Colonel G. L. Montague, Major M. T. Moody, Captain F. W. Pease, (died of wounds May 14th,) Captain R. P. Lincoln, First Lieutenant J. A. Champney, First Lieutenant C. C. Wellman, Second Lieutenant A. C. Sparks, Second Lieutenant George E. Cooke, (since died,) wounded; eleven enlisted men killed, twenty-six wounded; and two missing in action. A battle-flag taken from the enemy at this point, is one of the proofs of valor displayed by the regiment in this bloody strife.

Early on the 13th we were relieved from the front line. On the 14th, our corps took position on the extreme left of the line, near the river Po, and constructed rifle-pits during the night. On the 15th, Lieutenant-Colonel Harlow, of the Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, was assigned temporarily to the command of the regiment, in the absence of Lieutenant-Colonel Montague, wounded. On the evening of the 17th, moved at dark; continued to march during the night, and took position in the second line of battle, in readiness to attack at daylight. The enemy's works proving too strong to be carried by assault, we retired to our earthworths again; moved to the left, crossed the

river, and bivouacked for the night, remaining in this position until the 21st.

In the several engagements in the vicinity of Spottsylvania Court House, from the 13th to the 21st, the regiment lost in killed, four enlisted men, nineteen wounded, and five missing in action.

On the 21st, the position in front of Spottsylvania was evacuated. In a three days' march we crossed the North Anna, arrived near the Pamunkey, on the 28th, when the Thirty-Seventh was detailed from the division, as advance guard, and was the first regiment of the Sixth Corps to cross the river; thence on the 29th, we marched to Hanover Court House, and on the 30th to Peake Station. Thence we moved forward on the 1st of June to Coal Harbor. While the army remained in this vicinity, the regiment occupied various positions in the line of battle, and was exposed more or less every day to the fire of the enemy.

Our losses in the several engagements at Coal Harbor were Captain Hugh Donnelly, and First Lieutenant George N. Jones, wounded; four enlisted men killed, twenty-seven wounded, and two missing in action.

The term of service of the Second Rhode Island Volunteers expiring on the 7th May, the veterans and recruits remaining in service, were assigned temporarily to this command.

On the 11th, Lieutenant-Colonel Montague returned and assumed command of the regiment.

On the 12th, leaving the position at Coal Harbor, we crossed the James, after a four days' march, and arrived in front of Petersburg on the 17th. Occupied various positions in the line of battle until the 29th, when, with the Sixth Corps, we marched to Reams' Station. After destroying several miles of the railroad, returned to our old position June 2d.

The term of service of the Seventh and Tenth Massachusetts Volunteers having expired, the veterans and recruits remaining were attached to this regiment, those of the Seventh joining us June 16th, and of the Tenth June 23d. On the 6th of July, pursuant to orders from Head-Quarters Sixth Corps, the Fourth Brigade, Second Division, Sixth Corps, was discontinued. The Thirty-Seventh Massachusetts and attached troops of the Seventh and Tenth Massachusetts and Second Rhode Island

Volunteers, then comprising the brigade, were assigned to the Third Brigade, First Division, Sixth Corps.

In the various battles in front of Petersburg the regiment lost five enlisted men killed, and seven wounded.

On the 9th the Sixth Corps marched to City Point, and embarked for Washington, the regiment numbering at this time seventeen officers and three hundred and eight enlisted men. Arriving in Washington on the 12th, we participated in the engagement at Fort Stevens, losing two wounded in the Thirty-Seventh proper, one killed and four wounded in the attachments. On the 14th, the regiment was armed with the Spencer repeating rifle. On the 3d of August the veterans and recruits of the Second Rhode Island Volunteers were announced by orders from head-quarters Sixth Corps as a provisional battalion, and were permanently detached from this command.

While encamped near Summit Point, Virginia, on the 21st of August, the regiment was detailed from division head-quarters to act as support for the picket line, which was attacked early in the morning, and was engaged in a brisk skirmish during the greater part of the day. Our loss was three killed and fourteen wounded in the Thirty-Seventh proper. Captain William M. Hale wounded; one enlisted man killed, and one wounded in the attachments.

On the 16th of September, the veterans and recruits of the Seventh and Tenth Massachusetts Volunteers were consolidated with this regiment by virtue of Special Order No. 302, War Department, making a gain to the effective strength of the regiment of seventy-three men. On the 19th, the regiment, numbering two hundred and ninety-six guns, crossed the Opequan River, and became engaged with the enemy about noon, the battle lasting until dark, when the enemy was driven through Winchester. The regiment has received much praise in the army for its services during this engagement. The capture of the colors of Stonewall Jackson's old regiment, adds to its glory, and attests its faithful services. Our loss in this engagement, known as the "Battle of the Opequan," was Captain J. A. Loomis, Captain M. W. Tyler, Captain George Pierce, (Tenth Massachusetts Volunteers,) First Lieutenant E. W. Harris, First Lieutenant F. E. Gray, First Lieutenant William H. Cousens, (Tenth Massachusetts,) First Lieu-

tenant C. S. Bardwell, (since died,) wounded; twelve enlisted men killed, and seventy-two wounded. During the evening the regiment was detailed as provost guard of Winchester, and bivouacked for the night in the court house yard. The next day quarters were assigned us in adjacent buildings, where we remained doing provost and guard duty until December 13th, when the regiment was ordered to report to Major-General Halleck, at Washington, and thence were ordered to join the Sixth Corps in front of Petersburg. Joined our old brigade on the 16th, where we remain at the present date.

During the past year there have been seven officers discharged by reason of wounds received in action, and six for other reasons. The casualties in the regiment during the past year have been as follows:—

Officers—Died of wounds received in action,	4
Wounded,	22
Total,	26
Enlisted men—Killed in action,	71
Died of wounds received in action,	31
Wounded,	295
Missing in action,	18
Total,	415

THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Timothy Ingraham,	Colonel,	Aug. 18, 1862,
David K. Wardwell,	Lieut. Colonel,	19, "
William L. Rodman,	" "	Dec. 4, "
James P. Richardson,	" "	July 16, 1863,
David K. Wardwell,	Major,	Aug. 12, 1862,
William L. Rodman,	"	19, "
James P. Richardson,	"	Dec. 4, "
Charles F. Allen,	"	July 16, 1863,
Samuel C. Hartwell,	Surgeon,	Aug. 16, 1862,
Edwin F. Ward,	"	Mar. 3, 1864,
Edwin F. Ward,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Aug. 16, 1862,
George F. Thompson,	" "	16, "
Charles A. Skinner,	Chaplain,	Jan. 7, 1863,
John W. Rogers,	Captain,	Aug. 12, 1862,
James P. Richardson,	"	12, "
J. Henry Wyman,	"	12, "
Charles F. Allen,	"	14, "
Frederic R. Kinsley,	"	14, "
Charles C. Doten,	"	14, "
Taylor P. Rundlett,	"	15, "
James H. Slade,	"	16, "
Charles H. Drew,	"	6, "
Thomas R. Rodman,	"	20, "
John E. Smith,	"	22, "
James H. Wade,	"	20, "
Timothy Reed,	"	Nov. 1, "
Samuel Gault,	"	Dec. 4, "
Julius M. Lathrop,	"	Feb. 27, 1863,
Joseph A. Hildreth,	"	March 4, "
William H. Jewell,	"	8, "
Arthur Hodges,	"	April 14, "
Albert Mason,	"	July 16, "
George B. Russell,	"	Apr. 5, "
George N. Bennett,	"	July 16, "
Charles C. Howland,	"	25, "
William H. Whitney,	"	Aug. 8, 1864,
James T. Davis,	"	Sept. 16, "
Eben Parsons, Jr.,	"	Oct. 26, "
Frank W. Loring,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 9, 1862,
Timothy W. Terry,	" "	9, "
Arthur Hodges,	" "	12, "
Joseph A. Hildreth,	" "	12, "
Timothy Reed,	" "	14, "
Eben Parsons, Jr.,	" "	14, "
Joseph Giles,	" "	14, "
Joseph E. Simmons,	" "	14, "
Samuel Gault,	" "	16, "
Cephas Washburn,	" "	6, "

THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Boston,	Jan. 24, 1863.	– –
New Bedford,	– –	Killed at bat. Port Hudson, May 27, 1863.
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 19, 1862.
New Bedford,	– –	" " Dec. 4, "
Cambridge,	– –	" " July 16, 1863.
Abington,	– –	– –
Southbridge,	Mar. 2, 1864.	– –
Enfield,	– –	– –
"	– –	Surgeon, March 3, 1864.
Belchertown,	– –	" 11th Regiment, Oct. 19, 1864.
Cambridge,	– –	Declined.
Mansfield,	– –	Tr. to 40th Regiment, Aug. 18, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	Major, Dec. 4, 1862.
"	Oct. 25, 1864.	– –
Abington,	– –	Major, July 16, 1863.
Somerville,	– –	Tr. to 39th Regiment, Aug. 18, 1862.
Plymouth,	Apr. 4, 1863.	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, Feb. 26, 1863.
Plymouth,	– –	Declined, afterwards Com. in 18th Regt.
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Boston,	Mar. 3, 1863.	– –
Abington,	" 7, "	– –
Boston,	– –	Killed in battle, Apr. 13, 1863.
Dedham,	– –	Died April 26, 1864.
Cambridge,	May 21, 1863.	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Plymouth,	– –	Declined promotion.
"	Sept. 8, 1864,	Veteran Reserve Corps.
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	Dec. 20, 1864,	As First Lieutenant.
"	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Boston,	May 26, 1864.	– –
New Bedford,	– –	Tr. to 40th Regiment, Aug. 9, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	Captain, April 14, 1863.
"	– –	" Mar. 4, "
Abington,	– –	" Nov. 1, 1862.
Lynn,	– –	" Oct. 26, 1864.
Somerville,	– –	Trans. to 39th Regiment. Aug. 18, 1862.
Duxbury,	– –	Kil'd while in 18th Rgt., Aug. 30,'62. Nov. jn'd this Rgt.
Boston,	– –	Captain, Dec. 4, 1862.
Kingston,	Mar. 2, 1863.	– –

Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Frank N. Scott,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 18, 1862,
Elijah Swift, Quartermaster,	" "	23, "
Osgood W. Wait,	" "	20, "
Julius M. Lathrop,	" "	20, "
Adna K. Paris,	" "	Sept. 14, "
Albert Mason,	" "	Nov. 1, "
George B. Russell,	" "	Dec. 4, "
William H. Jewell,	" "	Jan. 7, 1863,
Vivian R. Spear,	" "	Feb. 27, "
Francis A. Nash,	" "	Mar. 9, "
Edward J. Dyke,	" "	4, "
George N. Bennett,	" "	8, "
Charles C. Howland,	" "	8, "
George T. Martin,	" "	April 14, "
Timothy Ingraham, Jr.,	" "	July 16, "
William H. Whitney,	" "	16, "
James T. Davis,	" "	25, "
Albert F. Bullard,	" "	April 5, "
Nathan Russell, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 21, "
George H. Copeland,	" "	Mar. 8, 1864,
Charles Mason,	" "	May 27, "
Charles F. Shaw,	" "	Aug. 8, "
Horatio E. Macomber,	" "	8, "
John H. Butler,	" "	28, "
Austin C. Wellington,	" "	Sept. 16, "
John F. Piper,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 7, 1862,
Willard C. Kinsley,	" "	8, "
William Hill,	" "	8, "
John D. Reed,	" "	8, "
William L. Rodman,	" "	11, "
George B. Russell,	" "	12, "
George N. Bennett,	" "	12, "
Edward G. Dyke,	" "	12, "
William H. Jewell,	" "	12, "
Francis A. Nash,	" "	14, "
John F. Vinal,	" "	16, "
George T. Martin,	" "	16, "
Albert Mason,	" "	July 29, "
Vivian R. Spear,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Charles C. Howland,	" "	20, "
George A. Fletcher,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Frederic Holmes,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Morton D. Mitchell,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Timothy Ingraham, Jr.,	" "	1, "
Albert F. Bullard,	" "	Jan. 7, 1863,
Charles Mason,	" "	Feb. 27, "
James T. Davis,	" "	Mar. 3, "
William H. Whitney,	" "	4, "
Jerome Washburn,	" "	8, "
Albert Jackson,	" "	8, "
Nathan Russell, Jr.,	" "	Apr. 2, "

Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge,	Aug. 27, 1864.	– –
Falmouth,	– –	– –
Malden,	Mar. 7, 1863.	– –
Dedham,	– –	Captain, Feb. 27, 1863.
Duxbury,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Plymouth,	– –	Decli'd pro., Capt. and A. Q. M., May 2, '64.
"	– –	Captain, April 5, 1863.
Cambridge,	– –	" Mar. 8, "
Lynn,	Nov. 20, 1863.	– –
Abington,	Mar. 7, 1864.	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
"	– –	Captain, July 16, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" " 25, "
Melrose,	Aug. 12, 1863.	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	Captain, Aug. 8, 1864.
"	– –	" Sept. 16, "
New Bedford,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Cambridge,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Plymouth,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Beverly,	– –	Transf'd to 40th Regt., Aug. 7, 1862.
Somerville,	– –	" 39th " " 18, "
Dedham,	– –	" 35th " " 8, "
Taunton,	– –	" 39th " " 8, "
New Bedford,	– –	Major, Aug. 19, 1862.
Plymouth,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	" March 8, 1863.
"	– –	" " 4, "
"	– –	" Jan. 7, "
Abington,	– –	" March 3, "
New Bedford,	– –	Captain 41st Reg't, Aug. 23, 1862.
Melrose,	– –	" Apr. 14, 1863.
Plymouth,	– –	First Lieut.. Nov. 1, 1862.
Lynn,	– –	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" Mar. 8, "
"	– –	Commission cancelled.
Plymouth.	– –	Killed in battle, June 14, 1863.
E. Bridgewat'r,	Mar. 27, 1863.	– –
New Bedford,	– –	First Lieut., July 16, 1863.
"	– –	" April 5, "
Plymouth,	– –	" May 29, 1864.
Cambridge,	– –	" July 25, 1863.
"	– –	" 16, "
Abington,	Dec. 14, 1863.	– –
Boston,	Mar. 7, 1864.	– –
Cambridge,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863.

Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Daniel W. Bowen, ...	Second Lieutenant, .	Apr. 14, 1863,
Charles F. Shaw, ...	" " .	July 16, "
George H. Copeland, . . .	" " .	16, "
Horatio E. Macomber, . . .	" " .	25, "
Louis V. Caziare, ...	" " .	June 16, "
John H. Butler, ...	" " .	Apr. 5, "
Austin C. Wellington, . . .	" " .	Nov. 21, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State September 24, 1862. It was encamped in the vicinity of Baltimore until November 10th of the same year, when they sailed for New Orleans. It was engaged at Bayou Teche and Port Hudson, La., during the year 1863. My Report of last year left the regiment, January 14, 1864, encamped at Baton Rouge, La. The Thirty-Eighth was raised in the eastern part of the State. The following is its history from January 14, 1864, to December 16, 1864. It took a prominent part in the Red River expedition, Louisiana, under General Banks, and in the campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, under General Sheridan. The regiment was encamped at Baton Rouge until March 1, 1864, when a re-organization of the Nineteenth Corps taking place, the designation of the brigade was changed to Third Brigade, Second Division.

March 23d. Broke camp in morning, and in light marching order (all surplus baggage having been stored,) embarked on board river steamer "Laurel Hill," for Alexandria, arriving there at two o'clock, A. M., of the 25th. Disembarked at daybreak, and made camp two miles outside the town in a ploughed field.

March 26th. The Red River expedition, under command of Major-General Banks, moved out from the place, leaving Second Division, Nineteenth Corps, as garrison of the town, it being the base of supplies. Soon after the departure of the expedition, moved camp in nearer the town. Remained in camp at this place until April 12th, constructing meantime a good line of breastworks.

Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.
Boston, . .	–	–	– –
New Bedford, .	–	–	First Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864.
Cambridge, .	–	–	" March 8, "
Lynn, . .	–	–	" Aug. 8, "
West Roxbury,	–	–	– –
Cambridge, .	–	–	First Lieut., Aug. 28, 1864.
" .	–	–	" Sept. 16, "

April 12th. At 5 o'clock, P. M., embarked on board steamer "Mittie Stephens" some five miles up the river, near the Rapids. Immediately started up river, and kept in motion until the darkness of the night and the frequent bends in the river rendered navigation unsafe. Hauled up to levee bank and waited until morning, when again started. About one o'clock, P. M., when rounding a prominent bend in the river, a party of guerillas stationed under cover of the levee bank, fired a murderous volley into the boat. No preparation having been made for such an attack, and it being so unexpected, that for a few moments nothing but confusion prevailed on board. Under direction of the officers who were soon on the spot, the men rallied, but the steamer meantime keeping on its way, and the guerillas beating a hasty retreat, caused the fire from the several companies to be of but little effect. In this affair, one man was killed, one officer and two men wounded. Arrived at Grand Ecore at 5 o'clock, P. M. On landing, were temporarily attached to Second Brigade, Second Division, Brigadier-General Birge commanding. Took up position some two miles from the town in advance line. Built while here strong breastworks, bringing into good use the large pine logs of the woods located near by.

April 21st. At 5, P. M., began the march for Alexandria, the Second Division, Nineteenth Corps, holding the advance of the infantry column. The detachment of Third Brigade (Thirty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers and One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth New York Volunteers,) was now under command of Colonel James Smith, of One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth New York Volunteers. The march was con-

tinued through the night and following day, making camp after sundown on the 22d, near Cane River. This severe march taxed to the utmost the endurance of the men, for during the twenty-four hours the distance gained was forty miles, and that with scanty food and but little rest.

April 23d. Marched forward at daybreak about five miles, when dispositions were made to attack the enemy strongly posted at the crossing of the river. Forded the river, and moved forward to the approach of the left flank of the enemy. After moving rapidly through a thick wood for near two miles, the column halted. The detachment of Third Brigade were here deployed as skirmishers, when the advance was again taken up. The line pushed steadily on, driving in the enemy's skirmishers. Coming to an opening another halt was ordered, and the enemy discovered to be in force on a steep bluff heavily timbered, not five hundred yards distant. Under cover of the woods, reinforcements came up and formed in column for an attack. A charge was ordered, and in an instant the whole command emerged from the woods. The skirmish line, headed by the gallant Colonel Smith, closely followed by the columns in support, rushed across the opening, gained the bluff, causing the enemy to beat a hasty retreat. Captain Julius M. Lathrop, Company I, received a fatal wound when ascending the bluff far in advance of the skirmish line. He was a brave and valuable officer. The other casualties were one man killed and six wounded.

Ascertaining that the enemy had abandoned the position entire, orders were given to camp for the night at the crossing. During the night and forenoon of the following day, the army and trains crossed the river on a pontoon bridge. The Thirty-Eighth was here temporarily assigned to detachment Seventeenth Corps, and under the immediate command of Colonel Moore, commanding brigade. Waiting in line of battle on the river bank until even cavalry had crossed, and the enemy could be seen less than a mile distant. At 4, P. M., took up march as rear guard through the noted Piney Woods. Marched fifteen miles, making camp at 3, A. M., of 25th.

April 25th. Marched eighteen miles. April 26th. Marched sixteen miles, making Alexandria at 3, P. M. Joined brigade, and re-occupied former camp. The marching these two days

was quite severe, the heat being excessive, and roads exceedingly dusty.

May 11th. The army began the march for the Mississippi River, the Nineteenth Corps in support of cavalry advance. For three days the progress was slow, making fifteen miles only. The naval fleet had passed the rapids in safety, and the slow evacuation of the town had been effected. The army and navy from this time moved forward in concert with each other.

May 14th. Marched fifteen miles, camping at night at point on river where the enemy had been located for several days, severing all communications. They abandoned the position on arrival of cavalry, making but feeble resistance.

May 15th. Marched fifteen miles, passing through Marksville at sundown on double quick, to assistance of cavalry who had brought on a sharp engagement with a considerable body of the enemy. At the approach of the Nineteenth Corps firing ceased. Camped behind the stacks soon after, the moon brightly shining. May 16th. At daybreak, advanced in front line of battle upon the enemy, Captain Wyman in command, Lieutenant-Colonel Richardson being in command of brigade. Were soon brought under a heavy artillery fire, which was responded to with marked effect by batteries of Nineteenth Corps. This was kept up for several hours, the enemy falling back at every advance made by infantry. No musketry was used in this engagement, consequently the casualties were few in the corps. The plains of Mansura were now passed, and the enemy retired not to molest again. Camped at night near Bayou de Glaize, having made during day fifteen miles.

May 17th. March four miles, cross Bayou, and at 2, P. M., make camp near Atchafalaya River. The army having crossed this river, the march was again resumed on the evening of the 20th. Arrived at Morganza Bend at 5, P. M., of the 21st, making camp near levee.

The regiment remained in camp at this place until July 3d. Took part in a successful reconnoissance to the Atchafalaya River, May 30th, being absent four days and marching fifty miles.

July 3d. Broke camp at 1, A. M. Embarked on board steamer "City of Memphis," for Algiers, La , arriving there on

the morning of July 4th. Disembarked and made camp near Opelousas Railroad, to await transportation for the North.

July 20th. Embarked on board ocean steamer "Karnak," and at 2, P. M., proceeded down river under sealed orders. In addition to the Thirty-Eighth there were two hundred men on board belonging to Thirteenth Connecticut Volunteers. Put to sea from the Passes at 6, A. M., July 21st, when sealed orders were broken, and the destination found to be Fortress Monroe. Experienced a very smooth passage, arriving safe in Hampton Roads at 7, A. M., July 28th. Received orders to report forthwith to General Halleck, at Washington. Passing up Chesapeake Bay in afternoon of same day, came to anchor at nightfall at mouth of Potomac River.

July 29th. Weighed anchor at daybreak and steamed up the Potomac. Arrived at Alexandria at 2, P. M. July 30th. Landed at Arsenal Wharf, Washington, in morning. Marched up Pennsylvania Avenue, through Georgetown, making camp near Chain Bridge at 3, P. M.

July 31st. Broke camp at noon, marched to Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Depot in Washington. After partaking of refreshments at the Relief Rooms, took cars for Monocacy, arriving there at noon of next day. Camp was made near railroad, and the regiment temporarily assigned to detachment Second Division, Colonel Dan. Macauley, Eleventh Indiana, commanding. August 4th. Took cars at 5, P. M., for Harper's Ferry. Arrived at that place at 8, P. M., and immediately occupied the works in the defences of the town.

August 6th. Moved from the garrison at Harper's Ferry, and went into camp on heights near Halltown, four miles distant.

August 8th. Were assigned to First Brigade Detachment, Second Division, Colonel Macauley commanding. August 10th. Preparations having been completed for an advance, the army, composed of the Sixth, Eighth, and Nineteenth Corps, with a large force of cavalry, moved out from camp early in morning.

The march was continued uninterrupted three days, with an average distance made each day of eighteen miles. Made camp at night of August 12th, near Cedar Creek. Skirmishing was quite brisk with cavalry advance. Occupied this position

until midnight of August 16th, when the army retreated to near Winchester.

August 17th. March was resumed in morning, making camp at night near Berryville. August 18th. March about ten miles during the day. Camp at night near Charlestown. August 20th. Orders received to rejoin the Third Brigade, Colonel Sharp commanding, just arrived from near Washington.

August 22d. The enemy making their appearance, the retreat was again taken up. Broke camp at 10, P. M. Passed through Charlestown, and at 2, A. M., occupied heights near Halltown. Good breastworks were constructed, and a sharp lookout kept as to movements of the enemy, they being in the immediate front.

August 28th. An advance being ordered, the army was in motion at an early hour. The march was tedious and slow. At 4, P. M., went into camp at Summit Point, two miles beyond Charlestown.

September 3d. Marched in direction of Berryville. At sundown, as the Eighth Corps in advance were going into camp for the night, they were suddenly attacked by a force from Early's command. The Third Brigade was now ordered forward with other troops to the support. The engagement was quite brisk for upwards of an hour, when the enemy retiring, firing ceased. Laid on arms at night, expecting the attack to be renewed in the morning.

September 4th. The enemy not being disposed to molest, aside from the usual picket firing, work was begun on defences.

September 19th. This day was fought the battle known as the "Opequan." Broke camp at 3, A. M. At daybreak moved on to Berryville Pike. Passing Opequan Creek, the Nineteenth Corps filed into the fields on the right of the road, and formed in line of battle, the Third Brigade being in the front line. A strong skirmish line was thrown out, just in front of the line of battle. This was followed by a charge, when the whole line advanced in splendid style. The rebels now opened with musketry and artillery. At this moment Colonel Sharpe, with his staff, appeared in front of the brigade, adding new vigor to the advance. The rebels in turn advanced in three lines, pressing hard the right flank of the brigade, held by the Thirty-Eighth, which had become exposed by the hurried advance. Being

unsupported, the line was compelled to fall back with a heavy loss in killed and wounded. The firing now became incessant, and the battle raged with great fury. The conduct of Color-Sergeant A. M. Lunt in this charge, was particularly gallant and brave, being foremost in the advance, and encouraging the men to follow him. Having rallied, the regiment under command of Major Allen, (Lieutenant-Colonel Richardson having gone from the field severely wounded,) again took position in front line. As the sun's rays were fast disappearing behind the hills overlooking the town of Winchester, which were now occupied by the retreating foe, General Sheridan rode hurriedly along the lines, ordering the final charge. The cavalry dashed upon the enemy's left flank, and the infantry, under a heavy artillery fire, advanced upon the front. The rebels were routed. "Winchester was ours." Made camp after dark on the easterly side of the town.

September 20th. Advanced at daybreak on Valley road. Camped at night two miles north from Strasburg.

September 21st. Move camp about three miles to the west side of the town.

September 22d. At 6, A. M., moved forward in line of battle to within musket range of rebel sharpshooters. During the forenoon constructed breastworks. At 4, P. M., a general advance was ordered upon the enemy intrenched on Fisher's Hill. By a rapid and successful detour of the Eighth Corps, the enemy were flanked in their commanding position, and fled in disorder. The Nineteenth Corps, holding the centre, were brought under a severe artillery fire when advancing, and but for the nature of the ground, would have met with many casualties. When within a short distance of the enemy's works firing ceased, and the rebels abandoning their guns, the march was taken up in direction of the pike. Striking the same at a point where it crosses Tumbling Run, the pursuit of the enemy was then begun with eagerness. The Nineteenth Corps was placed in advance. At 10, P. M., the rear guard of the enemy turned suddenly and fired a volley of musketry into the advance. Owing to the darkness of the night, the troops were for a moment thrown into confusion. One man in the Thirty-Eighth was instantly killed. At midnight the Thirty-Eighth was assigned to the skirmish line, which position was held until morning, when

arriving at Woodstock a halt was ordered. This was one of the hardest marches the regiment ever experienced.

September 26th. At 4, P. M., made camp at Harrisonburg, having marched during the three past days near forty miles. On the 29th and 30th took part in a reconnoissance to Mount Crawford, fifteen miles distant. Continued in camp at Harrisonburg until October 6th, when the army took up the march in retreat. Arrived back at Cedar Creek October 10th, and went into camp, building next day breastworks.

October 19th. In accordance with orders received the night previous, the Third Brigade was ready at daylight to move to the front on a reconnoissance. At that time heavy firing commenced in front of the Eighth Corps. By this sudden attack but little resistance could be made, and the corps was compelled to fall back, closely followed by the exultant foe. The assault was next directed to the Nineteenth Corps. The Third Brigade was the first to receive the attack, located as it was on the extreme left. In this exposed position the regiment was subjected to a heavy fire of musketry. Colonel Macauley, commanding brigade, fell from his horse severely wounded when in the act of encouraging the men to hold the position. The battle raged fiercely; the rebels were now within fifty yards, advancing like demons, when the order was given, "In retreat, march!" At first the retreat was precipitate, but soon the line was re-formed, and from that time it was made in good order. The army had now fallen back over three miles. General Sheridan arriving on the ground, immediately gave directions to face about and regain the lost ground. The Thirty-Eighth was here placed in second line. A charge was ordered. The rebels at first resisted stubbornly, but finally fell back, the cavalry at this time pressing them hard on their flanks. They fled in disorder, and at nightfall the Third Brigade occupied the works evacuated in the morning. Nearly all the men lost their knapsacks, haversacks, and blankets in the morning, so that when camp was made at night, contentment had to be found in the pitiless morsel to relieve the hunger, and in the blue canopy of heaven for a shelter. The casualties in this engagement were,—nineteen wounded, three missing, and thirty-three prisoners.

The next day the army advanced a short distance in direction of Strasburg. Remained in line of battle on a prominent hill

until the morning of the 21st, when our old camp near Cedar Creek was occupied.

November 9th. Broke camp at daylight. At 10, A. M., took up the march along Winchester pike. At 4, P. M., was assigned to position near Opequan Creek, about a mile from Kearnstown. Here, again, a strong breastwork was built.

November 10th. Detailed as guard to supply train to Martinsburg, returning to camp November 22d.

It being generally understood that the army would continue to hold this position during the winter months, work was begun on log houses for winter quarters. The regiment has, at this date, December 16th, nearly finished the same, and in a short time will be as snugly quartered as any other organization of troops in Camp Russell.

The regiment has marched during the year six hundred miles, and travelled by rail and boat twenty-six hundred miles.

Total commissioned, December 9, 1863, ...	34
Total enlisted, " " . . .	585
Aggregate, ...	619

Alterations during the past year—

Gain.

Recruits from depot, ...	32	
From desertion, ...	3	
By transfer, ...	12—	47
		666

Loss.

Commissioned officers died of wounds, . .	1
" " discharged for promotion, .	1
" " " disability, .	1
" " " by order, . .	3
" " resigned, ...	5
Enlisted men killed in action and died of wounds,	27
" " died of disease, ...	20
" " discharged for disability, . .	47
" " " by order, . . .	7
" " " for promotion, . .	13

Enlisted men deserted, ...	10	
" " transferred to navy, . . .	2	
" " " to veteran reserve corps,	33—	170
		496

Total commissioned, December 16, 1864, . .	23	
" enlisted, " " . .	473	
	—	496

Present for duty, commissioned officers, . . .	8
" " enlisted men, ...	256
On detached service, commissioned officers, . . .	12
" " enlisted men, ...	77
Absent with leave, commissioned officers, . . .	3
" " enlisted men, ...	11
Absent without leave, enlisted men, ...	2
" sick, " "	84
" prisoners, missing, and in arrest, . . .	43

The following table gives the record of casualties:—

NAMES OF BATTLES.	Officers.		Enlisted Men.			
	Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Prisoners.
Cane River, ...	1	–	1	6	–	–
Mansura, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Opequan, ...	–	3	8	41	1	8
Fisher's Hill, ...	–	–	1	2	–	–
Cedar Creek, ...	–	1	–	18	3	33
Totals, ...	1	4	10	67	4	41

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Timothy Ingraham,	Colonel,	Aug. 18, 1862,
P. Stearns Davis,	"	29, "
Charles L. Pierson,	"	July 13, 1863,
Charles L. Pierson,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 30, 1862,
Henry M. Tremlett,	" "	July 13, 1863,
Henry M. Tremlett,	Major,	Aug. 28, 1862,
Charles J. Payne,	"	23, "
Frederic R. Kinsley,	"	July 13, 1863,
Calvin G. Page,	Surgeon,	Aug. 22, 1862,
William Thorndike,	"	Nov. 17, 1863,
James L. Chipman,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Aug. 25, 1862,
Henry H. Mitchell,	" "	25, "
John F. Butler,	" "	May 27, 1863,
Edward Beecher French,	Chaplain,	Sept. 6, 1862,
William W. Graham,	Captain,	Aug. 13, "
John Hutchins,	"	14, "
Edward A. Spear,	"	14, "
George S. Nelson,	"	12, "
Frederic R. Kinsley,	"	14, "
Joseph J. Cooper,	"	13, "
Ezra J. Trull,	"	30, "
Ephraim H. Brigham,	"	19, "
John J. Richardson,	"	22, "
Charles N. Hunt,	"	22, "
Willard C. Kinsley,	"	Mar. 30, 1864,
John D. Reed,	"	Sept. 6, "
Charles H. Porter,	"	8, "
Charles W. Hanson,	"	8, "
William I. Sheen,	"	8, "
William T. Spear,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 13, 1862,
Perry Coleman,	" "	14, "
William G. Sheen,	" "	14, "
Henry W. Moulton,	" "	12, "
Joseph Giles,	" "	14, "
Robert Rhodes,	" "	16, "
Isaac D. Paul,	" "	13, "
Simon Mulligan,	" "	19, "
Charles W. Thompson,	" "	20, "
Luke R. Tidd,	" "	22, "
Emory Washburn, Jr.,	" "	25, "
Edward E. White,	" "	25, "
Willard C. Kinsley,	" "	Nov. 13, "
Charles H. Porter,	" "	Jan. 25, 1863,
John D. Reed,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Charles W. Hanson,	" "	Nov. 8, "
Luther F. Wyman,	" "	Mar. 30, 1864,
Joseph A. Merrifield,	" "	May 4, "
Charles H. Chapman,	" "	Sept. 6, "

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	– –	Transferred to 38th Regiment.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed July 11, 1864.
Salem, . .	Jan. 4, 1865,	As Lieut. Colonel.
" . .	– –	Colonel, July 13, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 13, 1864.
" . .	– –	Commission not issued.
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 16, 1863.	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	May 23, 1864.	– –
E. Bridgewater,	Nov. 1, 1863.	– –
Chesterfield, N. H., .	– –	– –
Chatham, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Medford, . .	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	Apr. 29, 1864.	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	Maj., July 13,'64—missing since Aug. 18,'64.
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Watertown, .	– –	Missing since Aug. 18, 1864.
Natick, . .	Sept. 5, 1864.	– –
Woburn, . .	Mar. 29, "	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	Declined commission.
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	Killed Aug. 18, 1864.
Medford, . .	Nov. 7, 1863.	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 8, 1864.
South Danvers,	Dec. 5, 1864.	– –
Somerville, .	Aug. 23, "	– –
Dorchester, .	Nov. 12, 1862.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Natick, . .	Sept. 19, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	May 3, 1864.	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	Missing since Aug. 18, 1864.
Cambridge, .	Jan. 24, 1863.	– –
" .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 30, 1864.
Quincy, . .	– –	" Sept. 8, " —declined prom'n.
Taunton, .	– –	" " 6, "
South Danvers,	– –	" " 8, "
Woburn, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 14, 1865.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –

Thirty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John H. Dusseault,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 8, 1864,
Henry F. Felch,	" "	15, "
Orville A. Parker,	" "	15, "
Henry A. Seaverns,	" "	15, "
William H. Brown,	" "	8, "
George A. Barker,	" "	8, "
Charles K. Conn,	" "	Dec. 20, "
Melville C. Parkhurst,	" "	Jan. 15, 1865,
Julius M. Swain,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 13, 1862,
Isaac F. R. Hosea,	" "	14, "
Charles H. Porter,	" "	14, "
John L. Swift,	" "	15, "
George H. Wiley,	" "	12, "
Willard C. Kinsley,	" "	8, "
Robert Williams,	" "	16, "
William H. Brown,	" "	19, "
Joseph P. Robinson,	" "	22, "
Bartlett Shaw,	" "	20, "
Charles A. Jackson,	" "	23, "
John D. Reed,	" "	8, "
Luther F. Wyman,	" "	22, "
C. Henry Chapman,	" "	30, "
T. Cordis Clark,	" "	Nov. 13, "
Charles W. Hanson,	" "	Jan. 25, 1863,
Oscar Parsons,	" "	Feb. 4, "
Joseph A. Merrifield,	" "	Sept. 20, "
John H. Dusseault,	" "	Oct. 20, "
Henry F. Felch,	" "	25, "
Orville A. Barker,	" "	Nov. 8, "
Edwin Mills,	" "	Jan. 8, 1864,
Henry A. Seaverns,	" "	Mar. 30, "
George A. Barker,	" "	May 4, "
Charles K. Conn,	" "	July 20, "
John H. Eames,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Melville C. Parkhurst,	" "	8, "
Alpheus Thomas,	" "	15, "
William McDevitt,	" "	15, "
Richard H. Fisher,	" "	15, "
Oliver P. Ricker,	" "	8, "
Charles H. Perkins,	" "	8, "
James H. Morrison,	" "	Dec. 20, "
George E. Fowle,	" "	Jan. 15, 1865,

Thirty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Somerville,	– –	Not mustered as First Lieutenant.
Natick,	– –	– –
Taunton,	– –	– –
Dorchester,	Jan. 7, 1865,	As Second Lieutenant.
Natick,	– –	– –
Quincy,	– –	– –
Woburn,	– –	– –
Somerville,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Trans. to Signal Corps U. S. A., Oct. 19,'63.
Medford,	– –	Missing since Aug. 18, 1864.
Quincy,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1863.
Roxbury,	– –	Capt. 41st Reg't, (3d Cav.,) Aug. 25, 1862.
South Danvers,	Jan. 7, 1864.	– –
Somerville,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 13, 1862.
Dorchester,	Feb. 12, 1863.	– –
Natick,	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864.
Boston,	– –	Trans. to 32d Reg't, Aug. 22,'62. [this Re'gt.
Carver,	– –	Kil'd in bat. Aug. 30,'62, 18th Rgt; n'ver j'ned
Chelsea,	– –	First Lieut. 40th Reg't, Aug. 27, 1862.
Taunton,	– –	" Sept. 20, 1863.
Woburn,	– –	" Mar. 20, 1864.
Cambridge,	– –	" Sept. 6, " —missing since
Roxbury,	July 19, 1864.	– – [Aug. 18, '64.
South Danvers,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 8, 1863.
Woburn,	Oct. 24, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., May 4, 1864.
Somerville,	Dec. 10, 1864.	" Sept. 8, " —disch'd as 2d
Natick,	– –	" " 15, " [Lieut.
Taunton,	– –	" " 15, "
– –	Oct. 19, 1864.	– –
Dorchester,	Jan. 7, 1865,	First Lieut., Sept. 15, 1864.
Quincy,	– –	" " 8, "
Woburn,	– –	" Dec. 20, "
Medford,	– –	– –
Somerville,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 15, 1865.
Boston,	– –	– –
Woburn,	– –	– –
Dorchester,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Quincy,	– –	– –
Dorchester,	– –	– –
Woburn,	– –	– –

Narrative.

This regiment left the State September 6, 1862. Previous to January 1, 1864, it had never been engaged in any general battle. My Report of last year left it, December 31, 1863, in bivouac near Mitchell's Station, Va.

This regiment was recruited in this part of the State. The death of Colonel Davis is appropriately mentioned in the following narrative. But those who knew him intimately, as I did for many years, only can fully appreciate his loss. The following is the narrative of the Thirty-Ninth for the year 1864:

The first of the year found the regiment just beginning to build winter quarters at Mitchell's Station, Va., in the extreme front of the Army of the Potomac. These quarters were finished, and the regiment remained here through the winter, picketing the northern bank of the Rapidan.

April 26th. The regiment moved into tents, preparatory to the spring campaign, and the 4th of May the campaign was entered upon. The regiment broke camp on the morning of the 4th, marched to Germania Ford via Culpepper and Stevensburg, crossed the Rapidan at 12, M., and, after a march of ten miles more, reached the Wilderness at 4, P. M., and bivouacked for night.

May 5th. Marched at 6, A. M., halting near the Lacy House from 9, A. M., till 1, P. M., when the regiment was ordered out on the Brock pike, where it was formed, and advanced in line of battle through the woods to the support of a line in front that was being driven by the enemy. After checking this advance of the enemy, the regiment took position in the front and remained in the edge of the wood till late in the afternoon, when a charge across the field was essayed, but being unsupported, was unsuccessful, and the regiment resumed its position in the edge of the wood, and remained there through the night.

The loss of the regiment in this, its first engagement, was slight,—one killed and eighteen wounded.

On the morning of the 6th, the regiment was relieved by other troops and passed back to the reserve; but the stay was short. After an hour's rest, it was sent to the front, and after many changes of position, was finally sent to the left to take position on the Mine Run mud-pike, where works were built and the regiment occupied them till the night of the 7th, when the

march to Laurel Hill was made. Early on the morning of the 8th, after a hard night's march, the enemy's cavalry were found in front, disputing the road to our cavalry. The regiment, with the rest of the brigade, was ordered to the support of the cavalry, and after fixing bayonets, a charge was made, driving the cavalry, then a battery, and finally meeting the infantry of the enemy strongly posted behind breastworks. Here the enemy's force was found superior to our own, and, after a hard fight, the regiment was obliged to fall back over an open field. In this action the regiment lost a brave and efficient officer, First Lieutenant Isaac D. Paul, who was wounded and taken by the enemy, and died on the way to the hospital. Lieutenant L. F. Wyman was also taken prisoner, and Lieutenant J. A. Merrifield, wounded.

May 10th. The regiment was again engaged and occupied a position in front of the line of works, exposed to a direct fire of musketry and an enfilading fire of artillery. Here the regiment remained some seven hours, making no actual demontration, but suffering heavily from the artillery. Lieutenant-Colonel C. L. Pierson narrowly escaped death by a shell, which passed across his breast, severely bruising him. Captain W. W. Graham, Adjutant H. W. Moulton and Lieutenant Edwin Mills were wounded.

May 12th. The regiment was formed as support to a charge, afterwards countermanded, and a position was taken on the left, filling a gap between the Fifth and Sixth Corps.

On the night of the 13th, the march to Spottsylvania was made through deep mud and pitchy darkness, reaching that place a little after daylight. Here we remained till the 20th, with frequent changes of position,—at no time actually engaged, although frequently exposed to artillery firing.

May 21st. This line was abandoned, leaving the pickets to follow. Several of the regiment left at this time as pickets were captured. The march was continued to Guiness Station, where a halt was made for the night. Another day's march brought the regiment to Bull Church, and in the afternoon of the 23d, the North Anna was reached and crossed without opposition. The crossing had been made, however, but a short time, when the enemy made a heavy attack. The troops were quickly moved into position, and the regiment had a share in the victory which followed.

May 25th. The regiment changed its position to the left of the line, built a line of works, and remained that day exposed to a steady, though a not very rapid, fire. While here, Lieutenant Wyman and others of the regiment, taken by the enemy on the 8th of May, and recaptured by General Sheridan at Beaver Dam, returned.

May 26th. At night the line was silently left and the North Anna again crossed; marched all day the 27th, halting for the night near Hanover Town, and in the afternoon of the 28th, after a long day's march, the Pamunkey was crossed near Newcastle. Halted some three miles from the river, built a line of works, and passed the night. The next morning (the 29th,) the march was resumed, and the regiment passed along the line of works to the extreme left, and about dark it was sent out to picket the roads. Early in the morning the regiment was relieved, and after a short march, overtook the main column. The enemy had been found near Bethesda Church, and the troops were placed in line of battle. The regiment was assigned a place and skirmishers thrown out, and works were soon thrown up. In the afternoon the skirmishers became engaged, but were able to hold the line. The regiment remained here with frequent changes of position, with the skirmish line almost continually engaged, and occasionally a lively shelling, till June 5th.

A little after dark on the 5th, the troops drew out quietly from the works, leaving the pickets to follow, and marched some five miles to Coal Harbor, where a halt of five days was made. An issue of clothing, then much needed, and these few days of rest, were well appreciated. While resting here, Lieutenant-Colonel Pierson returned to the regiment recovered of his wound of May 10th.

June 11th. The regiment was transferred from the First Brigade to the Second Brigade, and later in the day returned to the First Brigade. The changes were made while on the march from Coal Harbor to Bottom's Bridge; a halt for the night was made two miles east of the latter.

June 12th. At 5, P. M., the march was resumed and continued all night with long halts, crossing the Chickahominy near Long Bridge at midnight. After crossing the river the regiment, with the rest of the division, (General Crawford's Division,) marched up the southern bank of the river until near

White Oak Swamp, where the enemy was found and engaged. A line of works was soon built, and held till dark, when it was abandoned silently, and the division pushed on after the army, which was overtaken near St. Mary's Church, and continued till the afternoon of the 14th, when a halt was ordered near Charles City Court House.

June 16th. Started before daylight and reached the James River near Wilcox Wharf at 7, A. M. Crossed in a transport, and after a short halt on the other side, was hurried off towards Petersburg. After an all night's march the regiment reached Petersburg at daylight on the 17th, and the day was spent in getting into position. The night was passed in a ravine near the enemy's works. While in this ravine several of the regiment were wounded by chance shots, among the number, Lieutenant L. F. Wyman.

On the morning of the 18th, an advance was made and the enemy driven out of their works across the Norfolk Railroad into their inner line of works. The troops were then massed in a ravine near these works, preparatory to a charge; but after waiting till near 11, P. M., the order was countermanded, and the regiment took a position on high ground near the Marshall House, and before morning had thrown up a substantial line of works. Here the regiment remained until June 24th, exposed to a galling fire of sharpshooters, which obliged all to keep under cover during the day time. The relieving of the pickets, the drawing of rations and ammunition, and whatever other work was necessary, had to be done at night.

June 24th. The regiment drew out of these works, and after a short halt in rear of the line, was sent to the left. On the way there the regiment received a severe shelling, and after some delay, was assigned a place in works formerly occupied by some of the Second Corps.

June 25th. The Twelfth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers left the line, their term of service having expired, and the veterans and recruits of that regiment were transferred to the Thirty-Ninth. By this transfer the regiment received two hundred and forty-one men,—one hundred and twenty-five of the number present for duty.

June 28th. The regiment moved a short distance to the right, built a substantial line of works, and remained there

doing the picket duty in the front until July 11th. On that day a shell thrown from the enemy burst in the head-quarters of the regiment, wounding Colonel Davis. He was immediately taken to the rear, but died before reaching the hospital. Referring to this severe blow to the regiment, in a letter written to you at that time, Colonel Pierson says:—

"This regiment has met with its greatest loss. His place cannot be filled to us, and the service has lost an officer who cannot well be spared at this time. No purer patriot, no more brave or faithful soldier, no more honorable gentleman has Massachusetts sent to represent her in this struggle, and none have been more conspicuous for entire devotion to duty, none more respected among his fellow soldiers, than Colonel P. S. Davis."

July 12th. The regiment moved into Fort Davis, so called in honor of our late colonel, and remained there a month picketing the front and working on the fort. On the 13th of July the veterans and recruits of the Thirteenth Massachusetts Volunteers were transferred to the regiment, one hundred and three in number.

August 15th. The regiment was relieved by colored troops, and was marched to the rear, where it remained in reserve until the 18th of August, when it accompanied the corps on the advance to the Weldon Railroad. The railroad was reached about noon, near the Yellow House, and the regiment was formed in line of battle and advanced into the woods, but before the troops were finally in position an attack was made by the enemy. On that part of the line occupied by the Thirty-Ninth the enemy's fire was very rapid and effective. Lieutenant-Colonel Pierson, now colonel, received a wound at that time supposed to be mortal, and was helped off the field, leaving the command to Captain F. R. Kinsley. Lieutenant W. T. Spear received a wound which caused his death the next day. Lieutenants J. D. Reed, J. H. Dusseault, H. F. Felch and H. A. Seaverns, were wounded. The enemy finally succeeded in getting to the rear of our line on the left, and the regiment was obliged to fall back after losing some as prisoners. Among those captured by the enemy were Captain J. Hutchins and Lieutenant C. W. Hanson. A stand was soon made and the

enemy driven back. The line was again advanced, temporary works built and held through the night.

The next day, the 19th, the enemy made a heavy attack on our position, and although repulsed in our own front, succeeded in breaking the line, both on the right and on the left, and formed a line in rear of our works. Our batteries opened a vigorous shelling which drove the men out of the works only to fall into the hands of the enemy in the rear. The greater part of the regiment engaged was captured. Among the prisoners were Captain F. R. Kinsley, commanding the regiment, Captain E. J. Trull, then on brigade staff, Lieutenants L. R. Tidd, C. H. Chapman, G. A. Barker and J. F. R. Hosea. The loss of the regiment in these two days was eleven killed, thirty-two wounded and two hundred and forty-five missing. The capture of Captain F. R. Kinsley left the command of the regiment to Captain G. S. Nelson. During the day of the 20th the line was withdrawn from the woods, and a line of works built in the field in rear.

August 21st. The enemy made several attacks in force on this position, but they were met each time with a very effective fire of artillery at short range, which drove them back in great disorder. This was the last attempt made by the confederates to recover the Weldon Railroad, and that portion of the line was very quiet until September 15th. During this month many changes of position were made, new lines of works were built, and strong forts took the place of the breastworks first built.

September 15th. The regiment with the rest of the brigade was sent as a support to a cavalry reconnoissance on the left of the line, and returned after accomplishing the work without loss.

The next day, the 16th, the Second Brigade, to which the Thirty-Ninth belongs, was assigned the garrison duty of the forts on the left of the line. The Thirty-Ninth Massachusetts was ordered to Fort Duchesne on the rear line, and went into camp just outside the fort. This regiment, with the One Hundred and Fourth New York Volunteers, Eleventh, Eighty-Eighth and Ninetieth Pennsylvania Volunteers, formed the garrison under the command of Colonel R. Coulter, of the Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteers.

September 29th. The garrison of Fort Duchesne was sent out on a reconnoissance over the same ground as on the 15th. This time the Thirty-Ninth acted as skirmishers. The enemy was soon found in force near Poplar Spring Church, and after some skirmishing a return was ordered.

September 30th. The regiment was moved from its camp outside into the fort, where it remained until October 16th, when it left the rear line and took position in the front line of works near Fort Wadsworth.

October 26th. The regiment was moved to the left and garrisoned Fort Conahey, while the army made a reconnoissance in force to Hatchie's Run.

October 31st. The army having returned from Hatchie's Run, the regiment resumed its position in line near Fort Wadsworth.

November 5th. Lieutenant-Colonel Tremlett returned from draft rendezvous, Boston Harbor, and assumed command of the regiment.

December 1st. The State color borne by the regiment since its departure from the State was returned to the Adjutant-General. It had become so dilapidated that it was useless as a flag, and the regiment had become too small to properly protect two flags.

December 5th. The regiment was moved to the rear line, where the Fifth Corps was being massed, and went into camp.

December 7th. The corps started on the march on the Jerusalem plank road, the Thirty-Ninth Massachusetts taking the advance of the infantry. After marching in a southerly direction some eighteen miles, the Nottoway River was crossed at 5, P. M., and after a march of four miles were halted for the night near Sussex Court House. The next morning the march was resumed, passing through Sussex Court House and Coman's Well. Just before reaching the Halifax road skirmishing was heard in advance, and the regiment, which is the designated skirmish regiment of the brigade, was deployed and sent forward to hold the road. After establishing the line of pickets the regiment was left to guard the road while the column passed. A little after dark the line was abandoned, and the regiment followed the column, overtaking the corps on the Weldon Railroad, near Jarrett's Station. The night was spent in destroying the

road, burning the ties and bending the rails. The next morning a position was taken on the extreme left of the corps, and the regiment picketed the front of the brigade, then engaged in tearing up the road. At 6, P. M., they were withdrawn to the cross-roads above Bellfield, and half the regiment was sent to picket the roads while the other half bivouacked with the brigade. On the morning of the 10th the troops began to return, and the Thirty-Ninth was designated as the regiment to cover the rear on the return. At 11, A. M., the rear of the column had passed, and after deploying as flankers and rear guard, the regiment followed the column. After marching some five miles the enemy made a dash on the rear, driving in the rear guard of cavalry, but a few shots from the infantry soon checked them. During the entire day the enemy's cavalry followed closely, and captured many stragglers. Four men of the regiment who fell out exhausted were lost. Halted for the night near Sussex Court House.

December 11th. Started again on the march at daylight, passed Sussex Court House, crossed the Nottoway at 4, P. M., and continued the march till 9, P. M., and halted for the night.

December 12th. At 9, A. M., again took the road, and after a rapid march of twelve miles reached the lines before Petersburg, and went into camp near the Jerusalem plank road.

December 16th. Orders were received to build huts for the troops, and after a week's work the regiment was moved into the new camp on the Jerusalem plank road.

Total Casualties for the Year.

Officers killed,	3
Enlisted men,	32
Officers wounded,	11
Enlisted men,	180
Officers missing and prisoners,	9
Enlisted men,	280

FORTIETH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Burr Porter,	Colonel,	Sept. 7, 1862,
Guy V. Henry,	"	Oct. 28, 1863,
Joseph A. Dalton,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 2, 1862,
Charles L. Chandler,	" "	Jan. 24, 1864,
George E. Marshall,	" "	Apr. 20, "
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.,	" "	June 2, "
Joseph A. Dalton,	Major,	Aug. 20, 1862,
Joseph M. Day,	"	Sept. 2, "
A. Parker Browne,	"	Aug. 26, "
George E. Marshall,	"	Mar. 10, 1864,
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.,	"	Apr. 20, "
Charles G. Cox,	"	June 2, "
John Pollock,	"	Dec. 7, "
Oliver A. Brewster,	Surgeon,	Aug. 20, 1862,
Andrew Smith,	"	Oct. 4, 1863,
Samuel D. Dutton,	"	Mar. 1, 1864,
Andrew Smith,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 2, 1862,
Jonathan Cass,	" "	2, "
Paul C. Garvin,	" "	Oct. 6, 1863,
Ephraim C. Merriam,	" "	May 6, 1864,
Charles F. P. Hildreth,	" "	Sept. 23, "
J. Henry Thayer,	Chaplain,	17, 1862,
Augustus M. Haskell,	"	11, 1863,
Edward Barker,	"	Nov. 5, 1864,
John W. Rogers,	Captain,	Aug. 12, 1862,
George E. Marshall,	"	15, "
Stephen D. Stokes,	"	19, "
Daniel H. Johnson, Jr.,	"	20, "
Joseph M. Day,	"	20, "
James T. Lurvey,	"	22, "
Henry Danforth,	"	23, "
John L. Swift,	"	25, "
Patrick R. Cassiday,	"	27, "
Reuben L. Garlick,	"	27, "
Charles A. Jackson	"	Sept. 2, "
William H. Harper,	"	Aug. 22, "
Edward L. Giddings,	"	Sept. 5, "
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.,	"	Aug. 12, "
Richard Skinner, Jr.,	"	Nov. 8, "
William H. Cundy,	"	Jan. 16, 1863,
William A. Smith,	"	Feb. 26, "
Wisner Park,	"	June 2, "
Stephen C. Rose,	"	9, "
Eugene A. Albee,	"	25, "
Oreb F. Mitchell,	"	Nov. 7, "
John Pollock,	"	Jan. 26, 1864,
Josiah L. Elder,	"	26, "
Charles G. Cox,	"	Feb. 25, "

FORTIETH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New York, .	July 21, 1863,	Major U. S. A., Gen. Fremont's Staff.
First Lt. U. S. Art'y.	– –	– –
Salem, . .	Jan. 25, 1864.	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, 57th Regt., Apr. 20, 1864.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 1, 1864.
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 4th Cav., Feb. 4, 1865.
Salem, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862.
Barnstable, .	Aug. 25, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	Mar. 5, 1864.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Apr. 20, 1864.
" . .	– –	" " June 2, "
Salem, . .	Dec. 2, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	Oct. 3, 1863.	– –
Williamstown, .	Mar. 1, 1864.	– –
Chelmsford, .	– –	– –
Williamstown, .	– –	Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1863.
Gt. Barrington,	July 27, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 4th Cav., Apr. 26, 1864.
Lunenburg, .	July 7, 1864.	– –
Concord, N. H.,	– –	– –
Salem, . .	May 15, 1863.	– –
" . .	Mar. 6, 1864.	– –
Lincoln, . .	– –	– –
Mansfield, .	– –	Declined.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Major, March 10, 1864.
Lawrence, .	Jan. 15, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	Feb. 25, "	– –
Barnstable, .	– –	Major, Sept. 2, 1862.
Lowell, . .	May 30, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	Feb. 24, 1864.	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt, (3d Cav.,) Sept. 1, '62.
Lowell, . .	– –	" " " " Sept. 4, '62.
Boston, . .	Nov. 21, 1862.	– –
Chelsea, . .	June 8, 1863.	– –
Sandwich, .	July 24, "	– –
Beverly, . .	Feb. 25, 1864.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Major, Apr. 20, 1864.
Salem, . .	Jan. 25, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Transf. to Invalid Corps, Nov. 6, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	Sept. 6, 1864.	– –
Attleborough, .	Apr. 20, "	Restored if vacancy is not filled.
Marblehead, .	Jan. 25, "	– –
Marlborough, .	Apr. 20, "	– –
Middleborough,	Oct. 25, "	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Major, Dec. 7, 1864.
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Maj., Je. 2, '64; disch. as Capt., Oct. 13, '64.

Fortieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George F. Howard,	Captain,	Feb. 26, 1864,
Leonard G. Dennis,	"	Mar. 11, "
Charles B. Leathe,	"	April 21, "
John F. Weare,	"	Sept. 7, "
Benjamin H. Linscott,	"	7, "
Jesse J. Underhill,	"	Nov. 24, "
Charles A. Currier,	"	24, "
James W. Bryant,	"	Dec. 1, "
Charles E. Whitney,	"	1, "
Wisner Park,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 15, 1862,
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.,	" "	15, "
Eugene J. Mason,	" "	19, "
Joseph H. Webb,	" "	20, "
Oreb F. Mitchell,	" "	20, "
Stephen C. Rose,	" "	21, "
Timothy W. Terry,	" "	9, "
Eugene A. Albee,	" "	23, "
Edward Hitchings,	" "	25, "
Francis Sullivan,	" "	27, "
Charles A. Jackson,	" "	23, "
A. Parker Browne,	" "	25, "
William H. Cundy,	" "	30, "
Benjamin H. Manning,	" "	22, "
John F. Piper,	" "	Sept. 5, "
William A. Smith,	" "	Aug. 15, "
George C. Bancroft,	" "	Dec. 9, "
John F. Weare,	" "	13, "
John Pollock,	" "	Jan. 27, 1863,
George F. Howard,	" "	16, "
Jesse J. Underhill,	" "	Feb. 26, "
Eugene H. Richards,	" "	June 2, "
Leonard C. Dennis,	" "	9, "
Charles B. Leathe,	" "	9, "
Josiah L. Elder,	" "	25, "
George H. Baldwin,	" "	July 25, "
Charles G. Cox,	" "	26, "
Edward Carleton,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Daniel E. Bowen,	" "	Nov. 7, "
Charles A. Currier,	" "	Jan. 26, 1864,
Frederick E. Lowell,	" "	26, "
Charles E. Whitney,	" "	Feb. 26, "
Louis Mathot,	" "	26, "
Benjamin H. Linscott,	" "	Jan. 27, "
William K. Colby,	" "	Mar. 14, "
Levi Hutchins,	" "	April 21, "
J. Arthur Fitch,	" "	June 2, "
James W. Bryant,	" "	2, "
Charles H. Briggs,	" "	4, "
Henry W. Streeter,	" "	Sept. 7, "
Charles W. Chase,	" "	7, "
Kimball Easterbrook,	" "	Nov. 16, "

Fortieth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	Nov. 30, 1864.	– –
Reading, . .	" 23, "	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Not mustered as Captain.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Middleborough,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	Captain, June 2, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Aug. 12, 1862.
Lawrence, .	Jan. 26, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	Dec. 8, 1862.	– –
Middleborough,	– –	Captain, Nov. 7, 1863.
Marblehead, .	– –	" June 9, "
New Bedford, .	– –	Transf. to 41st Regt., Aug. 9, 1862.
Marlborough, .	– –	Captain, June 25, 1863.
Saugus, . .	July 24, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Transf. to 41st Regt., Sept. 4, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	" " " 1, "
Salem, . .	– –	Major, Aug. 26, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 16, "
Marshfield, .	June 8, 1863.	– –
Beverly, . .	Dec. 19, 1862.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 26, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 1, 1864.
Lawrence, .	Dec. 21, 1864,	As First Lieut. Capt., Sept. 7, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 20, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 26, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" Nov. 24, "
Attleborough, .	July 10, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
Beverly, . .	– –	Captain, Mar. 11, 1864.
Reading, .	– –	" Apr. 21, 1864.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Jan. 26, "
Co. D, 2d U.S. Art'y,	Nov. 11, 1864.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 25, 1864.
Lawrence, .	– –	Killed in battle, June 3, 1864.
Chelsea, . .	June 1, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 24, 1864.
– –	Nov. 30, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 1, 1864.
– –	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 7, 1864.
– –	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	Jan. 1, 1865.	– –
Middleborough,	– –	Killed Sept. 30, 1864.
" . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 1, "
– –	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –

Fortieth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Daniel L. Wells,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 16, 1864,
James A. Litchfield,	" "	24, "
G. W. Howard,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Ebenezer Draper,	" "	1, "
John Streeter,	" "	1, "
Eugene H. Richards,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 15, 1862,
William A. Smith,	" "	15, "
John F. Weare,	" "	19, "
George C. Bancroft,	" "	20, "
Southworth Loring,	" "	20, "
Eugene A. Albee,	" "	23, "
John F. Piper,	" "	7, "
Charles B. Leathe,	" "	23, "
John Pollock,	" "	23, "
John Commerford,	" "	27, "
George F. Howard,	" "	27, "
Hartwell W. Freeman,	" "	22, "
Leonard J. Dennis,	" "	Sept. 5, "
Charles G. Cox,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Augustine F. Webb,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Josiah L. Elder,	" "	13, "
Osmond W. Matthews,	" "	20, "
Edward Carleton,	" "	20, "
James N. Howland,	" "	Jan. 27, 1863,
Daniel E. Bowen,	" "	16, "
Moulton W. Batchelder,	" "	May 28, "
James W. Nichols,	" "	June 2, "
Charles A. Currier,	" "	9, "
Jacob H. Wilson,	" "	9, "
I. Arthur Fitch,	" "	25, "
James W. Bryant,	" "	July 26, "
Charles A. Campbell,	" "	Aug. 30, "
Edmund D. Bigelow,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles H. Briggs,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Frederick E. Lowell,	" "	Nov. 7, "
William K. Colby,	" "	Feb. 1, 1864,
Louis Mathot,	" "	1, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State September 8, 1862. It was assigned to the Department of Washington, and remained in that department until April 15th, 1863, when orders were received to embark for Suffolk, Virginia. The regiment was engaged at the several actions and skirmishes on the Blackwater and Peninsula, and took part in the bombardment of Forts Sumter and Wagner, South Carolina, during the year 1863.

Fortieth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
S. Danvers,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Beverly,	– –	– –
Wrentham,	– –	– –
Attleborough,	– –	– –
"	July 5, 1863,	First Lieut., June 2, 1863.
Chelsea,	– –	" Aug. 15, 1862.
Lawrence,	– –	" Dec. 13, "
Salem,	– –	" " 9, "
Middleborough,	Dec. 19, 1862.	– –
Marlborough,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862.
Beverly,	– –	" Sept. 5, "
Reading,	– –	" June 9, 1863.
Salem,	– –	" Jan. 27, "
Lowell,	– –	Transf. to 41st Regt., Sept. 4, 1862.
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 16, 1863.
Sandwich,	Dec. 19, 1862.	– –
Beverly,	– –	First Lieut., June 9, 1863.
Salem,	– –	" July 26, "
"	Aug. 20, 1863,	Or killed in battle.
Lynn,	– –	First Lieut., June 25, 1863.
Hamilton,	May 27, 1863.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 26, 1863.
Barnstable,	Aug. 26, 1863.	– –
Chelsea,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 7, 1863.
Lawrence,	Jan. 31, 1864.	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 26, 1864.
Salem,	June 1, 1864.	– –
Middleborough,	– –	First Lieut., June 2, 1864.
"	– –	" " "
Chelsea,	Feb. 6, 1864.	– –
Sherborn,	Dec. 12, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 26, 1864.
– –	– –	" June 4, "
– –	– –	" Mar. 14, "
– –	– –	" Feb. 26, "

The record of this regiment is very interesting. It is one of the few Massachusetts regiments which has served in the far-off State of Florida. It took a brave part in the battle of Olustee. It is now in the Army of the Potomac. Colonel Henry has been breveted brigadier-general for gallant service, and four orders have been issued by the division commander, recently, showing that the Fortieth was the best disciplined and most soldier-like regiment in his command.

My last Report left the regiment December 31, 1863, at Folly Island, South Carolina. The following is its narrative from that date to December 16, 1864:

The regiment remained in its fine encampment on Folly Island, commanded by Colonel Guy V. Henry, until January 16, 1864. During this time it attained a high degree of discipline, and its camp was acknowledged to be the neatest and best arranged in the district.

On Thanksgiving day each company had a fine dinner; tables were spread in the large kitchens, which had been built of boughs and poles, covered with palmetto and hemlock, and tastefully decorated with colored leaves and grasses; labor and money were not spared to make the dinner all that could be asked for. Mayor Fay, and Miss Gilson, of Chelsea, Massachusetts, who had been stopping with the regiment for a short time, doing all that could be done for the sick of the command, contributed largely by their assistance, supplies, and presence to the enjoyment of the day. Christmas was also observed as a holiday, and in addition to a good dinner, various games and entertainments were got up for the benefit and enjoyment of officers and men—among them might be mentioned a mock dress parade, chasing a greased pig, climbing a slippery pole, etc.

Early in January, a special inspection was made by the department inspector of the regiments in the department, with a view to select the best disciplined and most efficient for mounted infantry service. The Fortieth was one of those selected, and was ordered to Hilton Head on the 14th of January.

On the morning of the 16th, everything being in readiness, at at the tap of the drum, every tent in camp was struck, and the regiment moved down the beach, with band playing and banners flying, to take transports at Stone Landing.

The column halted in front of General Gordon's quarters, and received, in a short speech by the general, a decided compliment for its appearance; he spoke of the regiment as being one of the best he ever had under his command, and expressed his deep regret at parting with it.

We sailed from Stone Landing the same day, and arrived at Hilton Head and disembarked on the 18th, and went into camp outside the fortifications of that place.

On the 21st, horses and horse equipments were issued to the command, and the time was spent in drilling and instructing the men in the proper care of horses, and in the duties of cavalrymen.

On the 4th of February, the regiment embarked and joined the expedition destined for Florida; sailing on the morning of the 5th, after a successful voyage, arrived at Jacksonville on the afternoon of the 7th, and landed without opposition.

The mounted force, consisting of the Independent Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry, Fortieth Massachusetts Mounted Infantry, Horse Battery B, First United States Artillery, was called the "Light Brigade," and placed under the command of Colonel Guy V. Henry, of the Fortieth Massachusetts.

This force advanced at 4, P. M., on the 8th, and at 11, P. M., having moved around Camp Finnegan and its troops, came to Ten Mile Run, where the enemy had a battery stationed; the Independent Battalion of Massachusetts Cavalry, supported by the Fortieth Massachusetts Mounted Infantry, charged upon the enemy with a yell, the echoes of which still linger in the ears of those who heard it, and captured the entire battery without the loss of a man. Four guns, caissons, one battery wagon, a large amount of stores and supplies, all fell into our hands.

Company H, of the Fortieth Massachusetts, was left in charge of the captured property, and the Light Brigade moved forward to Baldwin, where two more guns were captured, and a large lot of supplies.

February 10th. The column pushed forward and met the enemy at Barber's Ford; after a short skirmish, in which the Fortieth lost one killed—Sergeant Conklin—and two wounded, the enemy was driven to Sanderson.

At 2, A. M., on the 11th, the Light Brigade started for Lake City; struck the enemy's pickets at 7, A. M. A sharp skirmish demonstrated the fact that the enemy was too strong for us; so the whole force withdrew six miles, and bivouacked until the 14th, when the Light Brigade went to Starke.

On the 15th, detachments from Companies G, H, and K, in all fifty-two men, under Captain George E. Marshall, all of the Fortieth Massachusetts, went to Gainesville, capturing the town with an immense amount of government property. Hearing of the approach of the enemy under Dickenson, Captain Marshall

constructed a breastwork of cotton bales, forming a square; his men and horses had hardly got inside of this rude work, when Dickenson's force of one hundred and fifty men made a furious charge into the town, and against Captain Marshall's position. They were easily repulsed, with a loss of several killed and wounded. Not a man was injured on our side. Captain Marshall soon after evacuated the town, and rejoined the brigade at Barber's Ford, where it had arrived from Waldo on the 18th.

On the morning of the 20th of February, the infantry from Jacksonville having come up, the whole force of about five thousand infantry, cavalry, and artillery, started at daylight for Sanderson. While halting for dinner, the advance guard struck the enemy. A skirmish ensued, which finally resulted in the battle of Olustee. The enemy was found to be in heavy force, and although our troops fought bravely, the strong lines of the enemy could not be turned, and the battle closed at dusk by our forces withdrawing from the field. The Fortieth supported the batteries, and watched the flanks, guarding against cavalry. The losses were about twenty-one hundred in killed, wounded, and missing, from less than five thousand engaged on our side; this fact alone tells of the desperate nature of the conflict. The Fortieth sustained a loss of four men killed, one officer and twenty men wounded, four men missing. About sixty horses were shot. Colonel Henry lost three from under him during the engagement.

The Light Brigade followed the infantry back towards Jacksonville, stopping at Baldwin, Camp Finnegan, and Camp Moody, until March 1st, when the enemy advanced on us. After a hard skirmish at Cedar Creek we were compelled to retire, which was done in good order. Halted at Three Mile Run, and bivouacked. The enemy did not follow us. Our loss was three wounded; that of the enemy, as was afterwards learned, eight killed and sixty wounded.

The Light Brigade remained at the extreme front making frequent reconnoissances and doing picket duty, until orders were received from Washington, calling a large part of the force at Jacksonville north, as was supposed, to join the Army of the Potomac. The Fortieth Massachusetts was one of those selected for the honor. Accordingly, a contemplated raid was given up, and the Light Brigade, as an organization, was broken

up, the horses and horse equipments of the Fortieth were turned in, and the regiment became the Fortieth Massachusetts Infantry again. The experience of the Fortieth while serving as cavalry was enjoyed, although it was hard, and the men gave up their horses with many regrets. We embarked for Hilton Head on the 22d, arriving there the 24th. We were transferred to the steamer "S. R. Spaulding," and on the next day we bade adieu to the Department of the South and steamed out to sea.

We arrived at Gloucester Point after a pleasant voyage on the 28th. Disembarked and joined the forces then being organized under Major-General Butler. Were assigned to the First Brigade, Second Division, Tenth Corps d'Armee.

On the 30th of April the brigade embarked on transports, and on the morning of May 1st sailed up the York River, commanded by Colonel Guy V. Henry. Landed at West Point without opposition, and went into camp behind a line of works thrown up the year before by the division to which the Fortieth belonged. The regiment occupied the ground on which it was encamped just one year before. The brigade remained here until the 5th, when, the object of the movement having been accomplished, which was to divert the attention of the enemy from the main force which went up the James River, we sailed down the river, passed Fortress Monroe on the 6th, and finally landed at Bermuda Hundred, a spot on the James River just above City Point. Were in reserve while fighting was going on at the front on the 7th, but on the 9th, at 3, A. M., started towards Richmond. The Fortieth was thrown out in advance as skirmishers. Reached Chester, a station on the Petersburg and Richmond Railroad, without much opposition, and formed juncture with the troops of the Eighteenth Corps under General Ames. After completely destroying the railroad, the whole force moved towards Petersburg. The Eighteenth Corps in a few hours became heavily engaged and pressed the enemy back at dark across Swift Creek. On the next morning the First Brigade was sent to the extreme front to relieve the troops of the Eighteenth Corps. The enemy appeared in our rear on the Richmond Turnpike, and about 10 o'clock, A. M., we withdrew within the line of intrenchments extending from the James to the Appomattox.

We again started out towards Richmond on the morning of the 12th, and the Fortieth again held the advance of the right wing. We skirmished during most of the day, and on the next day advanced and went into position on Drury's Bluff in front of a strong line of works of the enemy. On the morning of the 14th, the enemy's position having been flanked by General Gilmore on our left, was found to have been abandoned, so the whole army went into position just beyond Drury's Bluffs, within range of Fort Darling, which gave us a raking fire. We remained in this unpleasant position until the morning of the 16th, when the enemy advanced in force under cover of a dense fog, forcing back our right, pressing heavily our centre and finally breaking our whole line, which retired in confusion. All of the killed and most of the wounded were left on the field. The regiment sustained a loss of ten men killed, four officers and thirty-eight men wounded, one officer and twenty-one men missing.

The army remained behind the fortifications of Bermuda Hundred after the battle of Drury's Bluff, but on the morning of the 20th of May the enemy attacked our front, carrying our picket line and threatening the main works. The Fortieth lost six men killed and sixteen wounded in driving the enemy back from the captured lines. The enemy called this the battle of Hatchies.

On the 28th of the month we embarked at City Point and proceeded to White House with a large force under General "Baldy" Smith, where we landed on the 30th, and were assigned to the Third Brigade, First Division, Eighteenth Corps, commanded by Colonel Guy V. Henry. Drew rations and marched until 12 o'clock at night. At 3, A. M., started again and joined the Sixth Corps of the Army of the Potomac at Coal Harbor at 2, P. M., on the 1st of June, and went into position on its right, tired and dusty. Soon orders were given to *charge*, and the whole line of two corps went forward at double quick with colors flying and men cheering. It was an imposing sight.

The enemy was driven from his outer works, but was found too strongly posted to be forced from his main lines. The troops on the right wavered a little, but on being re-formed went forward on a second charge, and although we did not

carry the enemy's works, held the ground gained, and at night threw up a light breastwork.

The brave Lieutenant-Colonel Marshall fell in one of these charges, pierced by a Minie ball. Lieutenant Bancroft also was killed. Although completely worn out, the men were vigilant during the night, and many dead and wounded were got off the field. No advance was made on the 2d of June, but we laid under a sharp fire of musketry.

On the morning of the 3d we took part in another desperate and determined attack on the enemy's lines, but were met by a murderous fire of musketry and artillery, and only succeeded after heavy losses in carrying an advanced line of rifle-pits. Into and beyond these, the Fortieth with its carbines was sent to keep down the artillery fire of the enemy. In the bloody battle of that day Lieutenant Carleton was killed, and Lieutenant Baldwin and many men wounded. These two battles at Coal Harbor rank among the most terrible of the campaign, considering the numbers engaged. The ground gained was held until the 12th, when the whole army withdrew under cover of the night. The Eighteenth Corps took transports at White House and sailed for Bermuda Hundred on the 13th. Landed at Point of Rocks on the Appomattox River, on the 14th, and started the next morning for Petersburg with Wilde's Division of negro troops, who led the way, driving the enemy steadily into his main line of works around Petersburg. After skirmishing all day an assault was ordered on the corner fort on the south-east side of the city, and under cover of a terrific fire of artillery the position was charged, and the works with guns and men were taken amid the cheers and huzzas of the army. The Fortieth was engaged in the siege from this time through all the heat of the summer. Its position was on the extreme right near the Appomattox River, in full view of the unfortunate city, and in easy range of the enemy's batteries on the left bank of the river, which enfiladed our pits with an almost continuous fire for weeks. The command was reduced to a few officers and one hundred and fifty men. On the 24th of June, after shelling us for about an hour from sixty pieces of artillery from the opposite side of the river, the enemy made an assault on that portion of our lines held by the Third Brigade. Hagood's (rebel) Brigade was deployed across the open field in

our front, under cover of the tall oats, and with a yell charged our position. The troops immediately poured a withering fire into the ranks of the enemy which almost annihilated the organization. All that were not killed or wounded were forced to surrender. The loss of the Fortieth in this brilliant action was two killed and two wounded.

On the 30th of July we took part in that unfortunate affair, the battle of the "Crater." We moved out of the trenches on the right and went into the advanced rifle-pits in front of, and not more than one hundred yards distant from, the doomed fort. At daybreak the match was applied and the mine exploded, hurling the fort, guns and garrison hundreds of feet into the air. The terrible grandeur of that scene will never be forgotten. In the action which followed the Fortieth lost one officer and eight men wounded; at night the troops resumed their old positions.

Our duty in the trenches was the most severe and arduous ever imposed upon troops, our proximity to the enemy requiring constant vigilance and watchfulness. This, with the exhausted condition of the command, made our position an unpleasant one; but on the 27th of August we were relieved by the Tenth Corps. The Eighteenth took its place along the Bermuda Hundred front. The regiment lost, in its operations before Petersburg, two officers wounded, three men killed and twenty-four wounded. It came out of the trenches on the 27th of August with two officers—captain and adjutant—and forty-five enlisted men, and marched to Bermuda Hundred with the corps.

On the 28th, in accordance with orders from Department Head-Quarters, the regiment was detached from its brigade and went to Bermuda Landing to do provost-guard duty. Captain Park was assigned to the command of the post. The duties were light and pleasant, and the men improved rapidly; many convalescents from northern hospitals joined us. The head-quarters were finely laid out with bowers and shades covered with hemlock, with rustic seats and tables.

On the 29th of September, the regiment was relieved by the Two Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers,—a new regiment,—as all old troops were ordered to the front. Remained along the Bermuda Hundred front until October 24th, with the Provisional Brigade, then we crossed the James and joined the

old Third Brigade at its position near Fort Harrison, on Chapin's Farm.

We took part in the demonstration which was made on the extreme right near the Williamsburg road, on the 27th of October. Lost three men "missing" in the affair; after which we were assigned to a position on the right of the Eighteenth Corps, where we remained engaged in the regular routine of camp duties until December 5, 1864. The men put up comfortable quarters and the camp was laid out in good order.

When the troops of the Army of the James were re-organized, the Fortieth was assigned to the Third Brigade, Third Division, Twenty-Fourth Corps, commanded by Colonel Guy V. Henry. We are now in reserve, encamped in a favorable location, with good water and plenty of wood. The men have built for themselves very comfortable houses, which are covered with shelter tents. We have been reinforced by large numbers from hospitals, so that our present strength is thirteen officers and two hundred and sixty-five men. Colonel Henry has received the appointment of brevet brigadier-general for meritorious services in the field.. Major Cox remained with us but seven days, the condition of his wounds compelling him to resign. Captain John Pollock is now in command.

During the first year the regiment marched four hundred miles, but during the second year's service it marched but one hundred and ninety miles; was engaged in twenty-one battles and skirmishes; in front of Petersburg seventy-one days, and under fire *ninety-six* days.

The names of 275 enlisted men have been dropped from the rolls since one year ago; of these, 84 have died of disease, 65 have been killed, or died of wounds, 4 deserted, 1 accidentally killed, 106 discharged for disability, 13 to accept promotion, 2 by order of the War Department. Number of officers discharged, 23; killed, 4; wounded, 8; taken prisoner, 1. Enlisted men wounded, 167; taken prisoners, 34.

Since the regiment left the State the names of 501 enlisted men have been dropped, 75 have been killed, about 200 wounded, about 150 have died of disease, 40 taken prisoners, 20 have deserted,—not a man has ever deserted to the enemy,—21 recruits have joined us. As some of our papers have been lost, it is impossible to state, accurately, the different losses.

During the past year 1 lieutenant-colonel has been discharged, 1 killed; 2 majors, 1 surgeon, 2 assistant-surgeons, 9 captains, 3 first lieutenants and 4 second lieutenants have been discharged; 2 majors promoted lieutenant-colonels, 3 captains promoted majors, 8 first lieutenants promoted captains, and 7 second lieutenants promoted first lieutenants; 3 first lieutenants have been killed; 1 sergeant-major promoted to adjutant, 1 quartermaster-sergeant and 6 sergeants promoted first lieutenants, 2 sergeants to second lieutenants. But *four* of the original officers now belong to the regiment,—one is a prisoner, one acting commissary of subsistence at Wilson's Landing, one ordnance officer Twenty-Fifth Corps; the other now commands the regiment.

Such is the story of the Fortieth Massachusetts Infantry, plainly and imperfectly recorded. No better battalion ever left the old Bay State. The banner which was intrusted to the

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert G. Shaw,	Colonel,	April 17, 1863,
Edward N. Hallowell,	"	July 18, "
Norwood P. Hallowell,	Lieut. Colonel,	April 17, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	" "	May 31, "
Henry N. Hooper,	" "	July 18, "
Robert G. Shaw,	Major,	Mar. 31, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	"	April 17, "
Henry P. Bowditch,	"	July 27, "
H. Northey Hooper,	"	Aug. 25, "
John W. M. Appleton,	"	July 18, "
George Pope,	"	Dec. 3, 1864,
Lincoln R. Stone,	Surgeon,	Apr. 21, 1863,
Charles E. Briggs,	"	Nov. 24, "
Charles E. Bridgeham,	Assistant-Surgeon,	May 1, "
Giles M. Pease,	" "	July 20, "
Louis D. Redzinsky,	" "	Aug. 8, 1864,
Samuel Harrison,	Chaplain,	Sept. 8, 1863,
James Lynch,	"	Oct. 27, 1864,
Edward N. Hallowell,	Captain,	Mar. 6, 1863,
Erick Wulff,	"	6, "
Alfred S. Hartwell,	"	16, "
David A. Partridge,	"	April 14, "
Samuel Willard,	"	14, "

regiment to honor and defend has never been lost, and when treason shall have been crushed and the integrity of the Union re-established, we will return with it to Massachusetts and place it beside other battle-stained and weather-beaten colors in the Capitol of the State as a relic of this war for Freedom and a glorious Union.

The Forty-First Regiment has been changed to the Third Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, and its history will be found in succeeding pages.

The Forty-Second, Forty-Third, Forty-Fourth, Forty-Fifth, Forty-Sixth, Forty-Seventh, Forty-Eighth, Forty-Ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-First, Fifty-Second, and Fifty-Third were nine months regiments, whose terms of service expired in 1863.

Next in course, therefore, is the Fifty-Fourth Regiment.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Kil'd in bat. at Fort Wagner, July 18, '63.
Medford, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Colonel 55th Reg't, May 30, 1863.
Medford, . .	– –	Colonel, July 18, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Apr. 17, 1863.
Medford, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, May 31, 1863.
West Roxbury,	– –	Declined—appointed in 1st Cavalry.
Roxbury, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 18, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged.
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Not mustered into service.
Buckfield, Me.,	Feb. 22, 1864,	Re-commissioned, May 4, 1864.
Boston, . .	May 28, "	– –
Switzerland, .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	Mar. 14, 1864.	– –
Philadelphia, .	– –	– –
Medford, . .	– –	Major, Apr. 17, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Com. cancelled—First Lieut., Mar. 6, 1863.
Natick, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 55th Reg't, May 20, 1863.
Medway, . .	Jan. 19, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 6, 1863.	– –

Fifty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John W. M. Appleton,	Captain,	April 14, 1863,
Watson W. Bridge,	"	14, "
George Pope,	"	May 11, "
William H. Simpkins,	"	11, "
Cabot J. Russell,	"	11, "
Edward L. Jones,	"	14, "
Louis F. Emilio,	"	22, "
Orin E. Smith,	"	31, "
James M. Walton,	"	Oct. 7, "
Francis L. Higginson,	"	July 19, "
Richard H. L. Jewett,	"	19, "
James M. Grace,	"	19, "
William H. Homans,	"	Jan. 20, 1864,
Thomas L. Appleton,	"	26, "
Charles E. Tucker,	"	Feb. 3, "
Willard Howard,	"	Dec. 3, "
Charles G. Chipman,	"	16, "
John Ritchie, Quartermaster,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1863,
David A. Partridge,	" "	Mar. 6, "
Erick Wulff,	" "	6, "
James M. Walton,	" "	19, "
Garth Wilkinson James, Adjutant,	" "	23, "
Cabot J. Russell,	" "	23, "
Walter H. Wild,	" "	April 11, "
James M. Grace,	" "	14, "
William H. Homans,	" "	14, "
Francis L. Higginson,	" "	14, "
Louis F. Emilio,	" "	14, "
Orin E. Smith,	" "	Mar. 5, "
Edward L. Jones,	" "	May 13, "
Joseph Tilden,	" "	13, "
Richard R. L. Jewett,	" "	22, "
William Nutt,	" "	22, "
Charles E. Tucker,	" "	28, "
Williard Howard,	" "	31, "
Thomas L. Appleton,	" "	24, "
J. Albert Pratt,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Henry W. Littlefield,	" "	Oct. 7, "
David Reed,	" "	July 19, "
Edward B. Emerson,	" "	19, "
Ezekiel G. Tomlinson,	" "	19, "
Charles G. Chipman,	" "	Jan. 20, 1864,
Andrew W. Leonard,	" "	31, "
Lewis Reed,	" "	Feb. 4, "
Alfred H. Knowles,	" "	4, "
Robert R. Newell,	" "	4, "
Charles M. Duran,	" "	Mar. 11, "
Thomas S. Bridgeham,	" "	May 4, "
Charles Jewett, Jr.,	" "	Dec. 3, "
Edward G. Stevens,	" "	15, "

Fifty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, July 18, 1863.
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Major, Dec. 3, 1864.
West Roxbury,	– –	Missing in action, July 18, 1863.
New York City,	– –	" " " July 18, "
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Webster, . .	Jan. 25, 1864.	– –
Philadelphia, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Feb. 2, 1864,	Captain 5th Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864.
Chicago, Ill., .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Malden, . .	– –	– –
Brighton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Medway, . .	– –	Captain, April 14, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" 5th Cav., Mar. 11, 1864.
Philadelphia, .	– –	" Oct. 7, 1863.
Newport, R. I., .	Jan. 30, 1864,	Re-commissioned, Dec. 3, 1864.
N. York City, .	– –	Captain, May 11, 1863.
Brookline, .	– –	" Gen. Wild's Brigade, Aug. 2, '63.
New Bedford, .	– –	" July 19, 1863.
Malden, . .	– –	" Jan. 20, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 19, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" May 22, "
Webster, . .	– –	" May 31, "
Boston, . .	– –	" May 14, "
" . .	– –	" 55th Regiment, May 27, 1863.
Chicago, Ill., .	– –	" July 19, 1863.
Natick, . .	– –	" 55th Regiment, May 23, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 3, 1864.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 3, "
Brighton, . .	– –	" Jan. 26, "
Waltham, .	– –	" 56th Regiment, Jan. 25, 1864.
Milton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in action, Nov. 30, 1864.
Pittsfield, .	– –	– –
– –	May 3, 1864.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 16, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Abington, .	– –	– –
Orleans, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Millbury, . .	– –	– –
Brighton, . .	– –	– –

Fifty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John W. M. Appleton,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 7, 1863,
John Wilder,	" "	9, "
James W. Grace,	" "	10, "
Almon H. Bassett,	" "	14, "
John Ritchie,	" "	19, "
Watson W. Bridge,	" "	19, "
William H. Homans,	" "	19, "
Thomas L. Appleton,	" "	19, "
Erick Wulff,	" "	26, "
Adolphus W. Greeley,	" "	28, "
Francis L. Higginson,	" "	28, "
Benjamin F. Dexter,	" "	Mar. 2, "
Louis F. Emilio,	" "	30, "
William Nutt,	" "	5, "
J. Albert Pratt,	" "	5, "
Richard K. L. Jewett,	" "	5, "
Joseph Tilden,	" "	April 1, "
David Reed,	" "	17, "
Charles F. Smith,	" "	July 9, "
Henry W. Littlefield,	" "	11, "
Charles E. Tucker,	" "	13, "
Willard Howard,	" "	13, "
Alexander Johnston,	" "	28, "
Edward B. Emerson,	" "	June 3, "
Lewis Reed,	" "	July 9, "
Ezekiel G. Tomlinson,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Andrew W. Leonard,	" "	18, "
Charles G. Chipman,	" "	May 31, "
Z. Boylston Adams,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Alfred H. Knowles,	" "	Oct. 7, "
Daniel G. Spear,	" "	July 19, "
Charles M. Duran,	" "	19, "
Thomas S. Bridgeham,	" "	19, "
Robert R. Newell,	" "	Dec. 12, "
Frank W. Hall,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Charles Jewett, Jr.,	" "	15, "
Benjamin B. Edmands,	" "	Jan. 20, 1864,
Edward G. Stevens,	" "	31, "
Joseph E. Cousins,	" "	Feb. 4, "
Frederick E. Rogers,	" "	4, "
Charles O. Hallett,	" "	4, "
Stephen A. Swails,	" "	Mar. 11, "
Alfred Hocking,	" "	May 4, "
Frederick H. Webster,	" "	4, "
Charles F. Joy,	" "	Sept. 30, "
William L. Whitney,	" "	Dec. 3, "

Fifty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, April 14, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain of Vols. at Fortress Monroe.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 14, 1863.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	Resigned—commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 20, 1863.
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Apr. 14, 1863.
Malden, . .	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 14, 1863.
Brighton, .	– –	" May 24, "
Boston, . .	– –	" March 6, "
Newburyport, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., April 14, 1863.
" . .	July 27, 1864.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., April 14, 1863.
Natick, . .	– –	" May 22, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" Aug. 15, "
Chicago, Ill., .	– –	" May 22, "
Boston, . .	– –	" May 13, "
" . .	– –	" July 19, "
Cambridge, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Milton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" May 28, "
" . .	– –	" May 31, "
Manchester, N. H.. .	– –	Disc'd for incapacity, Nov. 4, 1863.
Pittsfield, .	– –	First Lieut., July 19, 1863.
Abington, .	– –	" Feb. 4, 1864.
29th Penn. Vols., .	– –	" July 19, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" Jan. 31, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	" " 20, "
Boston, . .	– –	Declined—appointed 1st Lt. 56th Reg't.
Orleans, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 14, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 11, 1864.
– –	– –	" May 4, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Feb. 4, "
Hancock, . .	– –	Declined commission, Aug. 15, 1863.
Millbury, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 3, 1864.
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Brighton, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 16, 1864.
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Elmira, N. Y., .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	Died, Jan. 25, 1865.
Brighton, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –

Narrative.

This regiment, the first Massachusetts colored regiment, left the State May 28, 1863. It arrived at Hilton Head, South Carolina, June 3, 1863. The regiment took a very important part in the siege of Charleston, and had the advance at the assault on Fort Wagner. My Report of last year left the regiment, December 31, 1863, on duty on Morris Island, S. C., in the Department of the South. The following is its interesting record up to December 17, 1864:

On the 31st day of December, 1863, the regiment was encamped on Morris Island, occupied in picket and fatigue duty. There it remained until January 28, 1864, when it left the Island to take part in an expedition to Florida, under Brigadier-General Seymour. The rendezvous for the various regiments to compose the expedition was Hilton Head. The Fifty-Fourth landed at the Head January 29th, and encamped, outside the fortifications. On the evening of the 5th of February, the expedition sailed, and arrived at Jacksonville, Florida, the following day. The Fifty-Fourth was the first regiment to land, received the fire of the enemy's pickets, and drove them from the town. The main body of the expedition pushed out the same evening on the line of the railroad, and surprised and routed a rebel force at Camp Finnegan, eight miles distant. Baldwin, twenty miles, and, subsequently, Barber's Station, forty miles out, were occupied by the advanced force. The Fifty-Fourth was detained in town, on picket and provost duty, till the 18th, when it started for the front, bivouacking that night within two miles of Baldwin. Twenty miles' march on the 19th brought the regiment to the advance at Barber's. On the 20th, the regiment marched sixteen miles with the main column, and took part in the battle of Olustee. As the Fifty-Fourth constituted the reserve in the fight, it was the last to leave the field, and it covered the retreat. The retreat was continued through the night. The whole force reached Barber's Station at 3, A. M., on the 21st, and, after a rest till 10, A. M., continued the march through the day, bivouacking at night within thirteen miles of Jacksonville. The march was resumed on the 22d. When within eight miles of the city, the Fifty-Fourth was ordered back three miles, to drag in a disabled locomotive and train of cars, containing stores and wounded.

Late in the evening, the regiment reached Jacksonville, and bivouacked outside the town. The regiment had marched 120 miles, in 102 hours, yet the roll-call showed no stragglers. The Fifty-Fourth entered the fight at Olustee with two field, three staff, twelve line officers, and five hundred men, engaged the enemy at about 4, P. M., and did not leave the field till after 8, P. M. The whole loss was, in officers, three wounded; in men, thirteen killed, sixty-three wounded, eight missing; total, eighty-seven. The Fifty-Fourth entered the fight with the cry: "Three cheers for Massachusetts and seven dollars a month!"

The rest of February, and the whole of March, was spent at Jacksonville, in fatigue and picket duty. April 17th, the regiment embarked on transport, and returned to Morris Island, landing there on the 18th. Two companies were sent to garrison Black Island, contiguous to Morris Island, one company to garrison Fort Green, on the north end of Folly Island, one to hold Fort Purviance, and the remaining six went into camp on Morris Island. The camp on Morris Island was within range of the enemy's guns, but the casualties were limited to two killed.

July 1st, an expedition was fitted out by command of Major-General Foster, and troops landed on John and James Islands. The Fifty-Fourth comprised part of the forces under Brigadier-General Schimmelfennig, whose troops assembled at the lower end of Folly Island, marched across Cole Island, and landed on James Island the morning of July 2d. The Fifty-Fourth was thrown forward on ground that was the scene of its maiden fight the year previous, and, though it had no engagement with the enemy, held the skirmish line through the day, subjected to a desultory fire from the enemy's field pieces. The intense heat of the day made it a memorable one. More than fifty men from the Fifty-Fourth alone were carried on stretchers from the skirmish line to the rear, sun-struck, and one man fell dead on his post. On the 10th of July, the whole force withdrew, and the Fifty-Fourth returned to Morris Island.

August 1st and 2d, during an exchange of prisoners, off Charleston Harbor, a list was obtained of forty names of non-commissioned officers and privates of this regiment, taken prisoners at the assault on Fort Wagner, and at the first James Island fight, and now confined in Charleston. This list was not official, was obtained without the knowledge of the rebel author-

ities, and was the first information of the fate or whereabouts of the men supposed to have been captured of this regiment.

On the 7th of September, six companies of the regiment were relieved of all other duties, and specially detailed to guard and take charge of the six hundred rebel officers sent to Morris Island, and placed under fire by the United States Government in retaliation for the confining of the same number of our prisoners in portions of Charleston exposed to the fire of our siege guns. The prisoners were placed in a large open pen, a little to the north of Fort Wagner, and within canister range of its guns. The proximity of the enemy made the guard duty severe, and the utmost vigilance necessary. Among the prisoners were several who were in Fort Wagner the night of the assault, July 18, 1863. One of these saw Colonel Shaw fall dead on the parapet of the fort, and corroborates the statement that he was buried in a trench with some twenty of his men. October 20th, the prisoners were removed from the island, and the Fifty-Fourth resumed its former routine of siege duties. None of the prisoners escaped while they were in charge of the regiment.

September 28th was the most memorable day in the history of the regiment. On that day the United States Government acknowledged the men of the Fifty-Fourth regiment as soldiers, and paid them as such $13.00 per month from the date of enlistment. In the sixteen months previous to this the regiment had been seven times mustered for pay; $7.00 per month had been offered the men on each occasion, in place of the $13.00 monthly pay of the white soldier, and on each occasion had the men refused to take it. They would give their services, but not sell their manhood. Of the $160,000 required to pay off the regiment, more than $100,000 were sent home by the men to their families and relations.

November 27th, eight companies of the regiment embarked for Hilton Head, arrived thither the next day, and were incorporated into the "Coast Division," under command of Brigadier-General Hatch. This division sailed from the Head on the 29th, disembarked at Boyd's Neck, Broad River, the same day, and on the 30th, after a short march inland of five miles, engaged the enemy at Honey Hill, on the Grahamville road. The fight lasted from 11, A. M., till 6, P. M. Our forces with-

drew to the landing in the night. Only six companies of the Fifty-Fourth participated in the fight, and even these were separated, two companies being sent in on the left, and four on the right of the line. These six companies mustered three hundred men, thirteen line officers, and three field and staff. The loss was in officers, one killed, three wounded; in enlisted men, two killed, thirty-five wounded, four missing; total, 45.

December 1st, the whole force moved forward again two miles, and intrenched. 6th, midnight, the regiment embarked on transport, proceeded up the Tilifenny river, and landed at this place, Deveaux Neck, whither the greater part of the division had preceded it the night previous. The present intrenched position of the division is within one half mile of the Charleston and Savannah Railroad.

During the past year, the United States Government has taken one great step forward toward the recognition of the manhood of the colored American soldier; it has paid him the same pay as the white soldier. The same justice that dictated this step demands that two more be taken, that the colored soldier be held eligible to the grade of commissioned officer, and that he be admitted into the Invalid Corps. After the battle of Olustee, February 20th, Acting Sergeant-Major Stephen A. Swailes, of this regiment, was recommended for promotion to a second lieutenancy, for gallantry and efficiency in that engagement. This recommendation was made by the colonel, and approved by the field, staff, and all the line officers of the regiment. In accordance with it, Sergeant Swailes was commissioned by Governor Andrew a second lieutenant, but the United States Government has steadfastly refused to muster him as such.

Admittance to the Invalid Corps was refused to private E. Sharts of this regiment, disabled in the assault on Fort Wagner, July 18, 1862, and unfit for further service in the field.

In regard to recruits, the difficulty has been to know what to do with them,—not how to get them. The rolls have always been full; at one time overflowing, making it necessary to form Company L of "unassigned recruits," which, armed with axes, did duty as a pioneer corps in the Florida campaign. Recruits forwarded since then have been turned over to provost-marshals.

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Norwood P. Hallowell,	Colonel,	May 30, 1863,
Alfred S. Hartwell,	"	Nov. 3, "
Alfred S. Hartwell,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 30, "
Charles B. Fox,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Charles B. Fox,	Major,	Mar. 30, "
Sigourney Wales,	"	Nov. 3, "
William Nutt,	"	23, 1864,
William S. Brown,	Surgeon,	May 15, 1863,
Bush G. Wilder,	Assistant-Surgeon,	22, "
Warren M. Babbit,	" "	Aug. 11, "
William Jackson,	Chaplain,	July 10, "
John C. Bowles,	"	Feb. 18, 1864,
William Nutt,	Captain,	May 23, 1863,
Wheelock Pratt,	"	25, "
Joseph Tilden,	"	27, "
Sigourney Wales,	"	23, "
Robert James Hamilton,	"	June 7, "
Charles Edward Grant,	"	7, "
Charles Edward Soule,	"	19, "
John Gordon,	"	19, "
William D. Crane,	"	19, "
Charles P. Bowditch,	"	29, "
Frank Goodwin,	"	July 20, "
James D. Thurber,	"	Nov. 3, "
William H. Torrey,	"	Feb. 7, 1864,
George M. Woodward,	"	July 27, "
Josiah C. Hall,	"	Dec. 1, "
Winthrop P. Boynton,	"	Nov. 23, "
George B. Mussey,	First Lieutenant,	May 15, 1863,
William P. Hallowell,	" "	19, "
George Moore Woodward,	" "	June 7, "
William Dwight Crane,	" "	7, "
Frank Goodwin,	" "	7, "
Harrison Holt,	" "	7, "
Charles Pickering Bowditch,	" "	7, "
Edward Stearns Stimpson,	" "	7, "
Dennis Hartwell Jones,	" "	19, "
William H. Torrey,	" "	19, "
Wyllys Gannett,	" "	19, "
Robertson James,	" "	19, "
James D. Thurber,	" "	29, "
John O. Mowry,	" "	July 8, "
Ephriam A. Wood,	" "	20, "
Ezekiel Fowler,	" "	Oct. 15, "
George T. Garrison,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Winthrop P. Boynton,	" "	21, "
Leonard B. Perry,	" "	Feb. 7, 1864,
George R. McKay,	" "	28, "

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge, .	Nov. 2, 1863.	– –
Natick, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 3, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 3, 1863.
Dedham, . .	Nov. 18, 1864.	– –
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Braintree, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	Jan. 14, 1864.	– –
Chillicothe, O.,	– –	– –
Natick, . .	– –	Major, Nov. 23, 1864.
Sterling, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	July 14, 1863.	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	Major, Nov. 3, 1863.
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Exeter, N. H.,	July 26, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in action, Nov. 30, 1864.
" . .	Feb. 6, 1864,	In 5th Cavalry.
" . .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Foxborough, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed, Nov. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut.
Edgartown, .	Aug. 19, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	Feb. 25, "	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, July 24, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 19, 1863.
" . .	– –	" July 20, "
Andover, . .	Oct. 14, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, June 29, 1863.
Salem, . .	June 6, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed accidentally, Mar. 23, 1864.
Foxborough, .	– –	Captain, Feb. 7, 1864.
St. Louis, Missouri,	June 6, 1864,	Re-commissioned, Dec. 10, 1864.
Newport, R. I.,	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 3, 1863.
Athol, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	Nov. 20, 1863.	– –
Amesbury, .	June 15, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 23, '64; killed Nov. 30, '64.
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

Fifty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathaniel E. Ladd,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 24, 1864,
Thomas L. Harman,	" "	June 9, "
Alphonso Marsh,	" "	9, "
Thomas F. Ellsworth,	" "	20, "
William C. Roberts,	" "	July 27, "
Josiah C. Hall,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Edwin R. Hill,	" "	Sept. 21, "
Josiah A. Bean,	" "	Dec. 1, "
E. Harris Jewett,	" "	10, "
Leonard C. Alden,	Second Lieutenant,	May 12, 1863,
Harrison Holt,	" "	16, "
Robertson James,	" "	21, "
Edward S. Stimpson,	" "	23, "
Charles E. Grant,	" "	23, "
Charles P. Bowditch,	" "	23, "
Thomas L. Harman,	" "	25, "
John H. Kingston,	" "	June 5, "
Ezekiel Fowler,	" "	May 27, "
John W. Fletcher,	" "	25, "
W. Dorrance Messenger,	" "	June 7, "
George Thompson Garrison,	" "	7, "
James D Thurber,	" "	15, "
Wyllys Gannett,	" "	17, "
William H. Torrey,	" "	17, "
John Osborne Mowry,	" "	19, "
Joseph Towne Nichols,	" "	19, "
Winthrop P. Boynton,	" "	July 8, "
Leonard B. Perry,	" "	14, "
Alphonso Marsh,	" "	25, "
Nathaniel E. Ladd,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Thomas F. Ellsworth,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Ezra P. Gould,	" "	15, "
William Simmons,	" "	Nov. 3, "
William C Roberts,	" "	21, "
Josiah A. Bean,	" "	Feb. 11, 1864,
Albert H. Bradish,	" "	11, "
Josiah C. Hall,	" "	11, "
John F Shorter,	" "	Mar. 24, "
James M. Fratter,	" "	April 10, "
William H. Dupree,	" "	May 30, "
Edward W. Crane,	" "	June 9, "
Moses F. Richardson,	" "	9, "
William C. Thayer,	" "	28, "
George F. Polley,	" "	9, "
E. Harris Jewett,	" "	20, "
John Watkins,	" "	July 27, "
William B. Phinney,	" "	June 9, "
Henry N. Sheldon,	" "	28, "
Peter N. Sprague,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Caleb Howard,	" "	Oct. 31, "
Lucius L. Merrick,	" "	31, "

Fifty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Groveland, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	Sept. 20, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Ipswich, . .	– –	– –
Weston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Captain, Dec. 1, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	Killed in action, Dec. 9, 1864.
Natick, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Died at Hilton Head Hosp'l, Oct. 5, 1863.
Andover, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 7, 1863.
Newport, R. I.,	– –	" " 19, "
Salem, . .	– –	" " 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, June 7, 1863.
West Roxbury,	– –	First Lieut., June 7, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" June 9, 1864.
Lexington, Ky.,	– –	Declined.
Amesbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 15, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
Peter'ro', N.Y.,	Dec. 27, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 3, 1863.
Plymouth. .	– –	" June 29, "
St. Louis, Missouri,	– –	" June 19, "
Foxborough, .	– –	" " "
Athol, . .	– –	" July 8, "
Royalston, .	May 29, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863.
Natick, . .	– –	" Feb. 7, 1864.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" June 9, "
Groveland, .	– –	" Mar. 24, "
Ipswich, . .	– –	" June 20, "
– –	– –	Captain 59th Regiment, Jan. 22, 1864.
– –	– –	Declined—com. cancelled, Dec. 12, 1863.
Weston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 27, 1864.
Natick, . .	– –	" Dec. 1, "
Boston, . .	June 27, 1864.	– –
75th Ohio Vols.,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 20, 1864.
Del. Co., Ohio,	– –	– –
Grand Gulf, Miss., .	– –	Cancelled.
Chillicothe, O.,	– –	– –
– –	– –	Declined commission.
Winchester, .	– –	" "
Boston, . .	– –	" "
Williamsburg, .	– –	Killed in 10th Regt. before receiving com.
6th NYV Cav.,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864.
Needham, .	– –	– –
Plympton, .	– –	Killled in action, Aug. 16, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	Segt. in 58th; reported mis'g, Sept. 30, '64.
Palmer, . .	– –	– –

Fifty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles L. Roberts,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 8, 1864,
Solomon B. Starbird,	" "	June 10, "
George H. Carter,	" "	Nov. 15, "
Charles W. Mutell,	" "	16, "
John P. Pond,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Charles F. Lee,	" "	10, "
George A. Glidden,	" "	10, "

Narrative.

This regiment, the second Massachusetts colored regiment, left the State July 21, 1863. It took an active part in the siege of Charleston, S. C. My Report of last year left them on duty at the different islands in the vicinity of that city.

I have been unable to obtain a consecutive narrative of the services rendered by this regiment during the past year, which

Fifty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Weston, . .	–	–	–	–
– –	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
Springfield, .	–	–	–	–
Cambridge, .	–	–	Commission revoked.	
Templeton, .	–	–	–	–
Natick, . .	–	–	–	–

I much regret. The history, however, of the Fifty-Fourth will throw some light upon the subject, as the two regiments have served together in the Department of the South, and have been present in the same engagements in South Carolina and Florida. Both regiments are now in the city of Charleston doing guard duty.

FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.—(First Veteran.)

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles E. Griswold,	Colonel,	July 14, 1863,
Stephen M. Weld, Jr.,	"	May 6, 1864,
Stephen M. Weld, Jr.,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 22, 1863,
Horatio D. Jarvis,	" "	May 7, 1864,
Horace P. Williams,	Major,	July 14, 1863,
Horatio D. Jarvis,	"	Jan. 8, 1864,
Wallace A. Putnam,	"	May 7, "
Zabdiel B. Adams,	"	June 24, "
T. Fletcher Oakes,	Surgeon,	July 31, 1863,
Horatio S. Soule,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Nov. 30, "
Jerome E. Roberts,	" "	Mar. 22, 1864,
John F. Thayer,	Captain,	Nov. 21, 1863,
James W. George,	"	21, "
Wilson W. Fay,	"	21, "
Z. Boylston Adams,	"	21, "
Granville G. Redding,	"	21, "
Wallace A. Putnam,	"	21, "
Abijah Hollis,	"	25, "
Robert J. Cowdin,	"	Dec. 10, "
Frederick D. Forrest,	"	4, "
J. Albert Pratt,	"	Jan. 25, 1864,
Thomas R. Keenan,	"	Feb. 26, "
Charles D. Lamb,	"	May 7, "
James W. Cartwright,	"	17, "
Ansel B. Randall,	"	17, "
Warren B. Galucia,	"	June 24, "
Charles J. Mills,	"	July 7, "
Hiram S. Shurtleff,	"	7, "
James McArdle,	"	Aug. 6, "
Leodegar M. Lipp,	"	Sept. 21, "
Z. Boylston Adams,	"	Dec. 25, "
Thomas R. Keenan,	"	Jan. 1, 1865,
James E. Dawes,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 30, 1863,
John F. Thayer,	" "	30, "
James W. George,	" "	Nov. 5, "
Wilson W. Fay,	" "	6, "
Z. Boylston Adams,	" "	7, "
George P. Ladd,	" "	July 20, "
Charles J. Mills,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Leodegar M. Lipp,	" "	Nov. 21, "
Ansel B. Randall,	" "	21, "
John Carlton,	" "	21, "
James W. Cartwright,	" "	21, "
James McArdle,	" "	21, "
Albert W. Fessenden,	" "	Dec. 19, "
James O. Carruthers,	" "	31, "
Warren B. Galucia,	" "	Jan. 4, 1864,
John H. Wilson,	" "	4, "

FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.—(First Veteran.)

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in action, May 6, 1864.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, May 6, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	Jan. 7, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, May 7, 1864.
Danvers, . .	– –	Died of wouuds at Stoughton, Mass.
Boston, . .	– –	Not mustered.
Dartmouth, .	– –	– –
Winthrop, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	June 25, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	July 6, "	– –
Brighton, .	May 3, "	Dismissed.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Dec. 12, 1864,	Maj., Je. 21, '64; disch. as Capt., and recom.
Roxbury, .	July 6, "	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	Major, May 7, 1864.
Milton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Foxborough, .	– –	Commission revoked, Feb. 25, 1864.
W. Roxbury, .	May 16, 1864,	Disability.
Lynnfield, .	Sept. 20, "	Recommissioned, Jan. 1, 1865.
Boston, . .	Dec. 28, "	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Abington, .	– –	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Mustered out.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lynnfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Commission revoked, Feb. 25, 1864.
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 21, 1863.
Brighton, .	– –	" " "
Boston, . .	– –	" " "
" . .	– –	" " "
Spencer, . .	June 29, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, July 7, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Sept. 21, "
E. Abington, .	– –	" May 17, "
Concord, . .	– –	Commission revoked, Dec. 28, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, May 17, 1864.
" . .	– –	" Aug. 6, "
Natick, . .	Mar. 3, 1864.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Resigned.
Dedham, . .	– –	Captain, June 24, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined to be mustered.

Fifty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Albert G. Fellows,	First Lieutenant,	Jan. 22, 1864,
Rawlins T. Atkins,	" "	21, "
Hiram S. Shurtleff,	" "	21, "
Edward F. Littlefield,	" "	March 4, "
John Jeffrey,	" "	10, "
John D. Priest,	" "	May 17, "
Frank A. Mitchell,	" "	17, "
George A. Fletcher,	" "	June 23, "
John W. Mayloan,	" "	24, "
William C. Severson,	" "	29, "
Freeman C. Luce,	" "	July 7, "
Edward Rose,	" "	7, "
B. Frank Stoddard,	" "	Aug. 6, "
James A. Littlefield,	" "	7, "
Daniel F. French,	" "	7, "
John H. Emerson,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Edwin A. Wallace,	" "	22, "
William H. Cadwell,	" "	Feb. 13, 1865,
Charles S. Park,	Second Lieutenant,	July 28, 1863,
Wallace A. Putnam,	" "	30, "
James W. Cartwright,	" "	30, "
George A. Fletcher,	" "	30, "
Leodegar M. Lipp,	" "	30, "
Joseph Knott,	" "	30, "
John D. Priest,	" "	30, "
Charles Smith,	" "	30, "
Joseph Chandler,	" "	30, "
Henry A. Homer,	" "	30, "
Frank A. Mitchell,	" "	Sept. 5, "
John Jeffrey,	" "	5, "
Warren B. Galucia,	" "	5, "
John J. Davis,	" "	Nov. 21, "
Rawlins T. Atkins,	" "	21, "
John W. Mayloan,	" "	25, "
Edward F. Littlefield,	" "	21, "
Herbert G. Coffin,	" "	Jan. 4, 1864,
Levi L. Aldrich,	" "	21, "
Antipas Newton,	" "	25, "
S. Henshaw Bates,	" "	Mar. 10, "
Freeman C. Luce,	" "	10, "
William C. Severson,	" "	Apr. 4, "
Daniel F. French,	" "	26, "
Robert O. Horrigan,	" "	May 21, "
John H. Crawley,	" "	17, "
John H. Emerson,	" "	17, "
James A. Littlefield,	" "	June 18, "

Fifty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury,	– –	Dismissed July 21, 1864.
Boston,	Feb. 7, 1865.	– –
"	– –	Captain, July 7, 1864.
Somerville,	Aug. 21, 1864.	– –
Reading,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Died, June 22, 1864.
Easton,	– –	– –
Boston,	Jan. 4, 1865.	– –
Walpole,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	Sept. 4, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Boston,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Somerville,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Milton,	– –	– –
Winchester,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Groton,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Danvers,	– –	Captain, Nov. 21, 1863.
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863.
"	– –	" June 23, 1864.
"	– –	" Nov. 21, 1863.
"	Mar. 9, 1864,	Resigned.
"	– –	First Lieut., May 17, 1864.
Oldtown, Me.,	– –	Commission revoked.
Lexington,	– –	Declined commission.
Cambridge,	– –	" "
Easton,	– –	First Lieut., May 17, 1864.
Reading,	– –	Dropped from rolls.
Dedham,	– –	First Lieutenant, Jan. 4, 1864.
Gloucester,	May 19, 1864,	Disability.
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 21, 1864.
"	– –	" June 24, "
Somerville,	– –	" Mar. 4, "
Dorchester,	Apr. 3, 1864.	– –
Pembroke, N.H.	June 17, "	Disability.
Medford,	Apr. 20, "	"
– –	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	First Lieut., July 7, 1864.
Boston,	– –	" June 29, "
– –	– –	" Aug. 7, "
Boston,	Feb. 12, 1865.	– –
"	– –	Killed, June 17, 1864.
Milton,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 24, 1864.
Somerville,	– –	" Aug. 7, "

Casualties in the Fifty-Sixth Massachusetts Infantry for the year ending December 31, 1864.

DATE.	Officers.			Enlisted Men.		
	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing or Prisoners.
May 6,	1	3	1	8	54	10
" 12,	–	1	–	10	40	1
" 18,	–	3	–	5	37	–
" 24,	–	2	–	7	38	17
" 31,	–	1	–	1	10	1
June 1 to June 5,	1	1	–	1	6	–
June 17,	1	–	–	18	40	5
June 17 to July 29,	–	3	–	6	19	–
July 30 to August 17,	–	3	2	11	23	20
August 19,	–	2	–	1	7	–
" 21,	–	–	–	1	–	–
September 30,	–	1	–	1	7	20
Totals,	3	20	3	70	281	84

Total killed,	73
" wounded,	301
" missing or prisoners,	87
Total casualties in action,	461

Officers—Died of wounds,	2
Discharged for disability,	10
Enlisted men—Died of wounds,	38
Discharged for disability,	34
Deserted,	109
Died of disease,	32
Total killed,	73
" died of wounds,	40
" " disease,	32
" discharged for disability,	44
Deserted,	109
Officers promoted,	2
" dismissed,	2
Total loss,	302

Narrative.

This regiment was organized at Readville, Mass., by Colonel Charles E. Griswold. The last company was mustered in February 25, 1864.

March 21st. Started for Annapolis, Md., where we arrived with about 850 men. Occupied Camp C. C. Holmes until April 23d, when we marched for Alexandria, having been previously attached to the First Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps. Camped two days near Alexandria. April 28th. Marched with the Ninth Corps, arriving in three days at Bealton Station.

May 4th. Marched with the army to Germania Ford. 5th. Crossed the Rapidan. 6th. Went into action at Wilderness. The regiment suffered severely by the death of Colonel Griswold. Loss—one officer and eight enlisted men killed, three officers wounded,—one of whom was taken prisoner,—fifty-four men wounded, ten men taken prisoners—of whom two were wounded. 8th. Marched at 1, A. M., to near Fredericksburg. 9th. To Ny River. 12th. Went into action at Spottsylvania, losing ten men killed, one officer and forty men wounded, and one man taken prisoner. 18th. Went into action at same place, losing five men killed, three officers and thirty-seven men wounded. 19th. Moved to the left. 24th. Went into action at North Anna River, losing seven men killed, one officer mortally wounded, one officer and thirty-eight men wounded, and seventeen men taken prisoners. 31st. At Bethesda Church lost one man killed, one officer mortally wounded, ten men wounded, one taken prisoner. In skirmishes near Coal Harbor lost one officer and one man killed, one officer and six men wounded.

After marching with the army to the position in front of Petersburg, the regiment took part in the successful charge on the enemy's lines of June 17th, losing one officer and eighteen men killed, forty men wounded and five men missing, and capturing fifty-two prisoners. From this time until July 30th, the regiment laid in the lines before Petersburg, constantly under fire, losing six men killed, and three officers and nineteen men wounded.

July 30th. The regiment took part in the charge on the enemy's works after the mine explosion, losing ten men killed, three officers and twenty-two men wounded, and two officers

and twenty men taken prisoners. After this action the regiment remained in rear of the line of works until August 17th, losing one man killed, and one man wounded.

August 19th. Went into action near the Weldon Railroad, losing one man killed, two officers and seven men wounded. 21st. In a skirmish lost one man killed.

Remained in camp near Yellow Tavern until September 30th, when the regiment went into action near the Pegram House, losing one man killed, one officer and seven men wounded, and thirty men taken prisoners—of whom two were wounded.

After throwing up fortifications the regiment camped near Fort Welch until October 26th, when it went on a reconnoissance towards Hatchie's Run, and returned, after a little skirmishing, without loss.

October 27th. Returned to the same camp and remained until November 30th, on which day the regiment marched to the right and relieved a part of the Second Corps in Fort Davis, next on the left of Fort Hell.

FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.—(Second Veteran.)

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William F. Bartlett,	Colonel,	Aug. 17, 1863,
Napoleon B. McLaughlin,	"	July 21, 1864,
Edward P. Hollister,	Lieut. Colonel,	Dec. 21, 1863,
Charles L. Chandler,	" "	April 20, 1864,
Julius M. Tucker,	" "	June 15, "
William T. Harlow,	Major,	Nov. 5, 1863,
James W. Cushing,	"	Jan. 27, 1864,
Julius M. Tucker,	"	June 14, "
Albert Prescott,	"	15, "
James Doherty,	"	July 31, "
Whitman V. White,	Surgeon,	Dec. 5, 1863,
Charles E. Heath,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Jan. 13, 1864,
Charles O. Carpenter,	" "	May 6, "
Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr.,	Chaplain,	April 14, "
John W. Sanderson,	Captain,	Dec. 26, 1863,
Joseph W. Gird,	"	31, "
Julius M. Tucker,	"	Jan. 6, 1864,
George H. Howe,	"	25, "
Edson T. Dresser,	"	25, "
Levi Lawrence,	"	Feb. 11, "

December 12th. Moved to Fort Alexander Hays, and there remain.

The regiment belonged to the First Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, until a short time after the battle of August 19th. The division was then broken up on account of its diminished numbers, and the regiment assigned to the Second Brigade, Second Division. No loss in battle has ever affected the regiment so much as the destruction of the division at the head of which General T. G. Stevenson died, and General Julius White displayed such chivalric bravery, and of the brigade of six Massachusetts regiments which General Bartlett led in the charge on the "Crater."

The regiment, December 31, 1864, was in camp in front of Petersburg. The following are the officers who have been killed or died of wounds: Colonel Charles E. Griswold, May 6, 1864; Captain Robert J. Cowdin, June 3, 1864; Second Lieutenant John W. Crawley, June 17, 1864, and Major Wallace A. Putnam, wounded May 24th—died June 20, 1864.

FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.—(Second Veteran.)

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Brigadier-General of Volunteers.
Capt. 4th U. S. Cav.,	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	Apr. 16, 1864.	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Killed in action, May 24, 1864.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" .	Jan. 26, 1864.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Discharged.
Worcester, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, June 15, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	Killed in action, July 30, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Stockbridge, .	– –	– –
Monterey, .	Nov. 22, 1864,	Dishonorably.
Holyoke, . .	Jan. 30, 1865,	Disability.
Stockbridge, .	– –	– –
Westborough, .	Nov. 10, 1864.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Killed in action, May 26, 1864.
" .	– –	Major, June 14, 1864.
Monson, . .	– –	Killed in action, July 30, 1864.
Stockbridge, .	– –	" " " "
Fitchburg, .	Sept. 19, 1864.	– –

Fifty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Albert Prescott,	Captain,	Mar. 2, 1864,
James Doherty,	"	17, "
Charles D. Hollis,	"	April 9, "
Albert W. Cook,	"	June 15, "
Joseph W. Gelray,	"	July 25, "
John L. Goodwin,	"	31, "
Henry C. Ward,	"	31, "
George E. Barton,	"	Sept. 20, "
L. Curtis Brackett,	"	Nov. 5, "
Charles Barker,	"	11, "
George E. Priest,	First Lieutenant,	5, 1863,
Samuel M. Bowman,	" "	Dec. 26, "
Julius M. Tucker,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
John L. Goodwin,	" "	6, "
E. Dexter Cheney,	" "	19, "
John H. Cook,	" "	Feb. 10, "
Charles Barker,	" "	11, "
Charles D. Hollis,	" "	11, "
Edward S. Dewey,	" "	Mar. 2, "
Albert W. Cook,	" "	4, "
Henry C. Ward,	" "	9, "
George E. Barton,	" "	April 9, "
Edwin A. Kimball,	" "	9, "
Charles Saunders,	" "	May 1, "
Albert Doty,	" "	July 14, "
Alfred O. Hitchcock,	" "	Oct. 7, "
Charles H. Royce,	" "	7, "
James W. Kennay,	" "	7, "
Henry B. Fiske,	" "	7, "
Albert M. Murdock,	" "	7, "
Henry M. Ide,	" "	7, "
James H. Marshall,	" "	7, "
Edward F. Potter,	" "	7, "
Thomas Sturgis,	" "	Jan. 7, 1865,
Alfred O. Hitchcock,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 13, 1863,
John H. Clifford,	" "	13, "
Frank R. Young,	" "	13, "
Charles D. Hollis,	" "	13, "
Edward S. Dewey,	" "	13, "
Charles F. Lee,	" "	21, "
John W. Sanderson,	" "	21, "
George H. Howe,	" "	Nov. 2, "
Joseph W. Gird,	" "	3, "
John H. Cook,	" "	27, "
Amos Bartlett,	" "	30, "
Edward I. Coe,	" "	Dec. 31, "
E. Dexter Cheney,	" "	31, "
George E. Barton,	" "	Jan. 6, 1864,
Albert W. Cook,	" "	7, "
Charles H. Royce,	" "	28, "
John Anderson,	" "	Feb. 1, "

Fifty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Charlestown, .	– –	Major, June 15, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 31, "
Lynn, . .	Oct. 13, 1864.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	Nov. 14, 1864,	Major 4th Heavy Artillery, Nov. 14, 1864.
Worcester, .	" 29, "	As First Lieutenant.
" .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	Dec. 17, 1864,	As First Lieutenant.
Watertown, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Killed in action.
" .	– –	Captain, Jan. 6, 1864.
" .	Nov. 29, 1864,	As 1st Lt.—Capt. July 31,'64; not muster'd.
" .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	Dec. 27, 1864.	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 11, 1864.
Lynn, . .	– –	" April 9, "
Montague, .	Sept. 20, 1864,	Disability.
Milford, . .	– –	Captain, June 15, 1864.
Worcester, .	– –	" July 31, "
" .	– –	" Sept. 20, "
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Salem, . .	– –	" "
– –	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Dec. 27, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Springfield, .	– –	Declined commission.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
New York, .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864.
Holyoke, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
Springfield, .	– –	" "
Lynn, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 11, 1864.
Montague, .	– –	" Mar. 2, "
Templeton, .	May 17, 1864.	– –
Westborough, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 26, 1863.
Monson, . .	– –	" Jan. 25, 1864.
Worcester, .	– –	" Dec. 31, 1863.
Northampton, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 10, 1864.
Webster, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Worcester, .	– –	Killed in action, Jan. 17, 1864.
" .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 19, 1864.
" .	– –	" Apr. 9, "
Milford, . .	– –	" Mar. 4, "
Pittsfield, .	– –	" Oct. 7, "
Holland, . .	Jan. 21, 1865.	– –

Fifty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry B. Fiske,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 11, 1864
John Reade,	" "	Mar. 2, "
George S. Greene,	" "	4, "
James M. Childs,	" "	April 9, "
James Peacock,	" "	9, "
James W. Kennay,	" "	9, "

Tabular List of Casualties in the Fifty-Seventh.

ENGAGEMENTS.	Dates.	Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Totals.
		Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	
Wilderness, Va.,	May 6,	1	7	–	46	154	43	251
Spottsylvania, Va.,	" 12,	–	3	–	13	52	4	72
Spottsylvania, 2d, Va.,	" 18,	–	–	–	3	14	–	17
North Anna River, Va.,	" 24,	1	1	–	9	12	14	37
Coal Harbor, Va.,	June 3,	–	1	–	–	6	2	9
Before Petersburg, Va.,	" 17,	1	4	–	10	26	3	44
"In the trenches," Va.,	" 17, July 30,	1	5	–	5	18	–	29
"Crater," Va.,	" 30,	3	2	1	1	16	28	51
"In the trenches," Va.,	Aug. 9,	–	–	–	1	4	–	5
Weldon Railroad, Va.,	19,	–	–	–	1	8	7	16
Poplar Grove Church, Va.,	Sept. 30,	–	–	–	1	7	–	8
Poplar Grove Church, 2d,	Oct. 8,	–	–	–	2	12	–	14
Poplar Grove Church, 3d,	" 28,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Totals,		7	23	1	92	330	101	554

Narrative.

This regiment was organized in Worcester County during the autumn of 1863 and the winter and spring of 1864.

It left the State, April 18th, with its organization hardly completed—one company, H, being unarmed, and having no officers aside from a second lieutenant.

It was intended that this company should be armed with the "Spencer Repeating Rifle," but owing to some difficulty in obtaining the weapon in question, it became necessary, upon arriving at Annapolis, Md., to equip it with Enfield rifled

Fifty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	Sept. 5, 1864,	Re-commis'd as 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864.
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	Oct. 5, 1864.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Killed.
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864.

muskets, and it was not till the 20th of July that the desired arm was obtained.

The regiment arrived at Annapolis, Md., April 20th, and immediately encamped in a field some two miles distant from the city. The camp was hardly established when the regiment (with the entire Ninth Army Corps, to which it had been assigned,) was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C.

Washington was reached April 25th, and in passing through the city the corps was reviewed by the President and Major-General Burnside. The march was continued across the Long Bridge into Virginia, the regiment encamping at night in a field near Alexandria, from which position it moved, April 27th, for the Rapidan via Fairfax Court House and Centreville, crossing the Bull Run Creek at Blackburn's Ford, and continuing the march through Manassas Junction, Bristow Station, Warrenton Junction and Bealton Station.

Arriving at Rappahannock Station, May 3d, the regiment occupied the deserted winter quarters of the Twentieth Regiment Maine Infantry. The following day it moved in direction of the Rapidan via Brandy Station, crossing the river, May 5th, at Germania Ford. May 6th, the regiment entered the action of the Wilderness with twenty-four officers and five hundred and twenty-one enlisted men, becoming engaged at about ten o'clock, A. M., and continuing in action nearly an hour. One company, H, having been temporarily detached as guard of a wagon train did not participate in the action.

During the action, the regiment sustained a loss in killed, wounded and missing, (officers and men,) of two hundred and fifty-one. Colonel William F. Bartlett received a scalp-wound

which necessitated his removal from the field, leaving the regiment in command of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles L. Chandler.

May 7th. At midnight moved in direction of Chancellorsville, crossing the old battle-field May 8th. May 9th. The Ny River was passed, and earthworks constructed on the road leading to Spottsylvania Court House.

The command remained at this point occasionally skirmishing with the enemy until May 12th, when an advance of our forces brought on the action of Spottsylvania, during which the regiment sustained a loss of seventy-two, inclusive of officers. The field of action was held and earthworks thrown up. Much loss was occasioned at this point by the enemy's sharpshooters. May 18th. The Fifty-Seventh and Fifty-Ninth Massachusetts, supported by the Fourth and Tenth Regular Infantry, being ordered to reconnoitre the position of the enemy, found them strongly posted, with heavily-constructed earthworks, defended by an abbatis of fallen timber, up to which the regiment moved, (within thirty yards of the works,) there remaining exposed to a withering fire of musketry and artillery until orders were received to withdraw, which was done in excellent order. The action was brief, but of the few then constituting the Fifty-Seventh, seventeen were left on the field.

The following day, May 19th, the regiment moved from the scene of the actions of May 12th and 18th, taking the line of march through Guiness Station, Va., in direction of Oxford Ford, situated on the North Anna River, at which point the command arrived May 24th, after an exhausting march, moving day and night. At noon, May 24th, the regiment was ordered to cross the river, and advance, for the purpose of developing the position and strength of the enemy.

The movement was unsuccessful. The brigade to which the Fifty-Seventh was attached, after advancing a half mile beyond the main line, without connection either upon the right or left, were attacked by the enemy simultaneously on both flanks, the command at the same time being exposed to a heavy fire from batteries until that moment concealed. The command retired in some disorder, leaving with the enemy our Lieutenant-Colonel, Charles L. Chandler, and thirty-six enlisted men.

May 26th. The regiment (Captain J. M. Tucker commanding,) recrossed the river, and after a continuous and fatiguing march, crossing the Pamunkey River on the route, reached a point, June 1st, near Coal Harbor, known as Shady Grove Road, afterwards taking part in the operations in that vicinity, Bethesda Church, being several times under fire, though not severely engaged, losing one officer and eight enlisted men.

From Coal Harbor the command moved in connection with its brigade, crossing the Chickahominy River, and taking a course in direction of Charles City Court House, afterwards, (the night of June 15th,) crossing the James River near that point. The march from this point was excessively fatiguing, the troops moving night and day, halting hardly sufficient to take refreshments.

June 16th. The suburbs of Petersburg were in view from our encampment. During the 16th there was some heavy fighting, the Second and a portion of the Ninth Corps being engaged. June 17th. The regiment occupied a line of the enemy's works, taken the previous day by the Second Division of the Ninth Corps. During the afternoon of June 17th a portion of the enemy's works were assaulted by the Third Division of the Ninth Army Corps, but without success, the charging column being quickly repulsed. At sunset the First Division, Ninth Army Corps, with which the Fifty-Seventh was connected, being ordered to storm the same line of intrenchments, advanced in excellent order, under a heavy fire of musketry and artillery. The works were carried at the point of the bayonet, though not without severe loss, the casualty list showing five officers and forty-one enlisted men, including with the wounded, J. M. Tucker, captain commanding.

From June 17th to July 30th the regiment, under command of Captain Albert Prescott, did duty in the trenches before Petersburg.

The casualty list of the command, from June 22d to July 30th, in the trenches, was as follows, viz.,—officers, six; enlisted men, twenty-three.

July 30th. The regiment (under command of Major Albert Prescott,) having been relieved from the trenches by colored troops of the Eighteenth Corps, took part in the action of the Crater.

In the charge which immediately followed the springing of the mine, the regiment passed directly through the ruins of the fortification into a covered way connecting with the fort, and running parallel with the front line of the enemy's works.

Arriving at this point, and receiving a severe front and right and left enfilading fire of musketry and artillery, and being much disordered by the uneven nature of the ground, the line halted, and erected a slight work on the side of the way facing the enemy.

Being ordered to maintain this position, the troops remained firm, and successfully resisted every attempt of the enemy to dislodge them, until the charge and repulse of the Fourth Division, (colored,) Ninth Army Corps. This division fell back in the greatest confusion, the troops seeking shelter in the covered way, already densely filled by regiments of the First and Second Division of the Ninth Army Corps. The repulse of the Fourth Division, was immediately followed by a charge from the enemy, who advanced his line to the brink of the covered way, delivering a heavy fire, which added to the confusion of the troops, then so crowded as to be unable to make use of their fire-arms. At this period of the action the national standard of the Fifty-Seventh was captured, its guard and the greater portion of the left wing of the regiment going with it.

All attempts to rally the troops proved fruitless, the men falling back as rapidly as the crowded condition of the passage would permit. At the commencement of the action the regiment numbered,—officers, seven; enlisted men, ninety-one. Casualties during the action—officers, six; viz.: Major Prescott, Captains Dresser and Howe, killed, Lieutenants Barton and Anderson, wounded, and Lieutenant Reed, missing; enlisted men, forty-five; leaving the remnant of the regiment in command of First Lieutenant Albert Doty.

July 31st. The regiment resumed its duty in the trenches, remaining until August 18th, during which period five enlisted men were killed or wounded.

August 19th. The regiment, First Lieutenant A. Doty commanding, took part in the operations against the Weldon Railroad, entering the action with one officer and forty-five enlisted men. The battle was of an hour's duration, and hotly contested. Casualties, fifteen enlisted men.

From the field of action the command moved, August 25th, a half mile to the right, and constructed a strong line of works near Blick's Station, remaining at this point, doing picket duty, until September 29th. Lieutenant-Colonel Tucker, in the meantime having recovered from his wounds, received June 17th, joined the regiment, September 3d.

September 14th. N. B. McLaughlin was mustered into the United States service as colonel, per Special Orders from the War Department, with rank from December 17, 1862, and immediately assumed command of the brigade by virtue of seniority of commission.

September 29th. The regiment, numbering about sixty enlisted men, Lieutenant-Colonel J. M. Tucker commanding, moved with its division, participating, September 30th, in the action of Poplar Grove Church; casualties, eight enlisted men. Earthworks were constructed at this point, crossing the battlefield,—the Fifty-Seventh occupying a position near the so-called Pegram House.

October 8th. The First Division, Ninth Army Corps, being ordered to make a reconnoissance in force, moved from its camp in a direction to the left of the Pegram House. Arriving at the picket line, the Fifty-Seventh, under command of Major James Doherty, was deployed as skirmishers, covering the front of the Third Brigade. An advance of a half mile brought in view the cavalry videttes of the enemy, posted in the edge of the woods, in rear of a deserted line of works. The line continued its advance, driving the pickets through the timber and across a field, into a forest beyond,—at which time the left of the Fifty-Seventh became detached from the skirmishers of the First Brigade of the First Division, in consequence of that brigade having obliqued to the left. Whereupon the enemy, perceiving his advantage, at once threw a strong force against the exposed flank, necessitating a change of front, which was executed in an orderly manner, despite the rapid and destructive fire from the advancing line.

A new position was taken up some three hundred yards in rear of the old, one wing of the regiment occupying a farmhouse and its outbuildings, and the other resting in the edge of the timber. This position was maintained until night, when

orders were received to return to camp. Casualties, fourteen enlisted men.

October 26th, the Fifty-Seventh participated in the movement against the South Side Railroad, but was not engaged, excepting as skirmishers, and lost but one man. October 28th, the command returned to its old camp, near Pegram's House, remaining until the 30th of November, when the Ninth Army Corps relieved the Second Corps, then doing duty in the trenches before Petersburg, Va.

December 9th, the Fifty-Seventh being temporarily detached from its brigade, and assigned to a provisional brigade, organized from regiments of the First Division, took part in the

FIFTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.—(Third Veteran.)

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Silas P. Richmond,	Colonel,	Sept. 28, 1863,
John C. Whiton,	"	Aug. 31, 1864,
John C. Whiton,	Lieut. Colonel,	Mar. 8, "
Barnabas Ewer, Jr.,	Major,	Oct. 27, 1863,
Everett S. Horton,	"	Aug. 8, 1864,
Alfred A. Stocker,	Surgeon,	Oct. 16, 1863,
Albert H. Bryant,	"	Aug. 12, 1864,
Frank Whitman,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Mar. 4, "
Thomas Dawson,	" "	Apr. 12, "
William A. Start,	Chaplain,	18, "
Charles M. Upham,	Captain,	Jan. 13, "
Robert Crossman, 2d,	"	18, "
Charles E. Churchill,	"	18, "
Samuel B. Hinckley,	"	18, "
William E. Mason,	"	22, "
Everett S. Horton,	"	Feb. 10, "
Thomas McFarland,	"	March 8, "
William H. Harley,	"	15, "
Nathan S. Oakham,	"	Apr. 15, "
Samuel O. Laforest,	"	May 4, "
Charles H. Tobey,	"	June 18, "
Linus E. Hayward,	"	Aug. 8, "
Charles H. Johnson,	"	8, "
Charles D. Copeland,	"	8, "
Allen Almy,	"	8, "
Nahum Leonard,	"	Nov. 1, "
Theodore A. Bartlett,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 16, 1863,
T. Gilbert Ogden,	" "	Nov. 24, "
Frank H. Kempton,	" "	24, "
Linus E. Hayward,	" "	March 2, 1864,

movement against the Weldon Railroad, marching December 11th, at night, in the direction of Hawkinsville, Va., a point on the Nottaway River, some twenty miles distant.

The command reached Hawkinsville December 12th, at 4, A. M., having been exposed during the entire march to a severe storm of snow, sleet, and rain. The return march, which was commenced the same day, at two o'clock, was unusually severe, many men suffering much from freezing.

December 13th, the regiment joined its brigade in the trenches where it (December 31, 1864,) now remains. Since its return to the trenches, the command have sustained a loss of but one enlisted man, who was wounded on picket.

FIFTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.—(Third Veteran.)

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Freetown, .	– –	Resigned before muster.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, Aug. 31, 1864.
Fairhaven, .	– –	Killed in action.
Attleborough, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	Aug. 1, 1864,	Disability.
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, N.H.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	Mar. 6, 1865.	– –
Chatham, .	– –	Killed in action.
Taunton, . .	Oct. 11, 1864.	– –
W.Bridgewat'r,	Feb. 10, 1865.	– –
Fall River, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	Major, Aug. 8, 1864.
Fall River, .	– –	Killed in action.
Chatham, .	– –	" May 12, 1864.
Hanover, . .	Oct. 31, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
W.Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	– –
Fall River, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
W.Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in action, June 12, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
W.Bridgewat'r,	– –	Captain, Aug. 8, 1864.

Fifty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles H. Tobey,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 2, 1864,
Charles D. Copeland,	" "	8, "
Simeon G. Blandin,	" "	8, "
Charles H. Johnson,	" "	8, "
Charles H. Morton,	" "	15, "
Clement Granet,	" "	April 1, "
William H. Burbank,	" "	15, "
Albion M. Dudley,	" "	June 4, "
Allen Almy,	" "	18, "
John P. Townsend,	" "	Aug. 8, "
Jerre C. Vaughn,	" "	8, "
Nahum Leonard,	" "	8, "
James N. Cox,	" "	8, "
Lorenzo D. Munroe,	" "	8, "
John W. Fiske,	" "	8, "
William E. Mason,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 8, 1863,
Arthur Hooper,	" "	8, "
Thomas McFarland,	" "	11, "
Robert Crossman,	" "	11, "
Horatio F. Lewis,	" "	28, "
Charles H. Morton,	" "	Oct. 21, "
Henry S. Bates,	" "	Nov. 14, "
Everett C. Horton,	" "	14, "
Charles E. Churchill,	" "	18, "
Charles M. Upham,	" "	18, "
William H. Harley,	" "	Jan. 13, 1864,
Simeon G. Blandin,	" "	18, "
Linus E. Hayward,	" "	18, "
Charles H. Tobey,	" "	22, "
Joseph B. Warne,	" "	26, "
John W. Fiske,	" "	26, "
Charles H. Johnson,	" "	Feb. 10, "
Nathan S. Oakham,	" "	15, "
Allen Almy,	" "	March 2, "
John P. Townsend,	" "	2, "
Franklin D. Hammond,	" "	8, "
James N. Cox,	" "	15, "
Nahum Leonard,	" "	15, "
Lorenzo D. Munroe,	" "	25, "
Jerre C. Vaughn,	" "	25, "
Isaac Folger,	" "	25, "
Albion M. Dudley,	" "	May 4, "
Nathaniel H. Talbot,	" "	June 4, "
John G. Gammons,	" "	18, "
James A. Smith,	" "	Aug. 8, "
Herman Chase, Jr.,	" "	8, "
Daniel L. Johnson,	" "	8, "
Samuel J. Watson,	" "	8, "
Ephriam H. Haskins, Jr.,	" "	8, "
Scotto B. N. Baker,	" "	8, "
Nathaniel H. Talbot,	" "	June 4, "

Fifty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, June 18, 1864.
Fall River, .	– –	" Aug. 8, "
Taunton, .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 8, 1864.
Fairhaven, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in action, July 30, 1864.
Medford, . .	– –	Died of wounds, June 11, 1864.
Provincetown, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 8, 1864.
Bridgewater, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Bridgewater, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1864.
Fairhaven, .	– –	– –
Plympton, .	– –	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	Killed in action, Sept. 30, 1864, as 2d Lt.
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 22, 1864.
Bridgewater, .	Nov. 18, 1864,	Resigned.
Fall River, .	– –	Captain, March 8, 1864.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Chatham, .	– –	Commission revoked, Jan. 12, 1864.
Fairhaven, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 15, 1864.
Marshfield, .	Jan. 9, 1864.	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	Captain, Feb. 10, 1864.
W.Bridgewat'r,	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Chatham, .	– –	" " 13, "
" .	– –	" Mar. 15, "
Taunton, . .	– –	First Lieutenant, March 8, 1864.
W.Bridgewat'r,	– –	" " 2, "
New Bedford, .	– –	" " 2, "
E. Abington, .	– –	Declined commission.
Dedham, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864.
Attleborough, .	– –	" Mar. 8, "
Hanover, .	– –	Captain, April 15, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., June 18, 1864.
Bridgewater, .	– –	" Aug. 8, "
Chatham, .	– –	Killed in action.
Fairhaven, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864.
W.Bridgewat'r,	– –	" " 8, "
Plympton, .	– –	" " 8, "
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	" " 8, "
Nantucket, .	Dec. 17, 1864.	– –
Provincetown, .	– –	First Lieut., June 4, 1864.
Easton, . .	– –	Re-commissioned same date.
Westport, .	– –	Com. 2d Lt. in 18th Unattached Co. Inf'ry.
Bridgewater, .	– –	– –
Harwick, .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Died, Dec. 11, 1864.
Freetown, .	– –	– –
Harwich, . .	– –	– –
Easton, . .	– –	– –

Narrative.

The formation of this regiment commenced on or about the 15th of September, 1863. The organization of eight companies was completed on the 25th of April, 1864.

April 28, 1864. These companies left Readville in command of Lieutenant-Colonel John C. Whiton, for Alexandria, Virginia, at which place they arrived, without accident, on the evening of Saturday, April 30th. Having stored our surplus baggage at Alexandria, took cars for Bristow Station on the afternoon of Monday, May 2d, arriving there at 7, P. M., distant some thirty miles.

At Bristow were assigned to the First Brigade, Second Division, Ninth Army Corps, and on the 4th of May took up line of march for the front. Passed Warrenton, and camped at Beatley Station at 7.30, P. M., having marched a distance of about twenty miles. The day was very warm, and the roads somewhat muddy. The men, being unused to marching, appeared to suffer severely.

May 5th. Broke camp at 5.30, A. M. Crossed the Rappahannock; and the Rapidan in the afternoon, at Germania Ford. Marched about twenty-two miles, and camped in woods. During the march from Bristow Station to this place, many men fell out from fatigue, ten of whom are reported to have been captured by the enemy.

May 6th. Struck tents, and marched about five miles, halting at a place known as "Wilderness Tavern." At 9, A. M., were in line of battle, and participated in the battle of the Wilderness. Our losses on that day were, seven men killed, twenty-three wounded, and four missing.

May 6th. Held position on picket line until 2, P. M., when we moved to the Cross Roads. Halted here, and remained under arms until 1 o'clock next morning, (Sunday.) Then marched to Chancellorsville, arriving there at 8.45, A. M. Halted at Chancellorsville during Sunday. Monday broke camp, and marched in the direction of Spottsylvania. Camped at 11, P. M., in the vicinity of Mine Run. Tuesday, at 3, P. M., contined our march towards Spottsylvania Court House, reaching our destination about 5.30, P. M. Formed line of battle, threw out skirmishers, and advanced through a belt of woods. Remained under arms during the night. Next day, advanced in line of

battle across a meadow. Halted, and threw up temporary earthworks, under an annoying fire from the enemy's pickets and sharpshooters.

Towards evening of the 11th, withdrew a short distance to the rear. Again advanced, this time a little more to the right than before. Halted in an open field, threw up temporary breastworks, and rested for the night under arms, in the midst of a cold storm. Our casualties from the 8th to the 11th were, two killed, and one missing.

At 3, A. M., of the 12th, marched two miles to the right, formed line of battle. Advanced through a woods, across a ravine, up a hill, and took the position assigned us in battle. The battle commenced at 5, A. M., and continued until 3, P. M., when we received orders to retire to the ravine. Our losses were, two commissioned officers and eleven enlisted men killed; three commissioned officers and eighty-seven enlisted men wounded; two enlisted men missing.

May 12th to 19th. Remained in the vicinity of the battleground, and built a line of breastworks. 18th, moved a short distance to the right, and then advanced to the front line of works, but afterwards retired to our former position. Our losses between the 12th and 19th were, three enlisted men killed; one commissioned officer and five enlisted men wounded; and three missing.

At 1 o'clock, A. M., May 19th, moved from our position at the breastworks four miles to the left, in the vicinity of Mine Run. Here we formed line of battle, and advanced cautiously to a belt of woods, and threw up breastworks. During the two days we remained at this place no enemy was discovered. On Friday, cavalry were sent out to scour the country. On the afternoon of the same day they returned with information that there were no rebels within five miles. On the afternoon of Saturday, 21st, we received orders to move. Towards evening of the same day, we encountered a battery of the enemy. We filed off into woods, and remained under arms until 3, A. M., the next morning, (Sunday, 22d,) when we took up line of march for North Anna River. Passed Guiness Station at 10, A. M., and camped at night near Bowling Green, having marched about fifteen miles. 23d. Continued our march

towards North Anna River, arriving at 8, P. M., having marched eighteen miles.

May 24th. Found the enemy strongly intrenched on the opposite side of the river. In the afternoon crossed the river under fire from the enemy's battery. Formed line of battle, and advanced some distance into the woods under a heavy fire of musketry. A violent shower caused a cessation of firing, when we moved still further forward, established our line, posted pickets, and threw up breastworks. The next day continued work upon the breastworks. The enemy appeared to be in strong force in front, and several times threatened an attack. We remained here during Wednesday and Thursday. The main lines of the two armies at this point were not more than seventy rods apart, the pickets not more than eight. Our loss at this place was two wounded and three missing.

On the evening of Thursday, 26th, we recrossed the North Anna—marched slowly during the day, halting two hours at evening. At 8, P. M., continued our march, moving rapidly until midnight, when we camped.

May 28th. Started at an early hour, marching rapidly in the direction of the Pamunkey River, crossing it on pontoons at midnight of the same day, and camped two miles beyond the river, having marched during the day twenty or twenty-five miles. 29th. Continued the march in the direction of Tolopotomy Creek. Halted at 2, P. M., near woods; rested until the following day, when we marched about four miles farther. Halted and built breastworks. 31st. Moved one and a half miles to the left and front, and built breastworks again. Found the enemy strongly intrenched, and in large force. We had no general engagement; but there was considerable difficulty in establishing the picket line, and met with some loss, viz.: three enlisted men wounded, and one missing.

June 2d. At 4, A. M., we returned to the breastworks which we had built the preceding Monday, where we remained until 2, P. M., of the same day, when we took up our line of march towards Shady Grove Church, the enemy following closely. Our loss that day was one killed and seven wounded. Having marched some three miles to the left of our former position, we halted and rested for the night. The men suffered considerably. Being obliged to lie down in wet blankets, exposed to the cold

storm, sleep with many of them was an impossibility. At daylight they appeared to hail with alacrity the order to "fall in."

We formed a line of battle, and passing by two other lines of battle, halted in an open field behind a low line of vacated earthworks. Tarrying here a short time for the Seventh Rhode Island and Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts to join us, we crossed the earthworks, unfurled the colors, and advanced steadily towards the woods for the purpose of dislodging the enemy. For beauty, steadiness, and precision of movement, the advance of this line of battle could scarcely be excelled. Our regiment behaved nobly, and at the close of the day received well merited compliments from the commanding officers of the division and brigade. We advanced to within about fifteen rods of the enemy's works; finding them strongly intrenched, we laid down. By means of bayonets and tin dippers, we succeeded in throwing up small earthworks, which afforded some protection to the men, and thus were enabled to maintain our position. The battle commenced about 5.30, A. M., and lasted until 6.30, P. M. Our orders were to maintain our position at all hazards. We succeeded in doing this, but at the sacrifice of many noble officers and men. Our casualties were three commissioned officers and fifteen men killed; five officers and sixty-two enlisted men wounded. Lieutenant-Colonel John C. Whiton was wounded in the early part of the day. Major Ewer was wounded at a later part of the day, and died in the evening.

On the following morning, June 4th, it was found that the enemy had retired, leaving many of their killed and wounded on the field. At 11, A. M., Captain Oakman, with Company I, joined us, having just arrived from White House Landing. At noon withdrew from our position, marched about four miles, and camped in a wood. Remained during Sunday, June 5th. In the evening moved out a short distance, formed line of battle, got into position, threw out pickets, and built breastworks. Remained in this position the following day, strengthening breastworks. Towards evening the enemy opened upon us with artillery, but did not succeed in doing much damage, either to the men or works. 7th. The enemy attacked our pickets, and succeeded in capturing a few men, and doing other damage.

June 8th. Left our position, and advanced half a mile, driving back the enemy's pickets. Established a new line, threw up

breastworks again, and remained here until Sunday evening, June 12th. From the 4th to the 12th of June our losses were, two enlisted men killed; one commissioned officer and eleven enlisted men wounded; and sixteen enlisted men missing.

June 12th. Started at dark, and marched towards White House Landing, arriving at daybreak—distance some eighteen miles. Halted till about noon, and continued march in the direction of James River. At 5, P. M., continued the march until midnight, and camped. Started next morning at an early hour, crossed the Chickahominy at Jones' bridge at 10, A. M., and camped at 10, P. M., near James River. In our march from Coal Harbor to this place we lost two men, who fell out from fatigue, and are reported as having been captured by the enemy. We rested Wednesday. At dark continued the march, crossed the James River on pontoons, and moved in the direction of Petersburg. At 7, A. M., Thursday, halted an hour; continued the march, joining the rest of our forces in front of Petersburg, at 3, P. M., having marched, since Sunday night, about ninety miles.

Resting an hour or two in the woods, we advanced a short distance into an open field, and under fire of musketry and artillery, succeeded in throwing up breastworks.

About 8, P. M., orders to fall in were received. We moved by the right flank, under cover of the breastworks just built, until at last, having reached the desired position, we were permitted to lie down to rest, with the announcement that at 3, the next morning, we should charge upon the works in our front. Accordingly, at the prescribed hour the next morning, formed line of battle and advanced to works formerly occupied by the enemy, but recently vacated by them. Here we halted until the preparations were completed for making the assault.

It was the memorable 17th June. Hazardous as the task before us seemed to be, jaded and wearied as were the men by long marches, they went to the work with alacrity and enthusiasm. The object was accomplished with much less difficulty and much less loss than was expected. The result of this morning's work was the capture of two forts or redoubts, three guns, one stand of colors and one hundred and ninety prisoners. Our casualties were two commissioned officers and fourteen enlisted men wounded. On the following day, Saturday, 18th,

it was found that the enemy had collected a strong force by the railroad known as Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad. To gain possession of that road was an object of primary importance.

At daylight we moved to a piece of woods in front of the railroad, and then advanced in line of battle a short distance towards the railroad into an open field, where we threw up temporary earthworks. The Second Brigade then advanced double quick, drove back the enemy and took possession of that part of the railroad immediately in front of where they laid. Our brigade immediately followed, and met with similar success and without much loss.

That part of the railroad which we had now captured from the enemy ran between two high banks, varying from twelve to fifteen feet in height. On our right the enemy still held possession of the road.

At a point in the road, where it made a curve, the enemy had erected a small redoubt in which a gun was mounted, so as to obtain a range of that part of the road where we lay. Thus we became exposed to a fire of grape and canister. Halting in the road long enough to enable other troops that were to lead the advance to ascend the bank, we formed a line of battle and pushed rapidly across an open field in the midst of a terrible fire of musketry. Reaching a small creek, the first line of battle had halted and laid down. Passing this line, we rushed on with a furious yell, until we reached another small creek which was within a few rods of the enemy's works. The firing had now become too terrible to withstand.

The enemy's lines bent round nearly in the form of a semicircle, and thus we were exposed to a severe fire not only in front, but also on the flank and in the rear. We received orders to lie down in the creek or ditch, and protect oursleves as much as possible. Here we remained until 8, P. M., when taking advantage of the darkness we moved cautiously and quietly a few rods to the left, and gained the cover of a bluff.

At 1 o'clock, next morning, Sunday, 19th, we were withdrawn to the position we occupied in the woods.

Thus ended the work of that day. The capture of the railroad was a complete success, but we failed to dislodge the enemy from their works. The regiment never showed greater bravery than on that day. Advancing over an open field,

exposed to a severe musketry fire on three sides, it is surprising that so many escaped uninjured.

Our losses during the entire day were two killed, twenty-two wounded and one missing.

From the afternoon of the 18th of June to the morning of the 30th July, we were engaged in no battle. We remained during that time in front of Petersburg.

No day nor night passed during the whole of that time when the regiment was not exposed to the bullets and shells of the enemy.

Our casualties from the 19th June to the 29th July inclusive, were one commissioned officer and four enlisted men killed, nine enlisted men wounded.

On the evening of the 29th of July occupied the trenches at the picket line. It had been rumored for two or three weeks previous that the Forty-Eighth Pennsylvania, (of our brigade,) under the superintendence of Lieutenant-Colonel Pleasants, were engaged in the process of mining a rebel fort, which was situated directly in front of this brigade.

For the past few days it had also been rumored that the tunnel was nearly completed, and that a grand and startling event was near at hand.

It was our night to be relieved. 9 o'clock had arrived, and yet no relief had appeared. Finally, at midnight, a staff officer made his appearance in charge of a body of negro troops, who had come to occupy our places. Retiring with great secrecy through the long covered way which led from the trenches to the woods, we reached the breastworks, and "turned in," as we supposed for the night. But our rest was soon disturbed. At 1, A. M., we had orders to move to the left, take position behind a covered way and await further orders. It was then announced that at 4, A. M., the fort above named was to be blown up, and that the part which had been assigned to us was to pass down the covered way as soon as the movement commenced, cross the railroad, pass through the ravine to the left, ascend the hill, cross the corn-field, and pass into the fort through the gap which was expected to be made by the explosion of the mine.

As the hour drew near the interest thickened, and every eye was directed towards the fort. Finally, a slight trembling of

the ground, a deep, heavy, prolonged noise, accompanied by dirt and fragments of timber, spades, shovels and parts of wheels flying high in air, announced the fact that the explosion had taken place. At the same instant artillery from the whole length of the line opened a furious and terrible fire upon the enemy's works. The interest and excitement was intense.

The infantry moved forward immediately upon the opening of the artillery. At the onset each regiment took, and kept for a time, the position assigned it. But in passing through the covered way to the railroad, we met and became intermixed with troops of another corps that were returning.

Still our brigade kept on its way, crossed the railroad and ravine, ascended the hill, crossed our outer line of works, crossed the corn-field and passed into the chasm of the fort. This was accomplished under a most galling fire from the enemy, both of musketry and artillery.

In reaching the fort, we were obliged to pass other troops who were lying in thick confusion behind *debris* and the vacated works recently occupied by the enemy, and thus the right and left wings of the regiment became separated. Before we had quite succeeded in bringing the two wings together we were ordered to charge upon a battery which was situated one-quarter of a mile in rear of the one we had mined. The ground between us and the battery was an open field, exposed on both sides and in front to the enemy's fire of musketry and artillery.

It was easy to see that the task assigned us was difficult and dangerous, if not impossible to perform. Yet, the order was promptly obeyed.

Advancing with the rest of our brigade a short distance into the open field, it was discovered that some of the regiments were bearing to the right, in the direction of a battery situated near the woods. It appeared there was a misunderstanding as to which battery it was intended to capture. This caused a slight confusion. The firing from the enemy was incessant; the line wavered, and finally broke, the men filing off into the fort, and into the saps and trenches which led from it. Again the order was given to charge upon the battery across the field; again the attempt was made and failed, the men retiring to the fort, filling the chasm and the trenches to overflowing.

The enemy, probably discovering our confusion, made preparations to recapture the fort we now occupied.

Behind the works where we lay was a brigade of negro troops which had not yet been engaged. Receiving orders to make a counter-charge upon the enemy, they fixed bayonets, leaped over the parapet, and down the embankment, pell-mell into the trenches, which were already filled with white troops.

A scene of confusion now followed which it is impossible to describe. Colors which had been planted on the parapet were thrown down and trampled in the mud, and there in the trenches lay white men and negroes, piled up three or four deep in inextricable confusion. Not one man in fifty could use his musket, and in this situation the enemy found us when they made their charge. Coming up on all sides in overwhelming numbers, escape seemed impossible. The fort was surrendered at 2, P. M. Our losses were as follows: one commissioned officer and four enlisted men killed; one commissioned officer and twenty-nine enlisted men wounded, and three commissioned officers and eighty-one enlisted men taken prisoners.

From the 30th of July until the 14th of August, we remained at our former position, occupying alternately the breastworks and the trenches. The firing continued as before the battle, occasioning, however, but little loss. One man was wounded on the 1st of August. On Sunday evening, 14th August, our division received orders to relieve a portion of the Fifth Corps, who were occupying bomb-proofs about two miles to our left.

We broke camp at midnight, and arrived at the place designated at daybreak on Monday, the 15th. Here we remained doing picket duty, and occupying the intrenchments until the 19th, when we received marching orders again. Marched about eight miles, arriving at 3, P. M.

On Sunday afternoon, September 25th, while the chaplain was engaged in divine service, we received orders to be ready to move in ten minutes. Marched about four miles, halting in the vicinity of Hancock Station, and finally resting there during the night. On Monday, 26th, moved a short distance to the rear, and went into camp. Wednesday, 28th, marched back towards the Weldon Railroad, halting near Gurley House. Remained under arms awaiting orders until Friday morning, September 30th, when we moved out, and crossed the Weldon

Railroad, near the Yellow House. Formed line of battle with skirmishers in advance; found the enemy in force near Poplar Spring Church. Attacked them, drove them from their works, pursued them still further, and drove them from another line of works. Arriving at or near the Pegram House, it was discovered that the Fifth and Ninth Corps did not connect. The enemy, taking advantage of this failure to connect, came down upon us in overpowering numbers, turned the tide of success in their favor, and succeeded in capturing many prisoners. Our losses were one commissioned officer and one enlisted man killed, two commissioned officers, and eight enlisted men wounded, eight commissioned officers and ninety-one enlisted men taken prisoners.

Among the prisoners captured were Major Horton and Dr. Whitman, Assistant-Surgeon. Of those who actually participated in the battle, only one officer and about ten men escaped. It now seemed as if the Fifty-Eighth, as a regiment had become extinct. Still there were cooks, detailed men, musicians, pioneers, clerks, and orderlies that swelled our numbers to about seventy-five. Convalescents from hospitals also continued to come in, and finally the recruits formerly attached to Company K, numbering fifty-four, arrived from Galloupe's Island, until at last we assumed again the appearance of a regiment. Still we were so few in numbers when compared with other regiments of the brigade, we were not assigned a position at the breastworks, but went into camp a short distance to the rear. We took our turn at picket and fatigue duty, however, and performed the usual duties pertaining to a camp. On the 27th October, a reconnoissance in force was made towards the left. For the first time during the campaign, our regiment was left behind. We, in company with several other regiments, were assigned a position at the breastworks, to repel an attack from the enemy, in case they should attempt to make one during the absence of the other troops, Lieutenant-Colonel Whiton being in command of the division line.

The next day, the reconnoitering force returned, and we returned to our former position at the rear. Here we remained until the 29th November, when we received marching orders. At 8, A. M., took up line of march, proceeding towards the

right, to the vicinity of Hancock Station. Here we have remained until the present time, (December 16, 1864.)

We are within about two miles of Petersburg. The spires of the city are plainly visible in the distance, but between us and that place are formidable earthworks, redoubts, and forts of the enemy. Their forts are heavily mounted. Every day their shells are bursting in our midst, but our bomb-proofs afford us ample protection.

It will be remembered that our regiment left Readville (its place of rendezvous,) somewhat suddenly. The regiment was unorganized, and even company commanders had not perfected their books and papers. In eight days from the time we left Massachusetts, we were engaged in a severe battle, and from that time until August, there were but few days when the regiment was not under fire. In the meantime, we were continually losing officers, and the command of companies constantly changing hands.

Officers' baggage, together with books and papers remained at the rear, and it was only now and then we could obtain access to them. But during the last two months we have had an opportunity of looking over affairs, which has been most assiduously improved. From all the information we could obtain, we have endeavored to make a summary which we believe to be substantially correct.

Whole number borne upon the rolls and to be accounted for, 32 commissioned officers, and 881 enlisted men, making a total of 913. There are now present for duty, 13 commissioned officers, and 133 enlisted men, making a total of 146. There are 31 enlisted men present detailed, and 23 present sick. Absent detailed, 1 commissioned officer, and 5 enlisted men; absent sick, 1 commissioned officer, and 245 enlisted men. Two commissioned officers and 36 enlisted men have been paroled. Two enlisted men are in arrest, 3 are uncertain, as they appear to have been dropped from the rolls without proper authority.

Total present, ...	200
Total absent (including the 3 above-named), . .	295
" killed, 8 commissioned officers, 54 enlisted men, .	62
Died of wounds, 1 " " 42 " .	43

Died of disease, 31 enlisted men, ...		31
Discharged, physical disability, 2 commissioned officers, 16 enlisted men, ...		18
Discharged, on account of wounds, 1 commissioned officer, 6 enlisted men, ...		7
Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 1 enlisted man,		1
Deserted, 70 enlisted men, ...		70
Missing in action, 11 commissioned officers, and 216 men, ...	227	
Deducting paroled prisoners (2 commissioned officers, 36 enlisted men), and 2 reported to have died in rebel hospitals, . .	40	
		187
One man was enlisted, and left sick in Massachusetts. He was afterwards sent to the regiment, but refused to be mustered. He was put on duty, and has since been reported missing in action. Including this man, the total is, ...		914

There have been six enlisted men, and four commissioned officers discharged for promotion in the regiment. Eleven others have received commissions, but they were missing in action before there was an opportunity to muster them, excepting two, one of whom was killed in action, and the other is absent wounded. There have been wounded, 15 commissioned officers, and 284 enlisted men, making a total of 299. Of the wounded, four were injured by accidents pertaining to the service, and not in battle.

FIFTY-NINTH REGIMENT.—(Fourth Veteran.)

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Jacob P. Gould,	Colonel,	Apr. 25, 1864,
Joseph W. Gelray,	"	Aug. 22, "
John Hodges, Jr.,	Lieut. Colonel,	Feb. 2, "
Joseph Colburn,	" "	Aug. 4, "
Joseph Colburn,	Major,	Oct. 23, 1863,
Horace M. Warren,	"	Aug. 4, 1864,
Ezra P. Gould,	"	20, "
William Ingalls,	Surgeon,	Oct. 13, 1863,
Thomas Gilfillan,	Assistant Surgeon,	Dec. 12, "
Edward W. Norton,	" "	Jan. 13, 1864,
Hiram L. Howard,	Chaplain,	Apr. 23, "
Francis M. Smith,	Captain,	Nov. 24, 1863,
James Gibson,	"	Dec. 10, "
John H. Chipman,	"	16, "
Ezra P. Gould,	"	Jan. 22, 1864,
George W. Field,	"	25, "
Francis A. Wildes,	"	28, "
Lewis E. Munroe,	"	Feb. 18, "
Edward B. P. Kinsley,	"	Mar. 4, "
Samuel A. Bean,	"	Apr. 19, "
Frederick Cochrane,	"	20, "
Warren S. Potter,	"	20, "
Henry L. Swords,	"	June 17, "
Richard H. Chute,	"	23, "
Joseph Church,	"	July 31, "
Humphrey H. Buttrick,	"	Aug. 10, "
Henry M. Cross,	"	20, "
John Foley,	"	Sept. 10, "
Benjamin F. Barnard,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 13, 1863,
Horace M. Warren,	" "	Nov. 19, "
James Gibson,	" "	19, "
Lewis E. Munroe,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Samuel A. Bean,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
Henry L. Swords,	" "	6, "
William A. Fifield,	" "	25, "
Benjamin F. Millward,	" "	25, "
Richard H. Chute,	" "	Feb. 18, "
Joseph Church,	" "	Mar. 3, "
Benjamin F. Chesley,	" "	3, "
George J. Morse,	" "	4, "
Humphrey H. Buttrick,	" "	April 1, "
George C. Burrill,	" "	19, "
Henry M. Cross,	" "	26, "
John Foley,	" "	June 21, "
James Dunlap,	" "	21, "
Charles P. Welch,	" "	17, "
Samuel K. Goldsmith,	" "	23, "
Albert Pinder,	" "	July 31, "

FIFTY-NINTH REGIMENT.—(Fourth Veteran.)

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Stoneham,	– –	Died of wounds.
Lowell,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 3, 1864.
Roxbury,	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Col., Aug. 4, 1864. [ceiving com'n.
S. Reading,	– –	Died of wounds, Aug. 19, 1864, before re-
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Winchester,	– –	– –
Cummington,	Sept. 14, 1864.	– –
Blandford,	Jan. 28, 1865.	– –
Boston,	Feb. 11, 1865.	– –
Lynn,	Aug. 9, 1864.	– –
Boston,	Feb. 15, "	– –
Beverly,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	Major, Aug. 29, 1864.
Lowell,	June 16, 1864,	Dishonorably.
Topsfield,	Sept. 9, "	Disability.
Roxbury,	– –	Killed in action.
Cambridge,	Nov. 10, 1864,	Disability.
Natick,	– –	Died of wounds, June 22, 1864.
Methuen,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	Jan. 13, 1865.	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Concord,	Jan. 14, 1865.	– –
Newburyport,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
S. Reading,	– –	– – [commission.
"	– –	Major, Aug. 4, 1864—died before receiving
Boston,	– –	Captain, Dec. 10, 1863.
Roxbury,	– –	" Feb. 18, 1864.
Natick,	– –	" April 19, "
Charlestown,	– –	" June 17, "
Lowell,	Sept. 24, 1864,	Disability.
Salem,	Dec. 8, "	– –
Chelsea,	– –	Captain, June 23, 1864.
Boston,	– –	" July 31, "
Haverhill,	– –	– –
Woburn,	– –	Killed in battle.
Concord,	– –	Captain, Aug. 10, 1864.
Brookline,	– –	Killed in action.
Newburyport,	– –	Captain, Aug. 20, 1864.
– –	– –	" Sept. 10, "
Newbury,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Andover,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –

Fifty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ward B. Frothingham,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 10, 1864,
Charles H. Lang,	" "	20, "
Henry A. Smith,	" "	Oct. 7, "
Francis Z. Jenks,	" "	7, "
William W. Davis,	" "	7, "
James Gibson,	" "	7, "
Charles Callender,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 11, 1863,
Frederick Cochrane,	" "	11, "
Nathan A. Fry, Jr.,	" "	11, "
James M. Sweetser,	" "	11, "
George B. Smith,	" "	11, "
Francis M. Smith,	" "	26, "
William A. Fifield,	" "	26, "
Henry L. Swords,	" "	Oct. 6, "
John H. Chipman,	" "	13, "
Benjamin F. Richardson,	" "	13, "
Henry M. Cross,	" "	Nov. 24, "
James Dunlap,	" "	Oct. 13, "
Moses Shackley,	" "	13, "
Charles P. Welch,	" "	22, "
George J. Morse,	" "	22, "
John Foley,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Charles Cotting,	" "	16, "
Richard H. Chute,	" "	4, "
Sandford K. Goldsmith,	" "	Jan. 6, 1864,
George C. Burrill,	" "	Feb. 12, "
Joseph E. Moody,	" "	Mar. 29, "
Albert Pinder,	" "	30, "
Ward B. Frothingham,	" "	April 1, "
Charles H. Lang,	" "	19, "
Henry A. Smith,	" "	26, "
Francis Z. Jenks,	" "	June 21, "
William W. Davis,	" "	21, "
John W. Green,	" "	Oct. 7, "

Narrative.

The Fifty-Ninth Regiment was raised by Colonel Gould, formerly Major of the Thirteenth Regiment, a brave and meritorious officer, and left Readville on the 26th of April, 1864, proceeding to Washington, D. C., by rail, arriving there on the 28th. Remained at the Soldiers' Rest, near the depot, until the next day, when we went to Alexandria, by boat, and stopped at the Soldiers' Rest till the morning of the 30th, when we marched to an open field about two miles from the city and camped for two nights there — leaving for Bealton Station at

Fifty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Reading, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Reading, . .	Dec. 17, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	Commission revoked.
Methuen, . .	– –	Captain, Apr. 20, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
South Reading,	– –	" "
Boston, . .	Jan. 21, 1864.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 24, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	" " 6, "
Beverly, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 16, 1863.
Stoneham, .	– –	Commission revoked.
Newburyport, .	– –	First Lieut., April 26, 1864.
Topsfield, .	– –	" June 21, "
South Danvers,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., June 17, 1864.
Woburn, . .	– –	" March 4, "
– –	– –	" June 21, "
– –	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 18, 1864.
Andover, . .	– –	" June 23, "
Brookline, .	– –	" April 19, "
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 31, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Reading, . .	– –	" " 20, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" Oct. 7, "
Natick, . .	– –	" " 7, "
Reading, . .	Nov. 29, 1864,	1st Lt., Oct. 7, 1864—disch. as 2d Lt.
Roxbury, . .	– –	– –

3 o'clock, P. M., May 2d, by rail, and from there marched to Rappahannock Station. Camped near railroad until the morning of May 4th, then marched for Brandy Station, arriving at 11, P. M. Bivouacked for the night and the next day marched to Germania Ford, reporting to General Stevenson. The next day, (6th,) we were engaged in our first fight, (ten days after leaving the State.) Our position was on the right of our division, consequently our loss was comparatively small.

On the night of May 7th marched for Spottsylvania, passing the Chancellorsville battle-ground and camping at night within

seven miles of Fredericksburg. On the 8th continued the march, arriving at the Po Run, where we bivouacked for the night, in line of battle. We remained at this position until the morning of the 12th, when we moved to the right, and at 10, A. M., were again engaged in battle. On the 13th we moved to the left, throwing up works, where we staid until the 18th, then moved to the extreme left, remaining in position until the night of the 23d; then took up our line of march, and arrived at North Anna and were engaged in battle at 3, P. M. On the 24th, after a march of seven miles — continual marching and skirmishing until the battle of Coal Harbor, where we were lightly engaged.

On the 5th, marched to Allen's Mills near the Pamunkey and stayed there until the 10th of June, when we started for the James, marching day and night until the 17th, (having crossed the river at Windmill Point on the 15th,) when we were held in reserve till 5, P. M.; then our division successfully charged the enemy's works, after one other division had been twice repulsed.

We remained in these works until the assault on the enemy's works, July 30th, which proved unsuccessful, and we returned to the same position.

On the 14th of August we left these works and were ordered to the left, and part of the regiment became engaged in the action at Weldon Railroad, the remaining portion being employed on the corduroy road for use of artillery.

We built fine works at this place and remained until the 26th of September, when ordered to the rear, about one mile. Camping in woods until the 28th day of September, when we broke camp at about 3, A. M., moving to the left, the Ninth Corps being in support of the Fifth.

On the night of the 30th we were partially engaged near Peeble's house, falling back about one mile and again advancing on the 2d day of October, throwing up works in which we remained until the 26th day of October, when there was a reconnoissance in force near the South Side Railroad, which proving unsuccessful, we returned to camp at Pegram's farm on the 28th. Built winter quarters, in which we remained till relieved by a part of the Second Corps and ordered to the left, (on the 29th,) to our present position before Petersburg.

We found the line in poor condition and have been working day and night since our arrival, improving the general aspect of affairs greatly. Six of our men have been wounded in the trenches since we came here, by the sharpshooters of the enemy.

Colonel Gould who was taken sick after the battle of the Wilderness, did not again take command of the regiment, having been assigned to the brigade on his return to duty, and was afterwards mortally wounded and died. The command therefore, devolved upon Lieutenant-Colonel J. Hodges, who retained the charge, with honor to himself and service to the country, until he was killed at the action of July 30th, before Petersburg. Major, afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel J. Colburn has been in command since the 15th of August, when returned to duty from absence, incurred by a wound received at the battle of June 17, 1864.

Tabular List of Casualties in the Fifty-Ninth Massachusetts Volunteers during the campaign of 1864.

BATTLES.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Prisoners.		Missing.	
		Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
	1864.								
Wilderness, . .	May 6,	–	12	2	25	–	2	–	3
Spottsylvania, . .	" 12,	1	10	–	45	–	2	–	1
North Anna, . .	" 24,	1	1	–	20	2	8	–	6
Coal Harbor, . .	June 3,	–	2	–	15	–	12	–	3
Before Petersburg, .	" 17,	–	13	1	48	–	3	1	4
" " .	July 30,	2	6	2	23	3	39	–	5
Weldon Railroad, .	Aug. 19,	–	–	1	3	1	1	–	–
Near Peeble's House,	Sept. 30,	–	1	1	7	–	1	–	1
In Trenches, . .	Dec. –,	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Totals, . .	. .	4	45	7	191	6	68	1	23

The Sixtieth Regiment was "a hundred days" militia organization, which performed its duty well, and has returned home. The next, therefore, is the Sixty-First.

SIXTY-FIRST REGIMENT.—(One Year's Service.)

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles F. Walcott,	Colonel,	Nov. 9, 1864,
Charles F. Walcott,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 22, "
Ebenezer W. Stone, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 9, "
James G. C. Dodge,	Major,	9, "
James Oliver,	Surgeon,	Oct. 18, "
James Oliver,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 29, "
Rufus A. Olloque,	" "	Feb. 14, 1865,
George T. Barker,	Captain,	Sept. 22, 1864,
Simeon N. Eldridge,	"	22, "
William P. Drury,	"	22, "
Asahel Wheeler,	"	22, "
James B. Moore,	"	Oct. 1, "
Sebastian R. Streeter,	"	Nov. 9, "
Edward G. Tutein,	"	Dec. 9, "
Linus E. Clark,	"	30, "
Albert G. Packer,	"	Jan. 15, 1865,
Alanson H. Ward,	"	Feb. 1, "
Henry S. Shelton,	"	1, "
William H. Brown,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 22, 1864,
Miles Farwell,	" "	22, "
Albert G. Packer,	" "	22, "
Edward H. Morrill,	" "	22, "
Albert E. Daniels,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Sebastian R. Streeter,	" "	17, "
Robert B. Chamberlain,	" "	Nov. 9, "
H. Burr Crandall,	" "	13, "
Isaac P. Gragg,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Anthony Earle,	" "	30, "
Henry T. Johns,	" "	Jan. 15, 1865,
Henry W. Howard,	" "	20, "
Benjamin Vaughn,	" "	Feb. 1, "
Charles A. Clarke,	" "	1, "
Henry T. Johns,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 6, 1864,
Isaac P. Gragg,	" "	6, "
George H. Sherman,	" "	22, "
Henry W. Howard,	" "	22, "
Frederick Chandler,	" "	Oct. 1, "
John A. Nugent,	" "	18, "
Horace A. Sunbury,	" "	Nov. 9, "
William J. Duckrell,	" "	Dec. 5, "
Charles Clarke,	" "	15, "
Frank J. Palmer,	" "	15, "
Anthony Earle,	" "	28, "
Thomas B. Hart,	" "	30, "
John L. Daniels,	" "	Jan. 20, 1865,
George A. Johnson,	" "	Feb. 1, "
John D. Ryan,	" "	1, "

SIXTY-FIRST REGIMENT.—(One Year's Service.)

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge,	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Nov. 9, 1864.
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Athol,	– –	– –
"	– –	Surgeon, Oct. 18, 1864.
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Adams,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Ashburnham,	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	Jan. 4, 1865.	– –
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
Keene, N. H.,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Captain, Jan. 15, 1865.
Haverhill,	– –	– –
Agawam,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Captain, Nov. 9, 1864.
Richmond,	– –	Declined commission.
Boston,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
Waltham,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Medway,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 15, 1865.
Roxbury,	– –	" Dec. 9, 1864.
Adams,	– –	Declined commission.
Waltham,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 20, 1865.
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Cancelled.
South Reading,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Medway,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 30, 1864.
Lynn,	– –	– –
E. Lyme, Conn.,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –

Narrative.

The regiment is still in process of organization. Six companies are on duty in the field, and are known as the Sixty-First Battalion; enlistments in the regiment are for one year's general service.

Recruiting for the regiment was commenced about the middle of August, 1864, and recruits were sent, as soon as enlisted, to Galloupe's Island, Boston Harbor.

On the 7th of October, the battalion of five maximum companies under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles F. Walcott, left Galloupe's Island for the field, by the "Charles Thomas," a government steam transport. After a stormy passage, the battalion arrived at City Point, Va., on the 12th of October, and went into camp about a mile and a half from the landing. The first camp was called "Camp Schouler," in honor of the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts. The battalion was at once put on duty with General Benham's Engineer Brigade, in erecting fortifications.

On the 10th of November the Sixty-First struck tents, and, moving about two miles towards Prince George Court House, went into camp on the extreme left of the defences of City Point. Up to November 10th, the whole effective strength of the battalion had been employed without the intermission of a single week day, or part of a day, in laboring upon the fortifications, from daylight till dark. Since November 10th to the present date, December 16th, they have been charged with picket duty to cover the defences; about one-half of the battalion are on picket duty, and the remainder continue to work on the fortifications.

On the 17th of November, the sixth company reported to the battalion in the field. On the evening of December 10th, the Sixty-First marched to the extreme front, in company with General Benham's Engineer Brigade, to take the place of troops sent to co-operate in General Warren's movement down the Weldon Railroad, and for two days held a portion of the line from Fort Sedgwick, commonly known as "Fort Hell," to the scene of the unsuccessful attack on the 30th of July, at the explosion of General Grant's mine.

On the 12th of December, the battalion was relieved and ordered back to the old camp, within the defences of City Point.

The battalion was fortunate to escape without loss in this movement, though they suffered a good deal from the extreme severity of the weather, and several cases of frost-bitten limbs occurred.

As the Sixty-First have never been engaged with the enemy, and have been wonderfully free from sickness, the casualties have been very few. Two deaths by disease have occurred, both from pneumonia. Private Emery S. Mallison, of Company A, died in Post Hospital at Galloupe's Island, Massachusetts, September 28th, and private James H. Rowe, of Company E, at City Point, November 8th. There have been no deserters from the battalion since their arrival in the field; two causes of desertion have occurred at Galloupe's Island. Eleven men have been discharged at Galloupe's Island and in the field, for physical disability.

One member of the battalion seems to be particularly worthy of mention, private Isaac B. Noble, of Company B, whose family reside in East Boston. The famous rebel scout, Sergeant Waterbury, of the Third North Carolina, made his escape from the prison at City Point, and was caught while trying to make his way through the pickets, on the night of the 14th of December; he represented himself as belonging to a company of Pennsylvania Cavalry, on picket in front of the infantry. As he was dressed in a cavalry uniform, and was provided with a forged pass agreeing with his story, he was not regarded with much suspicion. Noble was sent with him beyond the infantry to the first cavalry post for identification, and, not being sufficiently on his guard against a supposed friend, was easily overpowered by a clever ruse, and found himself at the mercy of the scout. Retaining Noble as his prisoner, the scout after spending a day in the attempt, succeeded in getting through the cavalry videttes; but Noble, who had been patiently watching for an opportunity, sprung upon his captor, in an unguarded moment, and regaining his gun, inflicted a mortal wound upon the rebel, and afterwards carried him more than half a mile to a point within our lines. Waterbury was one of the most useful scouts in the rebel service, and was an athletic man; Noble is a slightly built lad of nineteen; and he has received a furlough of thirty-five days from General Meade, as a reward for his gallant conduct.

Twenty-five per cent. of the men, who have thus far reported to the battalion in the field, have seen service; of the nineteen officers, who have reported for duty, up to the present date, eighteen have served a long apprenticeship in those immortal Massachusetts regiments, of many of which the name alone remains.

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert Williams,	Colonel,	Oct. 7, 1861,
Horace Binney Sargent,	"	30, 1862,
Samuel E. Chamberlain,	"	Sept. 30, 1864,
Horace Binney Sargent,	Lieut. Colonel,	Oct. 12, 1861,
Greely S. Curtis,	" "	30, 1862,
Samuel E. Chamberlain,	" "	March 5, 1864,
Lucius M. Sargent, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 30, "
William F. White,	Major,	Nov. 1, 1861,
John H. Edson,	"	4, "
Greely S. Curtis,	"	Oct. 31, "
Henry Lee Higginson,	"	Mar. 26, 1862,
Atherton H. Stevens, Jr.,	"	July 19, "
Samuel E. Chamberlain,	"	Oct. 30, "
Lucius M. Sargent, Jr.,	"	Jan. 2, 1864,
T. Lawrence Motley,	"	March 5, "
Benjamin W. Crowninshield,	"	Aug. 10, "
John Tewksbury,	"	10, "
James Holland,	Surgeon,	Sept. 14, 1861,
Albert Wood,	"	July 6, 1863,
Frederick W. Mercer,	"	Sept. 3, "
Samuel W. Abbott,	"	Nov. 2, 1864,
Oscar C. DeWolf,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 14, 1861,
Albert R. Rice,	" "	July 24, 1862,
Homer H. Warner,	" "	Dec. 16, "
George S. Osborne,	" "	Mar. 17, 1863,
Samuel H. Durgin,	" "	Aug. 8, 1864,
Samuel W. Abbott,	" "	Sept. 3, "
William C. Patterson,	Chaplain,	Dec. 30, 1861,
George W. Gorham,	"	Sept. 18, 1864,
Marcus A. Moore,	Captain,	Oct. 31, 1861,
Atherton H. Stevens, Jr.,	"	31, "
William Gibbs,	"	31, "
Lucius Richmond,	"	31, "
Henry Lee Higginson,	"	31, "
Lucius Manlius Sargent, Jr.,	"	31, "
Oren R. Shaw,	"	Nov. 25, "
Samuel E. Chamberlain,	"	25, "
David B. Keith,	"	25, "

Whatever the battalion has been called upon to do has been well done, and they have been highly complimented by the general officers under whom they have served, for their efficiency and discipline.

Since the above was written, December 16, 1864, the regiment has been completed and has ten full companies.

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Virginia, . .	– –	Recalled to ser. in U.S.A. at his own req'st, Oct. 29 '62.
West Roxbury,	Sept. 29, 1864.	Brev. Brig. Gen. Vols., Oct. 24, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	Colonel, Oct 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	Mar. 4, 1864.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Colonel, Sept. 30, 1864.
West Roxbury,	– –	Killed Dec. 9, 1864.
Somerville, .	July 17, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 7, "	– –
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862.
" . .	Aug. 9, 1864.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4,'63, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
" .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, March 5, 1864.
West Roxbury,	– –	" " Sept. 30, "
" .	– –	Not mustered—still a Captain.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
" . .	– –	– –
Westfield, .	June 26, 1863.	– –
Tewksbury, .	Nov. 2, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Batt. detached, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
Woburn, . .	– –	– –
Chester, . .	– –	Surgeon 2d Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	Trans. to 49th Infantry, Nov. 21, 1862.
" .	Aug. 20, 1864.	– –
Danvers, . .	Jan. 23, "	Surgeon 5th Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863.
Alton, N. H., .	– –	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	Surgeon, Nov. 2, 1864.
Dedham, . .	– –	Resigned, probably in 1862.
– –	– –	– –
Waltham, .	Jan. 5, 1863,	Dismissed the service, Dec. 10, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, July 19, 1862.
Waltham, .	Feb. 3, 1862.	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4,'63, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Mar. 26, 1862.
West Roxbury,	– –	" Jan. 2, 1864.
Boston, . .	Jan. 30, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, Oct. 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	June 27, 1862.	– –

First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Caspar Crowninshield,	Captain,	Nov. 25, 1861,
James H. Case,	"	25, "
T. Lawrence Motley,	"	Dec. 25, "
Arnold A. Rand,	"	Feb. 4, 1862,
Horace N. Weld,	"	7, "
Benjamin W. Crowninshield,	"	Mar. 26, "
Myron C. Pratt,	"	July 19, "
Greenleaf W. Batchelder,	"	June 28, "
Channing Clapp,	"	Sept. 14, "
Charles F. Adams, Jr.,	"	Oct. 30, "
Randolph M. Clark,	"	Jan. 6, 1863,
John G. Thayer,	"	Feb, 1, "
John Tewksbury,	"	13, "
Montgomery Ritchie,	"	Nov. 25, 1862,
Henry P. Bowditch,	"	May 13, 1863,
Joshua B. F. Hobbs,	"	Nov. 19, "
Amos L. Hopkins,	"	Dec. 10, "
Horace N. Weld,	"	Nov. 18, "
Joseph C. Murphy,	"	Jan. 2, 1864,
H. Pelham Curtis,	"	2, "
Daniel H. L. Gleason,	"	27, "
Charles G. Davis,	"	Feb. 16, "
Edward A. Flint,	"	16, "
James J. Higginson,	"	Sept. 1, "
George H. Teague,	"	2, "
David B. Keith,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 31, 1861,
Charles E. Rice,	" "	31, "
Greenleaf W. Batchelder,	" "	31, "
Walter Miles,	" "	31, "
Freeman H. Shiverick,	" "	Dec. 12, "
Charles F. Adams, Jr.,	" "	19, "
Edward R. Merrill,	" "	19, "
Moses F Webster,	" "	19, "
Rufus D. Hills,	" "	19, "
Channing Clapp,	" "	19, "
Benjamin W. Crowninshield,	" "	19, "
Randolph M. Clark,	" "	26, "
L. W. Knight, Regimental Q. M.,	" "	Sept. 9, "
E. A. Brackett, Battalion Q. M.,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Milton R. Bowen, " "	" "	Dec. 2, "
John Tewksbury,	" "	Mar. 27, 1862,
Myron C. Pratt,	" "	Dec. 1, 1861,
John G. Thayer,	" "	Feb. 4, 1862,
Francis Washburn,	" "	Mar. 7, "
John L. Brigham,	" "	7, "
Henry T. Davis,	" "	May 1, "
H. Pelham Curtis, Adjutant,	" "	July 19, "
Henry P. Bowditch,	" "	June 28, "
George Blagdon,	" "	July 27, "
William H. Forbes,	" "	27, "
Lucius H. Morrill,	" "	Sept. 14, "

First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Major 2d Cavalry, June 30, 1862.
Bridgewater, .	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4,'63, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
Roxbury, .	– –	Major, Mar. 5, 1862—not mustered.
Boston, . .	– –	Asst. Adjt. Gen. U. S. V., June 10, 1863. Col 4th Cav.,
" . .	Feb. 3, 1863.	– – [Dec. 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	Major, Aug. 10, 1864—declined promotion.
Holyoke, .	Nov. 3, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	Sept. 13, "	As First Lieutenant.
" . .	– –	Assist. Adjt.-Gen. U. S. V., May 12, 1863.
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Dedham, . .	Aug. 8, 1863,	As First Lieutenant.
Waltham, .	Feb. 15, 1864,	Disability.
Boston, . .	Sept. 29, "	– –
Genesee, N. Y.,	May 6, "	– –
West Roxbury,	Feb. 15, "	Disability.
Watertown, .	Sept. 3, "	– –
Williamstown, .	– –	– –
Belmont, . .	Jan. 30, 1864,	Major 5th Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Holden, . .	Sept. 14, 1864.	– –
Charlestown, ..	Jan. 3, 1865,	As 1st Lieut.—expiration of service.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 25, 1861.
Brighton, . .	Apr. 30, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, June 28, 1862.
Charlestown, .	Mar. 6, 1862.	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	July 26, "	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	Feb. 15, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	Batt. detac'd Aug. 4,'63, afterw'ds 4th Cav.
New Bedford, .	Feb. 3, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 14, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 26, "
Dedham, . .	– –	Capt., Jan. 6,'63; dis. as 1st Lt., Oct. 8,'63.
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged.
Winchester, .	Mar. 6, 1862.	– –
Dorchester, .	July 26, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 13, 1863.
Holyoke, . .	– –	" July 19, 1862.
Waltham, .	– –	" Feb. 1, 1863.
Lancaster, .	– –	" 2d Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	Oct. 24, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	Apr. 9, "	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 2, 1864.
West Roxbury,	– –	Captain, May 13, 1863, Major 54th Regt., July 27, 1863.
Boston, . .	Jan. 25, 1863,	" 2d Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1863.
Milton, . .	– –	" " " 14, " [Cav.
New Bedford, .	– –	Capt., Aug. 5,'63. Batt. det. Aug. 4,'63, afterwards 4th

First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathaniel Bowditch,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 30, 1862,
Charles V. Holt,	" "	Feb. 3, 1863,
Charles G. Davis,	" "	Jan. 6, "
Alton E. Phillips,	" "	16, "
Albert F. Ray,	" "	27, "
Daniel H. L. Gleason,	" "	Feb. 1, "
Edward A. Flint,	" "	Mar. 21, "
Charles C. Parsons,	" "	Feb. 13, "
George M. Fillebrown,	" "	May 12, "
John A. Goodwin,	" "	13, "
Joseph C. Murphy,	" "	Oct. 27, "
Harrison Holt,	" "	Nov. 9, "
Edward S. Wilson,	" "	Dec. 10, "
Edward P. Hopkins,	" "	Jan. 2, 1864,
William W. Wardell,	" "	2, "
James J. Higginson,	" "	4, "
Charles A. Longfellow,	" "	24, "
George H. Teague,	" "	28, "
Edward J. Russell,	" "	Feb. 16, "
Lawrence N. Duchesnay,	" "	16, "
Henry G. Dorr,	" "	Jan. 24, "
Henry D. Littlefield,	" "	Sept. 3, "
Newell B. Allen,	" "	Oct. 7, "
John Drew,	" "	Nov. 13, "
David W. Herrick,	" "	13, "
John W. Martin,	" "	13, "
George L. Bradbury,	" "	13, "
Benjamin Mann,	" "	13, "
Horace N. Weld,	Second Lieutenant,	Dec. 19, 1861,
Myron C. Pratt,	" "	19, "
Arnold A. Rand,	" "	19, "
John G. Thayer,	" "	19, "
George F. Jennings,	" "	19, "
H. Pelham Curtis,	" "	19, "
Henry T. Davis,	" "	Oct. 31, "
Nathaniel Bowditch,	" "	Nov. 5, "
Henry P. Bowditch,	" "	5, "
Louis Cabot,	" "	Dec. 26, "
Francis Washburn,	" "	26, "
George Blagden,	" "	26, "
William H. Forbes,	" "	26, "
Lucius H. Morrill,	" "	Nov. 12, "
John Tewksbury,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Horace M. Butler,	" "	Mar. 26, 1862,
Charles G. Davis,	" "	Feb. 4, "
Alton E. Phillips,	" "	Mar. 7, "
William Coupe,	" "	27, "
Charles C. Parson,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Edward A. Flint,	" "	Nov. 14, "
Albert F. Ray,	" "	June 28, "
Daniel H. L. Gleason,	" "	July 27, "

First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Mar. 20, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Batt. detac'd Aug. 4,'63, afterw'ds 4th Cav.
Charlestown, .	– –	Capt., Feb. 16, '64—dis. as 1st Lt., Oct. 24,
Chicopee, .	– –	Died of wounds, May 4, 1863. [1864.
Haverhill, .	– –	Batt. detac'd Aug. 4,'63, afterw'ds 4th Cav.
Holden, . .	– –	Captain new Bat., Jan. 27, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 16, 1864.
Cambridge, .	Jan. 23, 1864,	" 5th Cav., Jan. 7, 1864.
Foxborough, .	" 25, "	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 24, "	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, July 2, 1864.
Andover, . .	July 26, 1864.	– –
Bristol, R. I., .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Killed June, 1864.
Somerville, .	– –	" in action, May 28, 1864.
– –	– –	Captain, Sept. 1, 1864.
Cambridge, .	Feb. 15, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Newton, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 2, 1864.
Lawrence, .	Oct. 24, 1864,	Mustered out.
" .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Com. revo'd; 1st Lt., 4th Cav., Apr. 21,'64.
Roxbury, . .	Oct. 22, 1864,	Exp. of ser.; 1st Lt., 11th Bat., Sept. 6, '64.
Chelsea, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 7, 1862.
Holyoke, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 1, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 4, 1862.
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 4, 1862.
Boston, . .	Mar. 25, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., July 19, 1862.
" . .	– –	" May 1, "
" . .	– –	" Oct. 30, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" June 28, "
Brookline, .	– –	" 2d Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1863.
Lancaster, .	– –	" Mar. 7, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 27, "
Milton, . .	– –	" " "
New Bedford, .	– –	" Sept. 14, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 27, "
Springfield, .	– –	Dismissed Jan. 16, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 6, 1863.
Chicopee, .	– –	" " 16, "
Pawtucket, .	Dec. 13, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 13, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 21, "
Haverhill, .	– –	" Jan. 27, "
Holden, . .	– –	" Feb. 1, "

First Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles V. Holt,	Second Lieutenant,	July 27, 1862,
Frank W. Hayden,	" "	Sept. 14, "
George M. Fillebrown,	" "	Oct. 30, "
John A. Goodwin,	" "	Dec. 14, "
James J. Higginson,	" "	Jan. 6, 1863,
William W. Wardell,	" "	16, "
George H. Teague,	" "	27, "
Benjamin T. O. Snow,	" "	Feb. 1, "
Edwin T. Russell,	" "	3, "
L. N. Duchesnay,	" "	Jan. 16, "
Charles A. Longfellow,	" "	Mar. 27, "
Patrick T. Jackson, Jr.,	" "	April 16, "
William Chase,	" "	May 12, "
Charles O. Phillips,	" "	13, "
Amos L. Hopkins,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward S. Wilson,	" "	24, "
Horace N. Weld,	" "	24, "
J. B. F. Hobbs,	" "	24, "
Charles W. Dyer,	" "	Nov. 24, "
Newell B. Allen,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Henry F. Reed,	" "	Jan. 9, 1864,
John W. Howland,	" "	16, "
William F. Smith,	" "	16, "
John Drew,	" "	Feb. 2, "
David W. Herrick,	" "	2, "
Duett C. Clark,	" "	16, "
Cornelius Rohler,	" "	16, "
James Baldwin,	" "	16, "
Charles H. Stevens,	" "	Jan. 2, "
Henry D. Littlefield,	" "	Mar. 8, "
John W. Martin,	" "	Feb. 16, "
Timothy P. Lyman,	" "	Sept. 3, "
George L. Bradbury,	" "	Oct. 7, "
George W. Martin,	" "	Nov. 13, "
Daniel D. Hughes,	" "	13, "
George W. Flagg,	" "	13, "
Robert J. Warren,	" "	13, "

Narrative.

This regiment left the State by battalions; the first on the 25th, the second on the 27th, and the third on the 29th of December, 1861. The regiment was stationed in the Department of the South until August 19, 1862, when eight companies left to join the Army of the Potomac. These companies took part in all the cavalry actions, skirmishes and reconnoissances of the Army of the Potomac during the year 1862. It was engaged at Kelley's Ford, Sulphur Springs,

First Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 3, 1863.
South Reading.	Oct. 24, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Foxborough, .	– –	First Lieut., May 12, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 13, "
– –	– –	" June 4, 1864. (new battal.)
Somerville, .	– –	" Jan. 2, "
Newton, . .	– –	– –
– –	Feb. 15, 1864.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 16, 1864.
" .	– –	" " 16, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Jan. 24, "
Boston, . .	Mar. 8, 1864.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Batt. detac'd Aug. 4,'63, afterw'ds 4th Cav.
Deerfield, .	– –	First Lt., Aug. 5, '63. Batt. det.. afterwards 4th Cav.
Williamstown, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 10, 1863.
Bristol, R. I., .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 10, 1863.
Belmont, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 18, 1863. (new battalion)
Boston, . .	– –	" " 19, " " "
" . .	Sept. 3, 1864,	Dismissed the service.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864.
– –	– –	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 13, "
Westfield, .	– –	Never mustered in as an officer.
Haverhill, .	– –	Declined. Com. in 5th Cavalry as " Raler."
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864.
Manchester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Conway, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Commission revoked.

Stevensburg, Aldie and Sulphur Springs. My Report of last year left the regiment at Warrenton, Va. The battalion stationed at Hilton Head, S. C., was permanently detached by Special Orders No. 346, War Department, dated August 4, 1863, and a new battalion ordered to be recruited to take its place in the regiment. The narrative of the last named battalion will be found with the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry, to which regiment it was subsequently attached.

The following is its history from December 11, 1863, to December 19, 1864.

December 11, 1863. This regiment was attached to the First Brigade, Second Cavalry Division, encamped at Warrenton, Va., and during the remainder of the month was principally engaged in scouting and picket duty near that place.

January 1, 1864. The regiment marched with the division towards the Blue Ridge. 2d. Passed through Chester Gap and on to Front Royal, where camped for the night. 3d. Took up the march and recrossed the mountain via Manassas Gap, reaching camp on the night of the 4th, without having encountered the enemy during the march, and from this date to the 21st of April remained in camp, with continuous scouting and picket duty. No marches made during the time; no changes took place, excepting that the new battalion joined us March 24th.

April 21st. Broke camp and moved with division to Three Mile Run, where remained quietly in camp until the morning of 29th, when broke camp and marched in direction of Rappahannock River, which was crossed at Kelley's Ford, and encamped for the night at Mountain Creek, remaining until May 3d, when camp was broken, and marched towards Rapidan River, crossing it on the morning of the 4th, and continuing via Chancellorsville to Pine Ridge, where remained for the night. 5th. Marched to Todd's Tavern. There met the enemy, when a spirited engagement ensued. Casualties, three killed; twenty-five wounded and six missing. In the afternoon were relieved by other regiments, when fell back two miles and encamped for the night. 6th. On picket on Fredericksburg plank road. 7th. Marched to Todd's Tavern and had a slight engagement with the enemy; no loss. 9th. Marched via Fredericksburg towards Spottsylvania Court House. In the afternoon our column was attacked in rear by Stuart's Cavalry, when a spirited engagement ensued, in which this regiment took an important part, holding the enemy in check while the column moved on, when we followed up, acting as rear guard. Casualties, one commissioned officer, (Lieutenant Holt,) and three men wounded; two commissioned officers, (John A. Goodwin and Edward S. Wilson,) and eighteen men prisoners. Encamped for the night near Beaver Dam Station. 10th. Resumed the

march toward Richmond as far Grum Squirrel Bridge. 11th. Made a reconnoissance toward Ashland, starting at daybreak, reached and charged into the town, took possession, driving the enemy from it, when a general destruction of railroad, telegraph, post-office, &c., was made. Our casualties, one commissioned officer, (Lieutenant E. P. Hopkins,) and five men killed; one commissioned officer, (D. H. L. Gleason,) and seven men wounded; two commissioned officers wounded and prisoners, and ten men prisoners. Having accomplished and fulfilled the orders, returned and joined the brigade, marching all night, and arrived at Brook's Church at daylight, when encountered the enemy. A severe engagement took place, lasting until 3.30, P. M., this regiment supporting batteries and otherwise participating. At 4.30, P. M., crossed Meadow Bridge, being rear guard of the corps. Halted near Mechanicsville and encamped for the night. 13th. Marched to Bottom Bridge; encamped. 14th. Crossed the Chickahominy River and marched to Carter's Landing, on the James River. Encamped, remaining until 17th, when broke camp and marched, halting at sunset on the 18th, at Taylorsville, near White House, and encamped. 20th. Marched to Coal Harbor. Encamped and remained until 22d. Marched to White House Landing and encamped. 23d. Crossed the Pamunkey and marched via King William's Court House to Elliotsville, and encamped. 24th, 25th and 26th. Continued the march. 27th. Crossed the Pamunkey and encamped. 28th. Marched to Erin's Church and had a sharp engagement with the enemy. Casualties, one commissioned officer (W. W. Wardell,) killed and three men wounded. (Lieutenant Wardell was on special duty as brigade provost-marshal.) At night fell back three miles and encamped, remaining until June 1st. Marched to and beyond Coal Harbor, and encamped. 2d. Resumed the march, meeting the enemy at McLellan's Bridge. Some skirmishing took place, but no loss. 3d. In camp. 4th. Sent a detachment under command of Captain B. W. Crowninshield, as guard for wagon train, which detachment afterward did much duty as scouts, pickets, &c., in vicinity of Jerusalem plank road, not joining the regiment until July 4th.

June 5th. Spent in camp. 6th. Crossed the Pamunkey River and marched in direction of North Anna River, passing

the following places without opposition. Newcastle on the 6th, Aylette on the 7th, Polecat Station 8th, and Candle Run on the 9th. 10th. Crossed the North Anna and went on picket for the night. 11th. Marched to Trevillian Station. 12th. Marched ten miles beyond station, encountered the enemy and repulsed them without loss. 13th. Continued the march and arrived at Mine Run on the 14th, and rested for the night. 15th. Marched towards Fredericksburg, passing Spottsylvania Court House, and encamped for the night near Guiness Station. 16th. Continued on through Bowling Green, arriving at King and Queen Court House on the 18th, and encamped. 19th. Countermarched on same road and camped for the night near Clark's Cross Roads. 20th. Crossed the Mattapony River at Dunkirk and marched to White House. 21st. Crossed the Pamunkey, and marching about two miles, met the enemy, when a slight skirmish ensued, but with no loss. 22d. Marched about two miles and encamped at Baltimore Stores. 23d. Crossed the Chickahominy at Jones Bridge, and encamped. 24th. Encountered the enemy, when some severe fighting took place near St. Mary's Church. Casualties, one killed, two wounded and two missing. 25th. Continued the march, crossing the James at Whitehall Landing, and arriving via Jerusalem plank road to Prince George Court House, on the 27th, where a camp was established in which we remained until July 13th, doing picket and scouting duty in that vicinity. 14th. Broke camp and marched to Lee's Mills, remaining in that vicinity, and performing the same duties, until the 26th, when camp was broken, and the march taken up toward and across the Appomattox River. Encamped for the night, and crossed the James on the 27th, reaching Malvern Hill at noon of the 28th, when the enemy was encountered, and an animated engagement took place. Casualties, three killed, thirteen wounded and two missing. In the evening fell back to Newmarket and encamped for the night. 29th. Recrossed the James and remained in line of battle during the day. At night took up the line of march towards Lee's Mills, which vicinity was reached the 30th, encountering the enemy, but quickly drove them, with a loss of one man wounded. From this date until August 14th were principally occupied in scouting and picket

duties in vicinity of Lee's Mills, Prince George Court House, Jerusalem plank road and Lighthouse Point.

August 14th. Broke camp, and marched to and across James River, and on to Malvern Hill, where we encountered and engaged the enemy, with a loss of only one man wounded.

August 15th, 16th, and 17th. On picket on Newmarket and Charles City roads. 18th. While still on picket, were attacked by the enemy in force, being obliged to fall back, (which was done fighting,) to the infantry lines. Casualties, one killed, three wounded, and five missing.

August 19th. Recrossed the James, and marched to army head-quarters, at the Jones House, where the regiment was paid off.

August 20th. Marched to Weldon Railroad, near Reams' Station. 21st. Engaged the enemy at that place quite spiritedly, with a loss of three men wounded.

August 22d. On picket, and acting as guards to parties destroying railroad. 23d. Was again engaged, the enemy attacking us; repulsed them, with a loss of three men wounded.

August 24th. Picketing Dinwiddie Court House road. 25th. Enemy attacked us in heavy force; were obliged to fall back about half a mile for support, which was done without loss.

August 26th, 27th, and 28th. Spent in camp, near Weldon Railroad. 29th, 30th, and 31st. On picket near the Perkins House.

September 1st. In camp. 2d. Made a reconnoissance toward Stony Point; returned to camp at night, and remained quietly until the 16th, excepting three days' picket duty.

September 16th. Broke camp, and marched towards Hawkinsville, via Jerusalem plank road. Encountered the enemy about thirteen miles out, and engaged them spiritedly, charging them, dismounted, three times, through heavy woods, and a swamp, and continued fighting them for two hours after dark, when, being relieved, countermarched about five miles, and encamped for the night. Casualties, two killed, ten wounded, and nine men prisoners, or missing.

September 17th. Returned to our former camp, near Jerusalem plank road. 18th. In camp.

September 19th. Marched to vicinity of Prince George Court House, as support for Kautz' cavalry, who were expecting an

attack. Remained in line of battle during the day, and returned to camp at night, (as no enemy had made their appearance,) where we remained until the 27th, when we marched to Prince George Court House, and encamped for one night, when again the march was resumed, in direction of the Weldon Railroad, which we reached at 8, A. M., established a skirmish line, and remained for the day and night, expecting the enemy would attack us.

September 29th. Withdrew, and advanced down the Nyatt road, toward the Vaughan road, skirmishing slightly with the enemy, who fell back as we advanced, arriving at the Vaughan road, established a picket line, and remained for the night.

October 1st. The enemy attacked our lines with both cavalry, infantry, and artillery, when a spirited engagement took place, our whole brigade being engaged. The enemy several times charged, but were as often repulsed, and finally fell back. Our loss was small, owing to the men fighting behind small earthworks, which had been hastily thrown up. Casualties, two killed, three wounded, and one missing. 2d. On picket on Wilkinson road. 3d. In camp near Davidson House.

October 4th. Marched about half a mile and encamped on Nyatt road. 5th. Resting in camp. 7th. Broke camp, and marched about seven miles, encamping near Westbrook House, where we remained, doing picket and scouting until the 26th, when we broke camp and marched to the Perkins House, on the Weldon Railroad, halting there for the night. 27th. Resumed the march in the direction of Dinwiddie Court House, acting as rear guard for the division. Were attacked in the afternoon, and skirmished slightly, the enemy seeming not fond of pressing us very closely. Continued the march to the new military road, and picketed a road on the flank leading to the Boydton plank road, until about 3, P. M., of the 28th, when being ordered to withdraw, returned to former camp near Westbrook House. Casualties, two men wounded, and four missing.

October 29th. Organized a camp near McCann's Station, on the Norfolk Railroad, which we remained in until November 18th, with the old routine of picket and scouting in the rear and left of the army.

November 18th. Camp was removed to Westbrook House, about half a mile distant, where we organized a camp, suitable

for winter quarters, the men building huts, and otherwise making themselves comfortable, and from this date, remained without occurrences, performing our proportion of the picket and other duties, and finding some time for drill, and re-formation, until December 1st, when the division moved on its successful raid to Stony Creek Station, in which this regiment, although not actually engaged with the enemy, took an important part, in supporting batteries, and otherwise participating. Arrived back at camp about 10, P. M., where we remained until the 7th, when camp was broken, and the march taken up, on Jerusalem plank road, to Hawkinsville, across the Nottaway River to Sussex Court House, where we halted for the night. 8th. Resumed the march at 4, A. M., and continued on through a place called Coman's Wells, to Jarrett's Station, where we picketed the road to Dinwiddie Court House for the night. 9th. Continued the march south towards Bellfield. In crossing the Three Creeks, we met with some slight opposition from the enemy. They were quickly routed, and the march continued for about two miles, when the enemy were found strongly fortified at Bellfield Station. They were engaged by the remainder of the brigade for about one hour, when the dismounted men were ordered to charge their works, and the First Massachusetts ordered to charge mounted, to support them, which was done, the regiment being led by Major L. M. Sargent, Jr., who lost his life in the performance of it, being struck by a fragment of shell, of which there were many, the enemy opening nine guns from their works, as soon as we came in sight, on the charge. Being recalled, countermarched about ten miles, and remained for the night. 10th. Continued the march towards our lines, encamping at night near Coman's Wells.

November 11th. Returned to camp, reaching it at midnight, since which time have remained quietly in camp, with our proportion of picket duty to the present date, December 16th.

The regiment is well situated in camp, in good log houses, with water and wood in close proximity.

In my Report for 1863, John T. Simonds, First Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, is reported as a deserter. This was a mistake, as he served his time faithfully, and has an honorable discharge.

SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles R. Lowell, Jr.,	Colonel,	Apr. 15, 1863,
Caspar Crowninshield,	"	Oct. 21, 1864,
Henry S. Russell,	Lieut. Colonel,	Jan. 22, 1863,
Caspar Crowninshield,	" "	Mar. 1, 1864,
William H. Forbes,	" "	Oct. 21, "
Caspar Crowninshield,	Major,	Jan. 30, 1863,
DeWitt C. Thompson,	"	Mar. 19, "
William H. Forbes,	"	May 12, "
George Blagden,	"	Mar. 1, 1864,
Archibald McKendry,	"	Aug. 31, "
William M. Rumery,	"	Oct. 21, "
Oscar DeWolfe,	Surgeon,	Nov. 13, 1862,
Elbridge M. Johnson,	"	Feb. 8, 1865,
Harlow Gamwell,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Jan. 10, 1863,
Elbridge M. Johnson,	" "	May 6, "
Alvan F. Buckman,	" "	July 26, 1864,
Charles A. Humphreys,	Chaplain,	4, 1863,
J. Sewall Reed,	Captain,	Nov. 10, 1862,
William H. Forbes,	"	Jan. 14, 1863,
George Blagden,	"	13, "
Francis Washburn,	"	26, "
Charles E. Rice,	"	Feb. 9, "
George F. Holman,	"	Mar. 17, "
Archibald McKendry,	"	Apr. 10, "
Charles S. Eigenbradt,	"	Mar. 19, "
Zabdial B. Adams,	"	19, "
George A. Manning,	"	19, "
David A. DeMerritt,	"	Feb. 13, "
Louis Cabot,	"	May 12, "
William M. Rumery,	"	July 1, "
Lewis S. Dabney,	"	Feb. 5, 1864,
William C. Manning,	"	6, "
Rufus W. Smith,	"	Mar. 1, "
John Phillips,	"	8, "
Goodwin A. Stone,	"	25, "
John T. Richards,	"	July 19, "
Henry Kuhls,	"	Aug. 31, "
John C. Norcross,	"	27, "
Henry H. Crocker,	"	Sept. 3, "
Josiah A. Baldwin,	"	Oct. 20, "
Henry E. Alvord,	"	23, "
Augustus L. Papanti,	"	23, "
Benjamin F. Partridge,	"	Jan. 8, 1865,
Archibald McKendry,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 10, 1862,
Joseph M. Brown, Quartermaster,	" "	10, "
Louis Cabot,	" "	Jan. 15, 1863,
Charles B. Fox,	" "	13, "
William M. Rumery,	" "	Feb. 9, "

SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 21, 1864.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	Mar. 1, 1864,	For promotion in 5th Cavalry.
" . .	– –	Colonel, Oct. 21, 1864.
Milton, . .	– –	Prisoner since July 6, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Mar. 1, 1864.
California, .	Aug. 9, 1864.	– –
Milton, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 21, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
San Francisco, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Chester, . .	Feb. 4, 1865.	– –
Agawam, .	– –	– –
Huntington, .	Apr. 27, 1864.	– –
Agawam, . .	– –	Surgeon, Feb. 8, 1865.
– –	– –	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	Killed in action, Feb. 22, 1864.
Milton, . .	– –	Major, May 12, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 1, 1864.
Lancaster, .	Feb. 4, 1864,	Lieut. Colonel 4th Cav., Feb. 1, 1864.
Brighton, . .	Oct. 27, "	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	Major, Aug. 31, 1864.
California, .	– –	Killed Aug. 25, "
" . .	Mar. 7, 1864,	Captain 5th Cavalry, Mar. 2, 1864.
" . .	– –	Prisoner since Feb. 22, 1864.
" . .	Sept. 2, 1864.	– –
Brookline, .	Feb. 5, "	Major 4th Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 21, 1864.
Cambridge, .	Jan. 7, 1865.	– –
California, .	– –	Prisoner since Oct. 22, '64.
" .	– –	Killed in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	– –	Died, July 18, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Prisoner since July 12, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Wounded and left on battle-field.
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Stockton, Me., .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	Captain, Apr. 10, 1863.
Boston, . .	Apr. 18, 1864,	" and A. Q. M. Vols.
Brookline, .	– –	" May 12, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Major 55th Reg't, May 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	Captain, July 1, 1863.

Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George F. Holman,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 9, 1863,
Lewis S. Dabney,	" "	9, "
John Phillips,	" "	Mar. 17, "
Goodwin A. Stone,	" "	Apr. 14, "
Charles Payson,	" "	14, "
William C. Manning,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Rufus W. Smith,	" "	19, "
A. W. Stone,	" "	Feb. 13, "
Gerard C. Toby,	" "	June 4, "
John T. Richards,	" "	May 12, "
William W. Parker,	" "	Aug. 12, "
John W. Sim,	" "	July 1, "
Edward B. Richardson,	" "	Sept. 9, "
Charles E. Rice,	" "	Jan. 19, "
John C. Norcross,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles E. Perkins,	" "	Nov. 19, "
Charles M. Kinne,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
Henry E. Alvord,	" "	1, "
Peleg R. Erwin,	" "	1, "
Josiah A. Baldwin,	" "	Feb. 5, "
Hollis C. Pinkham,	" "	Mar. 1, "
Henry H. Crocker,	" "	1, "
Charles E. Meader,	" "	8, "
Hugh Armstrong,	" "	May 3, "
Henry Kuhles,	" "	Mar. 25, "
Augustus L. Papanti,	" "	July 19, "
Edward Thompson,	" "	Aug. 31, "
Benjamin F. Partridge,	" "	27, "
Isaac R. McIntosh,	" "	27, "
Samuel F. Tucker,	" "	Sept. 3, "
Charles W. Amory,	" "	9, "
Henry F. Woodman,	" "	Oct. 20, "
Henry G. Burlingham,	" "	23, "
John W. Sim,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 10, 1862,
Lewis S. Dabney,	" "	13, "
Goodwin A. Stone,	" "	13, "
John T. Richards,	" "	14, "
Henry E. Alvord,	" "	21, "
William E. Jewell,	" "	22, "
Augustus L. Papanti,	" "	Dec. 2, "
Claudius Schmidt,	" "	Nov. 7, "
William M. Rumery,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Warren J. Ball,	" "	19, "
Hollis C. Pinkham,	" "	29, "
DeWitt C. Thompson,	" "	Jan. 16, 1863,
Edward W. Wellington,	" "	19, "
Charles Payson,	" "	Feb. 10, "
Henry H. Crocker,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Josiah A. Baldwin,	" "	19, "
John C. Norcross,	" "	19, "
William S. Wells,	" "	Dec. 18, 1862,

Second Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 17, 1863.
" .	– –	" Feb. 5, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" March 8, "
Newburyport, .	– –	" " 25, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	Captain, Feb. 6, 1864.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 1, "
San Francisco, Cal.,	Sept. 8, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, July 19, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	May 2, 1864.	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Declined commission.
Brighton, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 9, 1863.
California, .	– –	" Aug. 27, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission—2d Lt. in 5th Cav.
– –	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	Captain, October 23, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 20, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 3, 1864.
Vassalborough, Me.,	– –	Killed in action, Aug. 26, 1864.
– –	– –	– –
California, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 31, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
California, .	– –	– –
Stockton, Me., .	– –	Captain, Jan. 8, 1865.
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	First Lieut., July 1, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Feb. 9, "
Newburyport, .	– –	" Apr. 14, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" May 12, "
Greenfield, .	– –	" Jan. 1, 1864.
E. Bridgewater,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 19, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 9, 1863.
Holden, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 1, 1864.
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	Major, Mar. 19, 1863.
Worcester, .	Aug. 22, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 14, 1863.
California, .	– –	" Mar. 1, 1864.
" . .	– –	" Feb. 5, "
" . .	– –	" Sept. 1, 1863.
Northampton, .	– –	Died July 26, 1863.

Second Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Horace B. Welch,	Second Lieutenant,	May 21, 1863,
Edward B. Mason,	" "	June 4, "
Cyrus C. Emery,	" "	July 27, "
Hiram E. W. Clark,	" "	Aug. 23, "
Charles M. Kinne,	" "	July 1, "
Hugh Armstrong,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
Charles E. Meader,	" "	1, "
William Wilson,	" "	1, "
Henry Kuhls,	" "	Feb. 5, "
Isaac R. McIntosh,	" "	16, "
Benjamin F. Partridge,	" "	Mar. 1, "
Samuel F. Tucker,	" "	1, "
Charles W. Amory,	" "	Apr. 9, "
Henry G. Burlingham,	" "	May 3, "
Edward Thompson,	" "	Mar. 25, "
Wesley C. Howe,	" "	25, "
Henry F. Woodman,	" "	April 19, "
William H. Muzzey,	" "	July 19, "
Lewis Munger,	" "	Aug. 31, "
H. W. Hale,	" "	27, "
D. O. Balcom,	" "	27, "
John Passage,	" "	Sept. 3, "
John W. Owen,	" "	9, "
William E. Parker,	" "	Oct. 23, "
Henry Kerrigan,	" "	23, "
George Plummer,	" "	23, "

Narrative.

The first detachment of this regiment left the State February 12, 1863, and the main body of the regiment followed on May 11, 1863. The first detachment was ordered to Yorktown and assigned to the command of Major-General Keyes. It took part in several skirmishes, reconnoissances and raids in this department, and on July 27, 1863, received orders to join the rest of the regiment, and on August 6th, reported to Colonel Lowell, at Centreville, Va. The regiment was in the Department of Washington during the balance of the year. It was frequently engaged in skirmishes, but took part in no general engagement.

The following very interesting narrative of this regiment for the year 1864, has been compiled, at the request of Colonel Crowninshield, by Captain Alvord. In my last Report one error is noticed. On page 933, last paragraph, the words "acting senior major and commander of the detachment," should read

Second Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
California, .	Feb. 13, 1864,	First Lieut. 5th Cav., Jan. 13, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Died Sept. 14, 1863.
Roxbury, .	Feb. 3, 1864,	First Lieut. 5th Cav., Jan. 13, 1864.
New Salem, .	Mar. 1, "	Captain 5th Cav., Feb. 25, 1864.
– –	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 1, 1864.
– –	– –	" May 3, "
Vassalborough, Me.,	– –	" Mar. 8, "
W. Sterling, N. Y., .	– –	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut.. Mar. 25, 1864.
– –	– –	" Aug. 27, "
Stockton, Me., .	– –	" " 27, "
– –	– –	" Sept. 3, "
Boston, . .	– –	" " 9, "
California, .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
" . .	– –	" Aug. 31, "
" . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 20, 1864.
– –	– –	– –
California, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 23, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
" . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
California, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 8, 1865.
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	– –

"acting quartermaster and commissary of the detachment." In the manuscript this was written "Act. Qr. Mr. and Com. of Det."

On the 1st of January, 1864, Companies A, B, D, E, H, K, L and M, were encamped at Vienna, Fairfax County, Va., forming a portion of the Cavalry Brigade, Department of Washington, Colonel Lowell commanding. The battalions were commanded by Major Forbes and Captain Reed, and the regiment by Major Crowninshield. Companies C, F, G and I, were in camp at Muddy Branch, Md., on the Potomac River, under Major Thompson.

During the month of January the regiment furnished its quota of men for the usual tours of picket and guard duty, and sent out scouting parties who captured a number of the enemy.

February 4th, a scout was sent out, which returned on the 6th, with private William E. Ormsby, of Company E, who

deserted to the enemy, January 24th, and who was captured at Aldie, Va., while leading a party of guerillas in an attack upon his own comrades. Immediately on reaching camp he was tried by a drum-head court-martial, convicted, and sentenced to be shot. The sentence was executed on Sunday, February 7th, at noon, in the presence of the brigade.

February 14th, in compliance with orders from the War Department, Colonel Lowell reported for temporary duty to the chief of cavalry of the army, and the command of the brigade to which the regiment was attached devolved upon Colonel H. M. Lazelle, of the Sixteenth New York Cavalry. 20th. A detachment of one hundred and twenty-five men, under Captain Reed, left camp and scouted as usual through Aldie, Middleburg, Upperville, Bloomfield and Leesburg. Returning, on February 22d, when about two miles west of Dranesville, they were attacked by a concealed party of the enemy and soon overpowered. The engagement was short, and resulted in the loss to the regiment of Captain Reed and nine men killed, seven men wounded, and Captain Manning, Lieutenant Manning and fifty-five men taken prisoners.

March 8th, the First Battalion, consisting of Companies B, D, E and M, was ordered to Muddy Branch, Md., and relieved the Second Battalion, which reported at Vienna for duty. During the months of February and March, eight officers were discharged to receive promotion in the Fourth and Fifth Regiments of Cavalry.

Colonel Lowell resumed command of the brigade April 4th, and during the month the regiment participated in three expeditions under him into the counties of Fauquier and Loudon. On these occasions numerous slight skirmishes took place, in which two non-commissioned officers were killed, and in which the regiment captured thirty-five officers and men of Mosby's battalion, and killed or wounded six others. The last of these expeditions was the most successful, upwards of twenty-five thousand dollars worth of cotton, wool, tobacco, leather and blockade-run goods being seized in Fauquier County. At a house in Loudon County, near Rector's Cross Roads, an underground apartment frequented by Mosby was discovered, and his private effects captured, including his personal and official papers. Among the latter were his commission from the rebel

secretary of war as "Major of Partisan Rangers," and various important orders and instructions.

During the first part of May the regiment furnished half of a cavalry force which patrolled the Orange and Alexandria Railroad for a week, keeping communication open to the Rappahannock River. May 18th, a forced march was made in the night to Rectortown, by a detachment of two hundred men under Major Forbes, and ten of Mosby's guerillas were captured and brought in the next day; also thirty good horses. 24th. The regiment, with the rest of the brigade, moved its camp from Vienna to Falls Church,—five miles nearer Alexandria, on the Loudon and Hampshire Railroad.

Early in June, five hundred men, of which the regiment furnished the greater portion, proceeded with a train of ambulances to Locust Grove Hospital, in the Wilderness, and returned the fifth day, bringing forty-nine wounded federal soldiers, who had been left there after the battle in May. Ten of the rebel attendants were also brought at their own request.

On the 6th of July, a party of about one hundred of the regiment, under Major Forbes, were defeated in an encounter with the enemy, under Lieutenant-Colonel Mosby, at Mount Zion Church, near Aldie, Va. Captain Stone was mortally wounded, eight men were killed, the same number wounded, and Major Forbes, Chaplain Humphreys, Lieutenant Amory and thirty-five men, taken prisoners. The enemy had a piece of light artillery, which, being in good position, gave them a great advantage.

About noon, July 10th, Colonel Lowell received orders at Falls Church, from General Augur, to send a regiment of cavalry without delay to Tenallytown. Colonel Lowell at once dispatched his own regiment, and, at his request, he was relieved from the command of his brigade to accompany it.

On the morning of the 11th, the enemy appeared on the Rockville pike, near Tenallytown and Fort Stevens. Skirmishing commenced, was kept up all day, and until the next afternoon; the enemy was then charged, driven, and his position occupied by Colonel Lowell's command. This regiment had at that time eight hundred effective men, and constituted the greater portion of the cavalry force in front of Washington. Besides it, there were some detachments from Camp Stoneman

and a squadron of the Eighth Illinois Cavalry,—the whole under command of Colonel Lowell.

On the night of July 12th, the enemy commenced retiring, and the next morning the cavalry followed,—Lieutenant-Colonel Crowninshield in the advance with a battalion of this regiment. The rear of the rebels was closely followed through Rockville, Md., and charged just beyond the town. At this point the rebel brigade known as the "Maryland Line" made a heavy counter-charge, overpowering the advance of our cavalry, and driving the whole column back into Rockville. In the town the men were rallied, a stand made, and four charges of the enemy handsomely repulsed. The command then fell back about two miles and spent the night. During the three days last mentioned the regiment lost six men killed, about forty wounded, and between fifty and sixty taken prisoners.

After this the regiment, with the "provisional" battalions, accompanied the Sixth Corps, under General Wright, in pursuit of Early's forces, across the Potomac, through Leesburg and Snicker's Gap, beyond the Shenandoah River, and then returned to the camp at Falls Church, arriving there on July 23d.

For two days the regiment rested in camp. On the night of the second day, orders were received to move again, and at daylight, July 26th, the regiment marched to Rockville, Md., reported to General Wright, and continued to do duty with the troops under his command until the 9th of August. A portion of the Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, arrived at that time, and the regiment was assigned to the Third Brigade of the First Division, Colonel Lowell having command of the brigade. For twenty-one consecutive days in the month of August, the regiment, or portions of it, were under fire, losing heavily in officers and men killed and wounded. August 22d, Captain Phillips was wounded; 25th, Captain Eigenbrodt was killed; 26th, Lieutenant Meader was killed, and 30th Captain Rumery was wounded. During the month, six men were killed in action, twenty-eight wounded, and twenty taken prisoners. The principal engagements with the enemy were at or near Halltown, Charlestown, Berryville, Opequan Creek, Winchester, and Cedar Creek, Va. It is estimated that in July and August, the regiment, or the greater portion of it, marched eight hundred miles.

In the re-organization of the cavalry of the middle military division, by Major-General Sheridan, on September 9th, the regiment was assigned to the Reserve Brigade of the First Cavalry Division. The brigade was General Buford's old command, and consisted of the First, Second, Fifth, and Sixth Regiments of United States (Regular) Cavalry. The division was commanded by General Merritt, and the brigade by Colonel Lowell. Frequent reconnoissances were made on Opequan Creek, resulting in numerous skirmishes, in which three men were killed, and twelve wounded. On the 19th of September, the regiment participated in all of the charges of the cavalry in the battle of the Opequan; two men were killed, Lieutenants Baldwin and Thompson, and five men wounded, and Lieutenant Howe, and one man taken prisoners. The enemy were followed to Cedar Creek, and most of the cavalry then moved to the left, through Front Royal, and up the Luray Valley. A sharp fight took place at Snake Mount, September 22d, and afterwards the regiment took a prominent part in a charge in which the rebel cavalry were driven from Luray Court House, and many prisoners captured. Private Baybutt, of Company A, captured a rebel battle-flag at this time. The army proper was rejoined at Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, September 26th, in its pursuit of the enemy after the battle of Fisher's Hill.

September 27th, the Third Cavalry Division, General Wilson, and the Reserve Brigade, continued the pursuit to Staunton, where the railroads, depots, and large amounts of rebel supplies, were destroyed. 28th, the same cavalry marched to Waynesboro', destroyed the important iron railroad bridge at that point, encountered a large force of the enemy's infantry, with whom a short but severe engagement took place, three men being killed, Lieutenant Woodman, and four men wounded, and two men taken prisoners, and then fell back to Mount Crawford, about five miles south of Harrisonburg. The army remained in that neighborhood for about a week, General Sheridan having his head-quarters at Harrisonburg; cavalry skirmishes occurred daily.

October 6th, the army commenced falling back, the cavalry covering the rear, destroying all forage and subsistance stores, burning mills, factories, &c., and collecting all live stock in the valley. The rebels followed up closely, and on the afternoon of

October 8th, the Reserve Brigade was sent back to reconnoitre. Near Round Top Mountain a greatly superior force of the enemy's cavalry was encountered. A portion of the Second Brigade, General Devin, was sent up to reinforce Colonel Lowell, and an attack was made. A hard fight took place, lasting several hours, and terminated by darkness, in which Lieutenant Tucker and seven men of the regiment were wounded, and two men killed.

October 9th, the First and Third Cavalry Divisions, under Generals Merritt and Custer attacked the rebel cavalry divisions of Rosser and Lomax, and the handsomest purely cavalry fight and victory of the campaign took place. The Reserve Brigade, with the assistance of a regiment from each of the other brigades of the First Division, drove Lomax a distance of over twenty miles, and the regiment captured in the engagement four pieces of artillery, two forges, five wagons, and a number of prisoners, losing none killed, and but two wounded. This engagement is called the battle of Thom's Brook, but is better known among the troops as "Woodstock Races." The army then again fell back north of Cedar Creek, and encamped. October 12th, the regiment was sent from Middletown to Rectortown in Fauquier County, to establish communication with General Augur, via Manassas Gap; it rejoined its brigade on October 14th.

In the battle of Cedar Creek, fought October 19th, the regiment, with the Reserve Brigade, moved out on the extreme right, and fought the rebel cavalry for an hour before Early made his principal attack on the left. The cavalry was then sent to the left, and the regiment occupied a position near the Valley Pike, just in front of Middletown, for over six hours, holding in check, with the rest of the brigade, Kershaw's division of Longstreet's corps and artillery. Four charges were made by the regiment during the day. In the first, Captain Smith and Lieutenant Kuhls were wounded, the former mortally; in the second, Lieutenant Crocker was wounded, and Lieutenant Hussey soon after. Colonel Lowell received a serious contusion from a rifle ball about one o'clock, but would not leave the field until just at the beginning of the grand final charge of the First Cavalry Division, he received a mortal wound. The command of the brigade then devolved upon

Lieutenant-Colonel Crowninshield, who led it in the charge of the division from Middletown to Fisher's Hill. Many guns, wagons, and prisoners, were captured from the enemy. The regiment lost ten men killed, and seventeen wounded during the day. Captain Smith died in the evening, and Colonel Lowell the next morning, at Middletown.

October 20, the enemy was followed to Mount Jackson, and the army then returned, and, reoccupying its old camp between Middletown and Cedar Creek, remained there until the close of the month. During the months of September and October, it is thought that the regiment marched over seven hundred miles.

November 3d, the regiment, with the others of the Reserve Brigade, left the Army of the Shenandoah at Cedar Creek, and marched to Halltown, to guard the construction of the Winchester and Potomac Railroad. The brigade was encamped for a few days each at Halltown, Charlestown, Summit Point, Wadesville, and Stevenson Station. 28th, it moved through Snicker's Gap, and rejoined the First Cavalry Division, then on an expedition destroying forage subsistence, &c., and collecting cattle, in the portions of Loudon and Fauquier Counties mostly frequented by guerillas. Returning on December 3d, the regiment camped near Winchester. From December 19th to 28th inclusive, the regiment participated in the severe expedition to Gordonsville, under General Torbert. Since the 1st of November, the regiment has marched about five hundred miles.

December 31. The regiment, under command of Major McKendry is now encamped about three miles from Winchester, on the road to Front Royal. It is thought that the cavalry of the Army of the Shenandoah will spend a short winter here, and the men are busily engaged in erecting log-houses, shelters for their horses, and making themselves as comfortable as possible. At the present time, the regiment has the names of eleven hundred men upon the rolls, but only fifteen officers and five hundred men are present. Two hundred are in Southern prisons, over two hundred absent wounded and sick, over a hundred on detached service.

It has been impossible to name all the engagements with the enemy, but the principal ones have been mentioned. In various skirmishes not recorded, the regiment has lost during the year

eight men killed, and a number wounded and taken prisoners. Authority has been given to inscribe upon the regimental standard, Fort Stevens, Rockville, Halltown, Berryville, Opequan, Luray, Thom's Brook, and Cedar Creek, actions in which either officers or men have been lost. For the first half of the year, the regiment was engaged in the most laborious and unsatisfactory duty, operating against the guerrilla bands which infest the counties of Fairfax, Loudon, and Fauquier, Virginia, under the leadership of the noted chief, Lieutenant-Colonel John S. Mosby. For the last half of the year, it has formed a part of the victorious army under Major-General Sheridan, "him of the sabres and horses," in the campaign of the Shenandoah. Throughout the months of August, September, and October, the cavalry of that army was constantly meeting with the enemy, and invariably defeated them. In the victories of the Opequan, and of Cedar Creek, Sheridan's cavalry was especially conspicuous, charging with great success on both occasions, not only cavalry and artillery, but solid columns of veteran confederate infantry.

During the year, there have been killed in action or mortally wounded the colonel of the regiment, four captains, and one lieutenant, all fine officers, and many brave men. The death of Colonel Lowell was more directly a loss to the whole army than to his own regiment, for, had he lived, he would not have remained its commanding officer many days. The signal ability displayed in the management of his troops in action, made him at once conspicuous among the cavalry commanders, and, early in October, General Sheridan asked to have him promoted to a brigadier-general. His appointment as such had been issued by the War Department to date September 19, 1864, and was on its way from Washington at the time of his death. Whenever a skirmish line wavered, or when men hesitated in charging an apparently superior force, he was upon the line encouraging by his presence, or leading the charge to victory. In the short summer campaign, thirteen horses were shot under him. The quotation made by a friend in writing of him is so appropriate that it may be well recalled :—

> "I do not think a braver gentleman,
> More active valiant, or more valiant young,
> More daring, or more bold, is now alive,
> To grace this latter age with noble deeds."

Gain, loss, &c., of the regiment for the year 1864 :—

Gain.

Commissioned officers,	15
Enlisted men—recruits,	731
Total gain,	746

Loss.

Commissioned officers,	21
Enlisted men—killed in action, and died of wounds or disease,	69
Transferred,	34
Discharged,	118
Deserted,	179
Total loss,	421

Memoranda.

Wounded during the year,	136
Tried by general court martial,	9
Tried and convicted of desertion to enemy, and shot,	1
Enlisted men promoted to commissioned officers,	34

THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas E. Chickering,	Colonel,	Sept. 15, 1862,
Lorenzo D. Sargent,	"	2, 1864,
Ansel D. Wass,	Lieut. Colonel,	6, 1862,
Lorenzo D. Sargent,	" "	Feb. 1, 1863,
John F. Vinal,	" "	Sept. 2, 1864,
Lorenzo D. Sargent,	Major,	Aug. 22, 1862,
John F. Vinal,	"	Feb. 1, 1863,
James McGee,	"	June 17, "
Jonathan E. Cowen,	"	17, "
S. Tyler Read,	"	Aug. 13, "
David T. Bunker,	"	7, 1864,
Edward L. Noyes,	"	Sept. 2, "
Frederick G. Pope,	"	Dec. 12, "
Albert H. Blanchard,	Surgeon,	Sept. 4, 1862,
Daniel F. Leavitt,	"	Mar. 1, 1864,
John Blackmer,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 4, 1862,
Daniel F. Leavitt,	" "	Oct. 31, "
Daniel S. Allen,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Henry F. Lane,	Chaplain,	Nov. 4, "
S. Tyler Read, (Unatt. Co.,)	Captain,	Feb. 20, "
James McGee, (Unatt. Co.,)	"	20, "
Henry A. Durivage, (Unatt. Co.,)	"	20, "
Jonathan E. Cowen, (Unatt. Co.,)	"	April 24, "
William H. Harper,	"	Aug. 22, "
John F. Vinal,	"	23, "
Reuben L. Garlick,	"	27, "
Edward L. Noyes,	"	27, "
John L. Swift,	"	25, "
Frederick G. Pope,	"	Sept. 2, "
Patrick R. Cassidy,	"	Aug. 27, "
Lyman W. Gould,	"	Sept. 15, "
G. Frank Stevens,	"	Oct. 4, "
Francis E. Boyd,	"	4, "
William H. Seamans,	"	Nov. 1, "
John C. Wyman,	"	July 24, "
David T. Bunker,	"	31, "
Amos Henfield,	"	Feb. 21, "
James W. Hervey,	"	1, "
Bradley Dean,	"	June 17, "
David P. Muzzey,	"	17, "
Cyrus T. Batchelder,	"	Aug. 13, "
William M. Gifford,	"	Oct. 27, 1863,
William T. Hodges,	"	Aug. 13, "
Charles W. C. Rhoades,	"	Mar. 6, 1864,
Charles B. Stoddard,	"	Aug. 13, 1863,
Frank E. Frothingham,	"	13, "
Preston Twichell,	"	May 26, "
Charles Stone,	"	Aug. 7, "
Eliphalet H. Robbins,	"	Sept. 2, "

THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Sept. 1, 1864.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 31, 1863.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Colonel, Sept. 2, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 1, 1863.
New Bedford, .	– –	" " Sept. 2, 1864.
Lowell, . .	Aug. 6, 1864.	– –
Fairhaven, .	– –	Discharged for promotion, Aug. 12, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged.
" . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Sherborn, .	Feb. 29, 1864.	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	Surgeon 47th M. V. M., Nov. 4, 1862.
South Danvers,	– –	" Mar. 1, 1864.
Gloucester, .	– –	" 17th Regiment, Feb. 20, 1865.
Lawrence, .	Aug. 25, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Aug. 13, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" June 17, "
Boston, . .	– –	Drowned in Mississippi River, Apr. 23, '62.
Fairhaven, .	– –	Maj., Je. 17, '63—trans. to Corps d'Afrique.
Sandwich, .	– –	Trans. to 40th Reg't, Sept. 4, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	Major, Feb. 1, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 40th Reg't, Sept. 1, 1862.
Lawrence, .	– –	Major, Sept. 2, 1864.
Roxbury, .	June 1, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Dec. 12, 1864.
Lowell, . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	Oct. 26, 1863.	– –
Lawrence, .	Feb. 20, "	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 14, 1864,	Major 4th Reg't H. A., Nov. 14, 1864.
Roxbury, . .	July 23, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Major, Aug. 7, 1864.
Salem, . .	July 12, 1864.	– –
New Bedford, .	Mar. 5, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	Nov. 24, 1863,	As First Lieutenant.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	Feb. 26, 1864,	As 1st Lieut.—Captain 4th Cavalry.
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged.
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	Dec. 15, 1864,	As First Lieutenant.

Third Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John A. Comerford,	Captain,	Nov. 14, 1864,
George W. Howland, 2d,	"	Sept. 2, "
Henry T. Adams, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	8, 1862,
Charles B. Stoddard, Quartermast'r,	" "	1, "
Jonathan E. Cowen, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 20, "
Benjamin Pickman, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	April 24, "
Pickering D. Allen, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Henry D. Pope, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	June 3, "
Albert G. Bowles, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 20, 1862,
Charles J. Batchelder, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	July 14, "
Joseph W. Morton, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Sept. 10, "
Preston Twitchell, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Mar. 27, 1863,
Solon A. Perkins, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 20, 1862,
Benjamin H. Manning,	" "	Aug. 22, "
John W. Hervey,	" "	23, "
Cyrus T. Bachelder,	" "	27, "
William H. Cundy,	" "	30, "
Charles A. Jackson,	" "	27, "
William M. Gifford,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Francis Sullivan,	" "	Aug. 27, "
William T. Hodges,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Timothy W. Terry,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Wesley A. Gove,	" "	Sept. 15, "
Henry C. Dane,	" "	Oct. 4, "
John C. Gay, Jr.,	" "	4, "
Charles W. C. Rhoades,	" "	7, "
David P. Muzzey,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Frank E. Frothingham,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Benjamin F. Talbot,	" "	June 26, "
Bradley Dean,	" "	July 31, "
Eliphalet H. Robbins,	" "	Feb. 1, 1863,
Charles Stone,	" "	June 17, "
William Harris, Jr.,	" "	17, "
John A. Comerford,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Charles B. Stone, Commissary,	" "	Nov. 16, "
George W. Howland, 2d,	" "	11, "
Theodore C. Otis,	" "	Aug. 13, "
George A. Fisk, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 27, "
Raymond Ellington,	" "	Feb. 4, 1864,
Benjamin W. Parsons,	" "	Aug. 13, 1863,
George A. Wadleigh,	" "	13, "
Reed B. Granger,	" "	Mar. 6, 1864,
Joseph H. Kingsley,	" "	May 26, "
William S. Stevens,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Michael McDonald,	" "	7, "
John H. Hilton,	" "	7, "
Martin V. Barney,	" "	Oct. 28, "
William H. P. Brownell,	" "	Sept. 2, "
William H. Cunningham,	" "	Nov. 14, "
Charles E. Grover,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Pickering D. Allen, (Unatt. Co.,)	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,

Third Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Chicopee,	Nov. 10, 1863.	– –
Plymouth,	– –	Captain, Aug. 13, 1863.
Fairhaven,	– –	" Apr. 24, 1862.
Salem,	Dec. 20, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Killed in battle, June 2, 1863.
Fairhaven,	Nov. 26, 1864.	– – [July 14, 1862.
Roxbury,	– –	App'd on staff of Military Gov. Louisiana,
Lynn,	– –	Died, Sept. 9, 1862.
Quincy,	Mar. 26, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	Captain, May 26, 1864.
Lowell,	– –	Killed in skirmish about June 2, 1863.
Marshfield,	– –	Trans. to 40th Regt., Sept. 4, 1862.
New Bedford,	– –	Captain, Feb. 1, 1863.
Lawrence,	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Boston,	– –	Trans. to 40th Reg't, Sept. 1, 1862.
Chelsea,	– –	Captain 40th Regiment, Sept. 2, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" Oct 27, 1863.
Lowell,	– –	Commission cancelled. [Cavalry.
Roxbury,	– –	Captain, Aug. 13, 1863; afterwards to 4th
New Bedford,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Com. returned and cancelled, Oct. 6, 1862.
"	– –	Captain, Mar. 6, 1864.
Cambridge,	– –	" June 17, 1863.
Charlestown,	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Boston,	– –	Commissary Subsistence U. S. V.
"	– –	Captain, June 17, 1863.
New Bedford,	Dec. 15, 1864,	" Sept. 2, 1864—disc. as 2d Lieut.
Lawrence,	– –	" Aug. 7, "
Boston,	– –	Discharged.
Lowell,	– –	Captain, Nov. 14, 1864.
Roxbury,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	Captain, Sept. 2, 1864.
Roxbury,	July 22, 1864,	To accept Com. as Paymaster in Navy.
"	– –	– –
Provincetown,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Boston,	Oct. 27, 1864.	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Greenfield,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Gloucester,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 1, 1863.

Third Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry D. Pope, (Unatt. Co.,)	Second Lieutenant,	Jan. 1, 1863,
Samuel W. Lewis, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	June 3, "
Joseph W. Morton, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 20, 1862,
Edward E. H. Sturtevant, (Un. Co.,)	" "	Sept. 10, "
Edward J. Noyes, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Nov. 12, "
Preston Twichell, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Dec. 19, "
B. W. Parsons, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Mar. 27, 1863,
Reuben F. Yeaton, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	May 9, "
Jared P. Maxfield, (Unatt. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 14, "
Hartwell W. Freeman,	" "	Aug. 22, 1862.
Eliphalet H. Robbins,	" "	23, "
Edward S. Daniels,	" "	27, "
George F. Howard,	" "	27, "
Charles Stone,	" "	27, "
Lyman W. Gould,	" "	30, "
William Harris, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 2, "
John Comerford,	" "	Aug. 27, "
Theodore C. Otis,	" "	Sept. 6, "
John H. Weston,	" "	15, "
Henry C. Dane,	" "	16, "
David P. Muzzey,	" "	16, "
Charles W. C. Rhoades,	" "	16, "
Amos Henfield,	" "	Oct. 4, "
John C. Gray, Jr.,	" "	7, "
Lawrence Conlin,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Frank E. Frothingham,	" "	July 31, "
George A. Fiske, Jr.,	" "	Dec. 12, "
John M. Rolston,	" "	Feb. 21, 1863,
George W. Howland, 2d,	" "	1, "
Reed B. Granger,	" "	June 17, "
George A. Wadleigh,	" "	17, "
William S. Stevens,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Martin V. Barney,	" "	29, "
William H. P. Brownell,	" "	Nov. 11, "
Michael McDonald,	" "	Aug. 29, "
John H. Hilton,	" "	Oct. 27, "
Jasper A. Glidden,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Joseph H. Kingsley,	" "	Feb. 4, 1864,
Charles E. Grover,	" "	April 13, 1863,
John F. Pool,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Lyman James,	" "	Mar. 6, 1864,
William H. Cunningham,	" "	May 26, "
Edward W. Pierce,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Alvin D. Elliott,	" "	7, "
Patrick Curry,	" "	7, "
Hezekiah P. Hughes,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Joseph F. Simonds,	" "	20, "
John F. Campbell,	" "	20, "
Edmund Miles,	" "	Nov. 14, "
Robert S. Owen,	" "	Dec. 17, "
Russell C. Elliott,	" "	17, "
John Caswell,	" "	Sept. 20, "

Third Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Fairhaven, .	– –	First Lieut., June 3, 1863.
Newburyport, .	Nov. 26, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Quincy, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain 1st Texas Cavalry, Nov., 1862.
– –	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 27, 1863.
– –	July 12, 1864.	– –
Lowell, . .	Feb. 13, 1863.	– –
" .	Aug. 28, "	– –
Sandwich, .	– –	Trans. to 40th Regiment, Sept. 4, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 1, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 40th Regiment, Sept. 1, 1862.
Lawrence, .	– –	First Lieut., June 13, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 15, 1862.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., June 27, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Roxbury, . .	– –	" " 13, "
Boston, . .	July 18, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 4, 1862.
" .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
Roxbury, . .	– –	" Oct. 7, "
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 21, 1863.
Boston, . .	Sept. 25, 1864,	Judge Advocate, with rank of Major.
" . .	Jan. 15, "	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862.
Roxbury, . .	– –	" Oct. 27, 1863.
Charlestown, .	Aug. 15, 1864.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 11, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 7, 1864.
Greenfield, .	– –	" Oct. 28, "
New Bedford, .	– –	" Sept. 2, "
Lawrence, .	– –	" Aug. 7, "
Lynn, . .	– –	" " 7, "
Lawrence, .	– –	Killed Sept. 19, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 26, 1864.
Gloucester, .	– –	" Sept. 2, "
– –	– –	Killed Sept. 19, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Dec. 6, 1864.
" . .	– –	– –
West Pownall, Me.,	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Truro, . .	– –	– –
Melrose, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

Narrative.

This regiment left the State, as the Forty-First Regiment of Infantry, November 5th, 1862. On June 17th, 1863, by Special Order, No. 144, P. 6, Head-Quarters Department of the Gulf, three companies of unattached Massachusetts Cavalry, in the Department of the Gulf, were attached to the Forty-First Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and the thirteen companies organized as the Third Massachusetts Cavalry.

This regiment did great service during the year 1863. It was almost constantly on the march, was engaged in several skirmishes and made some very successful raids. My Report of last year left the regiment at Port Hudson, Louisiana, January 1st, 1864.

The following is its history from that date to December 16th, 1864.

January 2d, 1864. The Third Massachusetts Cavalry was stationed at Port Hudson, Louisiana, and received orders from Major-General Banks to report to Brigadier-General A. L. Lee, Chief of Cavalry, Department of the Gulf, to make all necessary preparations for the Red River campaign.

On the 5th was organized as part of the Fourth Cavalry Brigade. Received eighty recruits for the regiment, which increased the entire strength of the regiment to six hundred and forty effective men for duty. Left New Orleans for Brashear City, where we arrived on the 10th of March, after a march of one hundred and eighty-five miles. Crossed Berwick Bay in the night with a large train, and immediately recommenced the march to Centreville, arriving on the 11th instant, after a march of twenty-three miles. Camped on the bank of the Bayou Teche.

On the 14th instant, marched in the night to Franklin, thence, on the 15th, to Newtown. On the 16th, through Opelousas to the village of Washington, eight miles from Opelousas.

On the 17th, marched at 8, A. M., towards Alexandria, arrived at Governor Moore's plantation on the 20th, six miles from Alexandria. Met the outposts of General A. J. Smith, commanding the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Corps, (Western troops,) who had captured Fort De Russe, and the city of Alexandria.

On the 21st, at 8 o'clock, A. M., the Third Massachusetts Cavalry, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Sargent, was ordered to take three days' rations, and advance twenty-three miles to the front to reinforce Brigadier-General Mower, at Henderson's Hill, who had advanced on that position, then held by the enemy with a brigade of infantry. The regiment reported to General Mower, who detached three squadrons under command of Major Magee to lead a flanking party of three regiments of infantry, and a section of battery, eight miles to the left and rear of the enemy's position, while the remaining nine squadrons were sent to the right, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Sargent, to hold a bridge and road by which the enemy would endeavor to escape if driven from their position. The whole arrangement was satisfactorily completed under cover of a dense fog, and by a simultaneous attack of our forces the hill was carried, leaving in our hands one Texan battery of four brass pieces, Second Regiment Louisiana Infantry of three hundred and sixty-seven men with all the officers excepting the colonel, who escaped under cover of the darkness. The Third was placed in charge of the position gained, together with all the artillery trains, &c., captured from the enemy, till morning, when the captured property was taken to the rear.

At 8, A. M., on the 22d, the regiment was sent five miles to the left of Henderson's Hill, to ascertain the whereabouts of a regiment of infantry, and one section of artillery sent to reinforce a flanking party, thrown out to the left the previous night. The last detachment was found mired in a swamp, and conducted safely back to the main command.

23d. The regiment returned to the camp of Fourth Brigade, having accomplished most satisfactorily the object for which the expedition had been sent out.

26th. The cavalry division broke camp, and marched to the battle-ground of the 21st, and went into camp on Henderson's Hill.

27th. Advanced to Death's Hill, on the bank of the Red River, and awaited the approach of the infantry.

29th. Recommenced the march and marched as far as Cane River, a distance of about thirty miles, the entire route being through pine woods without an inhabitant of any kind, and

we found that the bridge had been burnt by the enemy. A bridge was built for the artillery to be crossed on; the infantry crossing on a pontoon. This occupied two days.

30th. The Fourth Brigade was thrown across the river, and advanced to River John, the original bed of the Red River. Met and drove in the enemy's picket, killing one and wounding three. The enemy fell back to Natchitoches after burning two pontoon bridges which they had not time to take up. The Third were on picket during the night of the 30th. At daylight of the 31st, the enemy attacked us and were repulsed with a loss to us of one lieutenant and twelve men. The cavalry division went into camp at Natchitoches.

April 2d. Broke camp and marched twenty miles to the front. First Brigade engaged the enemy, repulsing and driving them back. The Third was detached and sent fifteen miles to the left and rear, to prevent the enemy from outflanking the main army, on the Fort Jessup and Mansfield road. This duty was accomplished on one of the darkest and stormiest nights experienced during the whole campaign.

April 3d, at 5 o'clock, A. M., the infantry safely passed this point, and the Third was ordered to rejoin the Fourth Brigade at the front. The cavalry division advanced during the evening, skirmishers before them, to White Store, at the junction of the Fort Jessup and Grand Ecore roads.

April 5th. The Third was thrown five miles to the front, to Welchis Hill, to prevent the enemy from destroying a bridge crossing a deep bayou. Had a skirmish with the enemy and drove them back; held the bridge till the morning of the 7th, when the cavalry division having come up, advanced to Pleasant Hill, and engaged the enemy driving them five miles; bivouacked for the night.

On the morning of the 8th, the Third was ordered to the front, and deployed in line on the left of the Mansfield road, the town being ten miles distant. General Ransom's Brigade of Infantry was deployed on the right of the road, with Nims' Battery, occupying the centre on the Mansfield road. An advance of the line drove the rebels back, stubbornly fighting in retreat. At 2 o'clock, P. M., had advanced to within two miles of Sabine Cross Roads. The enemy here making a stand. General Lee ordered Colonel Sargent to throw his command

between the enemy's skirmishers and the main body of the rebel army, and if possible, capture his skirmish line.

At 2.15 o'clock, P. M., April 8th, the Third charged the left of the rebel skirmish line, which broke and fell back precipitately upon their main body. The regiment charged them in line within a thousand yards of the main army of the rebels, which were massed under cover of the woods in column, by brigade, fifteen thousand strong. Seeing the perilous situation of the regiment, the enemy covering far beyond both flanks and in front, the left of the regiment being within less than a thousand yards of the rebel General Dick Taylor's head-quarters, where flaunted the rebel battle-flag, Colonel Sargent gave the order to close column on right squadron, which was executed at the gallop, and the regiment was moved into a piece of woods immediately in rear in time to prevent a flank movement of the enemy, whose object was to, if possible, capture the regiment entire, and which, owing to the boldness of the charge, made the danger imminent. Falling back one mile to the skirmish line of General Ransom's command, again deployed into the original position occupied before the charge and threw out two squadrons as skirmishers in the front. Colonel Sargent reported to General Lee the strength and position of the enemy, which had been completely ascertained by the movement. The entire loss to the regiment three men wounded. Squadrons D and M deployed as skirmishers, received orders to watch closely the enemy's movements and to report every fifteen minutes. They reported the enemy to be constantly moving heavy bodies of men towards our right and left flanks, variously estimated at from four to six thousand, and after repeated invitations from the cavalry, General Stone, Chief of General Banks' Staff, came to the front for a few moments to watch the enemy's movements. He estimated their number to be much less than any of the cavalry officers estimated them, and completely mistaking their movements and number, returned to the position occupied by General Lee. Colonel Sargent then reported to Colonel Dudley what he had previously reported to General Lee, and was ordered to hold the position at all hazards. And at 3.30, the rebel army advanced in five lines of battle, in column by battalion on the centre, and five thousand men on either flank. The Third Cavalry were armed with carbines and

revolvers, and opened upon the advancing foe first with their carbines, till having pushed forward within range of their revolvers, the whole line discharged volley after volley into their dense columns till they succeeded in temporarily checking them. Recovering from the momentary confusion into which they were thrown, and seeing a comparatively small force in front, they charged the position held by Nims' Battery so furiously, that though bravely defended, the battery lost two pieces, which they were unable to get off the ground, every horse having been shot. Orders were given for the regiment to fall back to a position about a thousand yards in rear, which it did in good order, and re-formed its line, holding the ground till two pieces of a Missouri battery were limbered up and moved to the rear. And then the loss in the Third Massachusetts Cavalry was heavy; sixty-seven men and one hundred and twenty-one horses fell in the first thirty minutes. Then the enemy charged on the batteries and took Nims' noble battery, killing all the horses on the spot. Then the Third was ordered to fall back in good order, they marching to the rear, and halting and facing to the front five times, and contesting each foot of ground over which they passed, from 3.30, P. M., until 5.20, P. M., with a force of three times their number in front, and not until the enemy passed by the flank to the rear of the Fourth Brigade did the cavalry fall back, and then only by orders; and at 5.45, the Nineteenth Army Corps formed into line, giving the enemy a well directed fire which stopped their further progress this day. This ended the engagement for this day, and on the night of the 8th the Third Cavalry fell back to Pleasant Hill. In this battle the regiment lost seventy-three men in killed, wounded and missing, and one hundred and fifty-seven horses. On the morning of the 9th the regiment moved as guard for wagon-train to the rear towards Grand Ecore, and to prevent the enemy from flanking the main army on the Fort Jessup and Mansfield Cross Roads. This day the battle of Pleasant Hill was fought and the main army retreated to Grand Ecore. On the 12th the regiment formed an escort with flag of truce, under direction of Surgeon Leavitt, with three army wagons loaded with supplies for our sick and wounded within the confederate lines. When five miles beyond the vidette's line communicated with General Magers, and delivered

the three wagons and contents into his charge, receiving the assurance that they should be used for the benefit of our wounded and sick, and return the teams within our lines. And the promise was faithfully executed, and the escort returned to Grand Ecore.

19th. At 4 o'clock, A. M., regiment marched to Natchitoches with Fourth Brigade, to attack the enemy and find out their strength and position, and at 2 o'clock, P. M., drove in the rebel pickets, captured three men, and found their force to be six hundred mounted infantry. Regiment had one man wounded. Returned to camp at 8 o'clock, bringing the wounded man with us. 20th. Fourth Brigade took the field again under its new commander, Colonel Davis, First Texan Cavalry, successor to the gallant Colonel N. A. M. Dudley. 21st. Marched at 4 o'clock, P. M., and marched all night. At 5 o'clock, A. M., 22d, met the rebel pickets and drove them before us fifteen miles along the bank of the Red River. The entire army of General Banks left Grand Ecore on the 21st.

23d. The Third Cavalry met the rebel pickets at 5 o'clock, P. M. The enemy appeared in force and tried to check our march. We attacked and drove them before us until dark, and then posted pickets for the night. 24th. At 3.30, A. M., Third Cavalry took the advance, and at 11, A. M., met the enemy's skirmish line. Colonel Sargent was ordered to deploy and drive in the rebel skirmishers. The Third Cavalry entered a piece of wood, outflanked the enemy and drove them across Cane River. The enemy opened upon us with artillery, and the cavalry was ordered to fall back, and the main army advanced with artillery and infantry, took positions to drive the enemy from their stronghold. The regiment was then sent three miles through a swamp to the left, outflanked and drove in the enemy's right wing, and returned to the fort with the loss of one man wounded. The cavalry then crossed Cane River, moved through the woods to the rear of Henderson's Hill, driving the enemy before us, and took possession of the hill. Held the position until the entire army of General Banks had passed this point. General A. J. Smith was covering the rear with Sixteenth and Seventeenth Corps. The Third Cavalry with the Fourth Brigade was ordered to report to General Smith, to march in the rear and resist any attack of the rebels.

Formed line in rear of the retreating army and marched seven miles, fighting all the way; the enemy closing up as fast as the cavalry retreated.

April 25th. This day the cavalry established a picket line seven miles from Alexandria, and four miles in length, as an outpost for the army of General Banks, then quartered in the city of Alexandria. 26th. At 2 o'clock, A. M., the Third Cavalry formed the entire vidette and picket line, and, by order, Colonel Sargent withdrew the entire line two miles, and re-established it in a more favorable position, and at daylight the enemy advanced to Muddy Bayou, the position then held by the Third Cavalry, and commenced a vigorous attack with a force of five thousand, but from the favorable position held by the Third Cavalry, and the well-directed volleys from their carbines, they checked the enemy and held them at bay five hours. Twice the regiment exhausted their ammunition, twice replenished, eighty rounds each time; then Colonel Davis reinforced Colonel Sargent's command with two pieces of artillery, and at 11.20, A. M., the two pieces were put in position, and opened fire upon the rebel column, half a mile distant. The rebels then put four pieces of artillery in position, opened fire, and endeavored to drive us from our position. Colonel Davis then ordered up two rifled pieces, and repulsed the enemy. At this moment Colonel Sargent was struck in the right shoulder by a spent ball, but he did not leave the field until Colonel Davis ordered his command to fall back to the Fourth Brigade. The regiment was then relieved by the Eighth New Hampshire Cavalry, and went to Alexandria to rest for the night.

April 29th—8, A. M. Ordered to take two days' rations and march nineteen miles north, crossing Red River at Alexandria. Met six hundred men (Quantrell's guerrilla band,) and the Fourth Brigade, under Colonel Davis, had a sharp fight with them for one hour. The loss in the Third Cavalry was seven men wounded and three killed. Captured seven men; and the rebel killed and wounded were left on the field.

May 1st. Returned to Alexandria. 6th. Crossed Red River and marched twenty-five miles to intercept a party of the enemy that attacked the transports and gunboats coming up Red River. Discovered the enemy's force, and returned without engaging them. 9th. The army moved again in retreat, the cavalry

taking the advance, and marched six miles to Governor Moore's plantation. 12th. Met the enemy and repulsed them. 13th. The enemy appeared in force, were attacked by the cavalry and repulsed. 15th. The enemy attacked the Third Massachusetts Cavalry, marching in the rear, who drove them to the bank of Bayou de Glaze, and took position between the swamp and bayou. Colonel Davis reinforced the line with two pieces of artillery, and drove the enemy from their position. The casualties in the Third Cavalry, one killed and two wounded. 16th and 17th. Skirmished with the enemy during the day, and marched all night, the regiment having received no grain for their horses for the last four days, and marching a distance of sixty-three miles, fighting during the day time, and retreating at night. 17th. The enemy followed us closely all night. 18th. Was within six miles of the main army at Yellow Bayou. General A. J. Smith held the position with twenty-three pieces of artillery, and the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Corps. The cavalry was on the skirmish line one mile from Yellow Bayou; the Third Cavalry held the centre. The enemy pressed the cavalry with artillery and infantry, twelve thousand strong. General Mower then in command, ordered the cavalry to fall back to Yellow Bayou. General Mower then advanced with the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Corps, and twenty-three pieces of artillery. At 11, A. M., the engagement became general; at 1, P. M., General Mower ordered the Fourth Brigade to charge the enemy on the left; the Third Massachusetts Cavalry charged on the right of the line, upon a column of rebel infantry, driving them from the wood in confusion. General Mower then ordered the cavalry to fall back. The Third Cavalry lost fourteen in this charge, in killed and wounded, and thirty-nine horses. Three hundred prisoners were captured of a regiment that charged and attempted to take a battery. General Mower then advanced the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Corps, opening at the same time twenty-three pieces of artillery. Colonel Sargent rallied the Third Cavalry ready for the second charge. The enemy was driven from the field, leaving their dead and wounded. We buried our dead and recovered our wounded, and under cover of night retreated to Simsport, crossed the Atchafalaya, and marched to Red River Landing, thence to Morganzia Bend.

June 25th. The regiment was dismounted by Special Order No. 52, Head-Quarters Department of the Gulf, to serve temporarily as infantry, and armed as infantry, per Special Order No. 78, Head-Quarters Department of the Gulf.

Left Morganzia on the 3d of July for Algiers, Louisiana. Left Algiers on the 15th of July, and was ordered to report to Lieutenant-General Grant, at Fortress Monroe. Seven squadrons sailed on steamship "General Lyons," Lieutenant-Colonel S. D. Sargent commanding. Five squadrons embarked on the steamer "E. L. Clark," under command of Major S. T. Read, ordered to Fortress Monroe.

Arrived off Old Point Comfort on the 27th. Colonel Sargent was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C., and report to Major-General Halleck. 28th. Colonel Sargent reported in person to Major-General Halleck, and was ordered to report to Brigadier-General Emery, with his command, then a part of the Second Brigade, Second Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, General Emery commanding detachment of the corps. Marched to Chain Bridge, Georgetown Heights, seven miles, reported at 2 o'clock on the morning of the 29th, and at 5, P. M., same day, broke camp, marched back to Washington, and took cars on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad for Monocacy.

July 28th. The regiment arrived at Monocacy, Md. Disembarked and went into camp.

August 4th. At 5 o'clock the regiment took the cars for Harper's Ferry; arrived at 11.30, P. M. On the 6th, moved four miles and a half to the front to Halltown. On the 10th, moved forward with the grand army of Major-General Sheridan through Winchester to Cedar Creek,—General Early's rebel army falling back to Fisher's Hill. The regiment went into camp at Cedar Creek and remained until the 15th. Eleven o'clock, A. M., the regiment marched in retreat to Winchester, moving back with the entire army to Halltown. Major S. Tyler Read arrived with his detachment of five squadrons, and reported to Colonel Sargent on the march. The regiment numbered 647 men for duty; aggregate—officers and men—1,007.

Left Halltown the 28th, to advance with the main army to Charlestown, Va. Remained in camp until the morning of the 19th of September, doing picket duty and erecting earthworks. At 2.30, A. M., on the 19th, moved with the army of Major-

General Sheridan, and participated in the battle of Opequan,—fought three miles from Winchester. The regiment charged the enemy three times this day; the first time were repulsed with considerable loss; second time gained position and held it; third time, the enemy retreating, the Nineteenth Corps advanced, driving them three miles. The advance of the main army outflanked them on the right, and the left driving them from the field, made the victory complete. The total loss of the regiment on this day, in killed, wounded and missing, was one hundred and four officers and men.

September 20th. At 5 o'clock, A. M., followed the retreating enemy to Strasburg, the enemy taking position at Fisher's Hill. 21st. Moved close to the enemy's lines and built earthworks. 22d. The main army, at 3 o'clock, P. M., charged the enemy's works; the Nineteenth Corps occupied the front and centre, and the Third Cavalry occupied the centre of the Second Brigade. Carried the enemy's stronghold, capturing sixteen pieces of artillery and a large number of prisoners. The Third Cavalry was then deployed in line of battle to support an advancing skirmishing line. Marched all night, driving the enemy before us to Woodstock, and halted at Woodstock until 12 o'clock, M., on the 23d. The army then moved forward, following the retreating enemy through Edenburg, Mount Jackson, Newmarket, to Harrisonburg, arriving at 5 o'clock, P. M., on the 26th, and went into camp.

The enemy having retreated to Staunton, the army remained in camp at Harrisonburg, waiting for the wagon-train to come up with supplies. On the 29th, this regiment marched, with the Second Division of the Nineteenth Corps, to Mount Crawford. The cavalry, advancing to Staunton, destroyed a number of miles of railroad track and large flouring mills,—also the rebel supplies at Mount Crawford,—and on the 30th, returned to Harrisonburg and went into camp, with the loss of but one man killed and two wounded, at the charge on Fisher's Hill, or since the battle at Winchester.

On the 6th of October, at 5 o'clock, commenced to retreat with the main army to Cedar Creek, arriving on the 10th. Commenced immediately to throw up strong earthworks, and remained in this position until the morning of the 19th, when we participated in the battle of Cedar Creek.

The enemy attacked us in force at daybreak, outflanking the Eighth Corps, and driving the Nineteenth Corps back. The Third Cavalry was detached from the corps at 4 o'clock, A. M., and ordered to support a battery of the Eighth Corps, then falling back before superior numbers of the enemy. The regiment gained a position in the open field near the Eighth Corps. Meeting a brigade of the enemy's infantry, it was forced back some one thousand yards to a stone wall, where it took position and held it some thirty minutes, until outflanked on the right, and suffering severely under a cross fire of the enemy's infantry and batteries. Colonel Sargent's horse having been shot dead under him, he ordered the regiment to retreat—fighting as they retired—to a piece of woods a half mile distant; halted under cover of the woods, formed a line, threw out a line of skirmishers, and awaited the approach of the enemy. After remaining in this position, skirmishing with the enemy, thirty minutes, reported to Brevet Major-General Emory. The regiment was ordered to fall back with the Nineteenth Corps. The enemy pressing the Eighth Corps on the left, the centre—Third Cavalry—fell back with the Sixth Corps, and at 2 o'clock, P. M., Colonel Sargent reported to the Second Brigade, Second Division, Nineteenth Corps,—Colonel Mulenox commanding Second Brigade. At 3.20, P. M., Major-General Sheridan arrived on the field; immediately the army was placed in a defensive position. The Third Cavalry built a breastwork of rails, with the Second Brigade, Second Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, and awaited the attack. The enemy advanced to within a thousand yards of our line of battle, partly sheltered behind temporary breastworks built of rails, and a well-directed volley of musketry repulsed the enemy. Then a charge was ordered. The Third Cavalry leaping over their breastworks, charging with the Nineteenth Corps, gave the enemy volley after volley of musketry and deafening shouts of victory, and drove the enemy over the entire field from which we had retreated this day,—regaining our old camp, and making a complete victory out of what appeared to be a defeat. The Third Cavalry lost this day, in killed, wounded and missing, seventy-seven officers and men.

Remained in camp at Cedar Creek until the 9th of November, 1864, and this day marched twelve miles through Newtown, halting two miles south-west of Winchester, on the Opequan

Creek, where we remained and built heavy earthworks, and log cabins for winter quarters.

On the 25th of December, received orders to march, on the 26th, to Stephenson's Landing, to escort twenty-eight pieces of artillery to Harper's Ferry,—thence to Remount Camp, Pleasant Valley, Md., a distance of thirty-eight miles, in as severe marching of troops as ever moved—snow and mud ankle deep, and severe cold. This ends six months' infantry duty performed by the Third Massachusetts Cavalry.

FOURTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Arnold A. Rand,	Colonel,	Jan. 22, 1864,
Arnold A. Rand,	Lieut. Colonel,	Dec. 3, 1863,
Francis Washburn,	" "	Feb. 1, 1864,
Atherton H. Stevens,	Major,	July 19, 1863,
David B. Keith,	"	Dec. 28, "
Louis Cabot,	"	Jan. 25, 1864,
Moses T. Webster,	"	Oct. 18, "
Frederick W. Mercer,	Surgeon,	Sept. 3, 1863,
Paul G. Garvin,	"	April 26, 1864,
Edward Russell,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Feb. 3, "
John H. McGregor,	" "	Mar. 1, "
Edward K. Hill,	" "	July 26, "
Julius Weber,	" "	Jan. 27, 1865,
Albert Z. Gray,	Chaplain,	Sept. 19, 1864,
Lucius Richmond,	Captain,	Oct. 31, 1861,
John H. Case,	"	Nov. 25, "
Moses F. Webster,	"	July 3, 1863,
Lucius H. Morrill,	"	Aug. 5, "
George R. Hurlbut,	"	Dec. 17, "
David B. Keith,	"	24, "
Daniel W. Kimball,	"	Jan. 1, 1864,
Joseph W. Morton,	"	5, "
Charles A. Keith,	"	14, "
Joseph J. Baker,	"	19, "
Albert F. Ray,	"	19, "
Frederick H. Rand,	"	19, "
Edward T. Bouvé,	"	22, "
William T. Hodges,	"	Feb. 19, "
Edwin B. Staples,	"	April 21, "
Charles E. Thomas,	"	Aug. 23, "
John D. B. Goddard,	"	Oct. 18, "
John A. Caldwell,	"	Jan. 5, 1865,
Alfred F. Ray,	First Lieutenant,	27, 1863,
Charles V. Holt,	" "	Feb. 3, "
Frederick H. Rand,	" "	July 2, "
Charles O. Phillips,	" "	Aug. 5, "
Charles A. Keith,	" "	Nov. 27, "
Edwin B. Staples,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
John L. Perley,	" "	5, "
John D. B. Goddard,	" "	6, "
Charles E. Thomas,	" "	14, "
Preserved Bullock,	" "	19, "
Joseph A. Brotherson,	" "	19, "
Orson O. Baxter,	" "	19, "
John A. Caldwell,	" "	Jan. 1, "
Edgar W. Goodnow,	" "	1, "
Thomas Miles,	" "	1, "
John H. Carter,	" "	20, "

FOURTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Feb. 3, 1865.	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, Jan. 22, 1864.
" . .	– –	" Feb. 4, 1865.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Disability.
Brookline, .	Jan. 17, 1865.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Apr. 7, 1864,	Disability.
" . .	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Needham, .	Apr. 23, 1864.	– –
Newburgh, Me.,	Dec. 20, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
N. York City, .	– –	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	Dec. 17, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Bridgewater, .	Apr. 6, "	Disability.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Oct. 18, 1864.
New Bedford, .	Dec. 27, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Dec. 28, 1863.
Blackstone, .	Jan. 20, 1864.	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Aug. 22, 1864,	Disability.
" . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Blackstone, .	– –	– –
Malden, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 19, 1864.
Cambridge, .	July 26, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 19, 1864.
Deerfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 14, 1864.
Blackstone, .	– –	" Apr. 21, "
Newburyport, .	– –	Died, Nov. 15, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 18, 1864.
Malden, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	Jan. 23, 1865.	– –
" .	– –	– –
Waltham, .	– –	Deceased.
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 5, 1865.
Haverhill, .	Nov. 12, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Waltham, .	Jan. 27, 1865.	– –
Watertown, .	– –	Commission cancelled.

Fourth Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James Miller,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 1, 1864,
Philip Dolan,	" "	1, "
Benjamin Thomas,	" "	1, "
Henry G. Dorr,	" "	April 21, "
James E Mulligan,	" "	July 27, "
George F. Davis,	" "	Aug. 23, "
H. Walroth Smith,	" "	Oct. 13, "
William N. Percy,	" "	18, "
Ammi R. Mitchell,	" "	Nov. 15, "
John H. Carter,	" "	15, "
William T. Soule,	" "	Dec. 10, "
William Chickering,	" "	10, "
Joseph W. Lathrop,	" "	Jan. 5, 1865,
William Chase,	Second Lieutenant,	May 12, 1863,
David B. Keith,	" "	21, "
Orson O. Baxter,	" "	Aug. 5, "
George N. Jenkins,	" "	16, "
George R. Hurlbut,	" "	24, "
Joseph W. Morton,	" "	24, "
James Miller,	" "	Jan. 5, 1864,
Joseph C. Brotherson,	" "	Oct. 1, 1863,
Benjamin Thomas,	" "	Dec. 17, "
Daniel W. Kimball,	" "	3, "
Philip Dolan,	" "	24, "
James E. Mulligan,	" "	Jan. 19, 1864,
William T. Soule,	" "	19, "
H. Walroth Smith,	" "	19, "
Ammi R. Mitchell,	" "	19, "
John H Carter,	" "	20, "
Joseph H. Lathrop,	" "	25, "
Henry M. Phillips,	" "	30, "
William Chickering,	" "	Feb. 1, "
Myron W. Saxton,	" "	19, "
George F. Davis,	" "	19, "
William N. Percy,	" "	19, "
Edwin R. Sterling,	" "	19, "
Charles W. Amory,	" "	April 2, "
Shelden Leavitt,	" "	9, "
Leon H Kendrick,	" "	June 30, "
A. F. Belcher,	" "	July 27, "
Robert S. Capen,	" "	Aug. 23, "
Warren A. Fuller,	" "	Oct. 13, "
Samuel Lovell,	" "	Nov. 15, "
Alfred M. Sargeant,	" "	15, "
Gilbert Thompson,	" "	15, "
George W. Leach,	" "	Dec. 10, "
Rufus H. Willis,	" "	Jan. 5, 1865,
James Flannagan,	" "	5, "

Fourth Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Concord, . .	– –	– –
Hingham, .	Dec. 9, 1864.	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died before receiving commission.
San Francisco,	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
San Francisco,	– –	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	– –
Watertown, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	Feb. 9, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 24, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 19, 1864.
– –	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 17, 1863.
Quincy, . .	– –	" Jan. 5, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 1, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	" Jan. 19, "
Hingham, .	– –	" Feb. 1, "
Blackstone, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 1, 1864.
Concord, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 1, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 27, 1864, died before receiv'g commis'n.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864.
Northampton, .	– –	" Oct. 13, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" Nov. 15, "
Watertown, .	– –	" " 15, "
Dedham, . .	– –	" Jan. 5, 1865.
Springfield, .	Feb. 20, 1865.	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864.
Greenfield, .	– –	Declined commission.
San Francisco,	– –	– –
" .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864.
" .	June 29, 1864,	Dismissed.
Boston, . .	– –	Second Lieut., 2d Cav'y, Apr. 9, 1864.
Gt. Barrington,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Middleborough,	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Not mustered.
Mansfield, .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

Narrative.

The Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers was organized by Special Order No. 70, series 1864, from War Department, Washington, D. C., dated February 12th, 1864, ordering that the battalion of cavalry known as Independent Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry, serving in the Department of the South, and formerly of First Massachusetts Cavalry, be, together with First Battalion Veteran Cavalry then recruiting in Massachusetts, constituted Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.

General Order No. 39, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, assigned Lieutenant-Colonel A. A. Rand to command the regiment.

The regiment, consisting of twelve squadrons, each one hundred strong, was fully recruited and organized on or about the 1st of March, 1864.

The First Battalion, commanded by Major Stevens, was at the organization of the regiment stationed in South Carolina, under command of Major-General Q. A. Gillmore.

The Second Battalion, Major Keith commanding, sailed from Boston for Hilton Head, S. C., on the 20th of March, 1864, on board transport steamer "Western Metropolis," and arrived there April 1, 1864.

The Third Battalion, Major Cabot commanding, sailed from Boston on the 23d of April, 1864, with a detachment of one hundred and fifty men for First Battalion on board transport "Western Metropolis," and arrived at Hilton Head, S. C., April 27, 1864. They then received orders to return to Fortress Monroe and report to Major-General Butler, commanding Department Virginia and North Carolina, after debarking at St. Helena Island, S. C., to coal and water the steamer.

The battalion re-embarked May 1st; arrived at Newport News, Va., where they encamped, May 3d, 1864.

The First Battalion was also ordered to Virginia; arrived at Bermuda Hundred under command of Captain Richmond, May 8th, and participated in the movement of the 9th and 10th. It also participated in the engagements at Drury's Bluff, commencing on the 12th of May and ending on the 16th. Two men were wounded.

On the 23d of May the Third Battalion at Newport News was ordered to City Point, Va., where regimental head-quarters was established.

This battalion was engaged in doing picket duty, scouting, construction of fortifications until June 16th, when Squadrons E and H, under command of Captain Ray, were detached, and attached to the Eighteenth Corps, where they have since been engaged in picket and courier duty, and for scouting service.

On the 22d of May two squadrons of the Second Battalion, under command of Captain Keith, embarked in transports at Hilton Head, S. C., and proceeded up the Ashepoo River. On the night of the 25th one of the transports grounded in range of the enemy's batteries, and the following morning was opened upon by them. She was set on fire and abandoned. The detachment returned to Hilton Head with a loss of seventy-four horses.

Two squadrons of this battalion, under command of Captain Morton left Hilton Head, S. C., for Jacksonville, Fla., June 6th. Arrived and encamped there June 8th.

The First Battalion participated in the movement against Petersburg on the 9th of June; one man killed and two wounded. On the 16th of June they took part in the movement which resulted in cutting the rail and telegraph communications between Richmond and Petersburg.

On the 1st of July a detachment of the Second Battalion, under command of Captain Staples, accompanied an expedition to John's Island, S. C. They participated in the engagements and skirmishes of the 2d, 5th, 7th and 9th of July, losing one man killed and two wounded.

On the 21st of June regimental head-quarters was removed to near department head-quarters, in front of Bermuda Hundred, and there remained until August 15th, when the regiment was attached to the Tenth Army Corps, head-quarters at Hatcher's, Va.

A detachment of Second Battalion, under command of Captain Morton, formed part of an expedition to Pilatka, Fla., and in an engagement with the enemy on the 6th of August lost one lieutenant and seven men taken prisoners. They engaged the enemy at Gainesville, Fla., August 17th, losing two officers and forty men prisoners, and six men killed.

August 14th. A detachment of the command accompanied the Tenth Corps in the movement to the north side of the James River, at Deep Bottom. The remainder of the command were ordered to the trenches on the Bermuda Front. August 17th. Lieutenant-Colonel Washburn reported with the whole command to General Birney, commanding Tenth Army Corps, north of the James River, and took part in movements which followed until the 20th, when the army recrossed the James, the cavalry covering the rear.

Squadron G, under command of Lieutenant Baxter, was ordered to Yorktown, August 23d, and has since remained there, employed in scouting and doing picket duty.

August 24th. The command accompanied Tenth Army Corps to front of Petersburg to occupy position previously occupied by Eighteenth Army Corps.

The regiment took part in the movement to north side of the James River, September 28th, Colonel Rand commanding, and was almost constantly engaged on picket duty, as skirmishers, and scouting until October 5th, when the command encamped on New Market Road.

During the fight of the 7th of October it was engaged as skirmishers and picketing, and at night encamped near Tenth Corps Head-Quarters, left of the New Market Road.

The command took part in the reconnoissance made by the Army of the James, October 27th and 28th, returning to former camp on the night of the 28th.

Squadron M, under command of Lieutenant Miles, was ordered to Harrison's Landing, September 1st, 1864, where they have remained, engaged in general outpost duty. They have lost in various collisions with the enemy, one man killed, two wounded, and four prisoners.

November 2d. A detachment, Captain Richmond commanding, under direction of Major Stevens, then Provost-Marshal Tenth Army Corps, made a successful expedition into a portion of Charles City and Henrico Counties, capturing several suspected spies and guerillas, as well as horses and cattle.

The position of the regiment is now (December 18th, 1864,) as follows :—The regiment is attached to Head-Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina. The Second Battalion, (Major Webster commanding,) is serving in Department of the

South. Detachments are with the Twenty-Fourth and Twenty-Fifth Corps, and at Williamsburg and Harrison's Landing.

Aggregate of losses: —

Killed—Enlisted men,	10
Wounded—Officers,	1
Enlisted men,	15
Missing—Officers,	1
Enlisted men,	2
Prisoners of war—Officers,	4
Enlisted men,	85
Discharged—Officers,	5
Enlisted men,	64
Died—Officers,	1
Enlisted men,	22

Regiment now numbers: —

Officers,	45
Enlisted men,	1,102
Aggregate,	1,147

FIFTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry S. Russell,	Colonel,	April 5, 1864,
Charles Francis Adams,	"	Feb. 15, 1865,
Henry S. Russell,	Lieut. Colonel,	Mar. 2, 1864,
Charles F. Adams,	" "	July 15, "
Horace N. Weld,	Major,	Jan. 22, "
Zabdiel B. Adams,	"	Mar. 2, "
Henry P. Bowditch,	"	26, "
George S. Osborne,	Surgeon,	Dec. 30, 1863,
Harlow Gamwell,	"	May 7, 1864,
Frederick G. Parker,	"	Feb. 15, 1865,
Samuel Ingalls,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Jan. 11, 1864,
Frederick G. Parker,	" "	May 6, "
Isaac F. Cushman,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Charles B. Parsons,	Captain,	Jan. 7, "
Charles P. Bowditch,	"	7, "
Horace B. Welch,	"	18, "
Cyrus C. Emery,	"	18, "
Albert R. Howe,	"	18, "
Francis L. Higginson,	"	30, "
Hiram E. W. Clarke,	"	Feb. 25, "
Zabdiel B. Adams,	"	Mar. 2, "
Peter J. Rooney,	"	8, "
Erik Wulff,	"	11, "
James L. Wheat,	"	15, "
Edward R. Merrill,	"	30, "
Cornelius Kaler,	"	April 29, "
John Anderson,	"	July 5, "
Francis L. Gilman,	"	15, "
Charles E. Allan,	"	Aug. 23, "
James S. Newell,	First Lieutenant,	Dec. 29, 1863,
Wensor Hatch, 2d,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
Albert R. Howe,	" "	7, "
Charles A. Longfellow,	" "	7, "
Horace B. Welch,	" "	13, "
Cyrus C. Emery,	" "	13, "
Charles E. Allan,	" "	18, "
John Anderson,	" "	18, "
Andrew Chapman,	" "	18, "
Jacob B. Cook,	" "	22, "
Samuel J. Bradlee,	" "	20, "
James L. Wheat,	" "	Feb. 8, "
Edgar M. Blanch,	" "	8, "
Abner F. Mallory,	" "	9, "
Peter J. Rooney,	" "	9, "
Samuel O. Laforest,	" "	18, "
Patrick T. Jackson,	" "	Mar. 2, "
J. Davenport Fisher,	" "	2, "
Francis L. Gilman,	" "	2, "

FIFTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Feb. 14, 1865.	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Apr. 5, 1864.
Quincy, . .	– –	" Feb. 15, 1865.
Belmont, .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Danvers, . .	May 7, 1864.	– –
Huntington, .	Feb. 8, 1865.	– –
E. Corinth, Me.,	– –	– –
Melrose, . .	Apr. 20, 1864.	– –
E. Corinth, Me.,	– –	Surgeon, Feb. 15, 1865.
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Aug. 23, 1864.	– –
California, .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
New Salem, .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	Major, Mar. 2, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	July 4, 1864.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
New York, .	– –	Declined commission.
– –	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Louisville, Ky.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Dec. 3, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 18, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	Declined commission.
California, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 18, 1864.
Roxbury, .	– –	" " 18, "
Louisville, Ky.,	– –	" Aug. 23, "
– –	– –	" July 5, "
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Sept. 14, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut. 14th Battery L. A., Feb. 10,'64.
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 15, 1864.
Pennsylvania, .	Dec. 15, 1864,	Dismissed.
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	Captain, March 8, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, July 15, 1864.

Fifth Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward H. Adams,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 8, 1864,
Cornelius Kaler,	" "	8, "
George D. Odell,	" "	8, "
Daniel H. Chamberlain,	" "	15, "
George F. Wilson,	" "	April 29, "
George A. Fisher,	" "	July 5, "
Curt Gursdorff,	" "	15, "
Rienzi Loud,	" "	Sept. 27, "
Robert M. Higginson,	" "	Aug. 23, "
C. H. Whittemore,	" "	Dec. 16, "
A. O. Swain,	" "	Jan. 5, 1865,
Charles E. Perkins,	Second Lieutenant,	Dec. 17, 1863,
Albert R. Howe,	" "	17, "
George B. Farnsworth,	" "	17, "
J. Davenport Fisher,	" "	18, "
Andrew Chapman,	" "	22, "
Jacob B. Cook,	" "	29, "
A. O. Swain,	" "	29, "
George A. Fisher,	" "	29, "
Francis L. Gilman,	" "	29, "
Abner F. Mallory,	" "	Jan. 7, 1864,
Rienzi Loud,	" "	7, "
Peter J. Rooney,	" "	7, "
C. H. Whittemore,	" "	7, "
Charles P. Wheeler,	" "	7, "
Curt Gursdorff,	" "	12, "
Charles E. Allan,	" "	13, "
James L. Wheat,	" "	13, "
Daniel H. Chamberlain,	" "	25, "
Robert M. Higginson,	" "	30, "
George A. Rogers,	" "	Feb. 8, "
John G. S. White,	" "	Mar. 2, "
George F. Wilson,	" "	2, "
Henry R. Hinckley,	" "	8, "
Robert M. Parker,	" "	Apr. 29, "
Edward J. Bartlett,	" "	July 5, "
John H. George,	" "	Sept. 27, "
Robert S. Oliver,	" "	27, "
Warren Corning,	" "	27, "
William A. Hatch,	" "	27, "
Charles Nicholson,	" "	Jan. 5, 1865,
Charles H. Winslow,	" "	Nov. 18, 1864,

Fifth Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	Captain, April 29, 1864.
– –	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
Milton, . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Mustered out.
" . .	– –	First Lieutenant, Jan. 7, 1864.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., March 2, 1864.
– –	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" " 22, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 5, 1865.
Cambridge, .	– –	" July 5, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	" Mar. 2, "
– –	– –	" Feb. 9, "
– –	– –	" Sept. 27, "
– –	– –	" Feb. 9, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Concord, . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	First Lieut., July 15, 1864.
Louisville, Ky.,	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" Feb. 8, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Mar. 5, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 23, "
Roxbury, .	Nov. 17, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 29, 1864.
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Pennsylvania, .	– –	– –
Concord, . .	– –	– –
Salem, N. H., .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Declined commission.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Belmont, . .	– –	– –

Narrative.

The First Battalion, Fifth Massachusetts Cavalry, numbering thirteen commissioned officers and two hundred and sixty-six men, and composed of Companies A, B, C and D, Major Horace N. Weld commanding, left Camp Meigs, Readville, May 5, 1864, with orders to proceed to Washington, D. C., and report to Major-General Casey. The battalion reached Washington on the 7th, and on the 8th, by order of General Casey, proceeded to Camp Stoneman, Giesboro' Point, Maryland. On the 12th, orders were received to dismount the battalion, and proceed to Washington, to report to General Casey, whence they were ordered to Camp Casey, near Fort Albany, two miles from Long Bridge, on the Virginia side of the Potomac.

The Second Battalion, numbering thirteen commissioned officers, and three hundred and eight men, composed of Companies E, F, G and H, Major Z. B. Adams commanding, left on the 6th of May, 1864, with orders to report to Major-General Casey, at Washington, D. C. The battalion arrived in Washington on the 8th, and on the 9th, proceeded to Camp Casey.

The Third Battalion, numbering eleven commissioned officers and three hundred and nineteen men, composed of Companies I, K, L and M, Major H. P. Bowditch commanding, left Readville, May 8, 1864, with orders to report to Major-General Casey, at Washington, D. C. The battalion reached Washington on the 10th, and on the 11th, proceeded to Camp Casey.

Colonel Russell having been placed in command of the provisional brigade of colored troops at Camp Casey, Major H. N. Weld assumed command of the regiment until the 13th of May, when orders were received for the regiment to proceed to Alexandria, Va., and thence by transports to Fortress Monroe, to report to Major-General Butler. The regiment reached Fortress Monroe on the 15th, and was ordered to proceed at once to City Point, Va. The regiment reached there on the 16th, and was assigned to the command of Brigadier-General E. W. Hinks, Third Division, Eighteenth Army Corps. Infantry equipments and arms were now issued to the regiment, and infantry drill and picket duty were commenced.

On the 28th of May, the Second Battalion, Major Adams commanding, comprising Companies E, F, G and I, under command of Colonel Russell, went on transports five miles up the

Appomattox River, and returned on the evening of the same day without any engagement.

On the 8th of June, Major Adams, with five companies under command of Colonel Russell, went on transports up the Appomattox to Spring Hill, and relieved a portion of the Sixth United States colored troops, on picket duty, and on the 9th supported a battery which engaged Fort Clifton. On the 10th, the detachment returned to camp at City Point, without loss.

On the 15th of June, the main part of the regiment, under command of Colonel Russell, marched at 10, A. M., with Hinks' Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, on the Petersburg road, and at about 8, A. M., engaged the enemy's batteries at Bailor's Farm. In this engagement, the regiment suffered the following casualties:—Colonel H. S. Russell, wounded in left shoulder; Major Z. B. Adams, severely wounded in the chest; Captain H. E. W. Clark, slightly wounded in the leg; three men killed and sixteen wounded.

Major H. P. Bowditch now assumed command of the regiment, which was engaged in supporting a battery during the remainder of the day. On the 16th, the regiment proceeded to Rushmore's Farm, on the Appomattox near Spring Hill, and was held as reserve during the day. On the 17th, at daybreak, the regiment crossed the Appomattox at Point of Rocks, and reported to General Turner, commanding a division of the Tenth Army Corps. On the 18th, Major Weld arrived at Point of Rocks from City Point, with the remainder of the regiment, and on the 19th, the regiment was transferred to Wild's (Third,) Brigade of Hinks' (Third,) Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, and on the 21st, moved with Hinks' Division across the Appomattox at Spring Hill, and relieved a portion of the Tenth Army Corps, on picket duty at Rushmore's Farm.

On the 28th, the regiment was ordered to report to Major-General Butler at Point of Rocks, and on the 29th, was assigned to the command of Brigadier-General Terry, Third Division, Tenth Army Corps. On the afternoon of the 29th, orders were received to proceed to Point Lookout, Md., to relieve the Thirty-Sixth United States colored troops, and on the morning of the 30th, the regiment was embarked at Bermuda Hundred and reached Point Lookout, Md., on the evening of the 1st of July;

since which time the regiment has been guarding rebel prisoners of war at that post.

The regiment remained under command of Major Weld from June 18th until September 8th, when Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Adams, Jr., arrived and took command. Colonel Russell rejoined the regiment, September 30, 1864,—Major Z. B. Adams, on the 16th of August, 1864.

Strength of the regiment as it left Massachusetts:—

Commissioned officers, ...	42
Enlisted men, ...	893

Total number killed, wounded, deserted, and died of disease since the regiment left Massachusetts:—

FIRST REGIMENT

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William B. Greene, ...	Colonel, ...	July 5, 1861,
Thomas R. Tannett, ...	"	Nov. 28, 1862,
Levi P. Wright, ...	"	Jan. 26, 1865,
Samuel C. Oliver, ...	Lieut. Colonel, . .	July 5, 1861,
Levi P. Wright, ...	" " . .	June 10, 1862,
Nathaniel Shatswell, ...	" " . .	Jan. 26, 1865,
Levi P. Wright, ...	Major, ...	July 5, 1861,
Andrew Washburn, ...	"	Jan. 18, 1862,
Frank A. Rolfe, ...	"	Mar. 22, "
Seth S. Buxton, ...	"	June 10, "
Nathaniel Shatswell, ...	"	Dec. 31, "
Alonzo G. Draper, ...	"	Jan. 16, 1863,
Horace Holt, ...	"	Aug. 3, "
David Dana, ...	Surgeon, ...	July 5, 1861,
Josiah N. Willard, ...	"	Nov. 10, 1862,
Edward R. Cutler, ...	"	Dec. 19, 1864,
Samuel K. Towle, ...	Assistant-Surgeon, .	July 5, 1861,
Edward B. Mason, ...	" " .	Mar. 1, 1862,
John B. Garvie, ...	" " .	July 24, 1863,
Samuel L. Dutton, ...	" " .	Aug. 11, "
Edward R. Cutler, ...	" " .	Sept. 25, 1863,
George H. Larabee, ...	" " .	Mar. 19, 1864,
Stephen Barker, ...	Chaplain, ...	July 16, 1861,
Nathaniel Shatswell, ...	Captain, ...	5, 1861,
Leverett Bradley, ...	"	5, "

Enlisted men killed, ...	3
" " wounded, ...	17
" " deserted, ...	35
" " died of disease, . . .	39

Strength of the regiment, December 16, 1864:—

Total present for duty—Officers, . . .	31
Enlisted men, ...	922
Aggregate present, ...	1,153
Total present and absent—Officers, . .	44
Enlisted men, ...	1,169
Aggregate present and absent, . . .	1,213

OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Haverhill, .	Oct. 11, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Discharged.
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	Mar. 13, 1862.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Colonel, Jan. 26, 1865.
Ipswich, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Lieut. Col., June 10, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	Dismissed the service.
Lawrence, .	– –	Killed May 19, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	Died Jan. 15, 1863.
Ipswich, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Jan. 26, 1865.
Lynn, . .	– –	Colonel 2d Regt., N. C. Vols., Aug. 2, '63.
Andover, . .	– –	– –
Reading, . .	Oct. 30, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	" 13, 1864.	– –
Sudbury, .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Surgeon 30th Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 1, 1863,	Second Lieut. 2d Cavalry, June 4,'63—died
" . .	– –	Declined commission. [Sept. 14, '63.
Chelmsford, .	Mar. 7, 1864,	Surgeon 40th, March 1, 1864.
Sudbury, .	– –	" Dec. 19, 1864.
Edgartown, .	– –	– –
Andover, . .	July 8, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Ipswich, . .	– –	Major, Dec. 31, 1862.
Methuen, . .	– –	Dismissed the service, Sept. 19, 1862.

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Alonzo G. Draper,	Captain,	July 5, 1861,
Jones Frankle,	"	5, "
Joseph W. Sargeant,	"	5, "
Samuel Langmaid,	"	5, "
Benjamin Day,	"	5, "
Horace Holt,	"	5, "
Arthur A. Putnam,	"	5, "
Frank A. Rolfe,	"	5, "
Seth S. Buxton,	"	5, "
Jeremy B. Wardwell,	"	Sept. 2, "
Joseph W. Kimball,	"	Jan. 9, 1862,
Edward A. Chandler,	"	Mar. 12, "
Eben A. Andrews,	"	19, "
William Preston,	"	22, "
James Pope,	"	June 10, "
Abiel S. Roads,	"	Oct. 25, "
Christophers Heath,	"	Sept. 20, "
William F. Martins,	"	Nov. 18, "
Addison A. Hosmer,	"	Dec. 31, "
Albert A. Davis,	"	Jan. 16, 1863,
George S. Follansbee,	"	Aug. 3, "
Moses W. Clement,	"	Dec. 7, "
William G. Thompson,	"	Jan. 1, 1864,
Jonathan B. Hanson,	"	May 22, "
Joseph H. Clark,	"	June 17, "
John B. Beardsley,	"	23, "
John F. Pope,	"	Aug. 19, "
Frank Davis,	"	Oct. 6, "
Benjamin C. Atkinson,	"	8, "
Charles F. Simmons, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	July 5, 1861,
Andrew Washburn, Quartermaster,	" "	5, "
Addison A. Hosmer, "	" "	Oct. 24, "
Milton B. Shattuck,	" "	July 6, "
Jeremy B. Wardwell,	" "	6, "
Archelaus C. Wyman,	" "	6, "
John C. Chadwick,	" "	6, "
William F. Martins,	" "	6, "
Joseph W. Kimball,	" "	6, "
Charles P. Noyes,	" "	6, "
Charles H. Poor,	" "	6, "
Charles H. Adams, Jr.,	" "	6, "
William Preston,	" "	6, "
James Pope,	" "	6, "
Christopher S. Heath,	" "	Sept. 10, "
William J. Roome,	" "	22, "
Richard P. Cushman,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Abiel S. Roads,	" "	Mar. 12, "
James L. Hall,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Joseph E. Buswell,	" "	Mar. 22, "
Benjamin C. Atkinson,	" "	May 28, "
Edward Hobbs,	" "	June 10, "

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lynn, . .	– –	Major, Jan. 16, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Co. disb'd, Special Order, 359, July 24, '61.
Amesbury, .	Dec. 30, 1863.	– –
Lawrence, .	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
Marblehead, .	Oct. 24, "	– –
Andover, . .	– –	Major, Aug. 3, 1863.
Danvers, . .	Aug. 14, 1861.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Major, March 22, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" June 10, "
Methuen, .	Nov. 17, 1862.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Killed, June 22, 1864.
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Ipswich, . .	Oct. 4, 1864.	– –
Lawrence, .	Aug. 18, "	Disability.
Salem, . .	Oct. 28, "	– –
Marblehead, .	– –	– –
Methuen, .	Oct. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Amesbury, .	" 5, "	– –
W. Boylston, .	– –	Judge Advo'e, with ra'k of Maj'r, Dec. 6,'63.
Lawrence, .	– –	Died, June 21, 1864.
" .	Oct. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Andover, .	Oct. 11, 1864,	Captain 36th U. S. col. troops, July 15, '64.
Amesbury, .	– –	Died of wounds, May 20, 1864.
Danvers, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 24, 1862.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Major, Jan. 18, 1862.
W. Boylston, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 31, 1862.
Ipswich, . .	Jan. 20, 1863.	– –
Methuen, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 2, 1861.
Lynn, . .	Feb. 6, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Co. disb'd, Special Order, 359, July 24, '61.
Amesbury, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 18, 1862.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Jan. 9, "
Marblehead, .	– –	Discharged.
Andover, .	Oct. 24, 1862.	– –
Danvers, . .	Sept. 20, 1861.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Captain, March 22, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" June 10, "
Methuen, . .	– –	" Sept. 20, "
Danvers, . .	Dec. 2, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Dismissed by court martial, July 25, 1863.
Marblehead, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 25, 1862.
Roxbury, .	Oct. 3, 1864.	– –
Methuen, .	– –	Dismissed the service, Aug. 7, 1863.
Amesbury, .	Sept. 26, 1864,	Capt., Oct. 8, 1864, discharged as 1st Lieut.
Salem, . .	Nov. 18, "	– –

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Samuel Dalton,	First Lieutenant,	June 7, 1862,
Caleb Saunders,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Moses W. Clement,	" "	25, "
Jonathan B. Hanson,	" "	Jan. 18, "
Albert A. Davis,	" "	18, "
John H. Glover,	" "	18, "
William C. Glass,	" "	Feb. 9, "
William G. Thompson,	" "	9, "
George S. Follansbee,	" "	Jan. 18, "
James M. Osgood,	" "	18, "
Frank W. Taggard,	" "	18, "
Benjamin F. Martin,	" "	18, "
Joseph C. Smith,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Benjamin C. Harrod,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Elbridge W. Guilford,	" "	25, "
Samuel C. Hervey,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Charles Howard,	" "	Nov. 18, "
Daniel M. Felch,	" "	Dec. 11, "
Frank Davis,	" "	3, "
Joseph Wall,	" "	31, "
Charles H. Shepard,	" "	Jan. 16, 1863,
George T. Brown,	" "	28, "
Henry M. McIntire,	" "	28, "
John F. Pope,	" "	21, "
Joseph H. Clark,	" "	Feb. 25, "
Frank Pope,	" "	Mar. 19, "
George F. Perkins,	" "	11, "
Benjamin B. G. Stone,	" "	Aug. 8, "
John B. Beardsley,	" "	8, "
Lewis P. Caldwell,	" "	July 26, "
William L. Stacy,	" "	Aug. 3, "
Edward Graham,	" "	Dec. 1, "
John W. Johnson,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
Charles Carroll,	" "	1, "
Edwin Earp,	" "	May 20, "
Roger S. Littlefield,	" "	June 18, "
Frank Annan,	" "	Sept. 21, "
Charles H. Hayes,	" "	Oct. 6, "
Edwin F. Spofford,	" "	8, "
William H. Merrow,	" "	May 11, "
James C. Busswell,	" "	June 18, "
James W. Watts,	" "	July 9, "
John Clarke,	" "	Aug. 12, "
Charles H. Atherton,	" "	Oct. 18, "
Lee R. Worcester,	Second Lieutenant,	July 5, 1861,
Christopher S. Heath,	" "	5, "
Josiah H. Sparks,	" "	5, "
Richard P. Cushman,	" "	5, "
Benjamin C. Atkinson,	" "	5, "
Benjamin F. Martin,	" "	5, "
Moses Warren Clement,	" "	5, "

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	Oct. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Lawrence, .	Dec. 10, 1862.	– –
Andover, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 7, 1863.
Danvers, . .	– –	" May 22, 1864.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Jan. 16, 1863.
" .	Mar. 18, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Sept. 20, 1864,	Disability.
Amesbury, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 1, 1864.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Aug. 3, 1863.
Haverhill, .	May 27, 1862.	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	Assistant Adjt.-General, April 21, 1863.
Marblehead, .	June 6, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	Sept. 14, 1863.	– –
" . .	Feb. 24, 1863.	– –
Danvers, . .	July 11, 1864,	Dismissed.
Andover, . .	Oct. 6, "	Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	Jan. 27, 1863.	– –
Haverhill, .	" 27, "	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 6, 1864.
Dorchester, .	– –	" 36th U. S. colored troops.
South Reading,	Nov. 18, 1864,	Disability.
Andover, . .	July 25, "	Captain 36th U. S. colored troops.
Lawrence, .	Oct. 8, "	Expiration of service.
Dorchester, .	" 14, "	Captain, Aug. 19, 1864.
Cambridge, .	– –	" June 17, "
Salem, . .	Oct. 7, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Beverly, . .	" 24, "	– –
Belmont, . .	Nov. 30, 1863.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Captain, June 23, 1864.
Amesbury, .	– –	Died of wounds, June 17, 1864.
Marblehead, .	Aug. 11, 1864.	– –
– –	– –	Killed in action, May 19, 1864.
Methuen, . .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Died of wounds, May 30, 1864.
" . .	Dec. 21, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Cambridge, .	" 6, "	Captain, Jan. 1, 1865.
Lawrence, .	Nov. 10, "	As Second Lieut., expiration of service.
Troy, N. Y., .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Ipswich, . .	Feb. 17, 1865,	As Second Lieut.
Andover, . .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Ipswich, . .	Nov. 22, 1861.	– –
Methuen, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861.
Lynn, . .	Dec. 20, 1861.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 9, 1862.
Amesbury, .	– –	" May 28, "
Marblehead, .	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Andover, . .	– –	" " 18, "

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George N. Kenney,	Second Lieutenant,	July 5, 1861,
Albert A. Davis,	" "	5, "
Frank W. Taggard,	" "	5, "
William J. Roome,	" "	Aug. 9, "
George S. Follansbee,	" "	Sept. 10, "
Jonathan B. Hanson,	" "	22, "
James M. Osgood,	" "	Nov. 22, "
William H. Gwinn,	" "	23, "
John H. Glover,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Samuel C. Hervey,	" "	18, "
William Glass,	" "	18, "
Edward Hobbs,	" "	18, "
William G. Thompson,	" "	18, "
Elbridge W. Guilford,	" "	18, "
Frank Davis,	" "	18, "
Joseph E. Buswell,	" "	18, "
Frederick W. Stowe,	" "	18, "
Joseph Wall,	" "	Feb. 9, "
Joel F. Stone,	" "	9, "
Benjamin C. Harrod,	" "	Mar. 12, "
Charles H. Shepard,	" "	19, "
Henry M. McIntire,	" "	22, "
George F. Perkins,	" "	June 10, "
John B. Beardsley,	" "	10, "
Charles H. Pendexter,	" "	10, "
William L. Stacy,	" "	7, "
Lewis P. Caldwell,	" "	May 28, "
Edward Graham,	" "	July 31, "
Daniel M. Felch,	" "	Mar. 19, "
George T. Brown,	" "	Feb. 15, "
John W. Johnston,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Alexander Smart,	" "	Nov. 18, "
Charles Carroll,	" "	Dec. 11, "
Henry Rogers Dalton,	" "	Feb. 10, "
Joseph H. Clark,	" "	10, "
Henry P. Hoppin,	" "	17, "
Charles Howard,	" "	17, "
Howard Carroll,	" "	17, "
Arthur L. Drew,	" "	15, "
Frank Pope,	" "	15, "
George T. Brown,	" "	15, "
Samuel Dalton,	" "	15, "
John F. Pope,	" "	Mar. 7, "
Benjamin B. G. Stone,	" "	19, "
Daniel M. Felch,	" "	19, "
Edwin Earp,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Orrin L. Farnham,	" "	25, "
Frank Annan,	" "	Sept. 24, "
Newton Holt,	" "	Dec. 3, "
Frank B. Chapin,	" "	31, "
William H. Hart,	" "	Jan. 28, 1863,

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Danvers, . .	– –	Declined commission.
Lawrence, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 18, 1862.
Danvers, . .	– –	" " 18, "
" .	– –	" Sept. 22, 1861.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Jan. 18, 1862.
Danvers, . .	– –	" " 18, "
Haverhill, .	– –	" " 18, "
Ipswich, . .	Jan. 29, 1863.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 18, 1862.
Andover, . .	– –	" Sept. 20, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 9, "
Salem, . .	– –	" June 10, "
Amesbury, .	– –	" Feb. 9, "
Danvers, . .	– –	" Oct. 25, "
Lawrence, .	– –	" Dec. 3, "
Methuen, .	– –	" Mar. 22, "
Andover, . .	– –	Ast. Adjt.-Gen.,(rank of Capt.,)Feb. 27,'63.
Dorchester, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862.
Lawrence, .	May 17, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862.
South Reading,	– –	" Jan. 16, 1863.
Lawrence, .	– –	" " 28, "
Beverly, . .	– –	" Mar. 11, "
Lawrence, .	– –	" Aug. 8, "
Lynn, . .	July 30, 1862.	– –
Marblehead, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 3, 1863.
Amesbury, .	– –	" July 26, "
– –	– –	" Dec. 1, "
Haverhill, .	– –	" Dec. 11, 1862.
Andover, . .	– –	" Jan. 28, 1863.
Methuen, .	– –	" Jan. 1, 1864.
Amesbury, .	July 8, 1864.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 1, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Asst. Adjt. General U.S. Vols., May 28,'62.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 25, 1863.
" .	– –	" 2d Heavy Artil'y, July 17, '63.
Boston, . .	– –	" Nov. 18, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Died Sept. 23, 1862.
Haverhill, .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 19, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieutenant, March 19, 1863.
Andover, .	– –	Sen'r Second Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 7, 1862.
Dorchester, .	– –	" Jan. 21, 1863.
Belmont, . .	– –	" Aug. 8, "
Haverhill, .	– –	Sen'r Second Lieut., Oct. 25, 1852.
Lynn, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 20, 1864.
Andover, . .	– –	Died of wounds, June 17, 1864.
Lawrence, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 21, '64; dis. as 2d Lieut.
Andover, . .	Nov. 5, 1864.	– –
" .	Sept. 17, "	– –
Lynn, . .	May 11, "	Captain 36th U. S. colored troops.

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Roger S. Littlefield,	Second Lieutenant,	Jan. 16, 1863,
Andrew O. Carter,	" "	28, "
Samuel A. Gorten,	" "	21, "
Henry Sanderson,	" "	28, "
Charles W. Peasley,	" "	30, "
Charles Masury,	" "	Feb. 25, "
Robert Henderson,	" "	Mar. 11, "
John M. Dow,	" "	19, "
Edwin F. Spofford,	" "	Aug. 8, "
James T. Goss,	" "	2, "
James W. Hanson,	" "	8, "
Henry P. Fowler,	" "	July 26, "
Charles H. Hayes,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Peter D. Smith,	" "	Aug. 3, "
Nathaniel R. Blaney,	" "	Nov. 20, "
Charles E. Osgood,	" "	Jan. 1, 1864,
John L. Roundy,	" "	1, "
William H. Merrow,	" "	May 20, "
James C. Busswell,	" "	June 18, "
Charles H. Atherton,	" "	July 9, "
James Watts,	" "	20, "
John Clarke,	" "	Aug. 2, "
George F. Kelly,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Daniel H. Fellows,	" "	May 11, "
William E. Crouse,	" "	Oct. 9, "
Benjamin F. Rowe,	" "	Sept. 24, "
Herbert A. Noble,	" "	24, "
George F. Butler,	" "	24, "
Marcus M. Pool,	" "	Oct. 6, "

Narrative.

This regiment, organized as the Fourteenth Infantry Regiment, left the State July 7, 1861. By orders from the War Department dated January 1, 1862, the organization was changed to heavy artillery, and authority given to recruit two companies and a sufficient number of men to fill the regiment to the maxmum. My Report of last year left the regiment (December 11, 1863,) doing garrison duty in the forts in the vicinity of Washington. The following is its narrative from that date to December 16, 1864.

From December 11, 1863, to May 15, 1864, the regiment occupied a portion of the fortifications of Washington south of the Potomac, and was employed in repairing fortifications, building military roads, &c.

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., June 18, 1864.
Danvers, . .	Oct. 8, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Hamilton, .	Sept. 19, "	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 17, "	– –
South Danvers,	July 8, "	– –
Danvers, . .	" 8, "	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
" .	Aug. 8, 1864.	– –
– –	Oct. 5, "	First Lieut., Oct. 8, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	Sept. 23, 1864.	– –
Danvers, . .	Oct. 7, "	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 6, 1864.
– –	Aug. 1, 1864.	– –
– –	July 8, "	– –
– –	Feb. 14, 1865.	– –
Marblehead, .	Oct. 5, 1864.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	First Lieut., May 11, 1864.
" .	– –	" June 18, "
Lynn, . .	– –	" Oct. 8, "
Ipswich, . .	– –	" July 9, "
Andover, .	– –	" Aug. 12, "
Dover, N. H., .	– –	– –
Ipswich, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Derry, N. H., .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –

May 15th. The regiment marched to Alexandria, (five miles,) with orders to join the Army of the Potomac. Took transports the same day for Belle Plain. Arrived at Belle Plain the 16th. Disembarked and bivouacked on the ridge near the landing. Reported to Brigadier-General R. O. Tyler, and were assigned to the Second Brigade of his (Tyler's,) Division, (Colonel Tannatt commanding,) composed mainly of heavy artillery regiments from the fortifications of Washington and Baltimore.

May 17th. Marched with the division to Head-Quarters Army of the Potomac, near Spottsylvania, Va., (twenty-three miles,) passing through Fredericksburg. On arriving at army head-quarters at 2 o'clock, A. M., May 18th, bivouacked on the left of the Fredericksburg Road until 6, A. M., then moved about

one mile to the right of the road and took up a position as support for a battery. It was here the command, except Company I, was first under fire of the enemy, being frequently shelled during the forenoon. At 4, P. M., marched up the road two miles and bivouacked in the woods for the night. At 2, P. M., on the 19th, marched two miles to the Harris Farm. The brigade was massed near the house in support of a battery stationed at that point. At 4, P. M., the enemy were reported in the woods in our front, when two companies, F and D, were ordered out as skirmishers, to ascertain their position and strength.

The First Battalion (Major Rolfe,) advanced as support to the companies of skirmishers, and became engaged. The Second Battalion (Major Shatswell,) was then ordered in on the right of the First, and for a time the regiment was alone opposed to Rhodes' Division of Ewell's Corps. The men stood up to their work manfully and held the enemy in check until reinforcements arrived, when we fell back to re-form the line and advance again.

The regiment went into the fight with sixteen hundred and seventeen officers and men, and lost two commissioned officers (Major Rolfe and Lieutenant Graham,) killed, and fifteen wounded, fifty-three enlisted men killed, two hundred and ninety-seven wounded and twenty-seven missing. The engagement lasted until about 10, P. M. The regiment remained on the field all night, returning to the bivouac of the previous day at 10, A. M., of the 20th. Marched at 1, A. M., May 21st, taking the road to Milford. Passed through Bowling Green at 11, A. M. Arrived at Milford, crossed the river and bivouacked for the night, marching twenty-eight miles. Threw up breastworks on the 22d. 23d. Marched at 6, A. M. Arrived at the North Anna River (sixteen miles,) at 3, P. M. We were held as reserve, the men lying on their arms all night.

24th. Battle of North Anna River, held as reserve. Casualties, one enlisted man killed and eleven wounded. The brigade organizations of our division being broken up, each regiment was divided into three battalions, each to act as a regiment in all movements.

27th. Marched at 3.30, A. M. Massed in a field about one mile in rear of first line. Sent out pioneers to destroy the

bridge that crossed the river above the enemy's position. Had two men wounded while destroying the bridge. 12, M., marched down the north bank of the river. Bivouacked at 2, A. M., of the 28th, having marched twenty-two miles. Marched again at 9, A. M. Crossed the Pamunkey River on pontoons below Hanover Court House. Bivouacked for the night about three miles from the river on the extreme left of the line, (distance marched, fifteen miles.) 29th. Was ordered to report to Major-General D. B. Birney, commanding Third Division, Second Army Corps, and assigned to the Second Brigade, Colonel Tannatt taking command. Marched at 12, M. Joined the brigade and went into position near Salem Church. Threw up breastworks in the afternoon. Moved to the right and threw up works during the night.

31st. Battle of Tolopotomy. Regiment held as reserve in the morning at 9, A. M. Moved to the front. Threw forward a heavy skirmish line and occupied the enemy's works. Lay under a heavy fire of artillery all day. Casualties, five enlisted men wounded on the line and three missing from the picket line.

June 1st. At daylight withdrew to position occupied the previous morning. Changed position frequently during the day. At 10, P. M., marched for Coal Harbor. Arrived at Gains' Farm at 2, P. M., of 2d.

June 2d. Weather very hot and the roads dusty. Distance marched, twenty-seven miles.

3d. Battle of Coal Harbor. Four companies, viz.: B, F, H and K, reported to Colonel Smythe, commanding Third Brigade, Second Division, Second Army Corps. Were engaged in the charge on the enemy's works in the morning and the repulse of the enemy in his night charge.

From June 4th to 12th occupied a position on the Shady Grove Road, near Barker's Mills. Under fire nearly all the time. Two enlisted men killed, thirteen wounded and sixteen missing. At 10, P. M., of the 12th withdrew from our position and marched to the left at 7, A. M. June 13th. Crossed the York River Railroad at Despatch Station. Crossed the Chickahominy at Long Bridge at 3, P. M. Marched all day. At 10, P. M., massed near the James River for the night. (Distance, thirty-three miles.)

June 14th. Crossed the James River near Fort Powhattan in transports.

15th. Marched for Petersburg. Arrived at the fortifications near the Dunn House shortly after the charge and capture of the same by the colored troops. (Distance, twenty-three miles.) Threw up works during the night.

June 16th. Charged the enemy's works in our front at sunset. Were repulsed with heavy loss, viz.: two commissioned officers killed, six wounded, twenty-three enlisted men killed, one hundred and twenty-six wounded and five missing. Held our position until morning, when by flank movements to the right and left, the enemy were obliged to fall back. Loss, 17th, nine enlisted men wounded.

June 18th. Charged the enemy's works near the Hare House at sunrise. Carried the works, driving the enemy through the woods and across the Petersburg pike to a rear line of works. At 12, M., another charge was ordered which failed for want of proper support. Held our position on the pike until 5, P. M., when the brigade was relieved and moved to the left of the Hare House, and threw up works during the night, where we remained until the night of the 20th, under fire day and night. Casualties from 17th to 20th, including the battle of the 18th, six commissioned officers wounded, four enlisted men killed and forty-five wounded. On the night of the 20th orders were received to go to the rear.

June 21st. Orders were received for another of the famous left flank movements. At 9 o'clock crossed the Petersburg and Norfolk Railroad, taking our course through the woods for the Jerusalem plank road, which we struck at the Williams House, finding the enemy's cavalry in our front and covering the Weldon Railroad.

June 22d. Advanced with brigade to throw up breastworks nearer the enemy's position, a general advance of the whole corps being ordered. While engaged in this work we were flanked by the enemy breaking through the lines of General Barlow's Division, who were getting into position on our left, in the woods. Casualties, one commissioned officer, (Captain J. W. Kimball,) killed, one wounded and six captured, two of whom were wounded, eight enlisted men killed, forty-five wounded and one hundred and seventy-nine captured.

July 6th, the term of service of the original members, and the recruits enlisted in July and August, 1862, having expired, the regiment was ordered to the rear, to make out the necessary papers for the muster out of the men.

July 12th, the regiment joined the brigade, and moved to the left of the Williams House, to cover the shortening of our lines, the Sixth Army Corps having been sent to Washington; remained in line of battle forty-eight hours. No enemy appearing, and the troops and trains having been withdrawn, the division withdrew through the woods, across the Norfolk Railroad to the Petersburg and Norfolk turnpike, where the brigade went into camp near the Deserted House. July 15th was the first time the regiment had formed camp since leaving the fortifications of Washington in May.

July 21st, moved to Fort Bross, and remained until July 26th, when the regiment marched to Deep Bottom, twenty-four miles, arriving on the morning of the 27th at daylight; were immediately ordered in as support for a skirmish line of the First Brigade of our division, having to cross an open field under the enemy's fire of artillery; fortunately, only one man was wounded in this affair. 28th, marched back to the Petersburg and City Point Railroad, crossing the Appomattox at Point of Rocks, (distance marched, twenty-two miles;) lay in mass all day; after dark, took up a position in the front line of intrenchments. 30th, occupied a position in the front line, about half a mile to the right of the mine "exploded in the morning;" had orders to keep up a continuous fire on the enemy in our front, whose works were about two hundred yards distant. The regiment used during the day an average of one hundred and fifty rounds per man, with a loss on our part of only one man wounded. 31st, returned to our position.

August 12th, marched to City Point, eight miles. 14th, found us up the James River, where we disembarked at Deep Bottom; advanced over Strawberry Plain, and bivouacked for the day and night. 15th, the brigade reported to Major-General D. B. Birney, now commanding the Tenth Army Corps; advanced through the woods in line of battle for more than five miles, in the direction of the Charles City road, skirmishing nearly all the way; the day was very hot. Casualties during the day, one enlisted man killed, seven enlisted men wounded.

16th, the regiment was stationed on the right flank of the brigade as skirmishers. Casualties, one enlisted man killed. 18th, returned to front of Petersburg, arriving on the morning of the 19th; distance marched twenty-five miles.

The regiment remained on picket until the 25th of August, when it was relieved, and withdrew to near the Strong House.

September 1st, ordered to the garrison of Fort Alexander Hays. 25th, was relieved by a regiment from the Ninth Army Corps, when it joined the brigade in rear of the Jones House on the line of the Military Railroad.

October 1st, the brigade took cars for Warren's Station, marched thence to the Peeble's House, near Poplar Grove Church; bivouacked for the night. October 2d, moved out to the left of the Peeble's House, on the Squirrel-level road; advanced and occupied the works, then steadily advanced, making connection with a division of the Ninth Corps, on the right. At 3, P. M., we developed the enemy's second line of works. At this time, orders were received for our brigade to make a demonstration on the enemy's works, to ascertain their strength, and, if possible, carry them. The command was formed in a ravine, about five hundred yards from the work, the First occupying the first line. As we advanced, the enemy opened a battery that was masked in the angle of his works—having a raking fire with canister and spherical case. Gained a position about fifty yards from the works; our support not coming up, were obliged to retire. Casualties, two commissioned officers wounded, two enlisted men killed, nine wounded, and eight wounded and captured.

October 3d, 4th, and 5th, assisted to build Forts Cummings, Emory, Seibut, and Clarke, covering the left and rear of our position at Peeble's House. On the night of the 5th, marched to the Jones House, seven miles. 6th, returned to Fort Alexander Hayes; remained at Fort Hayes until October 26th, when the regiment was relieved; joined the brigade in rear of the Jones House, marching thence to the Weldon Railroad, near General Warren's Head-Quarters, at the Yellow House, and bivouacked for the night. On the 27th, marched at daylight, taking the Halifax road, then to the right on the Vaughn road, reaching the Boydton plank road at noon. At 2, P. M., the brigade formed in line of battle, supporting a battery, (C, First

United States Artillery.) At 4, P. M., the enemy appeared on our right flank. An attempt was made to change front, but the action became general, and the enemy coming in such numbers that prisoners were captured and recaptured. Finding that the enemy could not be checked, the brigade was ordered to fall back on to the road, and re-form, leaving one section of artillery in the hands of the enemy. Re-forming on the road, I took the left of the First Massachusetts, assisted by volunteers from other regiments of the brigade, and division, and by a quick dash across the field, secured the section of artillery, and brought it safely off. Casualties, one enlisted man killed, six wounded, and twelve captured. About thirty more of the regiment were captured, but succeeded in making their escape, and reaching our lines after dark. 28th, withdrew, and marched to the Jones House, returning to Fort Alexander Hayes on the 30th. Distance marched, forty-three miles. Regiment remained at Fort Hayes until November 28th, when it was again relieved. Joined the brigade at the rear, marched thence to the extreme left of our line, at the Peeble's House, going into camp outside of the works, and near the Vaughn road, with orders to make ourselves as comfortable as possible.

Supposing that the campaign was ended, and that we were now to have winter-quarters, the men went to work with a will, and in four days had put up comfortable log-huts, all supplied with fire-places, in hopes of remaining to enjoy them, but on the 6th December orders were received to march at daylight of the 7th. Accordingly, the division reported to Major-General Warren, commanding Fifth Army Corps, for operation on the Weldon Railroad. Marched down the Jerusalem plank road, across the Nottaway River to Sussex Court House, thence to Jarrett Station, on the Weldon Railroad, then down the railroad to Bellfield, burning the ties, and bending the rails, returning over the same road, arriving at the fortifications around Petersburg on the 13th of December.

The men suffered severely on this raid, as the weather was very inclement, many of the men coming back over the frozen ground without shoes. Had no engagement on the raid. Four enlisted men straggled from the command, and fell into the enemy's hands. Distance marched, ninety-six miles.

December 15th. The regiment is now encamped near the rear line of fortifications, between the Halifax and Vaughn roads.

Tabular List of Casualties in First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, from May 5, 1864, *to December* 16, 1864, *inclusive.*

ENGAGEMENTS.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Totals.	
		Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
	1864.								
Fredericksb'g Road,	May 19,	2	53	15	297	–	27	17	377
North Anna River, .	" 24,	–	1	–	11	–	–	–	12
Tolopotomy, . .	" 31,	–	–	–	5	–	3	–	8
Coal Harbor, . .	Je. 3–10,	–	2	–	13	–	16	–	31
Petersburg, . .	" 16,	2	23	6	126	–	5	8	154
" . .	" 17,	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	9
" . .	" 18,	–	4	6	36	–	1	6	41
" . .	" 22,	1	8	1	45	6	179	8	232
Deep Bottom, . .	July 27,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Petersburg Mine, .	" 30,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Deep Bottom, . .	A. 15-16,	–	2	–	7	–	–	–	9
On the line, . .	. .	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Poplar Grove Ch., .	Oct. 7,	–	2	2	9	–	8	2	19
Boydton Plank Road,	" 27,	–	1	–	6	–	12	–	19
On Weldon Railroad,	Dec. 7,	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Totals, . .	. .	5	96	30	568	6	255	41	919

Number of miles marched, 544.

Tabular List of Casualties in First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, from May 5, 1864, *to December* 16, 1864, *inclusive.*

Letter of Company.	Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
	Died of wounds.	Discharged for disability.	Discharged by reason of expir-at'n of service.	Deserted.	Discharged by Order.	Died of wounds.	Died of disease.	Discharged for disability.	Discharged by reason of expir-at'n of service.	Deserted.	Recruits joined.
A, ...	–	2	2	–	–	5	4	1	61	1	29
B, ...	–	2	3	–	–	17	2	3	64	2	24
C, ...	1	3	–	–	–	8	1	3	81	3	35
D, ...	–	4	1	–	–	6	7	3	58	–	29
E, ...	1	–	3	–	–	9	4	3	37	–	10
F, ...	1	–	–	–	1	7	2	3	61	1	29
G, ...	–	1	2	–	–	8	3	2	68	1	37
H, ...	1	–	2	1	–	13	3	5	45	5	6
I, ...	–	2	–	–	–	5	2	1	66	4	49
K, ...	–	3	–	–	–	11	–	10	46	–	–
L, ...	–	3	1	–	–	7	10	9	5	5	27
M, ...	–	–	2	–	–	4	5	8	5	4	18
Staff, . . .	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Totals, .	4	21	17	1	1	100	43	51	599	26	293

SECOND REGIMENT

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Jones Frankle,	Colonel,	May 13, 1863,
Augustus B. R. Sprague,	Lieut. Colonel,	Feb. 1, 1864,
Samuel C. Oliver,	Major,	June 29, 1863,
William A. Amory,	"	July 31, "
Henry T. Lawson,	"	Aug. 25, "
Nehemiah P. Fuller,	"	Oct. 2, 1864,
Peter E. Hubon,	Surgeon,	May 22, 1863,
Hall Curtis,	"	Aug. 24, "
James A. Emmerton,	"	May 26, 1864,
Dixi C. Hoyt,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Aug. 24, 1863,
James Henry Denny,	" "	Nov. 9, "
John C. Barrington,	" "	Jan. 11, 1865,
Frederick A. Lull,	Captain,	July 30, 1863,
Thomas D. Kimball,	"	Sept. 3, 1862,
Nehemiah P. Fuller,	"	July 30, 1863,
Charles B. Newton,	"	30, "
Russell H. Conwell,	"	Sept. 9, 1862,
James C. White,	"	Aug. 14, 1863,
George R. Davis,	"	14, "
Joseph W. Paine,	"	14, "
Ira B. Sampson,	"	14, "
Jere A. Greeley,	"	25, "
Benjamin H. Ticknor,	"	25, "
S. Clarence Ellis,	"	25, "
Joseph E. Fiske,	"	Oct. 9, "
John D. Parker, Jr.,	"	17, "
Alfred H. Pulsifer,	"	Apr. 18, 1864,
Henry P. Hoppin,	"	May 25, "
William F. Louger,	"	Oct. 2, "
Wallace Hinckley, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	May 29, 1863,
Alfred H. Pulsifer,	" "	18, "
John D. Parker, Jr.,	" "	22, "
Joseph R. Thomas, Quartermaster,	" "	July 6, "
Henry P. Hoppin,	" "	17, "
Joseph E. Fiske,	" "	30, "
Samuel R. Bingham,	" "	30, "
Joseph F. Field,	" "	30, "
James C. White,	" "	Aug. 25, 1862,
Robert B. King, Batt. Qr.,	" "	July 30, 1863,
John S. Allanson,	" "	Aug. 12, "
Stephen E. Greene,	" "	14, "
Edward P. White,	" "	14, "
Fordyce A. Dyer,	" "	14, "
Stephen L. Hubbard,	" "	14, "
Edward W. Denny,	" "	14, "
Albert E. Smith,	" "	14, "
William F. Louger,	" "	14, "
James L. Wilbur,	" "	25, "

OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Died Oct. 1, 1864.
Danvers, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Com. cancelled—now in 28th Reg't.
Boston, . .	May 10, 1864.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Died at Newbern, Nov. 1, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Oxford, . .	– –	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	Major, Oct. 2, 1864.
Bolton, . .	– –	– –
Worthington, .	– –	Dismissed, May 24, 1864.
Milton, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	Oct. 9, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	Apr. 11, 1864.	– –
Salisbury, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
West Roxbury,	Apr. 17, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 16, 1863.	– –
Needham, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Apr. 18, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 17, 1863.
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, May 25, 1864.
Needham, .	– –	" Oct. 9, 1863.
Westfield, .	Sept. 2, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Milton, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 14, 1863.
Boston, . .	Aug. 16, 1864.	– –
Cambridge, .	May 2, "	– –
Worcester, .	Sept. 1, "	– –
Milton, . .	Jan. 7, 1865.	– –
Plainfield, .	– –	Died Oct. 26, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 2, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –

Second Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Joseph W. B. Wright,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 25, 1863,
Obed M. Fish,	" "	25, "
Alfred H. Kinsley,	" "	Sept. 1, "
John H. Foley,	" "	Oct. 9, "
John Lawson,	" "	9, "
Benjamin A. Shaw,	" "	9, "
Otis B. Smith,	" "	9, "
Arthur A. Putnam,	" "	28, "
Benjamin D. Dwinnell,	" "	Mar. 4, 1864,
Charles A. Cunningham,	" "	Apr. 18, "
Luke E. Jenkins,	" "	May 2, "
William H. Turner,	" "	July 27, "
Henry A. Merritt,	" "	Aug. 17, "
Clarence Whitney,	" "	Sept. 3, "
Rowland R. Hillman,	" "	14, "
George G. Bailey,	" "	Oct. 2, "
William H. Snow,	" "	Jan. 10, 1865,
Bailey Sargent,	" "	10, "
Frederick Grant,	" "	17, "
Henry W. Reed,	" "	21, "
John H. Foley,	Second Lieutenant,	May 13, 1863,
William F. Louger,	" "	13, "
Henry Onion,	" "	25, "
Edward L. Robbins,	" "	June 4, "
Joseph E. Fiske,	" "	4, "
Edward P. White,	" "	4, "
Charles A. Cunningham,	" "	4, "
Joseph F. Field,	" "	4, "
Samuel R. Bingham,	" "	4, "
Stephen E. Greene,	" "	4, "
Peleg F. Clapp,	" "	4, "
Benjamin H. Ticknor,	" "	4, "
Peter H. Haskell,	" "	26, "
Luke E. Jenkins,	" "	July 11, "
John Lawson,	" "	30, "
Edward F. Everett,	" "	30, "
Frank E. Farnum,	" "	31, "
William G. Powers,	" "	31, "
John F. Dudley,	" "	31, "
Clarence Whitney,	" "	Aug. 14, "
George M. Rice, Jr.,	" "	14, "
William Hamilton,	" "	14, "
Henry W. Reed,	" "	14, "
William T. Jones,	" "	14, "
Rowland L. Hilman,	" "	14, "
Robert B. Sinclair,	" "	14, "
Henry A. Merritt,	" "	25, "
Theodore A. Barton,	" "	25, "
Edwin Legg,	" "	25, "
William H. Snow,	" "	25, "
Charles M. Hight,	" "	25, "

Second Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Mar. 3, 1864,	Capt. 14th Battery, Feb. 25, 1864.
" . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	Dec. 29, 1864.	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Fall River, .	– –	Died July 26, 1864.
Boston, . .	Dec. 2, 1864.	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Framingham, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 9, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Dedham, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
Plymouth, .	Feb. 24, 1864.	– –
Needham, .	– –	First Lieut., July 30, 1863.
Milton, . .	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Apr. 18, "
Westfield, .	– –	" July 30, "
" .	– –	" July 30, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Scituate, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 25, 1863.
New York, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 9, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Commission revoked.
– –	– –	" "
– –	Oct. 22, 1863.	– –
Framingham, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864.
Worcester, .	Jan. 26, 1864,	Dismissed.
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 21, 1865.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 14, 1864.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 17, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lt. and Q'm'r 58th Inf., Oct. 16, '63.
Milford, . .	Sept. 20, 1864.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 10, 1865.
Boston, . .	– –	– –

Second Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Horace L. Clark,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 25, 1863,
Charles D. Lamb,	" "	31, "
Edward S. Colton,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Frank H. Kempton,	" "	5, "
George G. Bailey, Jr.,	" "	28, "
Benjamin T. Blatchford,	" "	9, "
Frederick Grant,	" "	9, "
Myron Smith Sanford,	" "	Nov. 4, "
Bailey Sargeant,	" "	Oct. 27, "
James A. Emory,	" "	Dec. 1, "
George S. Keyes,	" "	Jan. 2, 1864,
Benjamin D. Dwinnell,	" "	Mar. 4, "
Luke E. Jenkins,	" "	Feb. 25, "
Frederick A. Chapin,	" "	April 18, "
Emery Sibley,	" "	May 3, "
Robert G. Amery,	" "	June 11, "
Octavius A. Merrill,	" "	Sept. 11, "
Daniel E. Spencer,	" "	Aug. 17, "
William G. Haskell,	" "	Sept. 3, "
David L. Nichols,	" "	14, "
Arthur Hall,	" "	21, "
Thomas R. Keenan,	" "	Oct. 2, "
Ephraim A. Annable,	" "	Jan. 10, 1865,
Robert Collins,	" "	10, "
Thomas H. Patton,	" "	17, "
Richard T. Briggs,	" "	21, "
Harrison Gaffney,	" "	Jan. 21, 1865,

Second Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	June 11, 1864,	Captain 56th Regiment, May 7, 1864.
" . .	Sept. 10, "	1st Lt. 18th Un. Co. H. A., Sept. 2, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	" 58th Infantry, Nov. 24, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 2, 1864.
Rockport, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 17, 1865.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Amesbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 10, 1865.
Salisbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 3, 1864.
" . .	– –	– –
Webster, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	Oct. 6, 1864.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Malden, . .	– –	– –
Lynnfield, .	Jan. 19, 1865,	Captain 17th Infantry, Feb. 3, 1865.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Watertown, .	– –	– –
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

Narrative.

The First Battalion of this regiment, Companies A, B, C and D, left Boston for Newbern, N. C., in steamer "Guide," September 4, 1863. Companies E and F, of the Second Battalion, left Readville, by the Providence Railroad, for New York, to take steamer there for Newbern, November 6, 1863. The other six companies, being the balance of the regiment, left Camp Meigs, January 8, 1864, under orders to report to Major-General Butler, at Fortress Monroe. Each detachment of the regiment reached its destination in safety. No narrative of this regiment has been received. The following narrative is condensed from the monthly reports, which are not complete:

By monthly report of March, the head-quarters of this regiment were at Norfolk, Va. Companies A and D were stationed at Fort Macon, N. C., Company B at Newport Barracks, N. C., Company C at Morehead City, Companies E and F at Fort Totten, N. C., Companies G and H at Plymouth, N. C., and Companies I, K, L and M at Norfolk, Va. The regiment had 1,287 men present for duty, 167 sick, and lost 4 men by disease.

April. The head-quarters remained at Norfolk, Va., and Company F was transferred to Fort Levenson, N. C. One thousand and thirty-nine men were present for duty this month, 144 sick, and 1 death was reported. Companies G and H, commanded respectively by Captains Ira B. Sampson and Joseph R. Fiske, were captured in an engagement at Plymouth, N. C., and in a communication from Colonel Frankle, under date of September 1, 1864, he says nothing authentic has been heard from these companies since sending communication of April 24th announcing their capture.

May. The head-quarters were changed to Newbern, N. C. Company B remained at Newport Barracks, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G and H, were transferred to Newbern. The report shows 333 men present for duty,—Companies I, K, L and M, stationed at Portsmouth, Va., having failed to make a return of the number of their men.

June. The head-quarters and companies remained stationed as in May; 963 men present for duty, 188 sick, and the following-named privates are reported as having died of disease: Regimental Commissary-Sergeant Horace Brown, June 18th; privates Patrick Downing, Company E, June 6th; Slyter F. Sherman,

Company I, June 25th; and Thomas N. Granger, Company M, June 5th.

July. All the companies, with the exception of B and K, were transferred to Newbern, N. C.; 787 men reported fit for duty; 284 sick; 4 deaths by disease were reported for this month.

August. Three hundred and seventy-five recruits joined the regiment, making the aggregate at that date, exclusive of the 300 captured at Plymouth in April, 1,898 enlisted men.

September. The aggregate of this regiment was 1,933. (These surplus men have since been transferred by orders from the War Department to the Seventeenth Massachusetts Infantry.) Eight deaths occurred from disease this month.

October. Fifty-six deaths occurred in the regiment, mostly from yellow fever, which was raging quite hard in Newbern and vicinity.

November. Companies D and E were transferred to Plymouth, N. C.; 21 deaths occurred in the regiment this month.

By an affidavit on file in this department, from Moses H. Bardwell, private in Company G, of this regiment, the following-named men were reported as having died in rebel prisons: William Brainer, August 15, 1864, (about,) George C. Butler, July 20, 1864, (about,) Edward Congdon, August 1, 1864, George G. Gay, August 24, 1864, Jonas C. Keyes, August 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.; Henry K. Hill, November 1, 1864, Levi J. Harvey, July 18, 1864, Henry T. Wheeler, October 17, 1864, at Florence; Henry F. Jenison, March 28, 1864, at Plymouth.

THIRD REGIMENT

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William S. Abert,	Colonel,	Nov. 16, 1864,
John A. P. Allen,	Lieut. Colonel,	16, "
John A. P. Allen,	Major,	Sept. 8, "
George S. Worcester,	"	8, "
Lyman B. Whiton,	"	8, "
James M. Richardson,	"	Nov. 16, "
William Nichols, Jr.,	Surgeon,	Dec. 9, "
Lyman B. Whiton,	Captain,	31, 1862,
John A. P. Allen,	"	June 1, 1863,
George S. Worcester,	"	Aug. 1, "
Loring S. Richardson,	"	1, "
Leonard Gordon,	"	26, "
Cephas C. Bumpus,	"	Sept. 1, "
Thomas Herbert,	"	Oct. 1, "
James M. Richardson,	"	Nov. 16, "
John Pickering,	"	Feb. 11, 1864,
T. Washburn Cook,	"	May 23, "
Joseph M. Parsons,	"	28, "
Cornelius F. Driscoll,	"	Aug. 31, "
Benjamin A. Ball,	"	Sept. 8, "
Edwin Thomas,	"	8, "
Edwin Dews,	"	8, "
Alfred W. Brigham,	"	Oct. 13, "
George W. Pierce,	"	Nov. 16, "
Joseph Austin,	"	Jan. 17, 1865,
James H. Baldwin,	First Lieutenant,	Dec. 31, 1862,
Benjamin A. Ball,	" "	31, "
John A. P. Allen,	" "	May 7, 1863,
Edwin Thomas,	" "	25, "
T. Washburn Cook,	" "	June 1, "
William Cook,	" "	18, "
Alfred W. Brigham,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Walter P. Beaumont,	" "	11, "
Simeon P. Currier,	" "	26, "
Joseph Austin,	" "	Sept. 1, "
James H. Osgood,	" "	Oct. 1, "
George Bragdon,	" "	1, "
Cornelius F. Driscoll,	" "	7, "
Henry B. Jones,	" "	21, "
Silas Sanborn, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 2, "
Maurice Roche,	" "	24, "
Joseph M. Parsons,	" "	24, "
George W. Pierce,	" "	24, "
Oliver J. Bixby,	" "	Jan. 21, 1864,
John F. E. Chamberlain,	" "	Feb. 23, "
David D. Dana,	" "	Apr. 6, "
Charles H. Holmes,	" "	May 10, "
John H. Wilson,	" "	16, "

OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Washi'n, D. C.,	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 16, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Hingham, .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Hingham, .	– –	Major, Sept. 8, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	" " 8, "
Boston, . .	– –	" " 8, "
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Braintree, .	Jan. 16, 1865.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Major, Nov. 16, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Resigned before muster.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Taunton, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, May 25, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	" Sept. 8, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	" June 1, 1863.
Weymouth, .	– –	" Sept. 8, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	" May 23, "
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 13, 1864.
" . .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 17, 1865.
" . .	– –	– –
Rockport, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Sept. 9, 1864,	Captain, Aug. 31, 1864.
" . .	Dec. 22, "	– –
" . .	Oct. 27, "	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Deceased.
Salem, . .	June 11, 1864,	Captain, May 28, 1864.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 15, "
Springfield, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Topsfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

Third Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edwin Dews,	First Lieutenant,	May 23, 1864,
Francis A. Nash,	" "	23, "
Edward J. Russell,	" "	28, "
Louis R. Whittiker,	" "	June 7, "
James C. Rogers,	" "	11, "
Frederick S. Gifford,	" "	July 11, "
Charles T. Robbins,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Zeno A. Appleton,	" "	8, "
Edwin R. Frost,	" "	8, "
Edward G. W. Cartwright,	" "	8, "
Leander A. Williston,	" "	8, "
Constantine Chase,	" "	13, "
William M. Hale,	" "	Oct. 13, "
Asa T. Potter,	" "	14, "
Everett C. Bumpus,	" "	28, "
Elijah W. Barstow,	" "	Dec. 23, "
John H. Shaw,	" "	Jan. 8, 1865,
William H. Dolliver,	" "	17, "
Lyman B. Whiton,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 26, 1862,
Edwin Thomas,	" "	Dec. 31, "
Zeno A. Appleton,	" "	31, "
John A. P. Allen,	" "	Mar. 28, 1863,
George S. Worcester,	" "	Apr. 10, "
Loring S. Richardson,	" "	16, "
Leonard Gordon,	" "	May 1, "
Cephas C. Bumpus,	" "	1, "
T. Washburn Cook,	" "	7, "
Thomas Herbert,	" "	11, "
Leander A. Williston,	" "	23, 1864,
Edwin R. Frost,	" "	25, 1863,
William Cook,	" "	June 1, "
Frederick S. Gifford,	" "	1, "
Edwin Dews,	" "	18, "
James E. Childs,	" "	July 11, 1864,
James M. Richardson,	" "	11, 1863,
Cornelius F. Driscoll,	" "	Aug. 11, "
James H. Osgood, Jr.,	" "	11, "
George W. Pierce,	" "	11, "
Maurice Roche,	" "	26, "
Silas Sanborn, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Constantine Chase,	" "	7, "
Everett C. Bumpus,	" "	1, "
David D. Dana,	" "	7, "
Charles T. Robbins,	" "	9, "
Charles H. Mayo,	" "	10, "
Henry B. Jones,	" "	Oct. 1, "
William M. Hale,	" "	7, "
William B. Allen,	" "	14, 1864,
John H. Shaw,	" "	21, 1863,
Elijah W. Barstow,	" "	Nov. 2, "
Simon A. Burnham,	" "	9, "

Third Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 8, 1864.
Abington, .	– –	– –
N. Brookfield, .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Rockport, .	Jan. 7, 1864,	As Second Lieutenant.
Roxbury, . .	– –	– –
Nantucket, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Rowley, . .	– –	– –
Ipswich, . .	– –	– –
Braintree, .	– –	– –
Mattapoisett, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Hingham, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 31, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., May 25, 1863.
Rockport, .	– –	" Sept. 8, 1864.
New Bedford, .	– –	" May 7, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 11, 1863.
" . .	– –	" " 11, "
" . .	– –	" " 26, "
Braintree, .	– –	" Sept. 1, "
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., June 1, 1863.
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, October 1, 1863.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864.
Roxbury, . .	– –	" " 8, "
New Bedford, .	– –	" June 18, 1863.
" .	– –	– –
" .	– –	First Lieut., May 23, 1864.
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 16, 1863.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863.
" . .	– –	" " 1, "
Taunton, .	– –	" Nov. 24, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" " 24, "
Boston, . .	– –	" " 2, "
" . .	– –	" Sept. 13, 1864.
Braintree, .	– –	" Oct. 28, "
Boston, . .	– –	" April 6, "
Chelsea, . .	Sept. 9, 1864,	" 16th Unatt. Co., Sept. 2, 1864.
Roxbury, .	July 26, "	Dismissed.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 21, 1863.
Rowley, . .	– –	" Oct. 13, 1864.
New Bedford, .	Jan. 14, 1865.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 8, 1865.
Mattapoisett, .	– –	" Dec. 23, 1864.
Gloucester, .	Feb. 12, 1864.	– –

Third Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Louis R. Whittaker,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 18, 1863,
Edward G. W. Cartwright,	" "	24, "
Samuel J. Bradlee,	" "	24, "
John F. E. Chamberlain,	" "	Jan. 21, 1864,
Myron S. Sanford,	" "	Feb. 13, "
William F. Merrill,	" "	23, "
George W. Burroughs,	" "	23, "
William H. Dolliver,	" "	24, "
Charles H. Pew,	" "	Mar. 12, "
Marcus Conant,	" "	April 8, "
John H. Wilson,	" "	May 4, "
Edward J. Russell,	" "	4, "
Edward Pearce,	" "	7, "
Charles H. Holmes,	" "	12, "
Asa T. Potter,	" "	23, "
William H. Remington,	" "	23, "
Alexander Trott,	" "	28, "
Edward H. Mellus,	" "	28, "
George P. Richardson,	" "	June 7, "
George P. Boyce,	" "	July 27, "
Henry M. Foss,	" "	Sept. 2, "
George Lemoyne,	" "	2, "
James Glynn,	" "	13, "
Willard Holden,	" "	Oct. 13, "
John H. Collamore, 2d,	" "	14, "
James Warren,	" "	28, "
Charles H. Stanley,	" "	28, "
James Leonard,	" "	29, "
Francis M. Coleman,	" "	29, "
Sidney J. Rowell,	" "	Nov. 16, "
John H. Larry,	" "	Dec. 23, "

Narrative.

This splendid regiment is at present in the vicinity of Washington. Its duties have been important from the time it was recruited. As its entire history and the locations of the several companies, whether when in Massachusetts or in those now occupied, could not be publicly stated without giving informa-

Third Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Taunton, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 7, 1864.
Nantucket, .	– –	" Nov. 16, "
Boston, . .	Jan. 23, 1864,	" 5th Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864.
Springfield, .	– –	" Feb. 23, 1864.
Worcester, .	– –	Declined commission.
Andover, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 17, 1865.
" .	– –	– –
Westford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 16, 1864.
Worcester, .	– –	" " 28, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
Topsfield, .	Sept. 22, 1864.	– –
Ipswich, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Braintree, .	– –	– –
Hubbardston, .	– –	– –
Reading, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Methuen, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –

tion which might be of use to the enemy, I deem it prudent to withhold the same in this Report. For the satisfaction of the regiment and its friends, I will state that the narrative of each company is on file in this department, and will be carefully preserved for future use. The regiment is commanded by Colonel Abert, U. S. A., a popular and competent officer.

FOURTH REGIMENT

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William S. King,	Colonel,	Nov. 14, 1864,
Samuel C. Hart,	Lieut. Colonel,	14, "
Francis E. Boyd,	Major,	14, "
William N. Meserve,	"	14, "
James W. Gelray,	"	14, "
John Stearns,	Surgeon,	14, "
John F. Saville,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Dec. 5, "
Richard Phillips,	Captain,	Aug. 17, "
Henry C. Conner,	"	12, "
James H. Wade,	"	16, "
J. Orlando Bemis,	"	25, "
Charles P. Winslow,	"	25, "
George T. Fayerweather,	"	17, "
Andrew J. Garey,	"	23, "
Eben T. Hayward,	"	16, "
Abraham A. Oliver,	"	16, "
Albert E. Proctor,	"	18, "
James McDavitt,	"	16, "
Benjamin T. Noyes,	"	18, "
Benjamin L. Mitchell,	First Lieutenant,	19, "
Benjamin F. Martin,	" "	25, "
Frank Goodwin,	" "	12, "
Edward S. Colton,	" "	Sept. 2, "
George T. Martin,	" "	Aug. 16, "
George W. Merritt,	" "	16, "
Charles N. Hair,	" "	12, "
J. Orlando Bemis,	" "	20, "
Charles E. Pierce,	" "	Sept. 2, "
John Jones,	" "	Aug. 12, "
Henry Burke,	" "	25, "
Samuel W. Mann,	" "	17, "
Sereno D. Gammell,	" "	23, "
Elihu R. Rockwood,	" "	23, "
Charles A. Morrell,	" "	24, "
J. Henry Richardson,	" "	16, "
Harrison O. Simonds,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Millbrey Green,	" "	7, "
Jonas Shackley,	" "	Oct. 19, "
James H. Atherton,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Edelbert P. Adams,	" "	16, "
Andrew T. Nute,	" "	27, "
George G. Nichols,	" "	18, "
Thomas A. Cranston,	" "	18, "
Philip Smith,	" "	16, "
George S. Farmer,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Elijah P. Rogers,	" "	Aug. 18, "
Andrew A. Chipman,	" "	18, "
Linus B. Comins,	" "	Nov. 14, "

OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Roxbury, .	–	–	–	–
New Bedford, .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
Roxbury, .	–	–	–	–
Lowell, . .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
Quincy, . .	–	–	–	–
Marblehead, .	–	–	–	–
Lynn, . .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
Worcester, .	–	–	–	–
Westborough, .	–	–	–	–
" .	–	–	–	–
Weymouth, .	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg, .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
" . .	–	–	–	–
Lynn, . .	–	–	–	–
West Newbury,	–	–	–	–
Marblehead, .	–	–	–	–
" .	–	–	–	–
Lynn, . .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
Malden, . .	–	–	–	–
Scituate, . .	–	–	–	–
Worcester, .	–	–	–	–
" .	–	–	Captain, Aug. 25, 1864.	
Quincy, . .	–	–	–	–
Westborough, .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	Commission cancelled.	
Westborough, .	–	–	–	–
Charlestown, .	–	–	–	–
Greenfield, .	–	–	–	–
Weymouth, .	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg, .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	Com. cancelled—1st Lieut. 5th Battery.	
Roxbury, .	–	–	Declined commission.	
Quincy, . .	–	–	–	–
Sandwich, .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	Commission cancelled.	
Roxbury, . .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
" . .	–	–	–	–
Lynn, . .	–	–	–	–
Salem, . .	–	–	Commission cancelled.	
Newbury, .	–	–	–	–
Salem, . .	–	–	–	–
Roxbury, .	–	–	–	–

Fourth Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Stuart F. McLearn,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 17, 1864,
James W. Nichols,	" "	17, "
John J. Ford,	" "	Sept. 12, "
W. Quincy Baxter,	" "	2, "
William R. Wilbur,	" "	2, "
Julius T. Newell,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Ambrose M. Page,	" "	25, "
J. Orlando Bemis,	" "	8, "
George H. Conklin,	" "	12, "
Augustus Stone,	" "	19, "
William H. Fay,	" "	12, "
Jeremiah B. P. Ladd,	" "	25, "
Charles H. Heywood,	" "	17, "
James H. Lee,	" "	23, "
John W. Bates,	" "	23, "
Elisha J. Gibbs,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Samuel A. Taylor,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Jonas Shackley,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Andrew J. Bacon,	" "	Oct. 19, "
Andrew T. Nute,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Lyman P. Trask,	" "	19, "
Edelbert P. Adams,	" "	27, "
Lyman T. W. Cushing,	" "	Sept. 2, "
William J. Wheeler,	" "	2, "
Charles E. Chase,	" "	16, "
John W. Bell,	" "	2, "
Charles L. Ayers,	" "	Aug. 18, "
Silas N. Richards,	" "	Sept. 2, "
William L. Baird,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Charles McDavitt,	" "	28, "
William H. Strachan,	" "	Feb. 9, 1865,

Twenty-Ninth Company

George W. Kenney,	Captain,	Aug. 30, 1864,
Ambrose Downing,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, "
George F. Gould,	" "	2, "
Andrew J. Bacon,	" "	Nov. 14, "
Wallace R. Ransom,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, "
Edwin P. Jewett,	" "	Aug. 30, "

Thirtieth Company

Samuel R. Bingham,	Captain,	Aug. 30, 1864,
Morrill Prescott,	First Lieutenant,	30, "
William W. Jordon,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Samuel F. Siskron,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 30, "
William E. Endicott,	" "	Sept. 2, "

Fourth Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Marblehead,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Killed before receiving commission.
Quincy,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Franklin,	– –	– –
Wayland,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Captain, Aug. 12, 1864.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Westborough,	– –	– –
Groveland,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Weymouth,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Ashburnham,	– –	– –
Quincy,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 19, 1864.
Chelsea,	– –	Com. cancelled—1st Lieut. 29th Co. H. A.
Roxbury,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 27, 1864.
"	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Medford,	– –	– –
Boston,	Feb. 8, 1865.	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Declined commission.
Newburyport,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
of Heavy Artillery.		
Danvers,	– –	– –
– –	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
of Heavy Artillery.		
Boston,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Canton,	– –	– –

Narrative.

The same reasons which influenced me to refrain from giving the narrative of the preceding regiment, cause me to be silent in regard to this and the two unattached companies whose rosters are also given. I can therefore only say that the

FIRST BATTALION

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Stephen Cabot,	Major,	May 15, 1863,
James H. Baldwin,	Captain,	25, "
Caleb E. Niebuhr,	"	Nov. 3, 1862,
C. Frederick Livermore,	"	Apr. 10, 1863,
Thomas J. Little,	"	June 4, "
James A. Blanchard,	"	Aug. 15, 1864,
George A. Perry,	"	16, "
John Pickering, Jr.,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 3, 1862,
James A. Blanchard,	" "	3, "
William H. Woodman,	" "	Mar. 16, 1863,
Royal W. Thayer,	" "	Apr. 10, "
Frederick G. Niebuhr,	" "	10, "
William Ray,	" "	10, "
John Parr,	" "	Jan. 4, "
William H. White,	" "	4, "
George P. Bangs,	" "	Feb. 18, 1864,
Otis S. Wilbur,	" "	18, "
Charles T. Parker,	" "	May 7, "
Charles H. Whittier,	" "	20, "
John Parr,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Samuel Marble,	" "	16, "
John T. Batchelder,	" "	Sept. 3, "
George H. Elliott,	" "	7, "
William A. Croak,	" "	22, "
William L. Longley,	" "	23, "
James H. Morgan, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 26, "
Otis S. Wilbur,	Second Lieutenant,	3, 1862,
Joseph M. Parsons,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,
Charles T. Parker,	" "	Mar. 10, "
Charles H. Whittier,	" "	16, "
James H. Morgan, Jr.,	" "	April 10, "
John T. Batchelder,	" "	10, "
Calvin B. Prescott,	" "	June 4, "
Amos B. Holden,	" "	5, "
Samuel J. Bradlee,	" "	Nov. 24, "
William H. Hayden, Jr.,	" "	24, "
Moses Bartlett,	" "	Feb. 18, 1864,
William H. Jeffrey,	" "	May 16, "
Alexander S. B. Keyes,	" "	20, "
George A. Perry,	" "	Aug. 10, "

regiment is commanded by Colonel King, formerly Lieutenant-Colonel of the Thirty-Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, and that it was enlisted for one year. The next Annual Report of the Adjutant-General will contain a narrative of its entire term of honorable service.

OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence,	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Millbury, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	Feb. 16, 1864,	Captain 13th Unat. Co. H. A., Feb. 11, '64.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 15, 1864.
Randolph, .	– –	– –
" . .	Nov. 25, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	May 10, 1864,	Major 10th Tennessee Cavalry.
" . .	Apr. 30, "	– –
" . .	– –	Declined commission.
Randolph, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Millbury, . .	– –	– –
Concord, N. H.,	– –	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	– –
Randolph, .	– –	– –
Grafton, . .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Randolph, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 18, 1864.
Salem, . .	– –	" 12th Co., Nov. 24, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" May 7, 1864.
West Roxbury,	– –	" 20, "
" .	– –	" Nov. 26, "
Concord, N. H.,	– –	" Sept. 3, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Westminster, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Cancelled; Sec. Lieut., 9th Unat. Co. H. A., Nov. 24, '63.
South Reading,	– –	– –
Rowley, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Millbury, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 16, 1864.

First Battalion of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George H. Elliott,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 15, 1864,
William N. Starrett,	" "	15, "
Charles H. Watson,	" "	16, "
John C. Newton,	" "	Sept. 3, "
George W. White,	" "	22, "
Rodney N. Holman,	" "	23, "
Lewis F. Poyer,	" "	Nov. 26, "

Narrative.

In the early part of the year, 1862, by permission of the War Department, a company of heavy artillery for garrison duty at Fort Warren was authorized to be raised. It was recruited by Stephen Cabot, Esq., of Boston, who was commissioned captain. Subsequently, other companies were authorized to be raised, and during the year 1863 nine additional companies were raised for coast defences. The Fourth Company, Captain Livermore, was ordered for service at Fort Warren. A battalion was then formed, of which Captain Cabot was appointed Major. By the monthly reports of this battalion for the year 1864, the following facts are gleaned :—

January. Present for duty, 469 men ; sick, 29. February. Present for duty, 486 ; sick, 36 ; re-enlisted and mustered as veterans, 40. March. Present for duty, 436 ; sick, 35 ; re-enlisted as veterans, 19. April. Present for duty, 478 ; sick, 36. One death occurred this month, that of private John Frederick, Company D, found drowned on the beach, April 12th. May. Present for duty, 451 ; sick, 20 ; discharged for disability, 9. One death occurred this month, private Charles Pinkham, artificer, Company C, May 21. June. Present for duty, 448 ; sick, 35. July. Present for duty, 308 ; sick, 16. Private H. B. Woodman died at Buxton, Me., July 27th, of consumption. August. Two companies raised for one year and attached to this battalion, reported for duty, making the number present for duty, 500 ; sick, 16. September. Present for duty, 720 ; sick, 45. October. Present for duty, 702 ; sick, 38 ; discharged for disability, 7. Private Robert Jeffrey,

First Battalion of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Roxbury, .	–	–	First Lieut., Sept. 7, 1864.	
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
" .	–	–	–	–
Dorchester, .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
Millbury, . .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–

Company C, died at Worcester, October 1st. November. Present for duty, 678; sick, 40; discharged for disability, 4. December. Present for duty, 697; sick, 32; discharged for disability, 4.

Company A, Captain Baldwin, left Fort Warren, December 23d, for garrison duty at Champlain, N. Y.

FIRST LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Josiah Porter,	Captain,	Aug. 23, 1861,
Josiah Porter,	"	Sept. 28, 1862,
William H. McCartney,	"	28, "
William H. McCartney,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 23, 1861,
Caleb C. E. Mortimer,	" "	23, "
Jacob H. Sleeper,	" "	Sept. 23, "
Jacob Federhen,	" "	21, 1862,
Robert L. Sawin,	" "	28, "
Jacob Federhen,	Second Lieutenant,	23, 1861,
Edward J. Jones,	" "	Aug. 23, "
Robert L. Sawin,	" "	23, "
Millbrey Green,	" "	Sept. 21, 1862,
George O. Manning,	" "	28, "
Charles W. French,	" "	July 18, 1863,

Narrative.

This battery left the State October 3, 1861. It was engaged at West Point, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Bull Run, Crampton's Pass, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in 1862, and at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and Sanders House, in 1863.

My Report of last year brought the narrative of this battery up to December 10, 1863. On that day it was in camp near Brandy Station, Va., where it remained until May 4, 1864. Nothing of particular note happened during that time, excepting that on the 28th of February, the battery moved to Madison Court House, Va., with the Sixth Army Corps, which corps at that time made a demonstration in that direction, with a view to support General Custer's brigade of cavalry, which was then operating against Gordonsville, Va.

On the 4th of May, the battery moved to the Rapidan River, crossing at Germania Ford. On the 5th of May, the battery moved to the vicinity of Verdiersville, Va., and took up position on the line at a place called the "Wilderness."

The nature of the country was such that artillery could not be successfully operated during the "Wilderness fighting;" and although this command was in position all the time, it was not

FIRST LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge, .	Sept. 27, 1862.	– –
" .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	Oct. 19, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 28, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Declined.
" .	– –	Captain 10th Battery, Sept. 20, 1862.
" .	Oct. 19, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" .	July 17, 1863,	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 21, 1862.
" . .	– –	Declined.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862.
Roxbury, .	Oct. 19, 1864,	Expiration of service.
West Roxbury,	July 17, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 19, 1864,	Expiration of service.

actually engaged, nor was any battery of the Sixth Corps during that series of bloody fights generally known as the "battles of the Wilderness."

On the 9th of May, the battery moved to the vicinity of Spottsylvania Court House, and went into position. Continued in position, with heavy loss of horses and material, until the 14th of May. It was in this last-mentioned position that Major-General John Sedgwick, commanding Sixth Army Corps, a skilful and very gallant officer, loved and revered by his men beyond all description, was shot on the 9th of May. He was killed by a sharpshooter in a section of this battery. Brigadier-General Morris, commanding a brigade of the Third Division of the Sixth Corps, Lieutenant Federhen and Sergeant I. H. Burnham, of this battery, were severely wounded in the same position. From the 9th to the 14th of May, the battery lost seventeen horses killed in action, but no men killed.

On the 14th of May, this battery moved to the right of Spottsylvania Court House, and from that time until the 22d of May, was in position at various points on the line, and several times engaged, with no loss of men or horses. On the 22d, moved to Guiness Station, thence to the North Anna River, thence to the

Pamunkey River, thence to Cool Arbor, or Coal Harbor, as it is commonly called.

Reached Coal Harbor June 1st. Went into position, and was engaged most of the afternoon. Continued in position at Coal Harbor, on the turnpike leading to Mechanicsville, until June 13th,—during which time this battery lost one man, D. S. Morse, killed, five men wounded, three permanently disabled, and fifteen horses killed. On the 13th of June, moved towards the James River, crossed, and moved in the direction of Petersburg, Va, and on the 18th of June, went into position in front of Petersburg. The battery went into earthworks captured from the enemy, and so remained, engaged most of the time, until the 22d of June, with no loss of men; 10 horses killed.

The battery remained in position all the time in the vicinity of Petersburg until July 9th, when it moved to City Point to embark with the Sixth Corps for Washington. Reached Washington on the 12th of July. This battery remained with the Sixth Corps, in the vicinity of Washington, Harper's Ferry, Snicker's Gap and Strasburg, Va., until the 19th day of September, not having been engaged during that time.

On the 19th day of September, this battery took part with the Sixth Corps in the battle of Winchester, having four men wounded and six horses killed. September 20th, moved to Strasburg, Va., and on the 21st and 22d were engaged at Fisher's Hill, losing two men wounded and seven horses killed.

After the battle of Fisher's Hill, the battery moved with the Sixth Army Corps to the vicinity of Staunton, Va., and on the 2d of October was ordered to Boston to be mustered out. The battery reached Boston on the 12th of October, and was mustered out on the 19th.

I beg leave to report that I have transmitted to you this day, through the mustering officer, a muster roll which gives the complete history, as far as practicable, of every man who has ever been a member of this command. I beg leave, also, to report that honorable mention is made of this battery in the official reports of the generals commanding the Sixth Corps, during the time covered by this report,—particularly for its services in the battles in the vicinity of Spottsylvania Court House, at Coal Harbor, Petersburg, and at Winchester and Fisher's Hill in the Shenandoah Valley.

It also affords me much pleasure to be able to inform you that at Winchester and Fisher's Hill this battery received distinguished honors *on the field of battle*, *personally*, from Major-General P. H. Sheridan. It also affords me much pleasure to be able to report that but three men of this command were ever captured by the enemy, and they have been exchanged, and during all the time this command was in the service it did not lose, by capture by the enemy, even the *smallest portion* of its *armament or equipment;* and not a man of this battery ever shirked a fight or failed to do his duty in action.

The re-enlisted men and recruits of this battery were turned over to Battery M, Fifth U. S. Artillery, *temporarily*, where, I am informed, they still remain, and are likely to remain, although I made application to the War Department to have them transferred to the Ninth Battery, Captain John Bigelow, which application, I was informed, and have good reason to believe, was granted. And I would respectfully request that such action be taken in the matter as is necessary to have them "transferred to, and consolidated with," some battery from Massachusetts, in accordance with the spirit and intent of the Order issued from the War Department, and which was intended to cover such cases. Had the batteries from Massachusetts been put into a regimental organization, no such trouble would have occurred. And now that I am so soon to be out of the service, and can therefore speak without bias, I would most respectfully call your attention to the injustice of the rule which will not permit Massachusetts with sixteen full batteries to have a regimental organization thereof, while Rhode Island, with but six which can be claimed to be batteries, and with not a *single full battery*, is allowed a regimental organization, and all the honors and emoluments consequent thereon.

Statement of Losses.

Number of men killed, ...	1
" " " wounded, ...	13
" " horses killed, ...	55

SECOND LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ormand F. Nims,	Captain,	July 31, 1861,
William Marland,	"	Jan. 8, 1865,
John W. Walcott,	First Lieutenant,	July 31, 1861,
John Bigelow,	" "	31, "
George G. Trull,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Richard B. Hall,	" "	18, "
William Marland,	" "	Oct. 22, 1862,
Warren K. Snow,	" "	July 30, 1863,
Joseph W. Greenleaf,	" "	Dec. 1, 1864,
George G. Trull,	Second Lieutenant,	July 31, 1861,
Richard B. Hall,	" "	31, "
William Marland,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Warren K. Snow,	" "	Feb. 21, 1862,
Edward K. Russell,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Joseph W. Greenleaf,	" "	July 30, 1863,
Lucian A. Hodgdon,	" "	Oct. 3, "
Louis W. Swan,	" "	Dec. 1, 1864,

Narrative.

This battery left the State, August 8, 1861; was encamped at Baltimore, Md., until Febuary 25, 1862; then left for Fortress Monroe, Va. Encamped at Old Point Comfort, Va., until April 19, 1862, when it sailed for New Orleans, La. The battery took part in the bombardment of Vicksburg and in the battle of Baton Rouge, in 1862. It was engaged in many skirmishes during the year 1863, and performed many long and tedious marches. My Report of last year left the battery, January 1, 1864, encamped at New Iberia, La. The following is its record from that date to December 10, 1864.

January 1, 1864. In camp at New Iberia, La. Upon the 8th left for Franklin, La. Marched all this day, and also the 9th and 10th, arriving at the latter named place upon the 11th. The roads were in a frightful condition, and in three days continual marching only twenty-three miles were made. Remained in camp at Franklin without interesting events until March 13, 1864, when the battery, in accordance with orders, broke camp and reported to the advance cavalry brigade. The march was kept up until daylight of the 14th, and at 9 o'clock, A. M., was

SECOND LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Jan. 7, 1865.	– –
Andover, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	Dec. 18, 1861.	– –
Cambridge, .	" 18, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain 4th Battery, Oct. 21, 1862.
" . .	July 29, 1863.	– –
Andover, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 8, 1865.
Boston, . .	Nov. 30, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 18, 1861.
" . .	– –	" " "
Andover, . .	– –	" Oct. 22, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 30, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	" 6th Battery, Oct. 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 1, 1864.
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –

again resumed. Encamped near St. Martinsville, thirty-three miles from Franklin. March 15th. Marched to Bream Bridge, twenty-three miles. 16th. Reported to Colonel Dudley, commanding the advance brigade, and after a dusty march of thirty-four miles, reached Opelousas without incident. March 17th. Took up line of march at 2 o'clock, P. M., with the rear guard. Made twenty-five miles and encamped on Bayou Bœuf at 10 o'clock, P. M. March 18th. At daylight the route was continued, and after a severe march of 38 miles bivouacked near Holmesville. March 19th. Marched thirty-three miles to Bayou Robert.

On the evening of March 21st, one section, Lieutenant Greenleaf commanding, marched through deep water and mud during a very severe rain and hail storm, six miles, to Alexandria, and reported to the head-quarters of General A. L. Lee. March 22d. Joined the section and encamped at Bayou Rapides, two miles beyond Alexandria. March 28th. "Boots and saddles" before daylight, resuming the march during a hard rain-storm, and encamped at Hall's Hill, twenty miles from Alexandria. 29th. En route early in the morning, and after making fifteen

miles went into camp near Cane River, the bridge having been burnt by the retreating enemy. March 30th. At an early hour one section, commanded by Lieutenant J. W. Greenleaf, reported to Colonel Dudley, commanding the advance. After a very rapid march of twenty miles the section halted for the night, having driven the rear guard of the enemy in a very precipitous manner all the day. The two remaining sections marched at 12, M., and encamped some five miles in rear of the first. 31st. The sections in the rear joined that in advance, and the march was resumed. Another section was detached and sent to the extreme front, and after skirmishing heavily all day, the battery encamped at Natchitoches at dark, the enemy having hastily evacuated that place, a distance of twenty-nine miles from the bivouac of the previous night.

April 2d. Two sections under the command of Lieutenant Snow accompanied the cavalry on a reconnoissance in the direction of Shreveport. Encountering the enemy fifteen miles beyond our lines, the sections skirmished quite a distance, when he attempted to make a stand, but was quickly routed by our cavalry, assisted by the two sections. The object of the reconnoissance having been accomplished, the force returned to Natchitoches on the following day.

April 6th. Broke camp at daylight. Marched some twenty-three miles and encamped for the night on the battle-ground of the 2d of April. 7th. In motion at 6 o'clock, A. M., reaching Pleasant Hill at 1 o'clock in the afternoon. The extreme advance having been for some time heavily engaged with the enemy, sent for reinforcements, and the battery was ordered to support the column, and immediately galloped to the front. The enemy fell back before the battery reached the scene of action, and the position being unfavorable for the use of artillery, the pieces were ordered to be taken to a position in the open fields between Pleasant Hill and the battle-field. Later in the afternoon the battery was ordered forward and encamped at Wilson's Farm.

April 8th. Reported at 6 o'clock to Colonel Dudley, commanding the advance cavalry brigade. Skirmishing commenced four miles from Wilson's Farm. Four pieces were detached under the command of Lieutenant Greenleaf and Lieutenant Slack, and were placed in the road, shelling the enemy from a

position which he was stubbornly endeavoring to maintain. The sections steadily advanced up the road, skirmishing heavily until 10 o'clock, A. M., to a clearing about half a mile from Sabine Cross Roads. Being ordered into battery on the edge of woods near the opening, the enemy was speedily shelled from the high ground in the vicinity of the Cross Roads. The battery was immediately ordered to take up a position on the abandoned heights, within about one hundred and fifty yards of the timber. The position was remarkably ill-chosen in which to plant a battery. The pieces were placed in the best position of which the nature of the ground admitted—three pieces to the left of the road, one commanding it, facing the woods, and two to the right flank and in a position to pour an enfilading fire into the ranks of an advancing enemy. Our skirmish line was scarcely two hundred yards in advance of the battery, the infantry support lying immediately in front of the pieces. In this position we remained until 3 o'clock, P. M., when the sharp fire of the skirmishers announced that the enemy was advancing. The infantry was ordered to the support of skirmish line. The battery immediately shelled the woods in front, checking for a time the rapid advance of the rebel line, and affording time for our infantry to get into position. Scarcely, however, had this been done when the infantry simultaneously discovered that they were outflanked, and that the enemy was advancing *en masse* and in overwhelming numbers, to crush our left, and immediately they fell back under cover of the battery's fire. The enemy charged out of the woods in three lines and made a desperate attempt to capture the battery, when there was opened upon him a withering fire of canister at short range from double-shotted guns, which quickly drove him back in disorder into the woods with very heavy loss. Again an avalanche of fresh troops was hurled upon the battery, and again did the enemy beat a hasty retreat with his shattered forces. With stubbornness and gallantry he a third time attempted to carry the battery at the point of the bayonet, and his third repulse was, if possible, more bloody and disastrous than were the two previous attacks. Up to this time the infantry support had been lying down in rear of the battery, firing between the legs of the horses and between the guns and cannoniers. It was now about twenty minutes since the enemy

made his first charge on the battery. He had in the meantime massed and thrown a heavy force on our left, outflanking and driving Dudley's Brigade of cavalry, which protected that flank. He had also outflanked our right, and was fast closing around the position held by the battery. The supporting infantry had already fallen back, leaving the battery almost entirely alone in its exposed position. The enemy a fourth time endeavored to charge out of the woods, keeping up a galling fire and endeavoring to pick off the cannoniers, for which purpose his position was a most admirable one. The enemy's fire from his flanking columns was also concentrated upon the battery's position, and it was only by the mercy of an over-ruling Providence that the entire command was not utterly annihilated. It was while repelling this fourth charge in front that General Stone issued orders in person to "limber to the rear," which was done as coolly as if on parade. The pieces had all been limbered and had just started for the rear, when the horses on three guns were shot down,—all the horses on two pieces, and five of the six on a third,—rendering it necessary to spike the guns and leave them on the field. The three remaining pieces with all of the caissons were brought off. The battery fell back to the edge of the clearing, and getting into position, fired the remainder of the ammunition into the still advancing rebel column. The enemy continuing to flank and drive our forces, the battery received orders to fall back into the woods. Here a scene of rout and confusion presented itself which beggars description. The road was narrow and the woods very dense, there being just room for two teams to pass abreast. As far as the eye could reach a most perfect chaos presented itself, consisting of baggage-wagons, ambulances, artillery, caissons, battery-wagons, cavalry, infantry, teamsters, negroes, huddled together in the most hopeless confusion. Finding it utterly impossible to break through this impassable barrier, and the enemy being close upon us,—in fact, already pouring a sharp fire into us from both flanks,—orders were given to the men to spike the guns and cut the traces, and save themselves as best they could. Had the only route of retreat not been so hopelessly blocked up, everything would have been saved except the three pieces abandoned at the Cross Roads. It will not be amiss to state that the officers and men deserve the greatest praise for their steadiness

and courage, not only in the preliminary skirmishes, but also in the trying position in which they were placed at the hotly-contested battle of Sabine Cross Roads. All promptly reported at Pleasant Hill on the morning subsequent to the fight. General A. L. Lee, commanding the cavalry division, was so highly pleased with their conduct that he assigned to them the honorable and dangerous duty of guarding cavalry ammunition trains from Pleasant Hill to Grand Ecore, for he fully expected the train to be attacked by the enemy's cavalry.

April 10th. Arrived at Grand Ecore in charge of the ammunition train. Encamped in the afternoon. 19th. Ordered to proceed to New Orleans. Arrived on the 20th, and took up quarters in a government press yard.

May 10th. Broke camp and proceeded to Carrollton, La. Eight light guns with caissons and horses, belonging to the defences of New Orleans, were procured.

June 22d. Pieces, caissons and horses transferred to the Sixth Battery, Massachusetts Light Artillery.

July 8th. Broke camp at Carrollton and moved to Apollo Stables, New Orleans, where we took up our quarters. Received four three-inch rifled guns with caissons and horses complete.

September 2d. Broke camp and took transportation for Morganzia, La. Arrived and disembarked upon the 4th, and went into camp. 16th. One section, under command of Lieutenant Hodgdon, accompanied the Texas cavalry on a scout. Proceeded to Simsport, La., distance sixty miles, and after a severe skirmish with the enemy, returned to camp. 21st. The battery, under command of Lieutenant William Marland, proceeded to the Atchafalaya River with an expedition.

October 3d. One section, Lieutenant Hodgdon commanding, accompanied an expedition to Bayou Sara. Arrived in the afternoon and encamped at St. Francisville. 4th. Started with a force of fifteen hundred men for Jackson, La. Driving a strong force of the enemy's cavalry, the column arrived in the latter mentioned place, and went into battery in the principal street, bivouacking until evening. Our force started on return and encamped one mile from Jackson. 5th. Our forces being in readiness to march the enemy opened heavily upon us with artillery, which was speedily silenced and their whole force driven in confusion into the woods. Continued the line of

march when the enemy again appeared in our front, upon our right flank and subsequently upon our left, being at all points superior to our force in regard to numbers. The two guns were immediately unlimbered and put in position, shelling the enemy rapidly, which was accurately returned by the rebel force. A flanking column pressed heavily upon our left, but was quickly crushed by the artillery of our force. After a very stubborn contest of an hour the enemy retreated, and remained silent with his artillery. Continued the march and went into battery on a high bluff near Thompson's Creek. The enemy was kept from working his guns by the accurate range of the gunners. Three pieces of the enemy's artillery were disabled, together with a caisson exploded by one of our shells. The route was continued without further molestation. The section embarked on transport at Bayou Sara, and returned to Morganzia in the evening. Private Holme sustained a severe bruise on the knee from a shell fragment. One horse badly wounded, one wheel disabled.

December 13th. One section, Lieutenant Greenleaf commanding, accompanied a scouting force under the command of

THIRD LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Dexter H. Follett,	Captain,	Sept. 5, 1861,
Augustus P. Martin,	"	Nov. 28, "
Augustus P. Martin,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 5, "
Caleb C. E. Mortimer,	" "	5, "
Valentine M. Dunn,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Philip H. Tyler,	" "	June 29, 1862,
Aaron F. Walcott,	" "	Oct. 12, "
Thomas M. Cargill,	" "	Jan. 31, 1863,
Valentine M. Dunn,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 5, 1861,
William W. Snelling,	" "	5, "
Philip H. Tyler,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Aaron F. Walcott,	" "	28, "
Thomas M. Cargill,	" "	June 29, 1862,
William H. Follett,	" "	Oct. 12, "
Lewis V. Osgood,	" "	Jan. 31, 1863,
George E. Hunt,	" "	Mar. 20, 1864,

Colonel Kelly, One Hundred and Fourteenth Ohio Infantry, and returned upon the 14th. 16th. Encamped at Morganzia, La., having made no movement since that of the 13th.

The following is the list of casualties of the battery in the battle of Sabine Cross Roads :—

First Lieutenant W. K. Snow, wounded and taken prisoner. Second Lieutenant C. B. Slack, wounded. Corporals C. F. Livermore, F. A. Bellows, C. W. Green, W. D. Butts, wounded. Privates O. W. Knowles, W. V. Hayward, W. W. Knights, O. Little, I. N. Longley, R. McCarron, G. D. Street, H. O. Wheeler, wounded. Privates J. H. Howarth, C. H. Maxwell, T. McDonough, W. S. Spaulding, wounded and prisoners. Private T. Riordan, killed in action. Private M. Corcoran, missing. Eighty-two horses were killed and wounded in the battle of Sabine Cross Roads.

The following is a complete list of the number who have died from sickness, who have been killed, wounded, taken prisoners, or have deserted since the battery left the State :—

Killed, three; deserters, nine; died from sickness, twenty; wounded, twenty-two; prisoners, eleven.

THIRD LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Nov. 27, 1861.	– –
" . .	Sept. 16, 1864,	Expiration of service.
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 28, 1861.
Charlestown, .	– –	Died of wounds, July 25, 1862.
" .	Jan. 30, 1863.	– –
" .	Oct. 11, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	Sept. 16, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Roxbury, . .	16, "	" "
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged by court martial, Dec. 20, 1861.
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., June 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 12, "
Roxbury, . .	– –	" Jan. 31, 1863.
Boston, . .	Sept. 16, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Charlestown, .	Mar. 19, 1864,	First Lieut. 16th Battery.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Mustered out.

Narrative.

This battery left the State, October 7, 1861. It was in the Army of the Potomac during its entire term of service. It took part in all the principal engagements of that army during the year 1862, and was engaged at Gettysburg in July, 1863. My Report of last year left the battery camped near Bealton Station, Va., December 31, 1863. The following is its record from that time until its term of service expired, and it was mustered out.

On the 1st day of January, 1864, the battery lay in camp near the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, between Rappahannock Station and Bealton Station, Va., where it went into camp, and commenced to build "winter-quarters" on the 4th day of December, 1863; and remained in this camp until the morning of May 1, 1864, when, in obedience to orders, it broke camp, and crossed the Rappahannock River, and marched to Brandy Station. At 5, P. M., on the 2d day of May, moved to Culpepper Court House. 4th, moved at 1, A. M., in conjunction with the army, across the Rapidan River at Germania Ford, to the Fredericksburg and Orange Court House pike, and about one mile towards Orange Court House, where it encamped for the night. 5th, advanced a short distance up the pike to the Wilderness, near the line of battle of the First Division, Fifth Corps, and remained in the road during the day, awaiting orders, as no position could be selected in consequence of the dense woods, and on the morning of the 6th an opening was made in the woods where the battery was posted, remaining during the 6th and 7th, engaging the enemy at intervals as he made his appearance, without any loss except in horses. At 8, P. M., May 7th, the battery was withdrawn with the line of battle, and marched in the direction of Spottsylvania Court House. After marching constantly all night, until 5, A. M., May 8th, arrived at Todd's Tavern. After an hour or two rest, the line advanced to a position about two miles beyond, known as Laurel Hill, where the enemy was found to be intrenched. Our troops hastened forward to the attack. The battery advanced rapidly with the line of battle, and opened fire upon the enemy, but his position was found to be too strong to be carried, and our troops commenced establishing a line of intrenchments, remaining in this position alternately five days, engaging the enemy at intervals during the time. At this

place, the battery sustained the loss of one commissioned officer, Captain A. P. Martin, wounded through the neck; two non-commissioned officers, Sergeant T. B. Osgood, and Corporal Daniel Norcross wounded; also, six privates wounded, two of which are supposed to have subsequently died, viz., Corporal Daniel Norcross, and Private Thomas N. Harding. The last definitely known of them was at the field hospital on the 10th of May. The command of the battery here devolved upon Lieutenant Walcott.

May 13th, marched to the Po River. 17th, turned over two guns to ordnance department, in obedience to orders reducing all six gun batteries to four guns each. 18th, moved to Anderson's Tavern, and took position. 21st, marched to Guiness Station. 22d, marched in the direction of North Anna River. 23d, marched to and across the North Anna, where the enemy was encountered, and a severe fight ensued. Lost one commissioned officer, Lieutenant T. M. Cargill, wounded in the leg, and one private wounded. 26th, recrossed the river, and moved towards the Pamunkey River. 27th, marched to Mangohick. 28th, marched to and across Pamunkey at Hanover Ferry, and bivouacked at Hanover town. 30th, marched to Shady Grove Church, went into position, and engaged the enemy.

June 1st, advanced with line of battle. 2d, marched two miles to the left, and returned on the 3d. Lost two privates killed, one corporal wounded, and thirteen horses killed. 5th, marched to Coal Harbor. 11th, marched to Prospect Church. 12th, marched to Chickahominy River. 13th, crossed Chickahominy at Long Bridge, and marched to Hilland's Farm, near White Oak Swamp, and in the evening marched to Saint Paul's Church. 14th, marched to within three miles of James River. 16th, at 2, A. M., marched to and across James River at Wilcox Landing. At 3, A. M., advanced towards Petersburg, arriving in front of the enemy's line of intrenchments at daylight on the morning of the 17th. 18th, took position, where it remained until the 22d, engaging the enemy frequently, and with good effect. 22d, advanced to a new position, within five hundred yards of the enemy's works, where it remained firing more or less each day at the enemy and his line of works, until August 13th, the men living in "bomb-proofs," and the horses and all camp equipage, &c., about one mile in rear. The battery lost

two men killed while in this position. 8th, Captain Martin returned, but was not able to assume command, on account of wounds.

August 14th, relieved, and went into the camp occupied by the horses, caissons, &c. August 18th, Captain Martin reported for duty, and was assigned to duty as chief of artillery, Second Division, Fifth Corps; marched, in connection with the Second Division, Fifth Corps, to the Weldon Railroad, at Six Mile Station, and, after driving the enemy from the railroad, the battery advanced, in conjunction with the Second Division, General Ayres, up the road towards Petersburg, where the enemy were found to be in strong force. An attack was immediately made, and fighting continued until dark, without any particular advantage being gained on either side. The battery was foremost in the attack, and was highly complimented for its fine execution. At night it was withdrawn, and on the 19th, when the attack was renewed, was posted on the line established for the artillery, and opened a rapid and destructive fire upon the enemy, which was continued during the entire attack. On the 21st, the attack was again renewed, and the battery was posted on the extreme right of the line of battle of the Fifth Corps, where a continuous and effective fire was kept up during the engagement. The battery lost on the 18th, one man killed, and four wounded. 23d, moved to the left, near Yellow House, and relieved the Eleventh Massachusetts Battery.

The expiration of the term of service being near at hand, an Order was issued on the 30th of August for the veterans and recruits of the battery to be transferred to the Fifth Massachusetts Battery, Captain Phillips, and the battery ordered to the rear, with instructions to turn over the battery, &c., preparatory to leaving the army, and on the morning of September 4th, the officers and men whose term of service was about to expire, marched to City Point, Va., and encamped near the camp of the Twenty-Second Massachusetts Volunteers.

September 5th, embarked on board the mail-boat "John Brooks," with three officers and eighty-six men, and arrived in Washington, September 7th, and took the six o'clock train for New York, where the command arrived on the morning of the 8th, and were treated in the most hospitable manner by Colonel Frank E. Howe, at the New England Rooms. September 9th,

arrived in Boston at 6, A. M. Breakfasted at the United States Hotel, by invitation of Captain D. H. Follett, the original commander of the battery, and, after passing through the principal streets, escorted by the First Battery Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Captain Cummings, the company partook of a bountiful collation, provided by the city of Boston, where Captain Follett, and His Honor Mayor Lincoln, made addresses of welcome, to which Captain Martin responded. The company was furloughed until September 16th, when it assembled on Boston Common, and at 11, A. M., on the 16th day of September, 1864, it was mustered out of the United States service, by Lieutenant Britton, United States Army.

Lieutenant William H. Follett was captured by the enemy near Mine Run, November 27, 1863, and is still a prisoner in the hands of the rebels.

During the three years this battery was in the service it won for itself an imperishable name, and a reputation second to none in the service. It was once asked of a distinguished general in the Army of the Potomac, by a gentleman, what kind of a battery "Martin's Battery" was? He replied, "Regular or irregular, there is no better battery in the service."

When the battery first arrived in Washington, in October, 1861, it was assigned to Porter's Division, Army of the Potomac, and from that time until the day on which it was relieved, and ordered to report at Boston to be mustered out of the service, it shared all the victories and defeats, hardships and pleasures of that GRAND OLD ARMY!

The retrospection, bringing up deeds of heroism of gallant and noble spirits, who have given up their lives in defence of their country's flag, is indeed mournful, but their memories and services will live forever in the hearts of their countrymen, and in the gratitude and respect of posterity.

The battery has participated in the following engagements:—

Yorktown, ...	April 5, 1862.
Siege of Yorktown, ...	Apr. 5, to May 4, '62.
Hanover Court House, ...	May 27, 1862.
Mechanicsville, ...	June 26, "
Gaines' Hill, ...	" 27, "
Malvern Hill, ...	July 1, 1862.

Antietam,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sheppardstown,	" 20, "
Leestown,	Oct. 15, "
Fredericksburg,	Dec. 13 to 15, 1862.
Chancellorsville,	May 1 to 4, 1863.
Middleburg,	June 21, 1863.
Gettysburg,	July 2 and 3, 1863.
Mine Run,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Wilderness,	May 5, 6, and 7, 1864.
Laurel Hill,	" 8 and 9, 1864.
Spottsylvania Court House,	" 10 and 11, 1864.
North Anna River,	" 23 to 26, 1864.
Bethesda Church,	" 30 and Je. 1, '64.
Coal Harbor,	June 2 to 6, 1864.

FOURTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles H. Manning,	Captain,	Nov. 27, 1861,
George G. Trull,	"	Oct. 21, 1862,
Frederic W. Reinhardt,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 27, 1861,
Joseph R. Salla,	" "	27, "
Henry Davidson,	" "	Aug. 17, 1862,
George W. Taylor,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Joseph B. Briggs,	" "	July 19, 1863,
Henry Davidson,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 27, 1861,
George W. Taylor,	" "	27, "
Joseph B. Briggs,	" "	Aug. 17, 1862,
J. H. Hapgood,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Kenneth M. Deane,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Thomas H. Manning,	" "	Aug. 15, "
George N. Jenkins,	" "	16, "

Narrative.

This battery left the State November 20, 1861. It has been in the Department of the Gulf during its entire term of service. It was engaged at Pontichula and Baton Rouge, in 1862, and at Bonfouca, Bisland, Port Hudson and Vermillion, in 1863. My Report of last year left the battery, December 31, 1863, encamped near the Teche, New Iberia, La. The following is its record from that date to January 16, 1865:

Petersburg, ...	June 18, 1864.
Siege of Petersburg, ...	" 18 to Aug. 17,'64.
Six Mile Station, P. and W. R. R., . . .	Aug. 18, 19, 21, 1864.

I have received copies of letters addressed to Captain Martin by Major-General Meade, Major-General Warren, Brigadier-Generals Griffin and Ayers, and Lieutenant-Colonel Locke, A. A. G. Fifth Army Corps, which speak of Captain Martin and his command in the highest terms of praise, and express deep regret that their term of service had expired. They are most honorable to Captain Martin, the old Third Battery, and the Commonwealth.

FOURTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	Oct. 20, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	July 18, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Dismissed July 30, 1862.
Salem, . .	Jan. 31, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
South Danvers,	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 17, 1862.
South Danvers,	– –	" Sept. 17, "
" .	– –	" July 19, 1863.
– –	Aug. 15, 1863.	– –
– –	Mar. 5, "	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

While at New Iberia, all the non-commissioned officers and men, except three, re-enlisted as veteran volunteers, and were mustered into the United States service on the 4th day of January, 1864, for three years or the war.

January 7th. Broke camp and marched with General Grover's division, camped near Jeaneratte. 8th. Marched all day, camped at night near the Teche. 9th. Arrived at Franklin, La., and went into camp near the bayou. The march from

New Iberia to Franklin had been very hard on both men and horses, on account of the deep mud and cold weather.

The battery remained at Franklin till January 25th, when the following Order was received from Head-Quarters Department of the Gulf:—

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
NEW ORLEANS, January 19, 1864.

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 16.]

[EXTRACT.]

8. The Fourth Battery, First Lieutenant George W. Taylor commanding, will proceed to the city of New Orleans, and on its arrival will be reported to Major-General Reynolds, commanding defences of New Orleans, preparatory to its being furloughed,—they having re-enlisted as veteran volunteers.

By command of

Major-General BANKS.

(Signed,) GEO. B. DRAKE, *Assistant-Adjutant-General.*

Lieutenant TAYLOR, *through General* ARNOLD.

In compliance to the above Order, the camp was broken up, and on the 26th, the battery marched from Franklin to Berwick, a distance of twenty-five miles, camping for the night. 27th. Crossed Berwick Bay on steamer and flats to Brashear City. Here cars were waiting our arrival, and the battery was transported from Brashear to Algiers by railroad, where it arrived in the evening, bivouacking near the depot. 28th. Crossed the river to New Orleans, and there quartered with Battery F, First United States Artillery, at Apollo Stables, remaining here till February 11th.

February 10, 1864, the following Order was received:—

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
NEW ORLEANS, LA., February 10, 1864.

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 36.]

[EXTRACT.]

14. The Fourth Massachusetts Battery having re-enlisted as veteran volunteers, in accordance with General Orders, No. 376, from the War Department, Adjutant-General's Office, will forthwith proceed via New York to Boston, Mass., where it will be reported to the superintendent of the recruiting service for that State, to receive the furlough of thirty days guaranteed in the above-named Order.

At the expiration of the furlough, the battery will return to this Department, and be reported to these Head-Quarters for instructions. The quartermaster's department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By command of

Major-General BANKS.

(Signed,) RICHARD B. IRWIN, *Assistant-Adjutant-General.*

In compliance with the above Order, the battery embarked, February 11th, on board the steamer "Karnak," and proceeded to New York, where it arrived February 19th. Disembarked, and again embarked on board the "Plymouth Rock," for Stonington, Ct., and thence by railroad to Boston, where we arrived February 21st.

After receiving the promised furlough of thirty days, the men assembled at Beach Street barracks, Boston, March 22d, and awaited transportation, which was not furnished till March 25th, when orders came to go by railroad to New London, Ct.,—embarking on board the steamer "City of Boston," for New York, where we arrived on the 26th, at 5, A. M., and disembarking, again to embark on the ocean steamer "Liberty," for New Orleans, La. The steamer sailed March 27th, and arrived at New Orleans, April 6th. Our passage out was rough and disagreeable.

The battery went into quarters at the Tobacco Warehouse, and remained there till June 30th. During our stay here the men were equipped as infantry, and drilled in the manual of arms. After turning in the muskets to the ordnance officer, the men were marched to the Apollo Stables, where the guns and horses of Battery L, First United States Artillery, were transferred to us, and we again found ourselves a light battery.

Remained in quarters at Apollo Stables till September 5th, when we embarked on board the steamboat "Starlight," for Morganzia, La., where we arrived on the 6th, and went into camp near the river, reporting to Brigadier-General Lawler. While on our passage up, one of the men, John McCarthy, fell overboard and was drowned. He was drawing water for his horses, and was jerked over by the bucket.

September 16th. Orders came to prepare to march with two days' rations. Commenced the march at 5, P. M., and at 11, P. M., arrived at the bridge which crosses Bayou Fordousche.

Here we camped for the remainder of the night,—guns in position to hold the bridge. Early on the morning of the 17th, Lieutenant Manning, with a section of the battery, was ordered to proceed to the Atchafalaya River, and report to Colonel Spiceley, commanding brigade at Morgan's Ferry. While on the march to, and when near, the river, his command was fired on by the enemy, and their fire was returned by his guns. Firing of artillery and sharpshooters was kept up nearly all day from across the river, when at night the enemy drew off out of range. Our loss in this action was two men wounded, one man missing, two horses killed, and nine horses wounded. Colonel Spiceley, the brigade commander, spoke in high terms of praise of Lieutenant Manning and the men under his command.

September 18th. The entire command returned to camp at Morganzia. 20th. Marched all night, and reached the Atchafalaya River at noon of the 21st, Colonel Spiceley commanding brigade and expedition. Several redans were thrown up, two of which the battery occupied, supported by the One Hundred and Sixty-First New York Regiment.

The troops remained here at Centerport, Morgan's Ferry, and along the Atchafalaya, till September 23d, when orders came to return to Morganzia, which we reached at 5, P. M., making a march of twenty miles. The fruits of this raid were some one hundred and fifty head of beef cattle, which were driven to Morganzia.

October 1st. The battery fired a salue of thirty-five guns in honor of the recent victories to our army under Sheridan.

October 3d. Embarked on board the steamer "Illinois," and proceeded with the troops to Bayou Sara, La., Colonel Guppy commanding brigade, with the First Texas and First Louisiana Cavalry, Colonel Kelly, and one section of the Second Massachusetts Battery. All these troops disembarked from the transports and proceeded to St. Francisville. Here the forces were divided; one section of the battery, under Lieutenant Briggs, accompanied the First Louisiana Regiment Infantry to the Woodville road, the other two sections, under Captain Trull, being placed in position on the Port Hudson and St. Francisville roads. The cavalry and the section of the Second Massachusetts proceeded to Clinton, La., October 4th. On the 5th, they were attacked by "Scott's Legion" of rebel cavalry, together with

infantry and artillery, just as they were breaking camp. Our forces fell back fighting; they were followed up till the junction was formed with the troops at St. Francisville. Our troops then withdrew to the fleet. The shots from our rifled guns did good execution in checking the enemy's advance. The whole force retired to the boats, and embarking, returned to Morganzia.

October 8th. Lieutenant Taylor, with one section, went with the expedition of Colonel Spiceley to Bayou Sara, on board the steamer "Nebraska;" there were about one thousand men in the command. Marched to St. Francisville, and placed the guns in position; bivouacked for the night. 9th. Marched out on the Woodville road twelve miles, bivouacking near the railroad. On the 10th, an attack was made by the enemy, which was easily repulsed. Several prisoners and a quantity of provisions were brought in. Returned to Bayou Sara and embarked; proceeded to Morganzia.

One section, with Captain Trull, proceeded via the river to Union Point, La., on board steamer "Illinois." Marched twelve miles into the country, and returned, preventing supplies from crossing the river for the rebel army. October 13th. Captain Trull and the section returned to camp.

November 10th. Embarked on board the steamer "Ohio Belle," for White River, Ark., where we arrived on the night of the 15th, having stopped at Natchez and Vicksburg, Miss.

November 16th. Embarked on board the "Commercial," and proceeded to Duvall's Bluff, Ark., arriving on the 17th in the afternoon, in the midst of a severe rain-storm. 18th. Disembarked and went into camp in the woods, near Grand Prairie, remaining here till the 23d of November, when orders to proceed to Memphis, Tenn., were received. The battery embarked on board the steamer "Poland," arrived at St. Charles, Ark., on the 24th, remaining for the night, and proceeding in the morning to the mouth of White River. The battery was then transferred to the large steamer "City of Memphis," and the passage resumed, arriving at Helena, Ark., on the 27th. 28th. Arrived at Memphis, Tenn., and disembarked; went into camp near the Charleston and Memphis Railroad, two miles from the city.

December 21st. Marched with the Reserve Corps under General Lawler, at 7, A. M., out on the State-line road; bivou-

acked at night near the railroad, in a forest of oaks, eighteen miles from Memphis. 22d. Resumed our march over the State-line road; our progress was much impeded, owing to deep mud and the constant repairing of bridges, culverts and corduroy roads. Camped at night at Bailie's Station, having marched eighteen miles. 23d. Resumed the line of march and arrived at Wolf River at 11, A. M., a distance of seven miles, where we went into camp, and preparations to build bridges for the trains were made. 26th. Left Wolf River camp at 5, A. M., and took up the line of march for Collierville, where we arrived and went into camp, remaining here to guard the railroad.

December 29th. Marched to Germantown, Tenn., and took up quarters in the earthwork at the left of the town. 31st. The battery, with General Lawler's whole force, returned to Memphis, having marched seventy-four miles over bad roads and through deep mud, where corduroy had to be laid and bridges put down.

Number of men January 1, 1864, ...	106
Recruits received during the year, . . .	111
Total, ...	217

FIFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Max Eppendorff, ...	Captain, . . .	Oct. 23, 1861,
George D. Allen, ...	" . . .	Jan. 25, 1862,
Charles A. Phillips, ...	" . . .	Oct. 18, "
George D. Allen, ...	First Lieutenant, .	Sept. 28, 1861,
John B. Hyde, ...	" " .	Oct. 8, "
Robert A. Dillingham, . . .	" " .	Jan. 25, 1862,
Charles A. Phillips, ...	" " .	July 13, "
Henry D. Scott, ...	" " .	13, "
Frederic A. Lull, ...	" " .	Oct. 18, "
Peleg W. Blake, ...	" " .	July 30, 1863,
Joseph E. Spear, ...	" " .	Mar. 11, 1864,
Nathan Appleton, ...	" " .	June 19, "
Samuel H. Hamblett, . . .	" " .	19, "
Harrison O. Simonds, . . .	" " .	Aug. 26, "
Robert A. Dillingham, . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Oct. 8, 1861,
Charles A. Phillips, . . .	" " .	8, "
Henry D. Scott, ...	" " .	Jan. 25, 1862,

Discharged, expiration of service,	3
" for disability,	5
" " promotion,	1
Transferred,	4
Died of disease,	7
Deserted,	15
Total,	35

Present strength,	182
Number of which are veteran volunteers,	107

The battery has travelled a distance of 5,526 miles, by land and water, during the year. It was commanded by Lieutenant George W. Taylor, from January 1st to March 12, 1864, by Captain George G. Trull, from March 12th to November 28, 1864, and by Lieutenant George W. Taylor, from November 28th to December 31, 1864.

FIFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford,	Jan. 24, 1862.	– –
Malden,	Oct. 17, "	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Malden,	– –	Captain, Jan. 25, 1862.
New Bedford,	July 12, 1862.	– –
"	" 12, "	– –
Salem,	– –	Captain, Oct. 18, 1862.
New Bedford,	Mar. 15, 1864,	Captain 16th Battery, March 11, 1864.
Cambridge,	– –	" 2d Heavy Art'y, July 31, 1863.
New Bedford,	– –	Killed in action, June 18, 1864.
Quincy,	Oct. 3, 1864,	Expiration of service.
Boston,	Aug. 25, "	As Second Lieutenant.
Salem,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1862.
Salem,	– –	" July 13, "
New Bedford,	– –	" " "

Fifth Light Battery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Peleg W. Blake, ...	Second Lieutenant, .	July 13, 1862,
Frederic A. Lull, ...	" " .	Aug. 1, "
Joseph E. Spear, ...	" " .	Oct. 18, "
Nathan Appleton, ...	" " .	July 30, 1863,
Samuel H. Hamblett, . . .	" " .	June 19, 1864,
Harrison O. Simmonds, . . .	" " .	Mar. 11, "
Mason W. Page, ...	" " .	Aug. 26, "
Charles M. Tripp, ...	" " .	Oct. 4, "

Narrative.

This battery left the State December 25, 1861. It has been in the Army of the Potomac during its entire term of service, and has taken an active part in all the engagements of that army. My Report of last year left the battery, January 1, 1864, encamped at Warrenton, Virginia. The following is its history from that time to December 16, 1864.

The battery remained quietly in winter quarters at Rappahannock Station, Va., from December 6th, 1863, to the 1st of May, 1864. During this period, forty-five men belonging to the battery re-enlisted as veteran volunteers. On the first of May, the Fifth Corps being ordered to assemble at Culpepper Court House, the battery crossed the Rappahannock and arrived at Culpepper on the 2d.

May 4th. Crossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford, and camped in the Wilderness.

May 5th. The right section was placed in position on the turnpike, and exchanged a few shots with the enemy.

May 6th. The rest of the battery was placed with the right section, and remained in position till the evening of the 7th, when we marched to Laurel Hill, but were not engaged in the action of the 8th.

We remained in the vicinity of Spottsylvania Court House till the 21st of May, changing our position nearly every day.

May 12th. We were placed on the extreme right of the line at Corbin's Bridge over the Po River, and engaged a rebel battery which opened in our front with the evident design of driving us off. They succeeded in blowing up one of our

Fifth Light Battery—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
New Bedford, .	–	–	First Lieut., July	30, 1863.
Cambridge, .	–	–	" Oct.	18, 1862.
Quincy, . .	–	–	" Mar.	11, 1864.
Boston, . .	–	–	" June	19, "
Salem, . .	–	–	" Oct.	4, "
Boston, . .	–	–	" Aug.	26, "
New Bedford, .	–	–	–	–
" .	–	–	–	–

limbers and killing a few horses, and slightly injured one man, but were driven off by our shell after a brisk engagement of half an hour. Two of our men were wounded at this time by shells from one of our own batteries.

On the 17th of May, all the batteries of the Army of the Potomac were reduced from six guns to four. On the 18th of May, we engaged the enemy's batteries at Spottsylvania Court House, but without any particular result.

May 21st. Crossed the Fredericksburg Railroad at Guiness Station and the Mattapony River. 22d. Marched towards the North Anna. 23d. Reached the North Anna at Jericho Ford, where the Fifth Corps crossed except some of the batteries. This battery was not actively engaged in the action of the 23d, in which the Fifth Corps so signally repulsed the enemy. 24th. Crossed the North Anna. 25th. Marched with Griffin's Division along the Virginia Central Railroad, and were slightly engaged with the enemy, Second Lieutenant Nathan Appleton, then acting as aide-de-camp to Colonel Wainwright, Chief of Artillery, Fifth Corps, being severely wounded. 26th. Recrossed the North Anna at Quarle's Mills. 27th. Marched down the Pamunkey. 28th. Crossed the Pamunkey. 29th and 30th. Marched short distances towards Mechanicsville, arriving near Bethesda Church.

On the 1st of June, this battery with two others of the corps was assigned to General Griffin's Division, and remained with it till the 30th of July.

On the 3d of June the battery was engaged in the battle of Bethesda Church. The Ninth Corps were attacked while

moving from the right to the left of the line, and the Fifth Corps was involved in the battle which followed. The three batteries of Griffin's Division were placed in an open field just across the road from Bethesda Church, the enemy being strongly intrenched in front. Early in the morning the Ninth Corps advanced on our right, and soon after an advance was made by the Second Brigade of Griffin's Division. This brigade was annoyed in its advance by the fire of a rebel battery, and our artillery was ordered to follow it up to silence the enemy's guns. The three batteries then advanced "by battery," the Fifth Massachusetts leading across the open field intervening, until within canister range, where we were obliged to halt by the enemy's sharpshooters. A heavy fire was poured into the rebel battery which effectually silenced it, and the next morning, when the enemy abandoned their works, twenty-two dead horses were found where their battery had stood.

June 5th. We marched to Coal Harbor. 7th. Marched with Griffin's and Cutler's Divisions to the Chickahominy, near Sumner's Lower Bridge. 8th. Lost three men killed and three wounded by a percussion shell fired from the other side of the Chickahominy. 12th. Marched to Long Bridge, on the Chickahominy. 13th. Crossed Long Bridge, and marched to White Oak Swamp. 14th. Marched to Charles City Court House. 16th. Crossed the James River on a pontoon bridge near Fort Powhattan, and marched to within three miles of Petersburg. 18th. Heavily engaged in front of Petersburg. The batteries of Griffin's Divisions, as at Bethesda Church, advanced "by battery," and engaged the rebel batteries in their works. We lost quite heavily, our greatest loss being in the death of First Lieutenant Peleg W. Blake, a brave and efficient officer, who was instantly killed by a rifle-shot late in the afternoon. 21st. Marched to the Jerusalem plank road, where we remained in camp till the 29th of July. In the evening of July 29th, we were placed in Battery Number Eight, on the front line, and took part in the artillery demonstration which followed the explosion of the mine in General Burnside's front on the 30th. Evening of the 30th, returned to camp.

August 6th. The battery was placed in a second line just in rear of Battery Number Eight. 15th. Relieved by the Eleventh Massachusetts Battery. 18th. The Fifth Corps moved

to the left, and seized the Weldon Railroad. 21st. The battery was engaged, and assisted in repulsing the attack of the enemy. 25th. Placed in position on the Halifax Road, fronting south. On the 30th of August, the enlisted men of the Third Massachusetts Battery, who were not entitled to be mustered out, were permanently transferred to the Fifth Massachusetts Battery, by Special Order, 210, Head-Quarters Fifth Army Corps, dated August 27th. This order was afterwards rescinded, and it was directed that the two organizations should be kept up, by Special Order, 236, Head-Quarters Fifth Army Corps. The two batteries have since been temporarily united under my command.

September 17th. Marched to the Yellow Tavern. 21st. Marched to Fort Davison.

On the 3d of October, one officer and twenty-nine enlisted men were mustered out of service; their term of service having expired. October 10th. Placed the battery in Batteries Twenty-Four and Twenty-Five, in the front line of works. 16th. The battery was increased from four to six guns. 25th. Relieved from our position. 27th. Marched to Hatcher's Run. 28th. Returned, and camped near Yellow Tavern.

November 14th. Again placed in Batteries Twenty-Four and Twenty-Five. On the 7th of December, we moved with the Fifth Corps, to destroy the Weldon Railroad, and tore up the track from the Nottoway to the Meherrin.

December 7th. We marched with General Crawford's Division down the Jerusalem plank road, crossed the Nottoway, and camped near Sussex Court House. 8th. Marched to the Weldon Railroad, near Jarratt's Station. 9th. Marched down the railroad to within a few miles of Bellfield. 10th. Marched to near Sussex Court House. 11th. Re-crossed the Nottoway. 12th. Returned to Batteries Twenty-Four and Twenty-Five; and have remained there till the present time.

During the year, the original members of the battery who had not re-enlisted have been mustered out, and the battery has been greatly changed and reduced in numbers thereby.

Our heavy list of killed and wounded will show that this battery has had its share of danger, and I believe it has never shirked any duty, however dangerous, during its three years of service.

The following is a list of deserters from the Fifth Light Battery since it left the State :—

Corporals Albert T. Cox and Charles H. Macomber, Aug. 23, 1862. Privates Robert Miller; Joseph J. Morrison, Dec. 25, 1861; Francis A. Prescott, Aug. 29, 1862, arrested Oct. 5, 1863; Gardner Groves, Aug. 23, 1862, returned April 2, 1863; Richard Heyes, March 8, 1863; and George W. Thomas, Sept. 1, 1863. Total, 8.

Number who have died from disease since the battery left the State :—

Corporals Henry C. Parsons, Gaines' Mills, Va., June 14, 1862, of typhoid fever; William G. Warren, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1862, of typhoid fever. Privates William S. Wilcox, Falmouth, Va., Nov. 28, 1862, of consumption; Philo L. Braley, Rappahannock Station, Va., March 13, 1864, of typhoid fever; Abner Foster, Rappahannock Station, Va., June 7, 1864, of typhoid fever; Thomas P. Atkins, Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Aug. 28, 1864, of dysentery; Alvin Faunce, Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 1864, of typhoid fever; Edward M. Dudley, Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1864, of heart disease; William G. Boutwell, Nov. 10, 1864, of dysentery. Total, 9.

List of killed, wounded, missing and prisoners, belonging to the Fifth Light Battery, since it left the State :—

June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mills—Corporals A. F. Milliken and Edwin F. Gustine, killed; Corporal John Agen, Privates W. H. Ray and C. F. Barnard, wounded; Privates R. Heyes, E. F. Smith, L. D. Brownell and C. F. Barnard, prisoners.

July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill—Privates Jacob Peacock and Robert King, wounded.

Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg—Corporal Edward M. Platts, killed; Private Robert Brand, wounded.

July 1-3, 1863, at Gettysburg—Privates John M. Verity and Edward Fartheringham, detailed from Tenth N. Y. Battery, killed; Henry G. Graffleman, detailed from Tenth N. Y. Battery, wounded.

Lieut. Henry D. Scott, wounded in the face; Privates Henry W. Soule, William L. Purbeck, John M. Canty, John F. Hathaway and Martin J. Coleman, killed; Corporals Thomas E. Chase, John Agen, Privates John G. Sanford, Henry Fitzsimons, George B. Trumbull, William E. Estee, William H. Dunham, Daniel K. Shackley, John H. Olin, William A. Waugh, and William McKern, wounded.

Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run—Lieut. Henry D. Scott, wounded in the hand; Private William Greeley, taken prisoner.

May 9, 1864, at Laurel Hill—Privates John W. Boynton, died of wounds Joseph Kierstead, 118th Penn. Vols., killed; John Mensing, detailed from 118th Penn. Vols., wounded.

May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House—Corporal Benjamin F. Graham, Privates A. K. P. Hayden and Thomas H. Mensing, wounded.

May 25, 1864, at North Anna River—Second Lieut. Nathan Appleton, wounded.

June 2, 1864, at Bethesda Church—Privates Frederick D. Alden, killed; William Reynolds, wounded.

June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church—Private W. H. H. Lapham, killed.

June 8, 1864, at Chickahominy—Privates William J. Sheergold, Henry D. Crapo and Charles P. Carling, killed; Edward F. Smith and David McVey, wounded.

June 18, 1864, at Petersburg—First Lieut. Peleg W. Blake and Private Benjamin S. Kanuse, killed; Privates Joseph L. Knox and A. N. Atwood, wounded.

July 30, 1864, at Petersburg—Sergeant Charles F. Stiles, wounded.

Aug. 31, 1864, at Weldon Railroad—Sergeant C. F. Stiles and Private Parsiello Emerson, wounded.

SIXTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles Everett,	Captain,	Jan. 20, 1862,
William W. Carruth,	"	Sept. 7, "
John F. Phelps,	"	Oct. 3, 1863,
Edward K. Russell,	"	Dec. 30, 1864,
William W. Carruth,	First Lieutenant,	Jan. 20, 1862,
John F. Phelps,	" "	20, "
William B. Allyn,	" "	Sept. 7, "
Frank Bruce,	" "	Mar. 2, 1863,
Edward K. Russell,	" "	Oct. 3, "
Philip Wachter,	" "	Dec. 30, 1864,
William B. Allyn,	Second Lieutenant,	Jan. 20, 1862,
Frank Bruce,	" "	20, "
John A. Baker,	" "	Nov. 10, "
Philip Wachter,	" "	Mar. 2, 1863,
Charles C. Cram,	" "	May 29, "
William E. Wood,	" "	Jan. 20, 1865,

Narrative.

This battery took part in the following expeditions and engagements in 1862:—Biloxi, Pass Christian, New Orleans, Brashear City, Houma, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, and Laberderville, and in 1863, Brashear City, Camp Bisland, Port Hudson and Bayou Lafourche. My Report of last year left the battery encamped at New Iberia, La. I have not been able to obtain any report from this battery for the past year, which neglect I attribute to the negligence of Captain Phelps, who was dismissed the service, December 29th, for cause. The battery is in the Department of the Gulf, and under its new captain will regain its former good standing.

Not having received a report from this battery, I again wrote for it early in January, and received in reply the following letter from Lieutenant, now Captain, Russell.

HEAD-QUARTERS SIXTH MASSACHUSETTS BATTERY,
New Orleans, February 2, 1865.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General of Massachusetts:*—

SIR:—Your request for a history of this battery for the year 1864 is at hand. I have the honor to state that it was fully written out about

SIXTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Lt. Col. 2d Louisiana Infantry, Sept. 6, '62.
" . .	– –	Assist. Adjt.-Gen., rank Captain, U. S. V.,
" . .	Dec. 29, 1864,	Dismissed. [Oct. 2, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 7, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Oct. 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	Mustered out of service, Mar. 2, 1863.
" . .	Dec. 30, 1864.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 30, 1864.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 2, 1863.
Lawrence, .	May 28, 1863.	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 30, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	Died Oct. 11, 1863.
Wrentham, .	– –	– –

December 15th, and was to be forwarded to you at that time by Captain Phelps, but lest it should not come to hand, the following is a short history :—

January 1, 1864, found this battery at New Iberia, La., and on the 5th of January, the battery re-enlisted as veterans. On the 7th, marched to Franklin, where it remained until March 3d, when it received orders to turn over its armament, and report at New Orleans, for the purpose of taking a furlough of thirty days in Massachusetts. Left New Orleans, April 13th, and arrived at Boston, April 20th. On the 25th, each man received from the State of Massachusetts a veteran bounty of three hundred and twenty-five dollars. On the 23d of May, the battery left Boston, and arrived at New Orleans June 8th. Soon after its arrival it received four guns and a part of an equipment, and has since that time remained in this city. The men not having been two years in service at the time they re-enlisted, the War Department disapproved the action of General Banks in the case of the battery and ordered the men mustered out on the 20th of January, 1865, at which time they were sent to Boston, under the charge of Captain, Hamlin, of the Thirteenth Massachusetts Battery, for that purpose.

On the 1st of January, 1865, First Lieutenant Bruce, of this battery, resigned, and Captain Phelps was dismissed the service. The battery

has received, during the month of January, forty-six men by transfer from other batteries which had an excess, and seventy-five recruits from Massachusetts, showing an aggregate to-day of one hundred and sixty-nine. Having made requisitions for all stores needed to put the

SEVENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Phineas A. Davis,	Captain,	April 20, 1861,
Wilbur G. McCurdy,	"	Oct. 8, 1863,
Newman W. Storer,	"	8, "
Israel N. Wilson,	First Lieutenant,	Apr. 20, 1861,
George E. Dana,	" "	20, "
William E. Farrar,	" "	July 25, "
William A. Fifield,	" "	April 14, 1862,
Cephas L. Hartwell,	" "	Nov. 17, "
Wilbur G. McCurdy,	" "	Sept. 30, 1863,
Charles H. Williams,	" "	Oct. 6, "
James W. Bean,	" "	Jan. 10, 1864,
William E. Farrar,	Second Lieutenant,	April 20, 1861,
Edward S. Hunt,	" "	20, "
William A. Fifield,	" "	July 25, "
Cephas L. Hartwell,	" "	April 14, 1862,
Andrew J. Devoll,	" "	14, "
Wilbur G. McCurdy,	" "	Nov. 17, "
George F. Critchett,	" "	Feb. 27, 1863,
Newman W. Storer,	" "	Sept. 30, "
James W. Bean,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Samuel W. Benson,	" "	31, "
Charles S. Robinson,	" "	Jan. 10, 1864,

Narrative.

The Seventh Light Battery left the State, May 22, 1861, as an infantry company. The company formed a part of the permanent garrison of Fortress Monroe, as infantry, until December 25, 1861, when it was detailed on light artillery duty, and March 17, 1862, it was permanently changed, and has since been known by its present designation. Previous to January 1, 1863, it had taken part in several skirmishes, but had not been in any general engagement. During the same year, it was engaged at the Deserted House, nine miles from Suffolk, South Quay, and Somerton, near Suffolk, and at Providence Church road, and at Holland's House, near Carrsville. My Report of last year left the battery, December 31, 1863, at Camp Barry,

battery in serviceable condition, we hope in a short time to place it amongst the first from the Commonwealth.

With great respect, I am your most obedient servant,

EDWARD K. RUSSELL, *First Lieut., Com'g Battery.*

SEVENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	– –	Ap. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. Vols., Oct. 7, 1863.
" . .	– –	Declined promotion.
" . .	– –	– –
Billerica, . .	– –	Capt. 3d Reg't, (now 29th,) July 21, 1861.
Lowell, . .	May 25, 1861.	– –
" . .	Sept. 29, 1863.	– –
" . .	Nov. 15, 1862.	– –
" . .	Oct. 5, 1863.	– –
" . .	Jan. 9, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., July 25, 1861.
" . .	May 25, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 14, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Nov. 17, "
" . .	– –	Dismissed by court martial, Feb. 17, 1863.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	Died Oct. 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 8, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Jan. 10, 1864.
Tewksbury, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –

Washington. The following brings up its history to January 1, 1865, at which date it was at Duvall's Bluff, Arkansas, Department of the Gulf.

January 1, 1864, the battery was stationed at Camp Barry, D. C. 24th, it proceeded to Baltimore, Md., by rail. 26th, embarked on board steamer "Arago." 27th, sailed for Department of the Gulf, in pursuance to orders from head-quarters of the army.

February 5th, arrived at New Orleans, La., and on the 8th disembarked, and went into camp at Apollo Stables.

March 19th, having been attached to Second Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, (General Grover's,) was ordered to Brashear City; crossed the Mississippi River, and loaded on cars. The order was countermanded, and battery went into

camp at Algiers. 27th, recrossed the river, and embarked on board steamer "Luminary." Sailed on the 28th, and arrived at Alexandria, La., on the 31st, and went into camp.

April 29th, one section was stationed at Pineville, where it remained until the 11th of May, when it rejoined the battery.

May 4th, embarked four guns on board steamers "Mittie Stephens" and "Silver Wave," as part of an expedition under command of Brigadier-General Nickerson, to clear the river below Alexandria of guerillas. The expedition proceeded down the river as far as Wilson's Plantation, when, learning that a large force was strongly posted on the right bank of the river, and had that morning destroyed two gunboats and two transports, it returned to camp.

May 11th, moved out from Alexandria, on the road to Simmesport, about five miles, the Second Division, to which the battery was attached, having the advance on the march from Alexandria to the Mississippi River. 13th, marched all day. 14th, marched to Wilson's plantation. 15th, marched to Marksville. 16th, engaged the enemy near Mansenra; no casualties. 17th, marched to Simmesport. 18th, crossed the Atchafalaya River. 19th, marched a portion of the day. 20th, marched to near Old River. 21st, on the march all day. 22d, marched to Morganza Bend, on the Mississippi River, and encamped. 29th, reported to Brigadier-General Lawler, and marched to near Lavonia. 30th, returned to within six miles of Morganza Bend.

June 1st, marched to Atchafalaya River. Shelled saw-mill across the river, destroying boilers and machinery. 2d, returned to camp. 20th, embarked one section of battery on board steamer "Ida Handy," as part of an expedition under command of Brigadier-General Grover, and proceeded to Turnica Bend and Fort Adams. 22d, returned to camp.

July 13th, battery embarked on board steamer "Colonel Colburn," and sailed same day. 20th, arrived at mouth of White River, Ark., and disembarked. 21st, embarked on board steamer "America," and sailed same day. 23d, arrived at St. Charles, Ark., disembarked, and went into camp.

August 6th, embarked on steamers "White Cloud," "Rose Hamilton," "Silver Wave," and "Kate Hart;" sailed same day. 13th, arrived at Morganza, La., disembarked, and went into camp.

September 3d, embarked on board steamer "Laurel Hill." 8th, arrived at mouth of White River, Ark., and disembarked. 10th, embarked on board steamers "Belle Hamilton," and "St. Patrick." 11th, arrived at St. Charles, Ark., and went into camp.

October 23d, embarked on board steamer "Thomas E. Tutt," and sailed for Duvall's Bluff, Ark., where the battery arrived on the 24th. It disembarked, with the exception of one section, which returned to St. Charles. Four guns of the battery are at present, December 31, 1864, stationed at Duvall's Bluff, and one section at St. Charles.

The battery has moved by water during the year, thirty-eight hundred and ninety miles, and marched nearly three hundred by land.

Strength of company when it left the State—enlisted men,	97
Recruits received from depot,	181
Enlisted in battery,	3
Re-enlisted in battery,	24
Attached from other organizations,	70
Number of men connected with organization,	351
Number of men discharged to receive promotion,	15
" " " enter general service,	3
" " " enlist in 30th Mass. regt.,	1
" " " re-enlist in battery,	24
" " " by virtue of expiration of term of service,	31
" " " for disability,	45
" " returned to their commands,	43
" " transferred to other organizations,	10
" " deserted,	7
" " killed in battle,	2
" " died of wounds received in battle,	2
" " died of disease,	26
Present strength of company,	166
Number of men wounded in battle,	8

The Eighth Light Battery was a six months organization, and served out its time in 1862.

NINTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Achille De Vecchi,	Captain,	July 31, 1862,
John Bigelow,	"	Feb. 11, 1863,
Richard S. Milton,	"	Jan. 1, 1865,
Christopher Erickson,	First Lieutenant,	July 31, 1862,
Alexander H. Whitaker,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Richard S. Milton,	" "	July 2, 1863,
George W. Foster,	" "	20, "
George Murray,	" "	Jan. 1, 1865,
Alexander H. Whitaker,	Second Lieutenant,	July 31, 1862,
George W. Foster,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Richard Milton,	" "	6, "
George H. Prescott,	" "	July 2, 1863,
James W. Reed,	" "	20, "
George Booth, Jr.,	" "	Jan. 1, 1865,
William Park, Jr.,	" "	18, "

Recapitulation of Casualties in Ninth Light Battery.

	1862.	1863.	1864.	Totals.
Original muster—Enlisted men,	146	–	–	146
Recruits,	3	5	69	77
Total since organization,				223

	1862.	1863.	1864.	
Discharged for disability,	7	10	10	27
" by order,	2	2	2	6
Desertions,	5	1	–	6
Deaths,	1	2	–	3
Killed in action,	–	9	3	12
Transferred to the Navy,	–	–	4	4
Total casualties,				58
Belonging, December 19, 1864,				165

	1863.	1864.	Totals.
Wounded in action—Commissioned officers,	1	–	1
" " Enlisted men,	15	8	23
Enlisted men taken prisoners,	2	–	2
Commissioned officers killed,	2	–	2
" " discharged,	1	–	1
" " gained by appointment,	1	–	1
" " promotion,	2	–	2

NINTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Jan. 26, 1863.	– –
Brighton, .	Dec. 16, 1864.	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in action, July 2, 1863. [2, 1863.
" . .	– –	Died July 20, 1863, of wounds recce'd July
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 1, 1865.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	" July 20, 1863.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	1st Lt., July 2, 1863, for gallant conduct at
Boston, . .	Dec. 16, 1864.	– – [Gettysburg.
Roxbury, .	Jan. 16, 1865.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –

Narrative.

This battery left the State, September 3, 1862. Previous to January 1, 1864, the battery had only been engaged at Gettysburg, where it suffered very heavily, having two officers killed or died of wounds. The following is its history from December 13, 1863, to December 19, 1864.

From December 13, 1863, to May 4, 1864, the battery occupied winter quarters near Brandy Station, Va., with the artillery reserve of the army.

February 14, 1864. Captain Bigelow was placed on detached duty, commanding Second Volunteer Brigade Artillery Reserve, and Lieutenant R. S. Milton assumed command of the battery. Captain Bigelow was relieved April 12th.

May 4th. The battery broke camp at Brandy Station, and crossed the Rapidan River at Ely's Ford. During the battles of the Wilderness, the command was not actively engaged, but was continually in position, covering the reserve camp and the army trains, losing but one man wounded.

May 16th. It rejoined the reserve, from which it was temporarily detached, at Aldrich's Cross Roads, in anticipation of a cavalry raid, at Fredericksburg, Va.

May 17th. Agreeably to orders from Head-Quarters Army of the Potomac, the command was reduced from six to four guns, in common with all the light batteries of the army, and reported to the artillery brigade, Fifth Army Corps, near Spottsylvania Court House, the same day.

May 18th. Was in position near the Anderson House.

May 19th and 20th. Occupied works before Spottsylvania Court House, but did not, however, engage the enemy.

May 21st. Was withdrawn from position, and crossed the Mattapony River, near Guiness Station, the same day.

May 22d. Accompanied the First Division, which had the advance of the corps, to the North Anna River. On the 23d, crossed the North Anna, near Jericho's Ford, and was engaged in the action of that place, having one corporal killed. Remained in position until the 25th, and re-crossed on the 26th at Quarrel's Ford.

May 27th. Again resumed the march, crossing the Pamunkey River. May 28th. Near Hanover Town. May 30th. Crossed Tolopotomy Creek, and was in the action at that place, near the centre of the corps line. May 31st. Advanced, and was in position near Bethesda Church.

June 2d. Was placed in position with Crawford's Third Division, on the Mechanicsville Road, where it kept silent an enemy's battery that enfiladed our line. June 5th. Was withdrawn, and moved to Coal Harbor during the night.

June 11th. Started for Wilcox Landing, the corps covering the movement of the army to that place. Reached the Landing June 13th. Crossed the James River, June 16th, and reached the vicinity of Petersburg, Va., (by a night march,) on the 17th. June 18th. The battery engaged the enemy near the Avery House, on the Baxter Road, while the corps line was being advanced. At 4, P. M., followed Chamberlin's Brigade, First Division, and Hoffman's Brigade, Fourth Division, on the charge of the corps, to within four hundred and eighty yards of the enemy's inner line of works, and silenced a battery that had canister range on our lines as they continued to advance. Retained the position secured after the charge failed, and the line withdrew. Occupied it the 19th and 20th, each day being engaged with the enemy. On the 18th, lost a sergeant and corporal killed, and five men wounded.

June 21st. Was assigned to the Third Division, Fifth Corps, and on the 24th, was placed in position in a small redoubt on the Jerusalem plank road. Did not engage the enemy from the position, as a heavy working detail was employed throwing up Fort Davis, (named after late Colonel Davis, Thirty-Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers,) immediately in rear of the position. July 8th. Had one man seriously wounded by spherical case. July 12th. Occupied Fort Davis, covering the ground to the left of the plank road, and was not actively engaged.

August 10th. Captain Bigelow received a leave of absence on account of sickness, and Lieutenant R. S. Milton assumed the command. August 14th. Was relieved from position at Fort Davis.

August 18th. With Crawford's Division marched to the Weldon Railroad. Was placed in position between the Second and Third Divisions, and became heavily engaged at 3 o'clock, P. M., losing, however, only one man wounded. Strengthened the position during the night. On the 19th, assisted in repelling two attacks (about 10, A. M., and 4, P. M.) On the 21st, the line was heavily attacked, and the battery engaged about three hours.

September 2d. Accompanied Third Division, Fifth Army Corps, and Gregg's Cavalry, on a reconnoissance towards the South Side Railroad. September 3d. Was placed in position in Fort Duschesne.

September 30th and October 1st. Accompanied the corps to Preble's Farm, but was not engaged, as the nature of the ground prevented the use of artillery. October 2d. Returned to Fort Duschesne. October 6th. Relieved the Eleventh Massachusetts Battery, Captain Jones, at Fort Howard.

October 27th. Accompanied Third Division to Hatcher's Run, and was in position at Armstrong's Mill, covering the withdrawal of the Second Corps across the Run. October 28th.. Returned to camp near the Yellow House, Weldon Railroad.

December 2d. Was assigned to Ayres' Second Division, Fifth Army Corps. December 7th. Moved with the division to Nottoway River. December 8th. Crossed the river, and

marched via Sussex Court House and Coman's Well, to Chambliss Farm. December 9th. Moved to Hicksford's Ford, the division being engaged in destroying the railroad. December 10th. Returned to Sussex Court House. December 11th. Re-crossed the Nottoway River. December 12th. Returned to near the Yellow House, Weldon Railroad, and reported to artillery brigade, where Captain Bigelow resumed command. December 18th. Commenced building winter quarters near the Red House, and, December 19th, was placed in position in Fort Rice.

TENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
J. Henry Sleeper,	Captain,	Sept. 21, 1862,
Henry H. Granger,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 20, "
Joshua W. Adams,	" "	20, "
William E. Rollins,	" "	Nov. 1, 1864,
Asa Smith,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 21, 1862,
Thomas R. Armitage,	" "	6, "
William E. Rollins,	" "	Feb. 5, 1864,
Millbrey Green,	" "	Oct. 28, "
George K. Day,	" "	Nov. 1, "

Tabular Statement of Casualties in the Tenth Light Battery during the Year 1864.

ENGAGEMENTS.	Date.	Killed or Mortally Wo'nded.		Wounded.		Missing.		Horses.	
		Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Killed.	Wounded.
	1864.								
Po River,	May 10,	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	2
Spottsylvania,	" 12,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Pamunkey River,	" 30,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reams' Station,	Aug. 25,	–	4	1	11	–	21	34	3
Hatchie's Run,	Oct. 27,	2	1	–	3	–	–	7	–
Totals,		2	7	1	17	–	21	43	7

In conclusion, the battery which was reduced to four guns, May 17th, was again increased to six, October 28th. Notwithstanding the severity of the campaign during the past season, in all of which the command has been a sharer, it has continued uniformly healthy, losing none by disease. The recruits, of whom a large number have been received, are generally well fitted for the duties required of them as artillerists. The command has ever rendered cheerful obedience to its officers, and it is hoped its record will receive the approval of the commander-in-chief.

TENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 30, 1864.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Ipswich, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 28, 1864.
Charlestown, .	Feb. 4, 1864.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864.
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –

Narrative.

This battery left the State October 14, 1862. Previous to January 1, 1864, the battery had been engaged at Fairfax Station, Kelley's Ford and Mine Run, Va. My Report of last year left the battery, January 1, 1864, encamped at Brandy Station, Va. The following brings it up to January 1, 1865. It is proper to state that its commander, Captain Sleeper, has been breveted major, by General Orders, for gallant and meritorious service:

Broke camp at Stevensburg, Va., on the evening of May 3d, and the following day, in company with the rest of the army, crossed the Rapidan River. 6th. While stationed in position on the left of the army, during the battles of the Wilderness, became engaged with a battery of the enemy's cavalry, and after a sharp conflict, succeeded in silencing their guns. One

section engaged in the same position, at intervals during the succeeding day.

May 9th. Shelled the enemy's train by order of Major-General Birney. 10th. One section engaged in the morning with the enemy's artillery across the River Po. Soon afterwards the battery crossed the river and became engaged in the battle of the Po, being under fire all day, with a loss of one man killed and two wounded, and several horses killed and wounded.

May 12th. Placed in position on the extreme left of the Second Corps, immediately after General Hancock's celebrated charge on the enemy's right, and large capture of prisoners and guns. Were soon ordered into the reserve, in rear of the angle in the works where the charge was made. Remained in this position, exposed to the continual dropping of stray bullets and shells, until the following day, with the loss of one man wounded. In the morning of the 13th, drew out six limbers and caissons captured the day previous.

May 18th. Placed in position on the same spot as on the morning of the 12th, while an attack was made on the enemy's lines near Spottsylvania Court House. Did not become engaged. 19th. Enemy attacked our army-trains on the Fredericksburg road. Were ordered out about dark to assist in opposing them. Found they had been repulsed before we reached the ground. Remained in position several hours, and then returned to camp near the Anderson House.

May 23d. Reached the North Anna River about 4, P. M., and going into position on the right of the army, engaged the enemy's battery across the river. Exploded one of their limbers and silenced their guns. 24th. Crossed the river by Chesterfield Bridge, under a heavy fire. Remained in readiness for action until the evening of the 26th, when we recrossed the river.

May 30th. Went into position south of the Pamunkey River. Right section ordered to the skirmish line, and silenced a battery of the enemy having an enfilading fire upon it. One enlisted man was killed by a sharpshooter in this action. The remaining section moved to the same position after nightfall, and threw up works. Remained in this position until the night of June 1st, being engaged a large part of the time.

June 2d. Arrived at Coal Harbor, and about noon relieved Battery A, First New Jersey Artillery, of the Sixth Corps, behind a line of hastily-constructed works. Were engaged at intervals during the remainder of the day, and at night, took an advanced position in the front line of works. 3d. Fired the signal gun at 5 o'clock, A. M., for the line of battle to advance to the attack, and were warmly engaged all day. After dark, aided in repelling two determined assaults of the enemy. 4th. Moved at daylight into an advanced position, in an angle in the works fortified during the night previous. Remained in this position until the night of the 12th, being engaged at intervals during the time.

June 16th. Reached the vicinity of Petersburg, Va., late in the afternoon, and after dark moved into position, three thousand yards from the city, relieving Batteries C and I, Fifth United States Artillery, and threw up works. Shelled the enemy's lines during the night. 17th. At daylight were relieved in turn by Batteries C and I, and moved into a fort in our rear, captured from the enemy a day or two previous. By order of Major-General Birney, fired during the day the first shells that had been thrown into the city. 18th. Took position in an advanced line of works, and shelled the enemy's works during the day.

June 19th. At 8, A. M., advanced to a new line of works and were engaged during the day. Moved into the front line of works, less than two hundred yards from the enemy's line, just after dark. 20th. Engaged the enemy at intervals during the day, and at 11, P. M., moved to the rear, being relieved by a battery of the Ninth Corps.

July 28th. Engaged with a battery of the enemy at Deep Bottom, Va. The guns of the enemy, four 20-pounders, were captured by our forces, and drawn out by the horses of this battery, under fire.

August 25th. Engaged in the battle at Reams' Station, Va., with the loss of the commanding officer wounded, twenty-nine enlisted men killed, wounded and missing, thirty-four horses killed, and all the guns, four in number, captured by the enemy.

September 24th. Having received a new outfit of four rifled Parrott 3-inch guns, with horses and equipments complete, the battery was ordered into the position designated as Battery 14, in the front line of works before Petersburg. Remained in this

position until the night of October 24th, shelling the enemy's line whenever working parties or other causes demanded it. While in this position, two additional guns were received, making the number six, as the battery was originally constituted; it, in common with other batteries, having been reduced to four guns in May, by order of the commanding general.

October 27th. Engaged in the battle at Hatcher's Run, Va., with the loss of Lieutenants H. H. Granger and Asa Smith mortally wounded, one enlisted man killed, and three wounded.

Since that time the battery has been in several forts on the line, and has just returned from a reconnoissance, under General Miles, to Hatcher's Run. The battery is in good condition, and the health of the men was never better.

The loss of guns at Reams' Station was not attended with any loss of the reputation of this battery; on the contrary, they

ELEVENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward J. Jones,	Captain,	Aug. 25, 1862,
Edward P. Morrill,	First Lieutenant,	25, "
George W. Booth,	" "	Dec. 29, 1863,
Harry D. Littlefield,	" "	Sept. 6, 1864,
William Woodsum,	Second Lieutenant,	Dec. 29, 1863,
George W. Sanborn,	" "	29, "
Edward E. Souther,	" "	Jan. 15, 1865,

Narrative.

This battery was recruited by Captain Jones, at Camp Meigs, Readville. The nucleus of it was the Eleventh (nine months) Battery, which was also commanded by Captain Jones. The battery left the State, February 5, 1864, to report at Washington, where it remained in camp, drilling, until April. Captain Jones writes from near Petersburg, Va., December 31st, that his command was assigned to the Ninth Corps, and joined it on the 9th day of April last, and immediately became a part of the Army of the Potomac, and passed through Washington on the

were complimented by the general commanding for the gallantry with which they fought, and the tenacity with which they clung to them.

Of every action in which Hancock's Corps has participated in this campaign, I have thus hastily, but, I trust, concisely, given you the part taken by this battery, which has fought with the old Second Corps from the Wilderness to Hatcher's Run. I believe that no words of mine are necessary to convince you that it has always done its duty, although with a greater loss of officers, men and horses, than any other battery in the army which fought under the eyes, and by the direction, of its commander-in-chief, General Grant.

I cannot close this report without one tribute to the gallant dead: In their lives and in their deaths they "honored even Massachusetts."

ELEVENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Sept. 5, 1864.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 14, 1865.	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –

25th day of April, with the Ninth Corps, on its march to Virginia, and joined the army of General Meade at the Wilderness on the 6th of May, and have participated in all the marches and actions in which this corps have been engaged, and at the North Anna we were temporarily assigned to the Second Corps during the action at the crossing of that river, and taking the position at Hanover Junction, and when the army recrossed the North Anna this command was returned to its own corps. On the 19th of August, this battery was ordered to report temporarily to General Warren, of the Fifth Corps, and was in the action on

the left of the line, with the First Massachusetts cavalry; and was with them in their charge upon the enemy, on the *extreme* left of our line during the engagement which resulted in the defeat of the rebels in their attempt to recover the Weldon Railroad.

In all the actions in which we have been engaged, my command have exhibited the usual excellent character for bravery, and devotion to duty, which specially belong to Massachusetts troops.

I am happy to report that no man has deserted, neither has any one of my command ever been tried by court-martial, and to-day concludes the first year of our term of service.

Our casualties for the year have been as follows, viz. :—

Deaths.

Corporal Charles E. Harlow, dysentery, at Camp Barry, D. C., Mar. 2, 1864.

Private Walter D. Brickett, typhoid pneumonia, at Camp Barry, D. C., March 22, 1864.

Private George E. Frost, lockjaw, at Fredericksburg, Va., May 13, 1864.

Private Charles M. Miller, typhoid fever, Washington, D. C., June 15, 1864.

Private Milo H. Daily, killed in action, near Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.

Private Edwin H. Harris, killed in action, near Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.

TWELFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Jacob Miller,	Captain,	Dec. 8, 1862,
Jacob Miller,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 31, "
Joseph R. Salla,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Edwin M. Chamberlain,	" "	Dec. 8, "
Philip N. Hammond,	" "	Jan. 8, 1864,
Edwin M. Chamberlain,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 20, 1862,
Charles W. Weeber,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Edward E. Souther,	" "	Dec. 8, "
Philip N. Hammond,	" "	Aug. 16, 1863,
John M. Campbell,	" "	Jan. 8, 1864,
Norton S. Salsbury,	" "	8, "

Private Benjamin White, typhoid fever, at City Point, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.

Private George W. Warren, phthisis, at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.

Private Joseph W. Warren, chronic dysentery, at Brighton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1864.

Private William W. Anderson, typho-malarial fever, at Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1864.

Wounded.

Private George T. Roberts, near Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864—in hospital.

Sergeant Isaac M. Lord, near Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864—in hospital.

Private Harry H. Adams, near Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864—recovered.

Private Josiah W. Foye, near Petersburg, Va., July 15, 1864—recovered and reported for duty.

Sergeant Edward E. Souther, near Petersburg, Va., July 17, 1864—recovered and reported for duty.

Private Gilbert W. Page, near Petersburg, Va., July 26, 1864—permanent disability.

Second Lieut. William Woodsum, near Petersburg, Va., August 18, 1864—permanent disability.

The command now numbers for duty,—

Officers, ...	3
Enlisted men, ...	149
Absent sick, ...	2
" wounded, ...	3

TWELFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Brookline, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Captain, Dec. 8, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed, to date from Aug. 12, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Quebec, C. E.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 8, 1862.
" . .	– –	Dismissed the service, Aug. 17, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Never served with this battery.
Quebec, C. E.,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 8, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

Narrative.

This battery left the State, January 3, 1863. Previous to January 1, 1864, the battery had not taken part in any general engagement. My Report of last year left the battery, December 10, 1863, encamped at Port Hudson, La. The following is its brief record from that date to January 11, 1865, at which date it was stationed at Port Hudson, Department of the Gulf.

On the 16th December, 1863, the battery was stationed at Port Hudson, La. 31st, one section of the battery, commanded by Lieutenant E. M. Chamberlin, left camp, and went on board the steamer "John Warner," on a foraging expedition up the river, and returned to camp, January 4, 1864, with a large supply of forage.

On the 16th of March, one gun and gun detachment went on board the steamer "Cornie," on an expedition to Red River, and returned on the 18th. On the 26th, one gun and a gun detachment went on board the steamer "Ida May," to protect the boat on an expedition laying telegraph up to Red River, and returned on the 6th April.

On the 26th of April, one gun and gun detachment went on board the steamer "Cornie," proceeded down the river to repair telegraph, and returned to camp on the 2d day of May.

On the 6th of May, the enemy came within a mile and a half of the fort, and set fire to a saw-mill. The battery went out in order to support one regiment of infantry and one regiment of cavalry, the whole under command of Colonel Fundy; drove the enemy back about eight miles in great confusion, killing eight and wounding forty-five. Returned to camp same day. On the 29th, the battery was ordered out to check the advance of the enemy, reported to be moving in force on the Jackson road towards this place. Remained out all night, laying in ambush, but no enemy were seen. Received orders to return to camp next day. On the 15th day of June, twenty-five men of the battery were mounted and equipped as cavalry, for patrol and scouting duty, keeping the country for twelve miles around clear of guerillas up to the latter end of October. On the 18th of June, the battery went out about two miles on the Baton Rouge road, and took a position, in order to support one regiment of infantry and a regiment of cavalry, (commanded by Colonel Fundy,) ordered out on account of the enemy having fired

several shells on a scouting party. Remained there until dark, and the enemy not appearing, the battery was ordered back to camp the same night. On the 16th day of June, the battery fired a salute for Major-General Sherman, and was inspected same day by him. Compliments were received from the general, for the good drill and military appearance of the battery.

On the 4th July, the battery fired a national salute, and was reviewed by Brigadier-General John McNeill.

On the 24th of August, the battery went on an expedition towards Clinton, twenty-five miles from this post. The expedition was commanded by Major-General Herron. At a distance of about twelve miles on the Jackson road, had a skirmish with the enemy. The latter was easily repulsed, with the loss of a number of prisoners. Proceeded to Clinton, and occupied that place the same night, and next day until 4, P. M., when we received orders to move back. Reached camp on the 28th of August.

On the 19th of November, Captain Miller, with forty men, mounted and equipped as cavalry, left camp with despatches for General Lee, who was at Liberty on a cavalry raid, and returned to camp next day, capturing two rebels, and wounded one on his return.

Number of enlisted men, ...	143
" of recruits joined during year, . .	85
" discharged for disability, . . .	1
" " " promotion, . .	1
" Died, ...	9
" Deserted, ...	1

THIRTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Philip H. Tyler,	Captain,	Nov. 3, 1862,
Charles H. J. Hamlin,	"	Dec. 14, "
Timothy W. Terry,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 3, "
Ellis L. Motte,	" "	3, "
Robert C. Nichols,	" "	Sept. 27, 1863,
Charles B. Slack,	" "	Mar. 10, 1864,
Robert C. Nichols,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 3, 1862,
Timothy W. Terry,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Charles B. Slack,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Chauncy R. Sias,	" "	Feb. 8, 1865,
James M. Lincoln,	" "	8, "

Narrative.

This battery left the State, January 20, 1863. I received no narrative of this battery last year. The last I heard of it was at Camp Apollo Stables, New Orleans, La., June 1st, 1863, at which date there were one hundred and fourteen men present for duty. I print the following from Captain Hamlin, which gives the narrative of the battery from June 1, 1863 to December 20, 1864, at which time it was at Camp Parapet, near New Orleans, La.

June 1st, 1863. The battery was stationed at the Apollo Stables, New Orleans, La., and a detachment of forty men, under command of First Lieutenant T. W. Terry, stationed in garrison at Fort Banks, eight miles above the city, on the west bank of the Mississippi River.

June 4th. The detachment under command of Lieutenant Terry was relieved from duty at Fort Banks, and reported to the battery for duty, and orders were received to immediately turn over all the horses to Captain Miller, of the Twelfth Massachusetts Battery, and to be in readiness to move, with two days' cooked rations, at a moment's notice.

June 5th. The battery was embarked on the steamer "Anglo-American," and immediately started up the Mississippi River, and on the morning of the 6th landed at Springfield Landing, ten miles below Port Hudson, La., which place was

THIRTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Charlestown, .	– –	Trans. to 14th Light Battery, Dec. 13, '62—Commission
" .	– –	– – [afterwards cancelled
New Bedford, .	Sept. 26, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Mar. 9, 1864.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 27, 1863.
" .	– –	" Nov. 3, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	" Mar. 10, 1864.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –

besieged by the Union forces under General Banks, and immediately took up the line of march, over a hot and dusty road, for the head-quarters of General Banks, twelve miles distant, where the battery arrived the same afternoon, and reported to General Arnold, Chief of Artillery. By his orders, the battery was divided into two detachments on the 7th. The right half, commanded by myself, proceeded to the left centre of the Union intrenchments, and took charge of four siege mortars, while the left half battery, under command of Lieutenant Terry, was stationed at the extreme right of the line, in charge of the same number of mortars.

The battery remained in about the same position throughout the entire siege, until July 8th, when Port Hudson was surrendered to the Union troops. During the period of thirty-one days the fire of the mortars was steadily kept up, and the battery gained considerable credit for the accurate range which was obtained on the rebel works and rifle-pits.

July 9th. The battery was again brought together, and encamped inside the works of Port Hudson. Here, the men, from the exposure in the trenches, and not being acclimated, were attacked with sickness, and for some weeks the average number of men unfit for duty exceeded thirty per diem, and several men died of congestive fever, dysentery, &c.

On the 27th of August, I received orders from General Banks to proceed to Boston, Mass., with a detail of men from the different Massachusetts batteries serving in the Department of the Gulf, for the purpose of obtaining and forwarding to New Orleans such drafted men as might be assigned to batteries in this department. I left Port Hudson on the 28th, leaving the battery in command of First Lieutenant Ellis Motte, and reported at New Orleans the next day for that duty. After a delay of several days, on account of the difficulty of obtaining transportation, I left for the North on the 2d of September, and arrived at Boston, Mass., on the 20th of September. On arriving at Boston, I was ordered to report for duty at the Draft Rendezvous, Galloupe's Island, Boston Harbor, and was kept on duty at that post until February 1, 1864, when I was relieved at my own request, and received permission to recruit in Massachusetts for my battery. I succeeded in recruiting forty-three men, and forwarded them to Galloupe's Island. On the 6th of April I received orders to join the battery in the field, and immediately proceeded to New Orleans, where I arrived on the 10th May, and reported to General Renolds, at that time commanding in the city. Owing to the fact that the battery was absent, attached to Battery L, First United States Artillery, I did not assume command until it was relieved, July 1st, when the battery reported to me.

For the history of the movements of the battery during the ten months I was thus detained in Boston, I am indebted to the journals kept by the officers and non-commissioned officers while they were attached to other organizations. It is as follows:—

August 31st. The battery having but fifty effective men, was ordered to New Orleans, La., there to report to Captain O. F. Nims, Second Massachusetts Battery Light Artillery, and stationed at the Mississippi cotton press, where it remained in camp until the 19th of September.

September 18th. Lieutenant Motte was detailed on duty at the office of General Arnold, Chief of Artillery, Lieutenant Nichols reported for duty to Captain Nims, and Lieutenant Slack assigned to duty with Battery L, First United States Artillery. Nims' Battery received orders to be prepared to move, and on the morning of the 19th, the battery was loaded

on a train at the Opelousas Railroad depot, at Algiers, La., and after a ride of eighty miles, arrived at the terminus of the road, at Brashear City, on the morning of the 20th. Crossed Berwick Bay the same day, and went into camp near Berwick City, where the battery remained until the 26th, when it proceeded to Bisland, where the expedition was assembled.

October 1st. Left Bisland with the advance cavalry, and on the 2d engaged the enemy, six miles beyond Franklin, capturing one piece of artillery. Continued the march up the Bayou Teche road, having frequent skirmishes with the enemy, and on the 10th crossed Vermillion Bayou, and camped at Carrion Crow Bayou on the 14th, where the battery was engaged in an artillery duel the next day, (the 15th.) Left Carrion Crow the 21st, and advanced to Barry's Landing, where we remained until the 24th. On the latter date left Barry's Landing and returned to Opelousas, and camped until the 1st of November.

On the 27th, the battery accompanied a reconnoissance towards Washington, and returned the same day.

November 1st. The army fell back to Carrion Crow Bayou, leaving one section as rear guard. 2d. The battery marched to Vermillion Bayou, and the rear guard was attacked at Carrion Crow in force, but after a smart fight the enemy was repulsed with heavy loss. Lieutenant Slack joined the battery at Vermillion, and Lieutenant Nichols was assigned for staff duty at Head-Quarters, Cavalry Division.

Remained at Vermillion until the 16th of November, when the battery marched to New Iberia, and arrived at the latter place two days after. The battery remained at New Iberia until the 8th of January, 1864, when they again moved to Franklin, La., and went into winter quarters on the 10th. On this march the roads were almost impassable, on account of mud. During this campaign the men of the battery marched upwards of two hundred miles, were engaged in seventeen skirmishes and two artillery duels.

The men remained with Nims' Battery at Franklin until the 17th of February, when the arrival of recruits for Nims' Battery relieved them from duty in that organization, and the non-commissioned officers and privates were ordered to report to Captain Phelps, of the Sixth Massachusetts Battery, for duty. They remained with the Sixth Massachusetts until the 6th of

March. At this latter date the Sixth Massachusetts left Franklin for New Orleans, to prepare for their departure home on furlough, (having re-enlisted,) and the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Thirteenth were ordered to report for duty to Lieutenant Taylor, commanding Battery L, First United States Artillery.

March 15th. Left Franklin, attached to Battery L, to join the Red River expedition, and arrived at Alexandria the 25th, having marched one hundred and sixty miles in ten days.

March 28th. Left Alexandria, and reached Natchitoches, ninety miles distant, on the 3d of April.

April 5th. Left Natchitoches, and marched to Pleasant Hill in two days, reaching the latter place on the 7th, distance thirty-five miles. Here the cavalry had a skirmish with the enemy. On the 8th, marched ten miles on the Mansfield road, and went into camp. The cavalry force, supported by the Thirteenth Army Corps, engaged the enemy at Sabine Cross Roads, and suffered a reverse, and the whole army fell back to Pleasant Hill the same night, and formed line of battle, awaiting an attack.

April 9th. The battery was engaged at Pleasant Hill; loss, four men wounded and one man taken prisoner, and the same night fell back with the army towards Grand Ecore, where they arrived on the 11th of April, distance thirty-five miles.

Remained at Grand Ecore one week, and then fell back to Alexandria. During this march the battery was engaged at Cane River Crossing. Went into camp at Alexandria, and remained until May 13th, and then took up the line of march for Semmesport, where they arrived on the 17th of May, having engaged the enemy at Marksville Plains on the 13th. Left Semmesport for Morganzia on the 17th May, and arrived at the latter place on the 22d, and went into camp. Left Morganzia for New Orleans on board steamer "Universe," June 28th, and arrived at New Orleans the 29th, and camped at the Apollo Stables.

On the 1st of July the battery reported to me at Greenville, La., and received a battery of four guns, with horses and harnesses, sufficient for a battery of instruction, and immediately commenced drilling the battery.

August 31st. Changed camp to Camp Parapet, La., where the battery now remains, December 20, 1864. Since occupying

this camp, I have received new harnesses and a supply of horses for the equipment of the battery, and expect soon to have the battery in good fighting trim. During the months of September and October sickness prevailed to an alarming extent in camp, and seven men died of disease, but during the cool weather of November the health of the men gradually improved, and at present, I am happy to say, the sanitary condition of the men is good.

Recapitulation.

Number of men on original muster-in roll, . .	115	
Recruits received since December 30, 1862, . .	95	
Men returned from desertion, ...	2	
Total, ...	——	212
Discharged for disability, ...	13	
Transferred to Navy, ...	16	
" Invalid Corps, ...	3	
Died of disease, ...	17	
Deserted before leaving Massachusetts, . . .	71	
" since " " . . .	14	
Taken prisoners, ...	2	
Total loss, ...	——	136
Number of enlisted men belonging to the battery, .		76

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Present for duty, ...	2	66
Absent—on detached service, . .	1	1
" sick, ...	–	6
" with leave, ...	–	1
" without leave, ...	–	2
Totals, ...	3	76
Aggregate strength, ...		79

Number of miles marched since December 30, 1862, .	749
" " transported, (about,) . . .	2,740
Camps occupied, ...	13

In addition to the above number, there are nine men present for duty, temporarily attached to the battery, from Nims' Second Massachusetts Battery.

FOURTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Philip H. Tyler,	Captain,	Nov. 3, 1862,
Joseph W. B. Wright,	"	Feb. 25, 1864,
Samuel J. Bradlee,	First Lieutenant,	10, "
Samuel Chapin,	" "	25, "
Albert George,	" "	Jan. 28, 1865,
John Lawson,	Second Lieutenant,	Dec. 1, 1862,
Albert George,	" "	Feb. 25, 1864,
Ephriam B. Nye,	" "	25, "
Matthias J. Moore,	" "	Jan. 28, 1865,

Narrative.

The Fourteenth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery, Captain J. W. B. Wright commanding, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into the service of the United States on the 27th day of February, 1864, and on the 4th of April following, proceeded under orders to Annapolis, Md., and from thence to Camp Marshall, Washington, D. C., where it received its outfit of guns, horses, etc., on the 22d and 24th of April. On the 25th, received orders to march (at four hours' notice,) to join the Ninth Army Corps in the field. These orders were countermanded for the day, but at 8, A. M., on the 26th, the battery, without a single day of artillery drill, crossed Long Bridge into Virginia, and joined the Ninth Army Corps on its march to the front, and next day was assigned to the First Division of that corps, Brigadier-General Stevenson, of Massachusetts, commanding.

The battery reached Rappahannock Station, April 30th, and encamped there until May 4th, when the march was resumed, crossing Rappahannock River at Rappahannock Ford. The next day, crossed the Rapidan River at Germania Ford, and went into position on the heights on the south bank of the river, and on the extreme right of the line of battle at Wilderness.

May 6th. Moved forward to near Mine Run, and laid in reserve during the battle of the Wilderness. On the night of

FOURTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Charlestown, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Jan. 14, 1865.	– –
South Hadley, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Second Lieut. 2d Heavy Art'y, July 30,'63.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 28, 1865.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

May 7th, commenced the march for Spottsylvania Court House via Chancellorsville.

May 10th. Opened fire on the enemy for the first time, firing across the Ny River. On the afternoon of the 10th, crossed Ny River and took up an advanced position, and remained during the night and portion of the forenoon of the 11th. At 12, M., on the 11th, recrossed the Ny River and laid in reserve until the morning of the 12th, when the battery again advanced beyond the river, and was placed in an exposed position on the crest of a hill. During the day the battery was exposed to a very heavy artillery and infantry fire from the enemy, suffering, however, but few casualties. In the afternoon, the line, composed of four guns of this battery, with other guns of New York and Maine batteries, with a very light infantry support, was charged by a brigade of the enemy, who were with difficulty repulsed. During this charge, the position was considered so extremely hazardous, that the commanding general of the Ninth Army Corps expressed the belief "that those guns would be lost." On the night of the 12th, the battery withdrew from this position, and laid in reserve in rear of the right wing of the Ninth Army Corps, waiting for ammunition.

On the 16th, returned to position near that occupied on the 12th, and went into action. Remained in position until the 18th. Casualties May 12th, four men wounded; May 18th, one man wounded. 19th. The battery moved about three miles

on the line to the left, to near Po River, where it went into position on the afternoon of the 20th, but was not under fire.

May 21st. Marched from the Po River towards the North Anna River, where it arrived on the 23d. Went into action on the morning of the 24th, and continued in action during the 25th, 26th and 27th. During the action on the 26th, a battle flag was knocked from the parapet of the enemy's works by a shot from one of the guns. On the Ninth Corps withdrawing from the North Anna, May 27th, the battery, supported by one regiment of infantry, formed the rear guard. 29th. The battery crossed the Pamunkey River near Hanover Town, and camped. 30th. Marched to Tolopotomy Creek, and went into position the 31st. The battery was here reduced to four guns by order of the commanding general, on account of the reduced strength in number of men and horses.

June 1st. In action at this place, at about sunset, materially assisted in repelling a severe attack of the enemy. For effectiveness on this occasion, the battery received the unqualified commendations of the generals commanding the division and brigades in support. June 2d, P. M., the battery moved to Bethesda Church, and was hotly engaged in the battle there till near midnight, and the greater part of the succeeding day.

June 4th. Marched to Coal Harbor, and went into position, under fire, on the 6th, and continued thus the 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th. On the evening of the 12th, took up the line of march for James River, arriving at Tunstall's Station on the morning of the 13th, after a forced night march. Crossed the Chickahominy River the 14th, and the James on the morning of the 15th, near Windmill Point, and camped on the south bank.

June 16th. Marched to near City Point, and arrived in front of Petersburg the same afternoon. 17th. Went into position and opened fire on the enemy's batteries, silencing one, and blowing up one of their caissons. During the day the battery occupied two or three different positions, and for the services rendered, received the personal encomiums of the general commanding the division to which it was attached, and a favorable mention in his report of that day's action.

During the siege of Petersburg the battery has occupied various positions on the line of battle, and was engaged in

action June 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th; July 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th; August 5th, 21st, and October 11th. While in position on this line, it established a reputation for accuracy and effectiveness of fire, efficiency and discipline, very rarely surpassed by older batteries.

The casualties in front of Petersburg were—June 21st, one man killed and one wounded; June 22d, one man killed; July 11th, one man wounded; July 17th, one man wounded; August 21st, while the battery was in position and action in Fort Hell, two men killed, two men mortally wounded, one lieutenant slightly, and one man severely wounded, by the enemy exploding a shell in one of the limber chests.

June 27th. The battery marched to Prince George Court House, and went into position. 30th. Marched to the extreme left of the line of battle, near the Weldon Railroad, and went into position.

July 2d. Marched to the rear and camped on the Norfolk Railroad. 9th. Marched to the front. 27th. Marched to the rear again, on the Norfolk Railroad, and went into position in Fort Bross. Night of the 29th, marched back to the front, being assigned the first battery to follow the storming column through the breach, occasioned by the blowing up of the mine, if successful.

August 17th. Battery marched to Jerusalem plank road and camped. On the 22d, was ordered to Reams' Station to take part in the action in which the Second Corps was engaged, but were ordered back after marching about four miles, and went into camp near the Williams House.

September 1st. The battery was transferred from the Ninth Army Corps to the reserve artillery, Army of the Potomac, and marched to camp on the City Point road. 17th. Marched to camp on the Prince George Court House road. 19th. Marched to Prince George Court House, and went into position; returned to camp the same night.

October 1st. Was assigned for duty to the Second Army Corps, and one section of the battery marched to Fort Bross, on the Norfolk Railroad, and the other section into Battery 37. On the 7th, the section of battery came out of Battery 37, and on the 11th, moved into Fort 22. 25th. The battery marched within the outer line of defences of City Point, and the guns

were placed in position in Fort Merriam, which fort the battery now occupies, with commodious winter quarters in the rear.

Number of killed, wounded, prisoners, etc., since the battery left Readville, Mass.:—

Killed,	4
Wounded,	12
Deserted,	8
Prisoners,	3
Died from wounds,	3
Died from sickness,	2
Discharged for disability,	3

Number of days the battery has been engaged in action, 28.

FIFTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Timothy Pearson,	Captain,	Feb. 4, 1863,
James W. Kirk,	First Lieutenant,	Jan. 16, "
Albert Rowse,	" "	Feb. 19, "
Lorin L. Dame,	" "	Sept. 27, "
Lorin L. Dame,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 19, "
Harry D. Littlefield,	" "	Dec. 18, 1862,
Edward D. Merrill,	" "	Sept. 27, 1863,
Joseph S. Grush,	" "	27, "

Narrative.

This battery left the State, March 9, 1863. Previous to January 1, 1864, it had taken part in no general engagement. My last Report left the battery in Lakeport, La. The following is its record from December 31, 1863, to January 1, 1865, at which date it was stationed at Memphis, Tenn., under command of First Lieutenant Rowse.

On the 1st of January, 1864, the company was at Lakeport, La. 2d, we went on board the steamer "Kate Dale," and accompanied the expedition to Madisonville, under the com-

Number of rounds of ammunition expended, 2,696.

Number of miles marched since leaving Washington, D. C., 330.

Strength of the battery, April 4, 1864:—

Commissioned officers, ...	5
Enlisted men, ...	139

Strength of the battery at date of this report:—

Present—Commissioned officers, ...	5
Enlisted men, ...	114
Present and absent—Commissioned officers, .	5
Enlisted men, ...	130

FIFTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	Jan. 2, 1865,	Dismissed.
Boston, . .	Sept. 26, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 27, 1863.
Boston, . .	Sept. 26, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –

mand of Colonel William Kimball, Twelfth Maine Regiment. Continued on the steamer, which carried six guns and served as a gunboat, until February 15th. Then landed at Lakeport, and returned to New Orleans the 20th of the month, going into barracks at Wood's yard.

March 5th, we removed to Terrell's Press, where we remained until the 17th of October, when we embarked on Mississippi river steamer, and proceeded to the mouth of White River, Ark. At that place we changed camp four times.

The 7th November, again embarked, and proceeded to Duvall's Bluff, one hundred and ninety miles from the mouth of White River. Remained there until the 27th, when we removed by steamer to Memphis, landing December 2d, and encamping two miles from the city, on the north-east side. From that time to the present, we have remained stationary.

From January 1st, the battery was commanded by Lt. Rowse, until February 20th, when Captain Pearson took command. On the 12th October, the command again devolved upon Lt. Rowse, who is still in command.

On the 1st of January, 1864, the aggregate of the company was sixty-eight. Since then, one hundred and seventy-two recruits have joined, eleven have been gained from desertion,

SIXTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry D. Scott,	Captain,	Mar. 11, 1864,
William H. Follet,	First Lieutenant,	11, "
Augustine Sanderson,	" "	11, "
Lewis V. Osgood,	" "	15, "
Philip T. Woodfin, Jr.,	" "	24, "
James McCullum,	Second Lieutenant,	2, "
Augustine Sanderson,	" "	Jan. 25, 1864,
Philip T. Woodfin, Jr.,	" "	Mar. 10, "
Alonzo B. Langley,	" "	26, "

Narrative.

The Sixteenth Light Battery Massachusetts Volunteers was organized at Camp Meigs, Readville, Massachusetts, during the month of March, 1864, and mustered to its maximum strength on the 4th of April.

On the 17th of the same month, received orders to proceed to Washington, D. C. On the 19th, broke camp, and proceeded to Washington, where it arrived on the 21st, reporting to Brigadier-General Howe, Inspector of Artillery, and went to Camp Barry, reporting to Major James A. Hall. On the 29th drew an entire battery of three-inch guns, with horses complete.

one by transfer, and one by pardon, making a total gain of one hundred and eighty-five. We have lost by discharges, twelve; by transfer, three; by death, seven; and by desertion twenty-eight. Total, fifty; leaving the present aggregate two hundred and three, of which number one hundred and seventy-eight are now in camp (enlisted,) and four commissioned officers.

December 31, 1864, received orders to prepare to embark on steamer, and proceed to New Orleans. Also received an order (Special Order, No. 222, Extract 1, Head-Quarters Military Division West Mississippi, New Orleans, December 23d, 1864,) to transfer to other Massachusetts batteries all men in excess of the number prescribed by the War Department, viz., one hundred and forty-seven.

SIXTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Revoked, he being in rebel prison.
" . .	– –	Declined commission.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Marblehead, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut. Mar. 1, 1864.
Marblehead, .	– –	" " 4, "
Brookline, .	– –	– –

On the 14th May, received orders and proceeded to Fort Thayer, Northern defences of Washington, where the battery took post. On the 22d, was relieved, and returned to Camp Barry. On the 30th, received orders to turn in guns and horses, and proceed to Fort Lyon, near Alexandria, Va.

On the 1st of June, having turned in guns and horses, the company proceeded to Fort Lyon, where it took post, two sections in Fort Lyon, and one in Fort Weed. The company was here drilled in heavy artillery.

On the 10th of July, received orders to report to General Harding at Fort Reno, Tenallytown. The battery left Fort

Lyon on the eve of July 10th, taking cars to Washington, and marched thence to Tenallytown, arriving there on the morning of the 11th. Reported to General Harding, and was ordered to command of Fort Kearney, where the company was during the rebel raid of July.

On the 12th, received orders, and reported to Major Hall at Camp Barry, D. C., to be remounted. On the 13th, drew four light twelve-pounder guns, with horses complete. The battery remained here for instructions in field movements.

On the 2d of August, received orders, and marched to Fort Stevens, Northern defences of Washington, returning the same day to Camp Barry. On the 5th of September, received orders to proceed to Albany, N. Y. Arrived at Baltimore same night, New York city on the night of the 6th, and Albany at 3, P. M., afternoon of the 7th, reporting to Assistant Provost-Marshal-General Townsend. Proceeded to Troy Road Barracks, where the battery remained till Nov. 16th; received orders, and proceeded to Washington, reporting to Lieutenant-Colonel James A. Hall, at Camp Barry, D. C., on the morning of the 19th.

On the 26th, drew two light twelve-pounder guns, with horses complete, making six light twelve-pounders. On the 6th December, received orders, and marched to Fairfax Court House, Va., crossing Long Bridge. Reported to Col. William

FIRST COMPANY

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John Saunders,	Captain,	Sept. 2, 1861,
William Plumer,	"	19, 1862,
Isaac N. Mudgett,	"	July 5, 1864,
William Gleason,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, 1861,
William Berry,	" "	Apr. 4, 1862,
Henry Martin,	" "	Sept. 19, "
Oscar H. Clement,	" "	May 30, 1863,
Samuel G. Gilbreth,	" "	Sept. 26, "
John C. Gray,	Second Lieutenant,	2, 1861,
John L. Perley,	" "	May 21, 1862,
Henry Martin,	" "	July 19, "
L. Emerson Bicknell,	" "	Sept. 19, "

Gamble, commanding First Separate Brigade. One section was sent to Vienna, and one to Fairfax Station, head-quarters at Fairfax Court House, where the battery now remains.

The battery is well equipped and provided for, and is in excellent condition for active field service.

On leaving the State in April, 1864, the battery numbered 147 enlisted men. The following casualties have occurred since that time:—

Deaths,	3
Desertions,	12
Discharged,	3
Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps,	1
" for promotion,	1
Total,	20
Gain by recruits,	19
Present strength, present and absent,	146

The desertions have mostly been from among the recruits who enlisted for bounties, and as yet only one has been arrested. Those with the battery now are good soldiers.

OF SHARPSHOOTERS.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem,	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Cambridge,	Oct. 17, 1863.	– –
Lynn,	– –	Trans. to 19th Reg't, Oct. 21, 1864.
Lexington,	Apr. 3, 1862.	– –
Boston,	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Newburyport,	May 29, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	Cashiered, Sept. 27, 1863.
Belfast, Me.,	– –	Killed before Petersburg.
Salem,	May 30, 1862.	– –
Georgetown,	July 12, "	– –
Newburyport,	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 19, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Discharged.

SECOND COMPANY

Roster of Officers.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Lewis E. Wentworth,	Captain,	Sept. 24, 1861,
Lewis E. Wentworth,	"	Aug. 20, 1862,
Robert Smith,	"	May 19, 1863,
Charles D. Stiles,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 24, 1861,
Edward Upton,	" "	Aug. 6, 1862,
Robert Smith,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,
Winsor M. Ward,	" "	May 19, "
Alvan A. Evans,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 24, 1861,
Robert Smith,	" "	July 7, 1862,
Ivory Leach,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,

Narrative.

These two companies for more than a year have ceased to have distinctive organizations. The first company has been, and is now, attached to the Nineteenth Regiment. The second company was attached to the Fifteenth Regiment until that regiment's term of service expired, when it was transferred to the Twentieth, where it now is. During the year 1864, the history of these two companies form a part of the history of the regiments to which they are attached, and which is given in preceding pages.

They were good companies, and have done great service in the field.

Conclusion.

Here ends the narratives of our volunteer regiments and batteries for the year 1864. I have omitted the roster and narratives of our hundred days regiments which were sent forward from this Commonwealth during the past year, and which performed well the several duties assigned them, and returned home and were mustered out after the expiration of their term of service. The several places to which they were ordered, and the duties which they performed, I have briefly stated in the early pages of this Report. I would have been

OF SHARPSHOOTERS.

Roster of Officers.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	July 16, 1862,	Re-commissioned, Aug. 20, 1862.
" . .	May 18, 1863.	– –
" . .	Oct. 17, 1864,	Mustered out—expiration of service.
" . .	Aug. 4, 1862.	– –
" . .	Jan. 29, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, May 19, 1863.
South Danvers,	Sept. 21, 1864.	– –
Salem, . .	July 5, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1863.
Lowell, . .	June 20, 1863.	– –

pleased to have given these regiments a more extended notice, but I was fearful of making my Report too large. This fear has also deterred me from giving the names of the rank and file of several of our three years regiments and batteries which have faithfully and with honor served their terms of three years service, have returned home and been mustered out. The material for making full and accurate statements of each enlisted man in these veteran commands is carefully preserved in the archives of this office, and is available for future use.

In bringing this Report to a close, I feel it to be a duty, as it is to me a pleasure, to acknowledge in the most ample manner my obligations to Major Brown, Assistant-Adjutant-General, and to the clerks in this office, for their valuable assistance.

In compiling, arranging and editing the mass of material from which this Report is made, I have devoted my evening hours for more than four months, seldom leaving the office until ten o'clock at night, as I found it impossible to engage upon the work during the usual office hours.

As a record of the patriotism of Massachusetts, of the heroic deeds, the sacrifices and sufferings of her sons on far off fields, and upon distant seas and rivers, for the maintenance of the unity and honor of this nation, it will bear a close examination. In all the great campaigns which have made the year 1864 memorable in this "big war," and which has made

"ambition virtue," the troops of Massachusetts have taken part. The narratives of our troops in the Army of the Potomac give graphic pictures of the march of Lieutenant-General Grant from the Rapidan to the James River. The narratives of the Second and Thirty-Third Infantry describe with much exactness the splendid march of Sherman from Chattanooga to Atlanta, and from Atlanta to Savannah. Those in the Army of the Gulf record the failure of the unfortunate Red River expedition. Those of the Second Cavalry, and of our other regiments in the Middle Department, illustrate the noble daring and grand successes of Sheridan in the Valley of the Shenandoah. And in the Departments of the South, and of North Carolina, in the investment of Charleston, in the defences of Newbern, in the advance on Kinston, in the raids in Florida, Massachusetts soldiers have borne an honorable part, and their successes and their reverses are calmly and truthfully given in the various narratives contained in this volume.

To our brave officers and men who for nearly four years have commanded our regiments and batteries; to the equally brave men who have filled our quotas, and carried the honor of the Commonwealth in their hands on so many bloody fields; to the living, and to the dead; to the scarred and maimed veterans who lie in hospitals, or who walk with crutches about our streets; to our heroic women, whose households have been made desolate; to our patriotic clergymen, who have given their prayers and good words; and to our merchants and citizens, who have given of their wealth with open hands to advance the cause and alleviate suffering, I dedicate this book, for of them it can be said that,—

> "True hearts are more than coronets,
> And simple faith than Norman blood."

And to Your Excellency, with whom I have had the honor to be associated in an official manner during the whole term of your honored service as the chief civil and military magistrate of this Commonwealth, and thus have had daily opportunity of witnessing your entire devotion to its interests, and the welfare of our soldiers and their families, I beg leave to express a wish that the Report, which I have now the honor to make, will meet

with your approval, and that, in the great future, it may in some degree serve to illustrate the administration of a governor of Massachusetts whose comprehensive genius saw in advance the coming on of the rebellion, and provided for it, and who throughout this great struggle has never hesitated or wavered, but self-poised, and self-reliant, foresaw the end from the beginning.

With great respect,
I have the honor to be
Your Excellency's obed't serv't,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

ERRATA.

In the list of Massachusetts officers who died in the service during the war, given in the present volume, the following corrections should be made:

On page 110, in the Eleventh Regiment, Captain Gammell is reported as being killed in *Charlestown*, Mass.,—it should read *Chelsea*, Mass.

On page 122, the date of the death of Colonel Griswold, of the Fifty-Sixth Regiment, should read May 6, 1864, instead of 1863. On same page, and same regiment, the name of Lieutenant *Crowley*, should read Lieutenant *Crawley*. The name of Captain Robert J. Cowdin, of the same regiment, who died of wounds, June 3, 1864, should be added to the list.

On page 124, in First Cavalry, the name of *Elijah* P. Hopkins, should read *Edward* P. Hopkins.

On page 883, in the narrative of the Fifty-Fifth Regiment, Department of the *Gulf*, should read Department of the *South*.

INDEX.

	Page.
Appropriations,	5
Business of the Office,	102
Clerks and Messengers, (Salaries, &c.,)	107
Expenditures,	5
Errata,	1099
Massachusetts Volunteers:—	
Amendments to the Bounty Law,	48
Andrew, Governor—Letter to President Lincoln,	74, 80
Attorney-General United States—Opinion of, (Pay of Colored Troops,)	76, 87
Bounty Pay Rolls,	41
Bounties to Cities and Towns, (Payment of,)	53
Contested Credits Decided,	37
Case of Chaplain Harrison, 54th Regiment,	73
Drafted Men and Substitutes,	11
Enlistments from January 1, 1864,	17
General Officers from Massachusetts,	129
History 1st Regiment Infantry,	150–194
2d Regiment Infantry, (20th Corps, General Sherman's Army,)	194–218
7th Regiment Infantry,	218–252
9th Regiment Infantry,	252–295
10th Regiment Infantry,	296–334
11th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,)	334–360
12th Regiment Infantry,	360–404
13th Regiment Infantry,	404–444
15th Regiment Infantry,	444–485
16th Regiment Infantry,	486–532
17th Regiment Infantry, (Newbern, N. C.,)	532–568
18th Regiment Infantry,	568–580
19th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,)	580–598
20th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,)	598–613
21st Regiment Infantry,	613–629
22d Regiment Infantry,	630–639
23d Regiment Infantry, (Newbern, N. C.,)	640–653
24th Regiment Infantry, (Army of James,)	654–662
25th Regiment Infantry, (Newbern, N. C.,)	662–673
26th Regiment Infantry, (General Sheridan's Army,)	674–681
27th Regiment Infantry, (Newbern, N. C.,)	682–697
28th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,)	698–709
29th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,)	710–725

Page.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

History 30th Regiment Infantry, (General Sheridan's Army,) . . . 726–738
31st Regiment Infantry, (Department of the Gulf,) 738–759
32d Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 760–773
33d Regiment Infantry, (20th Corps, General Sherman's Army,) 774–785
34th Regiment Infantry, (General Sheridan's Army,) . . . 786–800
35th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 800–807
36th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 808–817
37th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 818–827
38th Regiment Infantry, (General Sheridan's Army,) . . . 828–841
39th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 842–853
40th Regiment Infantry, (Army of James,) 854–868
54th Regiment Infantry, (Department of South,) 868–877
55th Regiment Infantry, (Department of South,) 877–883
56th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 884–890
57th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 890–900
58th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 900–915
59th Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 916–921
61st Regiment Infantry, (Army of Potomac,) 922–926
1st Regiment Cavalry, (Army of Potomac,) 926–939
2d Regiment Cavalry, (General Sheridan's Army,) 940–953
3d Regiment Cavalry, (General Sheridan's Army,) . . . 954–971
4th Regiment Cavalry, (Army of James,) 972–979
5th Regiment Cavalry, (Point Lookout, Md.,) 980–986
1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, (Army of Potomac,) . . . 986–1003
2d Regiment Heavy Artlllery, (North Carolina,) 1004–1011
3d Regiment Heavy Artillery, (Defences of Washington,) . 1012–1017
4th Regiment Heavy Artillery, (Defences of Washington,) . 1018–1022
29th Company Heavy Artillery, (Defences of Washington,) . 1020–1022
30th Company Heavy Artillery, (Defences of Washington,) . 1020–1022
1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, (Boston Harbor,) 1022–1025
1st Light Battery, ... 1026–1029
2d Light Battery, (Department of Gulf,) 1030–1036
3d Light Battery, ... 1036–1042
4th Light Battery, (Department of Gulf,) 1042–1048
5th Light Battery, (Army of Potomac,) 1048–1055
6th Light Battery, (Department of Gulf,) 1056–1058
7th Light Battery, (Department of Gulf,) 1058–1061
9th Light Battery, (Army of Potomac,) 1062–1066
10th Light Battery, (Army of Potomac,) 1066–1070
11th Light Battery, (Army of Potomac,) 1070–1072
12th Light Battery, (Department of Gulf,) 1072–1075
13th Light Battery, (Department of Gulf,) 1076–1084
14th Light Battery, (Army of Potomac,) 1082–1086
15th Light Battery, (Department of Gulf,) 1086–1088
16th Light Battery, (Defences of Washington,) 1088–1090
1st Company Sharpshooters, ... 1090–1091
2d Company Sharpshooters, ... 1092–1093

Locations of Regiments and Batteries, ... 20
McQuillan, Sergeant, Letter of, (29th Regiment,) 45
Muster out of Three Years' Regiments and Batteries, ... 61
Number in Service January 1, 1864, ... 11
New Organizations in 1864, ... 11
Ninety Days' Organizations, ... 18
Navy Bounties, ... 47

Page.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS—*Concluded.*
One Hundred Days' Organizations, ... 15, 19
Officers—Died in Service, ... 107
Organization and Pay of Colored Troops, ... 63
Quotas and Surpluses, ... 21
Recruits for Old Regiments—General Order No. 28, ... 49
Return of Three Years' Veteran Regiments and One Hundred Days' Regiments, ... 130,149
Sturgis, Major James, Letter of, (Pay of Colored Troops,) . . . 92

MAY Inspection and Camp Duty, ... 101
NAVY Credits, ... 7
NEW Militia Law, ... 95
SOLDIERS' Record Books, ... 6
VISIT of Adjutant-General to our Soldiers in the Field, (His Report of same,) 130

REPORT

OF THE

SURGEON-GENERAL

OF

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

DECEMBER 1ST, 1864.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Office of Surgeon-General, Boston,
December 1, 1864.

To His Excellency John A. Andrew, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

Sir,—I have the honor of presenting the Fourth Annual Report from this department.

The duties of this bureau have continued to increase proportionally to the desire of your Excellency to maintain the credit of the medical staff of our regiments in the field, to ameliorate the condition of our wounded and sick soldiers, and to insure the performance of whatever else may enhance the efficiency of our troops; and with the determination of the Commonwealth to sustain the general government in its efforts to subdue the rebellion.

The additional duty of a general superintendence of all the Massachusetts agencies was assumed by me early in the commencement of the present year, by order, and under the direction of your Excellency.

I have also filled the subordinate capacity of assistant to the Medical Director, United States Army, stationed in this city, and have always rendered such assistance to the War Department, under the direction of the military commander of this post, as circumstances have required; my continuance in this position is in the opinion of the above officers necessary—the same having been undertaken early in the war, by the desire of the Surgeon-General, United States Army, and at a time when there was no army surgeon at this station.

It gives me satisfaction to record the pleasant relations existing between this department and the United States authorities stationed here; it has constantly been my desire to co-operate with them in maintaining the efficiency of the service.

Since my last Report the following regiments have been mustered into the service of the United States, and the medical officers attached to them are,—

Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, One Hundred Days.

Joshua B. Treadwell, Surgeon.
George H. Jones, Assistant-Surgeon.

Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, One Hundred Days.

Walter Burnham, Surgeon.
William Bass, Assistant-Surgeon.
George W. Sargeant, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, One Hundred Days.

John L. Robinson, Surgeon.
Eben Hunt, Assistant-Surgeon.

Forty-Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, One Hundred Days.

Albert B. Robinson, Surgeon, (late Tenth Massachusetts Volunteers.)

Sixtieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, One Hundred Days.

Frederick W. Mercer, Surgeon.
George H. Powers, Assistant-Surgeon.

Sixty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, One Year Service.

James Oliver, Surgeon, (late Surgeon Twenty-First Massachusetts Volunteers.)

Third Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

William Nichols, Jr., Surgeon.

Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

John Stearns, Surgeon.
John F. Saville, Assistant-Surgeon.

Ample supplies for the above regiments were furnished, on proper requisition, by the Medical Purveyor, United States Army,

with the same promptness and thoroughness which have ever characterized that officer, and no event connected with the history of the medical bureau of the army has ever given more satisfaction than the recognition of the continuous and faithful discharge of duty by Surgeon Satterlee, United States Army, in his promotion, by the President, as Brevet Brigadier-General, United States Army, for distinguished and upright service rendered the government during the period of his long and honorable career.

Since my last Report the following surgeons have been mustered out by expiration of their terms of service.

First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Edward A. Whiston, Surgeon.
Josiah L. Pickard, Assistant.

Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Henry W. Lincoln, Surgeon.

Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

James F. Sullivan, Surgeon.

Tenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Albert B. Robinson, Surgeon.
John H. Gilman, Assistant.

Twelfth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

William H. W. Hinds, Surgeon.
Charles A. Wheeler, Assistant.

Thirteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Alston W. Whitney, Surgeon.
Lloyd W. Hixon, Assistant.

Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

F. LeBaron Munroe, Surgeon.
Theodore O. Cornish, Assistant.

Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Charles E. Jewett, Surgeon.

Seventeenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Isaac F. Galloupe, Surgeon.
Charles G. A. Eayrs, Assistant.

Eighteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

William Holbrook, Surgeon.
Benj. F. Hastings, Assistant.

Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

J. Franklin Dyer, Surgeon.

Twentieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Nathan Hayward, Surgeon.

Twenty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

James Oliver, Surgeon.
Ezra L. Carr, Assistant.

Twenty-Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Isaac H. Stearns, Surgeon.

Twenty-Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Edward P. Cummings, Assistant.

Twenty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Samuel A. Green, Surgeon, detached from regiment, August 15th, by Special Order 271, War Department, and ordered on special board of inspection to examine the condition of enlisted men in General Hospitals in Massachusetts.

Twenty-Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

James G. Bradt, Surgeon.
Isaac Smith, Jr., Assistant.

Thirtieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Samuel K. Towle, Surgeon, detached from command in Department of South, and for fifteen months in charge United States Army General Hospital at Baton Rouge, La.

The above surgeons, examined by the medical commission, instituted by your Excellency on the order of the Secretary of

War, were selected for their thorough professional training and standing as citizens, and followed the fortunes of their veteran commands through all the hazards of war, earning for themselves a proud distinction for faithful and unremitting service. They have retired on expiration of their terms, followed by the gratitude and respect of both officers and men with whom they were so long associated.

The following surgeons have been promoted surgeons of U. S. Volunteers, and confirmed by the Senate since my last Report:—

George Derby, late Surgeon Twenty-Third Massachusetts Volunteers, commissioned Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, June 30th, 1864.

George A. Otis, late Surgeon Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, commissioned Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, July 30th, 1864.

I regret to record the death of Surgeon William H. Heath, Second Massachusetts Volunteers, and of Assistant-Surgeon, Dixi C. Hoyt, Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

Dr. Heath died from fever contracted in the arduous discharge of duty, during the march of General Sherman upon Atlanta.

The respect shown to his memory by those with whom he had been long associated, attests how deeply the loss of this lamented and faithful surgeon was felt.

Dr. Hoyt, humane and skilful in his profession, fell a victim to the prevailing epidemic at Newbern, the sufferings consequent upon which he fearlessly and faithfully endeavored to mitigate by unceasing toil and self-sacrifice.

I here submit a complete roster, from the files of the Adjutant-General of this State, of all commissioned medical officers of Massachusetts regiments mustered into the service of the United States, since the commencement of the rebellion, to date.

ROSTER OF SURGEONS AND ASSISTANT-SURGEONS.

THREE MONTHS REGIMENTS.

Third Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
April 16, 1861,	Alexander R. Holmes, .	New Bedford, .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 22, 1861.
16, 1861,	Johnson Clark, . .	New Bedford, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Died in line of duty.

Fourth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

April 16, 1861,	Henry M. Saville, . .	Quincy, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 22, 1861.
16, 1861,	William L. Faxon, . .	Quincy, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 22, 1861.

Fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

April 19, 1861,	Samuel H. Hurd, . .	Charlestown, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 31, 1861.
July 1, 1861,	William W. Keene, Jr., .	Charlestown, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 31, 1861.
April 19, 1861,	H. Hedge Mitchell, . .	Bridgewater, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Transferred to New York Zouaves, July 1, 1861.

Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

April 15, 1861,	Norman Smith, . .	Groton, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 2, 1861.
15, 1861,	Jansen T. Paine, . .	Charlestown, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 2, 1861.

Eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

April 16, 1861,	Bowman B. Breed, . .	Lynn, ...	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 1, 1861.
16, 1861,	Warren Tapley, . .	Lynn, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 1, 1861.

Third Battalion Riflemen Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

April 19, 1861,	Oramel Martin, . .	Worcester, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 3, 1861.

Cook's Battery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

April 20, 1861,	John P. Ordway, . .	Boston, ...	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 2, 1861.
20, 1861,	LeBaron Monroe, . .	Boston, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 2, 1861.

NINE MONTHS REGIMENTS.

Third Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Oct. 16, 1862,	Alfred A. Stocker, . .	Cambridge, . .	Surgeon, . .	Commissioned Surgeon, 58th Regt., (3d Vet.,) Oct. 16, 1863,
21, 1862,	Woodbridge R. Howe, .	Mattapoisett, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, June 26, 1863. [and honorably discharged.

Fourth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Dec. 26, 1862,	James Waldock, . .	Roxbury, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 28, 1863.
26, 1862,	Edward W. Nortoni, .	Blandford, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Com'd Asst. Surgeon, 59th Regt., (4th Vet.,) Jan. 13, 1864.
26, 1862,	Joseph F. Gould, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 28, 1863.

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Sept. 20, 1862,	William Ingalls, . .	Winchester, . .	Surgeon, . .	Commissioned Surgeon, 59th Vet. Vols., Oct. 13, 1864.
Oct. 7, 1862,	Dirvi C. Hoyt, . . .	Milford, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Com'd Asst. Surgeon, 2d Light Artillery, August 24, 1863.

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 18, 1862,	Walter Burnham, . .	Lowell, ...	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, June 3, 1863.
18, 1862,	Otis W. Humphrey, . .	Lowell, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, June 5, 1863.
Dec. 13, 1862,	George E. Pinkham, .	Lowell, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, June 3, 1863.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Oct. 2, 1862,	Charles Haddock, . .	Beverly, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 7, 1863.
2, 1862,	John L. Robinson, . .	Wenham, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 7, 1863.

Forty-Second Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Nov. 11, 1862,	Ariel J. Cummings, . .	Roxbury, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Deceased. Died in rebel prison, Texas.
11, 1862,	Thomas B. Hitchcock, .	Newton, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, July 22, 1864.
27, 1862,	Rush B. Heintzelham, .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 20, 1863.

Forty-Third Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Oct. 30, 1862,	Augustus Mason, . .	Brighton, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Resigned.
20, 1862,	A. Carter Webber, . .	Cambridge, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 30, 1863.
April 27, 1863,	Henry O. Marcy, . .	Cambridge, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 30, 1863.

Forty-Fourth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 29, 1862,	Robert Ware, . . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Died, April 10, 1863, at Newberne, N. C.
29, 1862,	Theodore W. Fisher, .	Medway, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, April 10, 1863.
Mar. 25, 1863,	Daniel McPhee, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, June 18, 1863.
April 10, 1863,	Theodore W. Fisher, .	Medway, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, June 18, 1863.

Forty-Fifth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Oct. 20, 1862,	Samuel Kneeland, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 7, 1863.
20, 1862,	Joshua B. Treadwell, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 7, 1863.
Mar. 25, 1863,	Daniel McLean, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 7, 1863.

Forty-Sixth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Oct. 30, 1862,	James H. Waterman, .	Westfield, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 29, 1863.
30, 1862,	Thomas Gilfillan, . .	Cummington, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Assistant-Surgeon, 59th Regt., (4th Vet.,) Dec. 12, 1863.

Forty-Seventh Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Nov. 4, 1862,	John Blackmer, . .	Somerville, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, September 1, 1863.
4, 1862,	Frederick W. Mercer, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Commissioned Surgeon, 1st Batt. Cavalry, independent.
April 29, 1863,	Charles F. Barnard, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, September 1, 1863.

Forty-Eighth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Dec. 8, 1862,	Yorick G. Hurd, .	Amesbury, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, September 3, 1863.
8, 1862,	Francis F. Brown, . .	Sudbury, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, September 3, 1863.

Forty-Ninth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Nov. 21, 1862,	Frederick Winsor, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, September 1, 1863.
21, 1862,	Albert R. Rice. . .	Springfield, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, September 1, 1863.
May 2, 1863,	Joseph B. Reynolds, .	Concord, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, September 1, 1863.

Fiftieth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 16, 1862,	William Cogswell, . .	Bradford, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 24, 1863.
Oct. 31, 1862,	Nathaniel W. French, .	Concord, N. H.,	Asst. Surgeon,	Died at Baton Rouge, of typhoid fever, April 21, 1863.
May 1, 1863,	John Hancock, . .	Pawtucket, R. I.,	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 24, 1863.

Fifty-First Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Nov. 4, 1862,	George Jewett, . .	Fitchburg, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 27, 1863.
4, 1862,	J. Homer Darling, . .	East Douglas, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 27, 1863.
Dec. 8, 1862,	Paul C. Garvin, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Commissioned Assistant-Surgeon, 40th Regt., Oct. 6, 1863.

Fifty-Second Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Oct. 20, 1862,	Frederick A. Sawyer, .	Greenfield, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 14, 1864.
20, 1862,	John H. Richardson, .	Chesterfield, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 14, 1864.
April 20, 1863,	Henry M. Sabin, . .	Lenox, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 14, 1864.

Fifty-Third Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

	J. O. A. McCollester, .	Groton, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, September 2, 1863.
	William M. Barrett, .	Fitchburg, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, September 8, 1863.
	William L. Bond, . .	Charlestown, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, September 2, 1863.

ONE HUNDRED DAYS MEN.

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
July 28, 1864,	Joshua B. Treadwell, .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out.
28, 1864,	George H. Jones, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out.

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 18, 1862,	Walter Burnham, . .	Lowell, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out.
July 12, 1864,	William Bass, . . .	Lowell, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out.
Sept. 12, 1864,	George W. Sargent, .	Lawrence, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

July 26, 1864,	John L. Robinson, . .	Wenham, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out.
26, 1864,	Ebenezer Hunt, . .	Danvers, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out.

Forty-Second Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

July 19, 1864,	Albert B. Robinson, . .	Holden, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out.

Sixtieth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 1, 1864,	Frederick W. Mercer, .	Boston, ...	Surgeon, . .	Resigned Dec. 7, 1864, to accept promotion as Surgeon 20th [Mass. Volunteers.
26, 1864,	George H. Powers, . .	Boston, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out.

THREE YEARS REGIMENTS.

First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
May 30, 1861,	Richard H. Salter, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Discharged, February 10, 1863. S. O. No. 85, W. D.
Mar. 5, 1863,	Edward A. Whiston, .	Framingham, .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
May 25, 1861,	Samuel A. Green, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 24th Regiment, September 2, 1861.
Sept. 3, 1861,	Francis Le Baron Monroe,	Medway, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 15th Regiment, Decemcer 29, 1862.
July 29, 1862,	Thomas F. Oakes, . .	Dartmouth, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 56th Regiment, July 31, 1863.
Mar. 18, 1863,	Neil K. Gunn, . . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Died in Hospital, June 3, 1863.
July 3, 1863,	Isaiah L. Pickard, . .	Littleton, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, May 28, 1864.
Aug. 7, 1863,	John B. Garvie, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Absent without leave since Oct. 14, '64. Dismissed the service.

Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

May 28, 1861,	Lucius M. Sargent, Jr., .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Appointed Captain, 1st Mass. Cavalry, October 9, 1861.
Oct. 11, 1861,	Francis Leland, . .	Milford, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, Oct. 24, 1862, for disability.

Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers—Continued.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Nov. 7, 1862,	Lincoln R. Stone,	Salem,	Surgeon,	Commissioned Surg., 54th Regt., April 21, 1863. Now Surg. [U. S. Vols.
April 24, 1863,	William H. Heath,	Stoneham,	Surgeon,	Died August 28, 1864, in line of duty.
Sept. 27, 1864,	William Nichols, Jr.,	Boston,	Surgeon,	Declined promotion.
Dec. 5, 1864,	Curtis E. Munn,	Westfield,	Surgeon,	
June 1, 1861,	Lincoln R. Stone,	Salem,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, November 7, 1862.
July 24, 1862,	William H. Heath,	Stoneham,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, April 24, 1863.
Mar. 10, 1863,	James Wightman,	Boston,	Asst. Surgeon,	Died at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, June 15, '63.
May 5, 1863,	William Nichols, Jr.,	Boston,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Sept. 27, 1864, 3d Heavy Artillery.

Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

June 15, 1861,	S. Atherton Holman,	Taunton,	Surgeon,	Appointed Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 22, 1863.
Sept. 10, 1863,	Henry W. Lincoln,	Hubbardston,	Surgeon,	Mustered out, June 27, 1864.
June 15, 1861,	Z. Boylston Adams,	Boston,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon 32d Regiment, May 26, 1862.
May 27, 1862,	Henry W. Lincoln,	Hubbardston,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, September 10, 1863.
Aug. 14, 1862,	Arthur W. Cowdrey,	Stow,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon 37th U. S. Col. Troops, Oct. 26, 1863.

Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

June 11, 1861,	Peter Pineo,	Boston,	Surgeon,	Promoted Brigade Surgeon. Now Med. Inspector U. S. A.
Aug. 27, 1861,	Stephen W. Drew,	Woburn,	Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, December 6, 1862.
Dec. 13, 1862,	James F. Sullivan,	Boston,	Surgeon,	Mustered out, June 21, 1864. Expiration of term of service.

June 11, 1861,	Patrick A. O'Connell, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Sept. 12, 1861. Now Surg. U. S. V.
Sept. 12, 1861,	Francis M. Lincoln, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Hon'bly disch'd, July 12, '62. Ap. Surg. 35th R., July 28, '62.
July 31, 1861,	James F. Sullivan, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, December 13, 1862.
Aug. 14, 1861,	James W. Fitzpatrick, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, March 29, 1863.
Dec. 13, 1861,	John Ryan, . . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, June 21, 1864. Expiration of term of service.

Tenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

June 21, 1861,	Cyrus N. Chamberlain, .	Northampton, .	Surgeon, . .	Appointed Surgeon U. S Volunteers, May 14, 1863.
May 15, 1863,	Albert B. Robinson, . .	Holden, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
June 21, 1861,	William Holbrook, . .	Palmer, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 18th Regt,. Jan. 13, 1862.
Jan. 21, 1862,	George Jewett, . .	Fitchburg, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged for promotion, Nov. 17, 1862. Surg. 51st Regt.
Aug. 9, 1862,	Albert B. Robinson, . .	Holden, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, May 15, 1863.
Mar. 18, 1863,	John H. Gilman, . .	Lowell, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.

Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

June 13, 1861,	Luther V. Bell, . .	Somerville, . .	Surgeon, . .	Promoted Brigade Surgeon. Died in line of duty.
Aug. 27, 1861,	Ira Russell, . . .	Natick, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Promoted Brigade Surgeon, April 21, 1862.
April 23, 1862,	John W. Foye, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Promoted Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, March 26, 1863.
May 15, 1863,	John A. Douglas, . .	Waltham, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, Oct. 11, 1864.
Oct. 19, 1864,	George F. Thompson, .	Belchertown, . .	Surgeon, . .	Declined promotion on account of physical disability.
June 13, 1861,	John W. Foye, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, April 23, 1862.
April 23, 1862,	Alfred G. Williams, . .	Athol, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, August 8, 1862.
Aug. 15, 1862,	John A. Douglas, . .	Waltham, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, May 15, 1863.
29, 1862,	Samuel C. Whittier, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, May 27, 1864, to be Surgeon 23d Regiment.
April 23, 1863,	Thomas Crozier, Jr., .	Charlestown, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Transferred from 16th Regiment, July 11, 1864.

Twelfth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
June 26, 1861,	Jedidiah H. Baxter, . .	Boston, ...	Surgeon, . .	Promoted Brig. Surgeon, April 17, '62. Now Surg. U. S. V.
April 29, 1862,	John McLean Hayward, .	Boston, ...	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, April 22, 1863.
May 26, 1863,	William H. W. Hinds, .	Boston, ...	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.
June 26, 1861,	John McLean Hayward, .	Boston, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, April 29, 1862.
April 29, 1862,	Albert A. Kendall, . .	Newton, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Killed in battle, September 17, 1862.
Aug. 13, 1862,	John H. McGregor, . .	Boston, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, September 2, 1863.
Dec. 17, 1862,	Charles A. Wheeler, .	West Boylston, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 8, 1864.

Thirteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

July 16, 1861,	Allston W. Whitney, .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 1, 1864.
16, 1861,	J. Theodore Heard, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Brigade Surgeon. Now Surgeon U. S. Vols.
April 29, 1862,	William W. Claflin, . .	Marlborough, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Dec. 1, 1862.
July 31, 1862,	James L. Harriman, .	Marlborough, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Jan. 30, 1863.
Mar. 2, 1863,	Lloyd W. Hixon, . .	Lowell, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 1, 1864.
13, 1863,	Edgar Parker, . . .	Bridgewater, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Sept. 18, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 5, 1861,	Joseph N. Bates, . .	Worcester, . .	Surgeon, . .	Discharged, July 17, 1862.
July 21, 1862,	Samuel Foster Haven, Jr.,	Worcester, . .	Surgeon, . .	Killed in battle, (Fredericksburg,) Dec. 13, 1862.
Dec. 29, 1862,	F. Le Baron Monroe, .	Medway, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 29, 1864.
Aug. 5, 1861,	S. Foster Haven, Jr., .	Worcester, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, July 21, 1862.

Aug. 7, 1862,	Henry Rockwood, . .	Westford, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Dismissed the service, Sept. 14, 1863.
11, 1862,	Theodore O. Cornish, .	Millbury, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, July 29, 1864.

Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 1, 1861,	Charles C. Jewett, . .	Holliston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, July 27, 1864. Term expired.
1, 1861,	Edward A. Whiston, .	Framingham, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 1st Regiment, March 5, 1863.
14, 1862,	George King, . . .	Franklin, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, to be Surgeon, 29th Regiment, May 21, 1864.
April 23, 1863,	Thomas Crozier, Jr., .	Charlestown, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Transferred to 11th Regiment, July 11, 1864.

Seventeenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 21, 1861,	Isaac F. Galloupe, . .	Lynn, ...	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August 3, 1864.
21, 1861,	William H. W. Hinds, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 12th Regiment, May 26, 1863.
16, 1862,	Charles G. A. Eayrs, .	Lowell, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 3, 1864.
July 3, 1863,	George W. Clarke, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August 3, 1864.

Eighteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

July 31, 1861,	David P. Smith, . .	Springfield, . .	Surgeon, . .	Promoted Brigade Surgeon. Now Surgeon U. S. Vols.
Jan. 13, 1862,	William Holbrook, . .	Palmer, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out.
July 31, 1861,	Orlando Brown, . .	Wrentham, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 29th Regiment, Dec. 14, 1861.
Jan. 10, 1862,	Abial W. Nelson, . .	Taunton, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, July 31, 1862.
Aug. 18, 1862,	Edwin F. Silcox, . .	Springfield, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Dismissed the service, Jan. 6, 1863.
14, 1862,	Joseph W. Merriam, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Appointed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers.
Jan. 29, 1863,	Joshua G. Wilbur, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Nov. 14, 1863.
Mar. 13, 1863,	Benjamin F. Hastings, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out. Expiration of term of service.

Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Aug. 22, 1861,	J. Franklin Dyer, . .	Rockport, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out. Expiration of term of service.
Nov. 23, 1864,	Gustavus P. Pratt, . .	Cohasset, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
Aug. 22, 1861,	Josiah N. Willard, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Appointed Surgeon, 14th Regiment, Nov. 10, 1862.
July 24, 1862,	John E. Hill, . . .	Charlestown, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862.
Nov. 6, 1862.	Vertulan R. Stone, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, May 11, 1863.
Aug. 22, 1862,	Benjamin F. Taft, . .	Blackstone, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, March 14, 1863.
Mar. 19, 1863,	William D. Knapp, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Dismissed, S. O. 534, W. D.
Dec. 7, 1863,	Gustavus P. Pratt, . .	Cohasset, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Nov. 23, 1864,

Twentieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

July 1, 1861,	Henry Bryant, . . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Promoted Brigade Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.
Sept. 10, 1861,	Nathan Hayward, . .	Roxbury, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out. Expiration of term of service.
Dec. 7, 1864,	Frederick W. Mercer, .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
July 1, 1861,	Nathan Hayward, . .	Roxbury, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.
Sept. 10, 1861,	Edward H. R. Revere, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Killed in battle, (Antietam,) Sept. 17, 1862.
Aug. 22, 1862,	Benjamin F. Taft, . .	Blackstone, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Transferred to 19th Regiment, Jan. 17, 1863.
Mar. 18, 1863,	John G. Perry, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, August 10, 1864.

Twenty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 21, 1861,	Calvin Cutter, . . .	Warren, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, May 17, 1864.
May 26, 1864,	James Oliver, . . .	Athol, ...	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out, August, 1864.

Sept. 12, 1861,	Orin Warren, . . .	West Newbury, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged. Promoted Surgeon, 33d Regt., June 23, 1862.
June 9, 1862,	Joseph W. Hastings, .	Warren, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Surgeon, 33d Regiment, May 15, 1863.
July 31, 1862,	James Oliver, . . .	Athol, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, May 26, 1864.
16, 1863,	John Wesley Mitchell, .	Avon, Me., . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August, 1864.
June 21, 1864,	Edgar L. Carr, . .	Pittsfield, N. H.,	Asst. Surgeon,	Mustered out, August, 1864.

Twenty-Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Oct. 1, 1861,	Edward L. Warren, .	Weymouth, . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, June 10, 1862.
June 25, 1862,	Frederic L. Ainsworth, .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Appointed Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers.
Dec. 29, 1862,	Marshall E. Simmons, .	Marion, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, August 27, 1863.
Aug. 28, 1863,	Isaac H. Stearns, . .	Stoughton, . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out. Expiration term of service.
Oct. 1, 1861,	James P. Prince, . .	Lynn, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 36th Regiment, August 13, 1862.
July 29, 1862,	Marshall E. Simmons, .	Marion, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Dec. 29, 1862. Resigned.
Oct. 21, 1862,	Isaac H. Stearns, . .	Stoughton, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, August 28, 1863.
Feb. 20, 1863,	George T. Perkins, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Appointed Assistant-Surgeon, 32d Regt., Oct. 17, 1864.

Twenty-Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Sept. 11, 1861,	George Derby, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Commissioned Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, June 2, 1864.
May 26, 1864,	Samuel C. Whittier, .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
Sept. 16, 1861,	Silas E. Stone, . .	Walpole, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Sept. 2, 1862.
July 31, 1862,	James A. Emmerton, .	Salem, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, to be Surgeon 2d Regt. Mass L. A.,
Aug. 7, 1862,	Jacob Roberts, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged. [May 27, 1864.
June 20, 1863,	Edward P. Cummings, .	Exeter, N. H., .	Assi. Surgeon,	Mustered out.

Twenty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Sept. 2, 1861,	Samuel A. Green, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged. Expiration of term of service.
2, 1861,	Hall Curtis, . . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Surgeon, 2d Regt. Light Artillery, June 18, 1863.
Aug. 12, 1862,	Charles E. Briggs, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Surgeon, 54th Regt., Nov. 24, 1863.
7, 1863,	William S. Tremain, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon U. S. Colored Troops.
May 6, 1864,	Edward R. Wheeler, .	Spencer, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Nov. 10, 1864.

Twenty-Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Sept. 16, 1861,	J. Marcus Rice, . .	Worcester, . .	Surgeon, . .	
Oct. 15, 1861,	Theron Temple, . .	Belchertown, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, March 27, 1862.
Mar. 31, 1862,	Joseph C. Batchelder, .	Templeton, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, August 19, 1862.
July 31, 1862,	Samuel Flagg, . .	Worcester, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, August 9, 1863.
Sept. 29, 1862,	Horace Mecorney, . .	Worcester, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, July 13, 1863.
July 16, 1863,	Samuel E. Shantz, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
Sept. 25, 1863,	Alpheus E. Hoyt, . .	Milford, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Twenty-Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Sept. 10, 1861,	Anson P. Hooker, . .	Cambridge, . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, June 18, 1862. Asst. Surg. Gen. of [Mass.
July 14, 1862,	James G. Bradt, . .	Lowell, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Mustered out. Expiration of term of service.
Dec. 21, 1864,	George T. Perkins, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	

Sept. 10, 1861,	James G. Bradt, . .	Lowell, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, July 14, 1862.
July 14, 1862,	Samuel M. Willis, . .	Lynn, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Surgeon, 1st Louisiana Volunteers.
July 29, 1862,	Edward Russell, . .	Quincy, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Assistant-Surgeon, 4th Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864.
Dec. 2, 1862,	Isaac Smith, ...	Foxborough, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
Mar. 16, 1863,	Lorenzo S. Fox, . .	Lowell, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, June 11, 1864.
Aug. 12, 1864,	John C. Rogers, . .	Pembroke, Me., .	Asst. Surgeon,	Not mustered in.

Twenty-Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Sept. 14, 1861,	George A. Otis, . .	Springfield, . .	Surgeon, . .	Discharged, June 28, 1864. Now Surgeon of U. S. Vols.
20, 1864,	D. B. Nelson Fish, . .	Amherst, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
21, 1861,	Samuel Camp, . . .	Gt. Barrington, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, March 27, 1862.
April 15, 1862,	Peter E. Hubon, . .	Worcester, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Surgeon, 28th Regiment, May 27, 1863.
Aug. 8, 1862,	Franklin L. Hunt, . .	West Boylston, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Killed by guerrillas, Nov. 18 ,1862.
Jan. 5, 1863,	D. B. Nelson Fish, . .	Amherst, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Sept. 20, 1864.
July 3, 1863,	Curtis E. Munn, . .	Westfield, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 2d Regt., Dec. 5, 1864.

Twenty-Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Oct. 25, 1861,	Patrick A. O'Connell, .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers,
May 27, 1863,	Peter E. Hubon, . .	Worcester, . .	Surgeon, . .	
Sept. 30, 1861,	George W. Snow, . .	Chelsea, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 35th Regiment, March 31, 1863.
Aug. 11, 1862,	James T. Rood, . .	Rutland, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Resigned.
Dec. 5, 1862,	John C. Barrington, .	Chelsea, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, June 17, 1864.
Mar. 18, 1863,	John E. Parsons, . .	Charlestown, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, July 30, 1863.

Twenty-Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Dec. 14, 1861,	Orlando Brown,	Wrentham,	Surgeon,	Resigned, August 6, 1862.
Aug. 7, 1862,	George B. Cogswell,	Easton,	Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, March 15, 1864.
Mar. 18, 1864,	George King,	Franklin,	Surgeon,	
Dec. 14, 1861,	George B. Cogswell,	Easton,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, August 7, 1862.
July 31, 1862,	Albert Wood,	Tewksbury,	Asst. Surgeon,	Surgeon, 1st Regt. Cavalry, July 6, 1863.
Aug. 20, 1862,	James C. Bassett,	Charlestown,	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, Feb. 27, 1863.
May 8, 1863,	Robert E. Jameson,	Woburn,	Asst. Surgeon,	
July 20, 1863,	Gustavus P. Pratt,	Cohasset,	Asst. Surgeon,	Not mustered. See 19th Regiment.

Thirtieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Feb. 28, 1862,	Samuel K. Towle,	Haverhill,	Surgeon,	Mustered out.
Feb. 20, 1862,	Alfred F. Holt,	Cambridge,	Asst. Surgeon,	Surgeon, 1st Texas Cavalry.
Aug. 11, 1862,	Samuel A. Davis,	Charlestown,	Asst. Surgeon,	
Dec. 15, 1862,	Francis C. Greene,	Northampton,	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, April 1, 1864.

Thirty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Feb. 20, 1862,	Eben Kimball Sanborn,	Rutland, Vt.,	Surgeon,	Died, in line of duty, April 3, 1862.
April 29, 1862,	Edwin C. Bidwell,	Middlefield,	Surgeon,	
Feb. 20, 1862,	Edwin C. Bidwell,	Middlefield,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, April 29, 1862.
May 5, 1862,	Jansen T. Paine,	Charlestown,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Louisiana Volunteers.

July 25, 1862,	Henry W. Browne, . .	Medway, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 4th Corps d'Afrique, Sept. 10, 1863.
Dec. 29, 1862,	Floyer G. Kittridge, .	Harvard, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, Jan. 28, 1864.
Oct. 10, 1863,	Cyrus S. Mann, . .	Newton, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, March 25, 1864.
Feb. 17, 1864,	Elisha P. Clark, . .	Milford, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Thirty-Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

May 26, 1862,	Z. Boylston Adams, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, August 4, 1863.
Aug. 25, 1863,	William L. Faxon, . .	Quincy, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
June 2, 1862,	William Lyman Faxon, .	Quincy, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, August 25, 1863.
July 31, 1862,	Windsor H. Bigelow, .	Bolton, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Jan. 6, 1863.
Mar. 16, 1863,	Samuel L. Young, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, April 12, 1863.
Aug. 15, 1863,	Samuel W. Fletcher, .	Pepperell, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
Oct. 17, 1864,	George T. Perkins, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 26th Regt., Dec. 21, 1864.

Thirty-Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

June 9, 1862,	Orin Warren, . . .	West Newbury, .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, April 1, 1863.
May 15, 1863,	Joseph W. Hastings, .	Warren, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
June 27, 1862,	William L. Brown, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 55th Regt., May 15, 1863.
Aug. 7, 1862,	Daniel P. Gage, . .	Lowell, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Feb. 22, 1863.
Mar. 19, 1863,	Murdock McGregor, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
Aug. 7, 1863,	Melville E. Webb, . .	Saco, Me., . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Thirty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
July 3, 1862,	Rowse R. Clark, . .	Northbridge, . .	Surgeon, . .	
31, 1862,	Cyrus B. Smith, . .	Granby, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 11th Regt., Nov. 28, 1864.
Aug. 11, 1862,	William Thorndike, . .	Beverly, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 39th Regt., Jan. 22, 1864.
April 12, 1864,	Charles G. Allen, . .	Barre, ...	Asst. Surgeon,	

Thirty-Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

July 28, 1862,	Francis M. Lincoln, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, March 10, 1863.
Mar. 13, 1863,	George W. Snow, . .	Chelsea, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
July 31, 1862,	George N. Munsell, . .	Harwich, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, April 24, 1863.
Aug. 14, 1862,	Albert W. Clark, . .	Woburn, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, May 1, 1863.
June 16, 1863,	Edward Paul Roche, .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
23, 1863,	Benjamin Coburn, . .	Fred'ric'ton, N.B.	Asst. Surgeon,	Not mustered.
Sept. 26, 1864,	Edgar L. Carr, . .	Pittsfield, N. H., .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Thirty-Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 13, 1862,	James P. Prince, . .	Lynn, ...	Surgeon, . .	
21, 1862,	Warren Tyler, . .	North Brookfield,	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Oct. 22, 1863.
29, 1862,	Albert H. Bryant, . .	Natick, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Thirty-Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 7, 1862,	Charles F. Crehore, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Resigned.
Dec. 21, 1864,	Elisha M. White, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
Aug. 16, 1862,	Thomas C. Lawton, . .	Sheffield, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Feb. 23, 1864.
18, 1862,	Joshua J. Ellis, . .	Mansfield, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Died.
Mar. 27, 1863,	Albert L. Mitchell, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Dismissed, Dec. 26, 1863.
29, 1864,	Elisha M. White, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Dec. 21, 1864.

Thirty-Eighth Regiments Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 16, 1862,	Samuel C. Hartwell, .	Southbridge, . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, March 2, 1864.
Mar. 3, 1864,	Edwin F. Ward, . .	Enfield, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
Aug. 16, 1862,	Edwin F. Ward, . .	Enfield, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, March 3, 1864.
16, 1862,	George F. Thompson, .	Belchertown, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 11th Battery, Oct. 19, 1864.

Thirty-Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Aug. 22, 1862,	Calvin G. Page, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, Nov. 12, 1863.
Nov. 17, 1863,	William Thorndike, . .	Beverly, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
Aug. 25, 1862,	James L. Chipman, . .	Milford, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged.
25, 1862,	Henry H. Mitchell, . .	E. Bridgewater, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Surgeon, 36th U. S. Colored Troops, Nov. 1, 1863.
May 27, 1864,	John F. Butler, . .	Chest'rfield, N.H.,	Asst. Surgeon,	

Fortieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Aug. 20, 1862,	Oliver H. Brewster, . .	Pittsfield, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, Oct. 3, 1863.
Oct. 4, 1863,	Andrew Smith, . .	Williamstown, .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged.
Mar. 1, 1864,	Samuel L. Dutton, . .	Chelmsford, . .	Surgeon, . .	
Sept. 2, 1862,	Andrew Smith, . .	Williamstown, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1863.
2, 1862,	Jonathan Cass, . .	Gt. Barrington, .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, July 27, 1863.
Oct. 6, 1863,	Paul C. Garvin, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 4th Cavalry, April 26, 1864.
May 6, 1864,	Ephraim C. Merriam, .	Lunenburg, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, July 7, 1864.
Sept. 23, 1864,	Charles F. P. Hildreth, .	Concord, N. H., .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Fifty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.*

April 21, 1863,	Lincoln R. Stone, . .	Salem, ...	Surgeon, . .	Resigned. Resignation not accepted. Promoted Surgeon, [U. S. Volunteers.
Nov. 24, 1863,	Charles E. Briggs, . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
May 1, 1863,	Charles B. Bridgham, .	Buckfield, Me., .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Feb. 22, 1864.
July 20, 1863,	Giles M. Pease, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, May 28, 1864.
May 1, 1864,	Charles B. Bridgham, .	Buckfield, Me., .	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, July 16, 1864. Re-commissioned.
Aug. 8, 1864,	Louis D. Radzinsky, .	Switzerland, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Fifty-Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

May 15, 1863,	W. Symington Brown, .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
May 22, 1863,	Burt G. Wilder, . .	Newton, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
Aug. 11, 1863,	Warren M. Babbitt, . .	Braintree, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Fifty-Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

July 31, 1863,	T. Fletcher Oakes, . .	Dartmouth,	Surgeon, . .	
Nov. 30, 1863,	Horatio S. Soule, . .	Winthrop, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
Mar. 22, 1864,	Jerome E. Robert, . .	Springfield, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, September 22, 1864. S. O. W. D., No. 322.

Fifty-Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Dec. 5, 1863,	William V. White, . .	Stockbridge, . .	Surgeon, . .	
Jan. 13, 1864,	Charles E. Heath, . .	Monterey, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
May 6, 1864,	Charles O. Carpenter, .	Holyoke, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Fifty-Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Oct. 16, 1863,	Alfred A. Stocker, . .	Cambridge, . .	Surgeon, . .	Discharged, August 1, 1864.
Aug. 12, 1864,	Alfred H. Bryant, . .	Natick, ...	Surgeon, . .	Not mustered.
Mar. 4, 1864,	Frank Whitman, . .	Roxbury, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
April 12, 1864,	Thomas Dawson, . .	Boston, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Fifty-Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Oct. 13, 1863,	William Ingalls, . .	Winchester, . .	Surgeon, . .	
Dec. 12, 1863,	Thomas Gilfillan, . .	Cummington, .	Asst. Surgeon,	
Jan. 13, 1864,	Edward W. Nortoni, .	Blandford, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

* For the Forty-First Regiment of Infantry, see Third Regiment of Cavalry. The infantry regiments from Forty-Second to Fifty-Third, inclusive, were nine months regiments.

First Regiment Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Sept. 14, 1861,	James Holland, . .	Westfield, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, June 26, 1863.
July 6, 1863,	Albert Wood, ...	Tewksbury, . .	Surgeon, . .	Honorably discharged, for disability, Nov. 1, 1864.
Sept. 3, 1863,	Frederick W. Mercer, .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . .	Detached Battalion. See 4th Cavalry.
Nov. 2, 1864,	Samuel W. Abbott, . .	Woburn, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
Sept. 14, 1861,	Oscar C. De Wolfe, . .	Chester, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 2d Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862.
July 24, 1862,	Albert R. Rice, . .	Springfield, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Assistant-Surgeon, 49th Regt., Nov. 21, 1862.
Dec. 3, 1862,	Homer H. Warner, . .	Springfield, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, August 20, 1864.
Mar. 17, 1863,	George S. Osborne, . .	Danvers, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged, to accept promotion, 5th Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864.
Aug. 8, 1864,	Samuel H. Durgin, . .	Alton, N. H., .	Asst. Surgeon,	
Sept. 3, 1864,	Samuel W. Abbott, . .	Woburn, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Nov. 2, 1864.

Second Regiment Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Nov. 13, 1862,	Oscar C. De Wolfe, . .	Chester, . . .	Surgeon, . .	
Jan. 10, 1863,	Harlow Gamwell, . .	Huntington, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 5th Mass. Cavalry, May 7, 1864.
May 6, 1863,	Eldridge M. Johnson, .	Agawam, . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	
July 26, 1864,	Alvan F. Buckman, . .	. . . . .	Asst. Surgeon,	

Third Regiment Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteers.*

Sept. 4, 1862,	Albert H. Blanchard, .	Sherborn, . . .	Surgeon, . .	41st Regt. Infantry. Honorably discharged, Feb. 28, 1864.
Mar. 1, 1864,	Daniel F. Leavitt, . .	South Danvers, .	Surgeon, . .	
Sept. 4, 1862,	John Blackmer, . .	Somerville, . .	Asst. Surgeon,	41st Regt. Inf'try. Promoted Surg., 47th Regt., Nov. 4, 1862.
Oct. 31, 1862,	Daniel F. Leavitt, . .	South Danvers, .	Asst. Surgeon,	41st Regt. Infantry. Promoted Surgeon, March 1, 1864.

Fourth Regiment Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Sept. 3, 1863,	Frederick W. Mercer,	Boston,	Surgeon,	Resigned. Honorably discharged, April 7, 1864.
April 26, 1864,	Paul C. Garvin,	. . . . .	Surgeon,	
Feb. 3, 1864,	Edward S. Russell,	Quincy,	Asst. Surgeon,	
Mar. 1, 1864,	John H. McGregor,	Needham,	Asst. Surgeon,	Discharged.
July 26, 1864,	Edward K. Hill,	Newbury, Me.,	Asst. Surgeon,	

Fifth Regiment Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Dec. 30, 1863,	George S. Osborne,	Danvers,	Surgeon,	Honorably discharged.
May 7, 1864,	Harlow Gamwell,	Huntington,	Surgeon,	
Jan. 11, 1864,	Samuel Ingalls,	Melrose,	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, April 20, 1864.
May 6, 1864,	Frederick G. Parker,	East Corinth, Me.	Asst. Surgeon,	
Sept. 6, 1864,	Isaac S. Cushman,	Newburyport,	Asst. Surgeon,	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery. (Formerly Fourteenth Infantry.)

July 5, 1861,	David Dana,	Reading,	Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Oct. 30, 1862.
Nov. 10, 1862,	Josiah N. Willard,	Boston,	Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, Oct. 13, 1864.
Dec. 5, 1864,	Edward R. Cutler,	Sudbury,	Surgeon,	
July 5, 1861,	Samuel K. Towle,	Haverhill,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, 30th Regt., Feb. 28, 1862.
Mar. 1, 1862,	Edward B. Mason,	Boston,	Asst. Surgeon,	Honorably discharged, August 1, 1863. Afterwards deceased.
Aug. 11, 1862,	Samuel L. Dutton,	Chelmsford,	Asst. Surgeon,	Honor'bly discharged, to be Surg., 40th Regt., Mar. 7, 1863.
Sept. 25, 1863,	Edward R. Cutler,	Sudbury,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Dec. 5, 1864.
Mar. 19, 1864,	George H. Larabee,	Edgartown,	Asst. Surgeon,	

* The Forty-First Regiment Massachusetts Infantry and three unattached companies of Massachusetts volunteer cavalry were consolidated as the Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, by Special Order No. 144, Department of Gulf, June 17, 1863.

Second Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
June 18, 1863,	Hall Curtis,	Boston,	Surgeon,	Honorably discharged.
May 26, 1864,	James A. Emmerton,	Salem,	Surgeon,	
Aug. 24, 1863,	Dixi C. Hoyt,	Milford,	Asst. Surgeon,	Died in line of duty, Nov. 1, 1864.
Nov. 9, 1863,	James Henry Denny,	Boston,	Asst. Surgeon,	

Third Heavy Artillery.

Dec. 9, 1864,	W. Nichols, Jr.,	Boston,	Surgeon,	

Fourth Heavy Artillery.

Nov. 14, 1864,	John Stearns,	Boston,	Surgeon,	
Dec. 5, 1864,	John F. Saville,	Quincy,	Asst. Surgeon,	

ONE YEAR REGIMENT.

Sixty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Date.	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Remarks.
Oct. 18, 1864,	James Oliver,	Athol,	Surgeon,	
Sept. 29, 1864,	James Oliver,	Athol,	Asst. Surgeon,	Promoted Surgeon, Oct. 18, 1864.

On the call of the Surgeon-General, United States Army, for volunteer surgical assistance, the following surgeons were detailed, and directed to report to that officer for such assignment to duty as the exigency might require :—

May 8th.—Alfred Hitchcock, M. D., Fitchburg; A. H. Blanchard, M. D., Sherborn; Frederic Winsor, M. D., Cambridge; J. C. Harris, M. D., West Cambridge; J. B. Taylor, M. D., East Cambridge; George T. Bigelow, M. D., Boston; John P. Ordway, M. D., Boston; J. B. Treadwell, M. D., Boston; Wm. H. Page, M. D., Boston; M. C. Greene, M. D., Boston; Algernon Coolidge, M. D., Boston.

May 12th.—Francis Leland, M. D., Milford; Wm. D. Lamb, M. D., Lawrence; O. O. Davis, M. D., North Andover; Asa Millet, M. D., Bridgewater; R. J. P. Goodwin, M. D., Medford.

June 6th.—Drs. John Collins Warren, Edward Wigglesworth, James P. Brewster, B. A. Sawyer.

June 7th.—Drs. C. A. Ahearn, C. F. Coleman.

June 11th.—James Holland, M. D., Westfield; H. H. F. Whittemore, M. D., Marblehead.

The unremitting and skilful services rendered by the above surgeons obtained from the Medical Directors of the corps to which they were assigned, an acknowledgment of their great indebtedness to them in the emergency requiring their assistance.

During the past year, the duty of examining recruits for regiments in the field, has been assigned by the military commander to the surgeons of the several boards of enrolment, thus relieving the inspecting surgeons appointed by the State.

The cases of those recruits discharged for disability on the recommendation of a special board, appointed by the commanding general of the department, and claiming the State bounty, have been by your order referred by the State paymaster to this office.

A careful and conscientious examination has been given in each instance, and the decision of the board, that these recruits were not entitled to bounty, sustained; in two cases, however, there was evidence that the disability was incurred in the line of duty subsequent to enlistment, and a recommendation was accordingly made to the paymaster for the payment of the State bounty.

On the 16th of February last, by direction of your Excellency, the general superintendence of all the Massachusetts agencies was assumed by me. These consisted of that at Washington, Lieutenant-Colonel Tufts; a second at Baltimore, William Robinson, Esq.; a third at Philadelphia, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert R. Corson; a fourth at New York, Colonel Frank E. Howe, and a fifth at Hilton Head, S. C., A. L. Stimson, Esq., who subsequently resigned.

The withdrawal of nearly all the Massachusetts troops from the Gulf, obviated the necessity for the appointment of an agent in that department, though there is there a private agent without pay, to whom questions arising have been referred. Special agents have been empowered by your Excellency to visit that locality, and their reports are on file.

The original design of these agencies contemplated: First. A visit by agent or deputy to all trains and conveyances by water, bringing sick and wounded soldiers, and to see that all belonging to Massachusetts promptly received every attention which it was their right to claim from government, or their privilege to expect from private munificence.

Second. To make weekly returns of all arrivals, with the regiment, company, residence and condition of each soldier, and the particular hospital to which he was transferred.

Third. To make similar returns, weekly, of all remaining in the several hospitals, adding an account of all deaths and departures; giving in short a full statement of *what becomes of every man* who may fall under the agent's notice.

Fourth. To give attention to the statements of *discharged* soldiers, who may fall into distress, secure their admission into the public hospitals, and otherwise provide gratuitously for such cases as may appear meritorious, till the State can be communicated with, and to procure from the military authorities the papers necessary to forward soldiers to their homes, and generally to render such service as any exigency not contemplated may call for.

As the war progressed, these agencies gradually became bureaus of correspondence and inquiry, extending their usefulness in varied directions.

Immediately on assuming the control of these Agencies, I adopted a system of record and accounts, necessary to a proper

discharge of the duty of superintendent. The accounts have all been audited by me as they came to hand, and entered in a book prepared for that purpose, so that each and every item expended can there be seen.

The agents at Washington, Baltimore and Philadelphia, and their assistants, receive a fixed salary, but the energetic, faithful and able service of Colonel Howe, the military agent at New York, has been a voluntary act of patriotic labor.

While all these agencies have been managed with a fidelity and good judgment, reflecting the highest credit upon those in charge of them, and their continuance become, in my opinion, of the utmost importance to the State, the one at Washington, under the charge of Lieutenant-Colonel Tufts, is indispensable; for, in addition to the regular monthly reports received from him, containing upwards of three thousand names of soldiers invalided in General Hospital, with residence, date of entrance, date of disease, transfer or furlough, I am daily in receipt of reports from him of lists of casualties from various points in Virginia, obtained by his assistants detailed for that purpose, as well as from camps of parole, convalescent, &c. This agency has also generally succeeded in establishing a branch with our army in Virginia, whenever necessary, for the distribution of such supplies as were voluntarily forwarded from Massachusetts, the necessity of which might be obviated if every surgeon would follow the instructions received from the Medical Bureau at Washington, and exercise a timely precaution to avail himself of the munificent and ample supplies furnished by the government through the Medical Purveyors, United States Army.

Military couriers are also specially detailed from the agency at Washington to accompany any considerable number of our invalided soldiers from that city to New York, providing for their comfort *en route*. On their arrival, they are met by a station agent, detailed by Colonel Howe, and cared for at the Military Agency under his supervision.

The reports from the agencies at Philadelphia and New York are received quarterly, and are models in accuracy and neatness of execution. I am of the opinion that all of our agents have been enabled, while rendering the most important duties to the State, to discharge them in such a discreet and prudent manner

as to avoid any collision with military authorities, and to relieve the State from any imputation of improper interference.

Special instructions were issued to Lieutenant-Colonels Tufts and Corson, on the arrival of exchanged prisoners, to employ a clerical force sufficient to ascertain the condition or fate of those left behind, in order that the numerous inquiries at this office might be at once answered, and the anxiety of friends allayed.

The various manuscript lists of casualties, with the records of exchanged prisoners, and the official reports of our surgeons in the field, form a voluminous record for the information of the public, and so numerous are the inquiries by letter and in person, that I have been obliged to employ an additional clerk, whose whole time is occupied in answering inquiries, or assisting persons who hourly consult the records of this department.

The amount of twenty-three hundred and eight dollars and twenty-one cents ($2,308.21,) has been voluntarily placed in my hands for distribution among our soldiers, one thousand of which was contributed by the town of Stoneham alone, after the battle of the Wilderness. A small part was retained by me for the assistance of destitute soldiers at home, and the balance forwarded to the agency at Washington.

In carrying out the suggestions of your Excellency in regard to these agencies, the State has received every support and sympathy, not only from individuals, but from the various associations throughout the State, organized for the relief of the sick and wounded.

The officers in charge of these agencies are directly responsible to your Excellency for an honest performance of duty, and are sworn to the faithful execution of the same.

I refer your Excellency for a more detailed account, to the several reports of the agents herewith appended.

I venture, however, with all due respect to the opinions and convictions of others, to suggest that, while these agencies should continue to receive the fostering care of the State, and in exigencies, the support of individuals and organized societies, the munificent and cheerful contributions of the public should take a new direction, viz.: that of founding and supporting institutions for those who have been honorably discharged by expiration of term of service, and who from sickness and wounds require the sympathy and consideration to which their sacrifices

and honorable service entitle them. The care and maintenance of the families of those who have died in the service of their country, or of those who still remain requiring assistance, should be objects of more systematic action than has yet been taken. In making these suggestions, I am not unmindful how much, in the earlier periods of the war, the government was indebted to the popular aid given it through individuals or organized societies. The people cheerfully pay the heavy taxes imposed upon them by the legislation of Congress for the relief of the sick and wounded, and the Medical Bureau of the regular army, under its present energetic and accomplished head, has proved fully equal to every emergency, so that while the stream of benevolence must still continue to flow it should take other directions than those filled by the liberality of the general government. The opinion thus entertained is fully endorsed by those surgeons from Massachusetts who have had the energy and forethought to provide for every emergency through the Medical Purveyor of their departments, and the test of whose professional excellence has been their ability to supply those over whom they have had the charge with everything necessary for their comfort from government appropriations. The welfare and comfort of our troops, however, in transitu through cities and other points, seem to demand a continuance of the various relief agencies, supported by voluntary contributions, and while there should be no diminution of public interest in the alleviation of the distresses of war, the provision and distribution of sanitary supplies in field, camp or hospital, furnished liberally by the government, should be solely under the direction of the proper officers, who are responsible for their disbursement, and whose demoralization, in some cases, would be prevented, had they sooner possessed themselves of the knowledge necessary for a return of timely requisitions upon the Medical Purveyors of the army.

During the year two United States Army General Hospitals have been established in this State, one at Readville and the other at Worcester.

On their opening, an informal suggestion, by your order, was made to the Surgeon-General, United States Army, that Massachusetts soldiers invalided in hospitals in distant departments, permanently disabled, should be first transferred ; but no formal

application has been made in individual cases, except upon urgent considerations, because such a course embarrasses the action of Medical Directors, and creates confusion; all applications, however, accompanied by proper proof, that the good of the service would not be impaired by special indulgence, have received the prompt attention of the various Medical Directors in the different departments of the army.

Every assistance was rendered the military commander, United States Army, of this post, in promptly forwarding to station the large number of men furloughed by Special Order of the War Department for the purpose of voting at the late national election, and proper consideration was given those who from wounds and other causes were utterly unable to travel back, in accordance with the direction of the War Department. In many instances, however, the friends of the furloughed soldiers seemed to lose sight of the necessity that every man should be where the service required, or where the government wished him to be, and that in the end this was best for the soldier himself.

Applications for extensions of furloughs were continually made, accompanied with statements of the superiority of home comforts over those in hospitals and camps, all of which tend to drag down the soldier instead of buoy him up, operate as a downright clog to military efficiency, and destroy that prompt readiness and elasticity which should characterize the good soldier.

While every consideration should be paid to individual cases of hardship when the soldier has been meritorious in the performance of his duty, his interest as well as the good of the service demand a strict compliance with the requirements of military authority; and when it is remembered that in the history of no war has any government given for the alleviation of suffering a more comprehensive and liberal legislation than ours, anticipating exigencies in the establishment of military hospitals which redound to the credit of the country, the necessity for a cordial support of the Medical Bureau of the army as the constituted authority in sanitary matters is but too apparent.

In reminding your Excellency of the uniform kindness and courtesy which has been shown the State in all applications addressed to Medical Directors of the various departments by your order, I trust you will continue to give your executive influence to the maintenance of the dignity and continued use-

fulness of the medical authorities of the general government, for in this way only can the efficiency of the service be promoted, suffering alleviated, and the self-respect of the profession sustained.

Since my last report Dr. R. W. Hooper has been appointed to fill the vacancy in the Medical Commission of the State, caused by the death of the lamented and venerated Dr. Dalton, who crowned a life of varied usefulness by a dedication of his maturer years to the service of his country.

With a grateful recollection of the unvarying kindness and confidence reposed in me by your Excellency in the administration of duties which have often been trying and perplexing, and to the discharge of which I have given all my energies, failing often to satisfy myself,

I remain, with high consideration and regard,

Your obedient servant,

WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon-General.*

REPORT OF MILITARY AGENT,

NEW YORK.

No. 194 Broadway, New York,
December 27, 1864.

Surgeon-General Dale, *State House, Boston:*

General,—In recapitulating the operations of this Agency for the past year, I take pleasure in presenting the accompanying statistics which its records afford of the amount and variety of work it has been called upon to perform. With each successive year the work seems to expand and increase, and that which was at first simple care and provision for the regiments passing through our city to the field, has gradually resulted in attention and ministration to its sick and wounded in government hospitals in and near this city, their full and complete registration, direct and indirect aid there rendered them, the means of communication with relatives and friends, transportation to their homes, interments, transportation of bodies, looking up missing ones, and finally distribution of State aid to those families of Massachusetts soldiers who are resident here. This Agency has been particularly fortunate in its location and connection with the New England Soldiers' Relief Association, affording it the means under its own supervision and influence to lodge, aid, care, and provide for its sick, wounded, and dying soldiers, who have sought its aid and relief. We must beg leave here to return our sincere thanks to the sons and daughters of Massachusetts and New England, who have so nobly and persistently lent their aid and contributions to the support of this institution, affording the ability to render this timely succor and relief to their needy ones. Thank God, that from beneath the carnage

and suffering of the battle-field there has burst forth a depth of charity which shall not cease to flow until each sick and wounded one has been provided for.

Recapitulation of the Operations of this Agency for 1864.

Number of Massachusetts soldiers who have been admitted to United States hospitals in New York and vicinity, and who have been visited, registered, and aided, either directly or indirectly, by this Agency, viz.:—

Admissions,	3,812
Transfers,	896
Returns to duty,	341
Discharges,	69
Deaths,	46
Total,	5,164

Second. Number of Massachusetts soldiers who have been under the care of this Agency at the New England Soldiers' Relief Association during the past year, and who have been there lodged and aided, viz.:—

Admissions,	5,393
Deaths,	5

Third. Number of families to whom State aid has been distributed, ... 41

Total number of Massachusetts soldiers who have been visited, registered and aided in government hospitals, and who have been lodged and aided at the rooms of the New England Soldiers' Relief Association, together with the number of families to whom monthly State aid has been dispensed by this Agency during the past year, 10,598.

The foregoing, it will be recollected, is entirely irrespective of regiments or detachments of soldiers who are passing through our city, and who are the objects of our care and attention, and also of a large number of miscellaneous calls for help and assistance, which come to us in almost every imaginable form.

I have thus given you a condensed exhibit of the operations of this Agency during the past year, not pretending to enter into the detail which necessarily flows from so great an amount of material for earnest, unremitting labor.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

FRANK E. HOWE,

Colonel, and Assistant Quartermaster-General, Massachusetts.

REPORT OF MILITARY AGENT,

PHILADELPHIA.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE AGENCY, PHILADELPHIA,
December, 1864.

WILLIAM J. DALE, *Surgeon-General of Massachusetts:*

SIR,—It gives me great pleasure to present, at your request, a report of the State Agency established by Massachusetts in this city for the more individual supervision of her sick and wounded soldiers in hospital here. The scope and the functions of this Agency have been so peculiarly defined by the adjuncts and circumstantial necessities of our war, and these—though of cardinal importance in themselves—have been so overswept in public estimation by the exhibition of larger and more startling needs, that I feel it to be a simple act of justice to all parties—the State, the soldier, the public and myself—to show what work has been done in this unobtrusive way, how it has been done, at what expense to the State, and with what benefit to the soldier. My monthly reports have covered the ground of transient detail; so that there seem to be left for further discussion only those general features of this work which can be included in a summary and a historical review of its operations.

To appreciate the rise and progress of the Massachusetts Agency, it is necessary to recall the sanitary condition of things consequent upon the sudden plunge of the nation into civil war. Necessarily, there was great confusion, and, as a natural sequence, great suffering. A few hospitals were hastily and roughly extemporized here; but they were inadequate to the demands of our initial campaigns and battle-fields. Officers of the Military Department were new to the duties suddenly forced upon them; and no one not familiar with the status of hospital matters at that time, in this great Depot of Transition between

North and South, can imagine the painful deficiencies existing everywhere, yet attributable to the fault of no one.

Under these circumstances of embarrassment, our Volunteer Refreshment Saloons arose. Their origin is well known: a few noble women, whose hearts were pained by the constant sight of sick and wounded soldiers, *in transitu* through our city, unprovided with even a common meal, assembled around the depot of debarkation, with whatever provisions could be collected by the charity of their immediate friends and neighbors. This, of course, was but a drop of alleviation in the great bucket of the necessity, but it served for a hint and nucleus for further effort; and, as the increasing sphere of the war included larger and more pressing needs, method naturally sprang up to adapt and widen this philanthropy. Our public, being actual eye-witnesses of the case, were made keenly aware that the soldier, in his travel to and from the front, has, and always must have, wants that cannot be attended to by the Government; and thus funds were raised which overlapped more and more the actual expenditures of the moment, till at last suitable buildings were erected, and what were at first but separate impulses of individual charity became regularly organized into that great scheme which—in the breadth of its purpose and the thoroughness of its fulfilment—may defy all comparison in the history of the war. In our Volunteer Refreshment Saloons, every regiment that has passed through Philadelphia to or from the war, has been fed and housed during its temporary stay in the city; and in their attached hospitals, every case of travel-irritated wounds and of illness so severe as to preclude further journeying, has received all the attention, personal and medical, that would have been shown it in a General Hospital;—and all this has been done wholly and solely by the munificence of our inhabitants.

I have been thus particular in stating the case of the Refreshment Saloons because it has a prefatory relevancy to my own report. Their existence indicates two things: first, that soldiers have vital wants ignored by the military authorities; and secondly, that they can receive every needed attention more thoroughly from so powerful a commissariat than from any mere State-rooms,—provided that there be some personal supervision which can gather up the capabilities of such institutions and concentrate them upon individual cases. It is fortunate, then,

—both in a pecuniary and a sanitary point of view—that an intimate association in the directorship of the Saloons has enabled me to use their organized aid as freely as if they were my private rooms for Massachusetts men alone. I use them instead of furnishing and supplying such rooms; and I know that more efficient assistance is applied in this way than could be by special State outlays—even of large amounts.

The great class that requires this aid of a transient home, is the most pitiable of all that the war brings to notice,—the sick "stragglers." It is made, and made what it is, by accident, and the public are not generally aware how large it is, and what sad prominence is given to it by its miseries. Indeed, we do not give proper prominence at all to this element of *accident*. Seeing the vast sanitary schemes of the Government, we are apt to imagine that all the possible cases of wretchedness that the vicissitudes of war can include, will fall within the reach of preparations so immense and thorough. But such a conclusion is as false as it is hasty. It requires no very profound acquaintance with military matters to see that however admirable provision be made for the mass, there will always be occurring to the individual ten thousand casualties peculiar to himself; and to these no general regulations can apply. Granted that the government does all that the most jealous can demand of systematized effort, still, system itself, in virtue of being a large hand, is a coarse one, and many cases of individual suffering must slip through its grasp. Granted that our sanitary preparations to meet the contingencies of war are as vast in general scope as the war itself; yet reflection will show—or, if it do not, actual examination most certainly will—that the turmoil of a single battle cannot be comprised in the words *wounds*, *sickness* and *death*, but that it will particularize a thousand cases of suffering in a thousand curious ways. And if the actual result thrust under one's eyes were not enough to demonstrate military chances, inquiry into the antecedents of stragglers would dispel all doubt. For one rarely meets two stragglers that are such for the same reason. This man has had one peculiar trouble or series of troubles, and that man has had quite an opposite; here is a soldier of Massachusetts that finds himself utterly destitute in our city for reasons that not only take shape from, but have root in, his own individual position; and there is another soldier

from the same company of the same regiment of the same State, that accounts for the identity of his misery by a chain of causes as different from the former as his personality is different.

Just here is the Relief Agent's duty: *to give due valuation to the diversities of suffering*. It is not his business to generalize, but to specialize. He is bound to see no level among the objects of his care but that of a common wretchedness, and he must vary and adapt his labors in accordance with the changing phases of trouble that solicit them.

But my duties toward stragglers are not ended with knowing each case, keeping watch over it, and supplying it with physical comfort. Cases of destitution are constantly occurring (indeed most cases of straggling are such to a greater or less degree,) and these must be relieved pecuniarily. Men after discharge have not enough to get home; transportation must be secured: or they have lost their money by excess or robbery; it must be recovered: or they have incurred debt which must be liquidated before they can journey further: or their papers are missing and occasion embarrassment, injustice and delay. The causes are almost as numerous as the cases, and I could hardly give you an adequate acquaintance with their variety and extent without entering into an unjustifiably tedious catalogue. Each case, however, it is my duty to attend to as fully as if the Agency were set apart for it alone,—or I have misunderstood the design of his Excellency the Governor in establishing this centre of personal supervision.

From what has been said, sir, you will see that I do not consider the legitimate operations of your Agency here restricted to the limits of the hospitals, but that my office should be a general rendezvous for all requiring assistance in almost every way. But if the hospital part of my work is not any more important, it is larger. It falls into two divisions: first, the supplying with further aid those who are already provided for, with reference to larger necessities, by the Government; and secondly, a constant and exhaustive cataloguing and classification of the men for the benefit of their State. In regard to the first duty, the opening of the war, when the instant demands of our army outstripped all possible energy in supplying them, gave it more emphasis than it has now, when military *regime* is coequal with military requirements. Now in our hospitals, all the

nursing, attendance and diet are given that could reasonably be expected under the circumstances; but sometimes these very "circumstances"—the immense number of men, contracts, new and multiplied duties, etc., make it impossible to extend to the sufferers many of those gratifications which appear luxuries to the eyes of health, but become real necessaries to the cravings of the sick. These little longings of the very ill or the convalescent, I supply to the extent that the physician in charge thinks proper. Frequently it happens, too, that by the accidents of war, company and regiment books are lost by the hundred, and men are left in great destitution of clothing by reason of the absence of their descriptive-lists. The same result is occasioned by long suspension of pay—that defect in our army regulations, or rather in the enforcement of our army regulations, which entails such serious inconvenience upon our men. In such cases, my appeal for larger articles to the Sanitary or the Christian Commission is invariably successful, and smaller ones I supply from the funds which you place in my hands. I need not enter into a detail of these articles here, since they appear in my accounts; it will be sufficiently indicative of their nature and number to say that they are little home wants,—trifles in themselves, but more important to comfort than one is apt to believe till he is deprived of them.

In regard to what may be considered, in one sense, the most distinctive feature of my work in this Agency,—the accurate and repeated registration of names,—I know that you hold it of such moment that I need not crave your indulgence if I enter into a full detail of the methods which experience has shown to be the most efficient for obtaining thoroughness and accuracy.

In the first place, then, the sick and wounded as soon as they arrive here are taken to the Citizens' Volunteer Hospital,—a large institution erected entirely by our citizens, and supported mainly by them. This serves as a sort of distributing depot. As soon as wounds are dressed, and there is rest from the journey just finished, those cases well enough to permit removal are sent to various hospitals, while aggravated cases are retained for treatment. This hospital is naturally the head-quarters of the Medical Director of Transportation, Dr. R. S. Kenderdine, and it is to his kindness that I am indebted for my first name-list,—the foundation of all subsequent lists. It consists simply of the names

of the men, their companies and regiments, and a copy of this (another being retained in my office) is forwarded to you, whether it consist of five names or five hundred. It announces to you the mere arrival in this city of certain men belonging to your State, but indicates nothing respecting their condition or location.

My next duty is the regular visitation of the hospitals. In these rounds, the men are found who were previously reported, their condition is inquired into, and, where necessary, relieved as above indicated, and a full register is taken of each name, company, regiment, residence, hospital, ward, bed, disease and condition. This engrosses the entire time of several assistants. The register thus obtained is kept in my office, being enlarged or diminished almost daily; while separate records are kept of all who die, desert, return to duty, are discharged or transferred; and these are sent to you monthly. At the conclusion of every three months, the lists are incorporated and sent to you, sir, as a grand aggregate or *résumé;* that is, my office list, which is general and complete, is united with the special lists of deaths, etc., making a full catalogue of all who have been here during the three months just elapsed, and a full exhibition of what has occurred to them.

The advantages arising from this careful cataloguing are mainly these: first, the State is put in possession of the history of every citizen who has perilled, and perhaps lost, his life in her service. If a man's name appear for the first time on the lists kept by your Agency at Washington, it will show that he has been brought from the front for the first time, sick and wounded. If subsequently he appear upon my lists, it will show his transferrence to this city, and his history is then entrusted to my care. If a comparison of one month's list with a succeeding one's shows that his name is omitted in the latter, a reference to the small lists sent you will tell what has become of the man,—whether he has died or deserted, been discharged, returned to duty, or transferred. The accomplishment of either of the first four possibilities is, of course, an ultimatum with all your Agents; the fifth carries the sufferer another step, taking him beyond my reach and devolving the responsibility of tracing his further history upon some other of your workers in the State-relief scheme.

If no other advantage accrued to the State from this careful tabulation of names than the simple tabulation itself, it would seem sufficient to make the establishment of a bureau for the purpose worth while. The citizen has risked his dearest possession for the State: the State is at least bound to know what destiny has guided that risk. In peace, the State enrolled and taxed her inhabitant, gave him a political status, surrounded him with negative influences of protection, and guarded him by positive laws: will she be callous in war even to his whereabouts? Surely no man by enlisting in our armies forfeits his ordinary rights as a citizen, but every man enhances them; and every State ought to be able to maintain over her soldiers a supervision *as* intimate as before they were bound to her by this extra tie, and to make the best reparation that can be made for the violent disruption of those identified relations and interests which previously obtained between her and her every citizen.

But further, it is only by having exact hospital lists that pecuniary justice can be done—on the one side to the soldier, and on the other to his native State. On the soldier's side, let me remind you, sir, that frequently a man's name is dropped from his company's rolls because he has not been heard of for a long time; and this stops his pay and the State's aid to his family. This is fair enough on the part of those having charge of the matter, because they act upon the hypothesis that the man has died or deserted; and if either of these is true, a reference to hospital lists will confirm it and set the matter at rest. But it is possible, also, that this action may be doing gross injustice to its subject. A glance at the lists may show that the man has been severely disabled, and, though for a long time in hospital, is still fairly and fully within the Government's reach. Such intelligence, though it right but a single soldier and his family, is not unimportant for the State to collect.

Per contra, a man's name may be retained on his company's rolls long after he has deserted from hospital, and, as far as they are concerned, pay may be going on indefinitely to his family. Only the constant lists of the discharged, etc., can correct this mistake; and in several instances sudden stoppage of pay has induced the family to disclose and return the absconder. To myself, the lists kept in my office (which, as I have explained, are complete up to the time of taking them,

and are every day being corrected and enlarged, in correspondence with the alterations and additions in the hospitals,) are of signal use—in enabling me to answer at once inquiries made by friends. As might naturally be expected, the letters and visits received on this point are innumerable, and with my method of keeping the lists, I can be at once certain that if the missing man be or have been in Philadelphia, such fact will appear, together with a statement of his condition, as full as could be collected. On the other hand, the soldier sometimes writes to the Governor or other officer of his State, complaining of injustice or neglect. These allegations must receive attention, since they may be a fair transcription of fact; but if the investigation be made directly and as on the basis of a charge, the difficulty is not likely to be remedied, while unpleasantness of feeling may be engendered. In this dilemma, I am glad to remember, that my position has often put it in my power to act as a mediator, and to adjust the issue without irritation to either party at whose door the fault may unwittingly lie.

The proper operations of this Agency, sir, so far as they can be set forth in general terms, have now been described to you. Before I pass to speak of the outlying spheres of my work, let me report, that since the establishment of the Agency in June, 1862, the total amount of expenditures has been three thousand nine hundred and fourteen dollars and twenty-one cents. It would be impossible for me to tell the number of different men visited, since the fortune of war has returned some men several times to hospital; nor would it be any further within the reach of definite calculation to determine the exact number of visits made, since myself and my assistants are constantly going on our hospital rounds, seeing the inmates repeatedly: yet the total number of names on my lists is about ten thousand; and if this fact be taken in conjunction with what has been related of the duties that must be discharged for each sufferer, there will be realized the amount of work — and I trust, sir, of good — that has been accomplished by the Massachusetts Agency in this city.

Though appointed by the governor for the supervision of Massachusetts soldiers in the Department of the Susquehannah alone, (including the hospitals of this city, York, Chester, Beverly and Whitehall,) I have not hesitated to enlarge the sphere of his charitable action when the severe battles of the

war have called aloud to every helper. Only to the fields of Antietam, Fredericksburg, and to the Peninsula, however, did I find it necessary to take actual stores. At Fortress Monroe, Gettysburg, Wilderness, etc., I have worked hand in hand with the great Commissions that are doing such noble work in the soldiers' behalf. I have also gone to Annapolis upon the arrival of our prisoners, and, as one who has the widest opportunities for seeing the physical horrors inflicted by this war, I cannot refrain from leaving my testimony here as to the condition of the poor fellows whose sad lot it has been to fall under the tortures of de-humanized beings. I have seen these men as they have been brought from shipboard; and I have stood over their beds endeavoring to ease their last sufferings, to which a worse than hellish ingenuity had given such a fearful shape. And I say that one may thread and brood over a fresh battle-field till there is forced in upon him a full appreciation of the agonies which his sense sickens to behold; or he may wander through all the loathsomeness of a half-old field; or he may take his daily path among our hospitals, and mark all the varied forms of suffering and of death known there;—he will never see such unmitigated horrors as in the maimed, distorted, shrunken, and sometimes half-rotten bodies of our soldiers returned from Southern prison-pens. But the details of the story, too repulsive for the imagination to picture, are already known to the world through a thousand testimonies. What need to say more? Only let there be remembered the lesson taught by this awful witness: that when a community has so far forgotten the elemental attributes of humanity as to enslave its kind, and traffic in the debasement and extirpation of all that makes life dear and the soul sacred; when it has so far stripped from man his manhood and from woman her sexual sanctity as to make the redemption of either dependent upon some special re-creative mercy of Him whose image is outraged in their persons,—that community is divorced from every characteristic that would place it in the human catalogue, and is capable of atrocities from which every decent instinct must turn shudderingly away.

I cannot, sir, close this report to you upon what has been accomplished and what is meant to be accomplished by your State relief scheme, without making some mention of the

general conclusions forced upon me by surveying these great plans of sanitary operations, born so suddenly of our necessity, and indicating to you my views of the relations that ought to exist between the general hospitals and special State efforts in the same direction.

I cannot but feel that my position has been such as to give me some right to speak of the conducting of our hospitals, and it is with a real pleasure that I can bear witness, conscientiously, and on the basis of a wide experience, to the usual excellence of their constitution and appointments, and to the thoroughness with which they discharge their multiplied offices. Considering that their formation was not more sudden than unusual; that their functions are not more strange than numerous; that their rules of action have had to form themselves, since they have found no precedent, and have had no guide beyond the exigencies which they have been called on to meet; that they have been peculiarly liable to the frauds of contractors, the complaints of the disaffected or disappointed, the crude aspirings of the unqualified; remembering, in short, that they have been, as it were, extemporized from a chaos, and expected to reduce a chaos to consistency and order,—all praise is to be accorded to the devotion and the energy, as well as to the professional skill, of the medical faculty organizing our hospitals and having them in charge.

Yet the very end that these institutions subserve, requires them to consider *men in the mass;* did they take an opposite course, they must instantly relinquish three-fourths of the field, because of the greater attention bestowed on the rest. The loss of individuality which ensues immediately upon enrolment, exists in the hospital as much as in the field. In the one, men are pushed about hither and thither in bodies solely with reference to their collective power, the chief end being the realization of plan; in the other, this end has, indeed, become a means, and plan, no longer ultimate, has given way to the welfare of the individual; yet, on a scale of such grandeur is this end sought, that plan necessarily assumes again an overweening proportion, and is prone to obliterate the primary and special object which it proposed to accomplish. The aim is not to cure one man, but to cure a hundred thousand men; but so impossible is it to dispose this number sanitary-wise without inaugu-

rating severe and complicated system, that the system finally grows to be the larger factor, and partly casts into the shade the personal purpose which it was created to realize. Here it is that the action of States steps in. It takes up this neglected element of individual treatment and develops it. It resolves the rough answers which the government makes to the problem into separate and special applications and uses. It does not militate against any hospital regulations or cast any slur upon them as inefficient; it rather does that half of the sanitary work which the hospitals (from the very nature of their formation, the ends they have in view, and the vast demands made upon them,) cannot attempt to do. In brief, State Agency and the Commission work fill up the great outline sketched by the hospitals.

In conclusion, sir, let me acknowledge gratefully, your active coöperation with me in carrying into effect the State's wishes in this matter. If, from your general outlook over the field of sanitary operations, you are satisfied that my part has been faithfully performed, it will be the best guarantee to the State, and, you will permit me to add, the best assurance to myself, that an element very important to the comfort of the soldier has been efficiently, though unobtrusively supplied.

I have the honor to remain, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROB'T R. CORSON,
State Military Agent.

REPORT OF MILITARY AGENT,

BALTIMORE.

MASS. MILITARY STATE AGENCY, BALTIMORE, MD.,
December 14, 1864.

Brigadier-General WILLIAM J. DALE, *Surgeon-General of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.:*

GENERAL,—I have the honor to submit the following report of the transactions of this Agency, for the year ending December 1, 1864.

The number of different men belonging to Massachusetts regiments who have been visited in the various hospitals of this city, and whose names have been from time to time transmitted to you, have been about one thousand. These men have been frequently visited, and their wants supplied as far as possible. I have received no donations of supplies, with the exception of three boxes from Lieutenant-Colonel Tufts, State Agent at Washington, but have purchased, as occasion required, clothing, stationery, tobacco, fruits, and other needed articles, for distribution among our men in hospital, amounting to over fifty dollars.

Transportation has been furnished during the year to about one hundred and fifty persons, at an expense of nearly two hundred dollars. Many of these have been discharged soldiers, without means to reach their homes and friends. Others had been left behind by the sudden movement of their commands. A large number were boys from thirteen to seventeen years of age, who went out as officers' waiters, but by the death of their employers were left without employment or means to reach their friends. In this condition they naturally turned to the nearest representative of their State for relief. About twenty of these

destitute boys have been received from the State Agent at Washington, and forwarded to the State Agent at Philadelphia. Others have been the wives, mothers, or sisters of deceased soldiers, who, when their sad task of watching and nursing has been ended, have found themselves destitute of the means necessary to return to their homes. To this class this Agency has always extended a helping hand.

Assistance has been rendered to people desirous of procuring the remains of friends who have died in our hospitals.

Numerous letters have also been written in reply to anxious inquiries concerning the wounded and missing, and upon a great variety of other subjects connected with the interest and comfort of the soldier and his family.

The total expenses of the Agency for the year have been one thousand and seventy-four dollars and six cents, divided as follows:—

Salary of Agent, ...	$600 00
Office rent and fuel, ...	196 50
Clothing, tobacco, &c., for distribution, . .	52 75
Stationery, advertising and printing, . . .	16 10
Postage, telegrams, and miscellaneous expenses, .	13 06
Transportation, ...	195 65
	$1,074 06

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

WILLIAM ROBINSON,
Massachusetts Military State Agent.

REPORT OF MILITARY AGENT,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE AGENCY WASHINGTON, D. C.,
December 21, 1864.

GENERAL,—I have the honor, in compliance with your direction, to submit the following Report of the labors performed by this Agency for the year ending December 1, 1864; but before so doing, a brief review of its operations since its establishment may not be uninteresting.

The close of the session of Congress, in 1862, found the hospitals of this department filled with the wounded of the Peninsular campaign, and with such sick men as had been left behind when the army moved out of the department. The presence of wounded in any number here was new. The interest taken by persons from various States in those suffering men was strong; their sympathies were called out towards a new class of sufferers. Relatives, friends, and neighbors had come from sanguinary fields with shattered limbs and bruised bodies. Humanity, friendship, and patriotism alike demanded help from those in whose midst they had come. The sight of friends—a word from a familiar voice—the delicate attention of kindred—brought healing as much as did the prescription of the doctor, or the skill of the surgeon. The lives of many were saved, and the patriotism of all strengthened by these ministrations. The Congressional delegation spent all the time they could spare from official duties, in visiting hospitals, and contributed money and supplies, as the condition of the patients demanded. Their experience convinced them that a *systematic visiting* of the hospitals for the purpose of knowing the condition of the

patients, and supplying their wants, ought to be inaugurated and maintained;—offering as far as possible the presence of home, with its cheering aspects; and carrying its comforts to those prostrate ones whose smitten forms and depressed spirits needed all the revivifying influences of that sacred place. They could not go home—home must come to them. Every mother, sister, or wife could not come here—each neighborhood could not send a representative from home—the *State* could.

The Congressional delegation united in recommending and sustaining here, an Agent who should devote his time and energies in looking to the interest and welfare of Massachusetts soldiers. An organization to look after *individuals* did not exist. Those in operation dealt with men *en masse*, as so many soldiers or patients, and not as citizens (although soldiers)—not as friends, neighbors, "brothers beloved;"—who had not sundered the ties of home by leaving it, for their country's defence—but strengthened them rather—whose claim for sympathy and support had been made stronger, on account of their going out from us with their lives in their hands.

At that early time, when the impulses of the people were fresh and generous, the cry of exclusiveness fell powerless against those who did good deeds although they were for "their own, especially those of their own household."

His Excellency the governor concurring in the opinion of the Congressional delegation as to the necessity of an Agent for such work, conferred on me July 18, 1862, the honor of an appointment as State Agent, I being the first agent appointed by any State Executive, although at present nearly every State in the Union is thus represented here.

My duties were defined as follows: To prepare a weekly report of patients in hospital, to visit them, to ascertain their wants, to communicate with their friends, to attend to their burial, to obtain for them furloughs, discharges, and descriptive lists, to assist them in collecting pay, to render aid to Massachusetts regiments or detached companies passing through the city, to ascertain the condition of convalescent soldiers, with a view to their return to duty, and to relieve discharged soldiers in want; thus outlining the *distinctive* features of the Agency —care for the interests of Massachusetts soldiers in their *individual* capacity. These instructions have been found ample,

notwithstanding the unexpected amount of business which the Agency has developed.

Soon after the establishment of the Agency, a number of Massachusetts gentlemen, who had devoted their leisure time to labors in hospitals, desired an organization that they might more effectually labor for the good of our soldiers. These desires resulted in the formation of the Massachusetts Relief Association, which worked in connection with the Agency with marked success until December, 1863, when it was deemed advisable to unite all the benevolent efforts of Massachusetts under one management, in the Agency. In pursuance of this plan I was directed by his Excellency to assume, in behalf of the State, the debt of the Association, amounting to $458.28, and to receive their stock of hospital supplies and office furniture in return.

The new arrangement commenced on the first of January, 1864, at which time the force of the office consisted of an agent, assistant collector of pay, copyist, and two hospital visitors. This number was continued until the commencement of Grant's campaign, when I was directed by you (in whose hands the Agency had been placed,) to employ such assistance as the emergency required, and to take care that no "Massachusetts man suffered for want of needful attention." Under these instructions I have from time to time secured such additional force as I could usefully employ, always having an eye to strict economy.

Recruiting.

In the month of January, an Order was issued by the War Department, allowing soldiers of the regular army enlisted subsequent to September 3, 1862, to credit themselves to State quotas, that they might obtain State and local bounties. The large bounty paid by Massachusetts attracted immediate attention; and my office was soon thronged with anxious inquirers. To facilitate the payment of men obtained for our quota, I took their orders upon the State Treasurer, and collected the same, disbursing about $90,000, and obtaining some four hundred men to the credit of the Commonwealth without cost. The business of recruiting rapidly increasing owing to the re-enlistment of soldiers in the Veteran Reserve Corps, his Excellency despatched here a State Paymaster and an Assistant Adjutant-General, who relieved me of the sudden addition to my labors.

This bureau has since continued in operation, and in August I was placed at its head by the appointment of his Excellency as Assistant Provost-Marshal of the Commonwealth, under the Act of Congress of July 4, 1864, permitting recruiting in disloyal States. This position I continue to hold, although the duties are mainly performed by other officers appointed by the governor.

Winter Work.

During the winter the Agency pursued its ordinary business. A large number of soldiers who had been lying in hospital were discharged, many of them so feeble as to require much attention in the collection of their pay, and assistance in reaching home. The military couriers appointed by the State to assist soldiers between this city and New York were then performing their trips with regularity daily, and the disabled and feeble soldiers were entrusted to their care. A large number of re-enlisted veterans from our State also passed through the city, and our services were brought into requisition to secure a prompt settlement of their accounts.

Grant's Campaign.

About the first of May, the army, under General Grant, began to move. I had previously prepared for this, by forwarding circulars to the officers commanding Massachusetts regiments, requesting that lists of casualties might be forwarded to me at the earliest moment, in order that I might be able to communicate with friends, and to answer the many inquiries, which I foresaw would be made. This request was promptly responded to from most of the regiments; and I was enabled to give much information in advance of other sources.

The moment communication was opened at Fredericksburg, with our wounded, I despatched several energetic men, with proper supplies for their relief. They established themselves in the centre of that city of suffering, and labored with untiring zeal, relieving the wounded, comforting the dying, and noting the burial places of the dead. These lists, which were forwarded to me daily, were very complete and accurate, and of countless value in giving information to the throngs of anxious and bereaved friends, who crowded my office, or made inquiries by letter or telegram. During this fearful period I received from

ten to twenty telegrams daily, and from forty to sixty letters, all of which were promptly answered, although we were compelled to do our clerical work late at night, the great number of visitors during the day rendering the transaction of this business impossible.

With the changes of base of the army, the branch Agency at Fredericksburg was transferred to Belle Plain, and to White House Landing, where it continued pursuing the same good work, until the base of the army was shifted to City Point, when it was removed there, where it still remains.

Many a Massachusetts man during the past summer has received the hospitalities of the State under the weather-stained tent of our head-quarters at City Point. From thence our agents have gone forth, through all the field and flying hospitals at the front, even to the trenches, dispensing the charities of our people. The cost of supporting this agency has been but little, but the good it has done is above all estimate. Cases like the following often occur: A poor woman in Massachusetts hears that her husband is dying at the front. She hastens to Washington, and, directed by you, applies to me. We procure her passes from the War Department, and assist her on board the boat, giving her letters to our agent at City Point. Upon her arrival there she finds food and a resting place, and is guided by one of the agents to the spot of her desire. If the hand of death has already smitten her husband, the agent attends to the embalming and transportation of the body, and sees that the dead and the living are safely placed on the boat, with nothing to impede a direct passage home. Thus the protecting care of the State is extended over the afflicted from the beginning to the end of her long and sorrowful journey.

Hospital Visiting.

The visiting of hospitals constitutes one of the important features of the Agency. The hospitals in the department, thirty-six in number, we divide into districts, to each of which is assigned a visitor, and in cases of emergency the districts are sub-divided, and the number of visitors increased. It is his duty to go to each hospital twice or thrice weekly, visit every Massachusetts patient, ascertain his condition and his wants, and supply the latter from our store-room. He is also required to keep up a

system of tickets, by which each soldier has a card, giving his name, rank, regiment, residence, name of nearest relative, date of admission, disease, and any other information concerning him. These cards are corrected by the hospital books, and from them a report is compiled and forwarded to you monthly, usually containing information of more than two thousand Massachusetts soldiers. Another regimental list is made for the use of the office.

The number of Massachusetts soldiers admitted to hospital during the year is 6,588. Of this number 540 have died. A large number during the summer were immediately transferred, and some were soon returned to duty.

When it is remembered that the hospitals are scattered over a tract ten miles in extent, many of them miles away from any public conveyance, and only to be reached by a walk through the deep mud of winter, or the heat and dust of summer, it will be seen how arduous are the duties of the visitors. Frequently a journey of several miles is undertaken to obtain an answer to some earnest inquiry.

Store Room and Distributions.

In connection with our office is the store-room, containing the hospital supplies sent by the various relief societies in Massachusetts, and also affording a convenient repository for soldiers' baggage and effects. The goods are in charge of a store-keeper, who receives and fills the orders of the hospital visitors, and keeps account of articles received and distributed.

Boxes and barrels of supplies have been received during the year from the following places: Lynn, Haverhill, New Bedford, Salem, Waltham, Georgetown, Duckville, Newburyport, Amesbury, Salisbury, Spencer, Attleborough, Scituate, South Danvers, Fitchburg, Charlestown, Leominster, Marlborough, North Amherst, Roxbury, Fairhaven, Boston, Cochituate, Bradford, North Andover, East Saugus, North Adams, Groveland, West Amesbury, Saugus Centre, Cambridgeport, Byfield, Oxford, Charlton, Webster, Winchester, Burlington, East Warren, Cambridge, Milford, West Newbury, Malden, Assonet, Natick, and Foxborough.

The donations from some of the relief associations have been very large and valuable. I would especially mention the Ladies'

Relief Society, of New Bedford, Mrs. J. C. Delano, President, and the societies at Newburyport, Charlestown and Waltham. The Franklin School, Boston, made us a handsome donation of fourteen boxes. Count Schwabe, of Woburn, has also interested himself for us; and from you I have received several large invoices of Paige's native brandy, and blackberry cordial, stimulants of great excellence, which are in much demand among our most skilful surgeons.

I append to this report a table showing the amount of our distributions. Six thousand four hundred and seventy-three individuals have been supplied, whose names appear on our books. To these we have delivered 1,814 wool shirts, 1,000 cotton do., 1,756 pairs wool drawers, 1,023 cotton do., 1,674 pairs wool socks, 1,255 bottles wine, 444 do. brandy, 3,207 papers tobacco, and a great variety of other articles. This does not include the general distributions made at the front and elsewhere.

Contributions.

As soon as our citizens heard of the fearful carnage at the battle of the Wilderness, large sums of money were placed at my disposal to alleviate the suffering so far as possible. Much of this money was expended in purchasing and forwarding supplies to the front, and in supplying comforts and luxuries for men in hospital here. We were able to furnish them with fruits, wines, and many other delicacies. Some of this money was expended in giving small sums to soldiers who were destitute, and to rendering assistance to friends of the wounded who remained here until their slender means were exhausted. Accompanying this report is a statement of receipts and expenditures showing the amount received to have been $3,778.20, and the amount expended $3,525.26, leaving a balance of $252.94. Some of the contributions were very liberal, the citizens of Stoneham alone sending to us through your office the munificent sum of $1,026.36.

Correspondence.

The correspondence of the Agency is large and constantly increasing. Letters are received upon a great variety of subjects, and are answered as promptly as the cases to which

they refer can be investigated. Many of them involve a long and patient research, before the information sought for is obtained. Many are notes of inquiry concerning missing friends, and although we are sometimes obliged to return a negative answer, yet it is often surprising how much information can be elicited by persistent inquiry.

During the year six thousand two hundred and seventy-two letters have been written, deemed of sufficient importance to copy, and covering over five thousand sheets of letter-book, not including the great number written on matters of temporary moment. Six hundred and ten telegrams have been sent, and over one thousand recommendations for passes to Alexandria and vicinity given. A large number of applications for descriptive lists and certificates of muster have also been written.

State Aid.

The business of the office has been largely increasing, owing to the great number of applicants for State aid. Under a liberal construction of the law, the families of soldiers accredited to the State are allowed the relief money, although the families reside here or in other remote localities, and have no connection with the State beyond the fact of credit.

Many of them being foreigners, and all ignorant of the mode of procedure, the families have applied to me in great numbers. When it is remembered that over two thousand men were accredited to the State here, a proper idea of the labor can be formed. I have in all cases given the proper directions, and in most instances written out and forwarded the applications. The principal difficulty has been in obtaining replies to my communications from some of the smaller towns. While the large cities and many towns pay the "aid" with great promptness, and by a system which causes but little trouble, at the same time protecting the interests of the towns, other towns decline to pay the aid, or interpose such technical objections as to make the payment always difficult, and sometimes impossible. As the payment of the aid is by law optional with the towns, I should not complain if their agents had not so freely promised it, making it an act of repudiation on their part, and bringing discredit upon the State.

General Intelligence.

The Agency is a general intelligence office. Strangers and citizens apply to it for the localities of the military bureaus, public buildings, and the residences of public men, and for directions how to accomplish the business which called them here. The answer to a single question is often of great value to such inquirers.

Collection of Pay.

One of the most serious inconveniences to the soldier is the difficulty sometimes in collecting his pay. So long as he remains with his regiment, his money comes to him as regularly as does the paymaster. But when sent to hospital by the casualties of the service, he is transferred from regimental to hospital rolls, oftentimes losing his muster entirely, and perhaps being sent from place to place until six or twelve, or even eighteen months pay is due him. It is the duty of the collector of pay of the Agency to take the statements of these men, search the rolls, and obtain certificates upon which pay can be obtained. It is also his business to collect money on papers of discharged soldiers, to settle officers' accounts, and procure for them certificates of non-indebtedness, and in fact to perform any business concerning the money matters of the soldier. There has been collected ninety-five thousand nine hundred and sixty-two dollars, besides certificates of pay and orders for transportation obtained. Also about one thousand seven hundred soldiers' tickets sold, at an aggregate value of $1,360.

Visiting Abroad.

By your direction I have sent agents to the valley of the Shenandoah and to Annapolis frequently, to obtain early and reliable information of our wounded. Their labors have been quite successful, especially at Annapolis, where the names of all the returned prisoners have been obtained, with much valuable information concerning those who died in prison or remain there. These lists have all been forwarded to you.

The number of names of Massachusetts soldiers reported on my lists is 11,428. This does not include those reported in hospital here, although some afterwards entered hospital, and are therefore reported twice. The number of Massachusetts

men in hospital on the first of January was 861, and 6,588 have been admitted since.

Deaths.

In most instances where a soldier dies here, his relatives are anxious that his body may be sent home for interment. Notwithstanding the beauty and neatness of our national cemeteries, and the tender care bestowed on the dead, there is always a longing that the soldier who has died for his country should rest at last with his kindred.

A father, wife, or mother is ofttimes hastily summoned here to the bedside of the dying, frequently arriving only when the spirit of the beloved one has departed. It becomes our duty then to assist the living in rendering the last sad offices to the dead. During the year ninety bodies have been sent home on my order, the gross expense of which was $5,412.40, for which I rendered myself responsible, relying on the honor of the friends, most of whom were strangers to me. This includes many bodies obtained from the Army of the Potomac and the Shenandoah Valley.

Business at Departments.

The personal attention of the Agent is given to the presentation of such official business of the State as is entrusted to him by his Excellency the governor, and other State officials, with such cases as are received from individuals, requiring the attention and action of heads of departments or bureaus. The magnitude of governmental operations necessitates numerous divisions and sub-divisions of its work. A knowledge of these divisions, and of the class of cases assigned to each, greatly facilitates the transaction of business, but one needs to be clothed with the authority of the State to accomplish all that is committed to us to do.

As the representative of the State it has always been my aim to maintain its honor and dignity in such important places, both on account of the State and the soldiers whose welfare is so much affected by our standing among those whose acts are so potential.

Special Relief.

The temptations spread in sight of soldiers cause them to fall into many difficulties involving punishment and imprisonment. Many desert, and some are falsely arrested as deserters.

The wives and mothers of the sick and wounded come here to minister to them, and their slender means soon become exhausted. If death ensues their distress is increased.

All of these claim our attention and assistance. Relief for such is found nowhere else. Larger organizations commit them to our care. Subjects of their own and others' faults, strangers in a strange land, they deserve well at our hands. The credit of the State would not permit us to pass them by, especially when others will not relieve.

Voting Furloughs.

As the time of the Presidential election approached, there was a strong desire on the part of our soldiers to go home to vote. At the request of his Excellency, an Order was procured from the Secretary of War allowing furloughs for Massachusetts men on detached duty for fifteen or twenty days. An Order was afterwards procured extending the privilege to all soldiers in hospital able to travel.

It is estimated that twenty thousand soldiers were furloughed within the space of a week. The transportation office was overrun, and many men were obliged to wait a day or two. To render assistance to our soldiers, many of them sick and feeble, I stationed several energetic men at the transportation office, who procured tickets for the men, and thus facilitated their getting away.

Thanksgiving Dinner.

About the 18th of November I received an intimation from S. B. Stebbins, Esq., Secretary of the Union City Committee, Boston, Mass., that it was the desire of the citizens to furnish our soldiers in hospital here with a Thanksgiving dinner. Perceiving no feasible way to give to Massachusetts men exclusively, and knowing the liberality of our people, I tendered to the Medical Director of this department a Thanksgiving dinner for all soldiers here, irrespective of States. This offer was promptly accepted, and the details were hastily arranged with the Sur-

geons in charge of the hospitals. So short was the time that our utmost exertions were required to carry out the programme, but by noon of Thanksgiving day we had the satisfaction of knowing that our labors were well done.

We distributed fifteen and three-quarters tons of poultry, pies, &c., to thirty-six different hospitals, containing eighteen thousand patients, and also to twenty-six companies Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, the Sixteenth Light Battery, and to other scattered detachments. We received by contribution $3,603, of which $3,433.01 was expended, and the balance, $169.99, by direction of the committee turned over to our relief fund. It is needless to dwell upon the hearty good-will developed towards our State by the splendid display of its liberality.

Expense.

The expense of the Agency has been as follows:—

January,	$538 49
February,	478 30
March,	537 78
April,	600 00
May,	978 84
June,	1,350 45
July and August,	2,841 21
September,	1,448 95
October,	1,337 49
November,	1,455 48
	$11,566 99

These accounts, with the proper vouchers, have been forwarded monthly to your office. This does not include the sum of $458.28, the debt of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Relief Association, nor the salaries of the military couriers, which were never included in my account.

Conclusion.

I have thus endeavored to lay before you some of the business done by the Agency during the year. Much of it is of a character that cannot be made a matter of record or report. Touch-

ing incidents in its history might be told, the recital of which might seem like an attempt to produce effect.

Originally established for the relief of our sick and wounded soldiers, the necessities of the times have gradually extended the operations of the Agency, until it has become a general agency for the transaction of any business concerning the soldier, his friends, or the State.

Your Agent has always endeavored to keep in mind "that his appointment is not to replace government agencies, but to fulfil the parental duty of the State to her patriotic and suffering sons." In view of the duties of the position, it is a matter of surprise that I have not failed altogether in the requirements of the place.

I cannot close without expressing my grateful thanks to his Excellency the governor, to yourself, and to the people of the State, for the generous support and the unvarying kindness bestowed upon me. I am under obligations to the medical and military officers of this department for their constant courtesy.

It is my wish that the people of the State should feel that this is *their* Agency, appealing to them for encouragement and support, and ready at all times to serve them in their requests. Thus cheered by your approval and by theirs, profiting by the experiences of the past, we hope that our future labors may result in greater good.

I am, General,
Your obedient servant,

GARDINER TUFTS,
Massachusetts State Agent.

Brigadier-General WILLIAM J. DALE, *Surgeon-General of Massachusetts.*

Recapitulation.

Expenses of the Agency,	$11,566 99
Contributions received for relief fund,	3,778 20
Expended of relief fund,	3,525 26
Balance on hand of relief fund,	252 94
Number of Massachusetts men in hospital in this Department, January 1, 1864,	861
Admitted during the year to hospital in this department,	6,588
Died " " in " " "	540
Bodies sent home by the Agency,	90
Expense of sending home bodies,	$5,412 40
Number of names reported from outside this department,	11,428
Number of persons for whom pay was collected,	640
Amount of pay collected,	$95,962 00
Soldiers' tickets sold,	1,700
Value of soldiers' tickets sold,	$13,600 00
Number of soldiers assisted from store-room of this department,	6,473
Number of soldiers supplied outside this department,	4,000
" " letters written (copied,)	6,272
Telegrams sent,	610
Pages of letters copied,	5,000
Recommendations for passes given,	1,000
Amount of State bounties paid,	$90,000 00
Cash expenditures for Thanksgiving dinner,	3,433 00
Poultry, &c., (tons,)	15¾
Number of persons furnished with Thanksgiving dinner,	22,000
Aggregate of money transactions,	$213,752 59
Number of soldiers visited, supplied, and reported upon,	18,877
" " articles by special distribution,	33,547

List of Articles Distributed.

Wool shirts,	1,814	Jelly, bottles,	541
" drawers,	1,756	Cans milk,	484
Cotton "	1,023	Dressing-gowns,	197
" shirts,	1,000	Quilts,	67
Handkerchiefs,	1,696	Bed cushions,	50
Pairs socks,	1,674	Pillow-cases,	550
Towels,	733	Pillows,	331
Wine, bottles,	1,255	Sheets,	240
Brandy, "	444	Pairs crutches,	38
Whiskey "	272	Canes,	12
Cherry rum, bottles,	67	Preserves, bottles,	327

Corn starch, papers,	196	Hair brushes,	50
Dried fruits, bushels,	25	Pantaloons, pairs,	36
Combs,	227	Caps,	41
Comfort bags,	255	Coats and blouses,	30
Neck ties,	25	Bed ticks,	28
Oranges and lemons,	2,747	Codfish, pounds,	147
Postage stamps,	465	Coffee, cans,	37
Envelopes,	7,019	" pounds,	25
Cranberries, bushels,	29	Miscellaneous articles,	1,009
Slippers, pairs,	1,001	Plates,	50
Fans,	100	Oranges and lemons, boxes,	4
Arm slings,	291	Crackers, barrels,	5
Shoes, pairs,	17	Ginger, bottles,	73
Tobacco, papers, smoking,	1,000	Rum, "	71
" " chewing,	2,207	Porter, "	168
Pipes,	300	Cocoa, papers,	100
Quires paper,	222	Apples, barrels,	5
Bounce, bottles,	257	Potatoes, "	4
Sponges,	241	Butter, tubs,	3
Cakes soap,	80	Tea, pounds,	10
Tin cups,	48	Onions, barrels,	15
Pepper and mustard, boxes,	77		
Sugar, pounds,	196		33,547
Pickles, gallons,	40	Cash,	$3 90

Relief Fund.

1864.				Dr.
May 12.	To cash from		Miss Mary O. Stevens, N. Andover,	$105 00
	"	"	" J. H. Felt, Boston,	5 00
	"	"	" "Friend," Milford,	2 80
	"	"	" C. F. Hovey & Co., Boston,	250 00
	"	"	" D. R. Green, New Bedford,	50 00
	"	"	" Soldiers' Relief, "	150 00
	"	"	" " " "	100 00
17.	"	"	" George Draper, Milford,	25 00
19.	"	"	" Samuel O. Breed, Lynn,	20 00
	"	"	" Howe & Brigham, operatives, Marlborough,	24 85
	"	"	" Howe & Brigham, Marlborough,	5 50
	"	"	" Soldiers' Aid Society, So. Reading,	200 00
20.	"	"	" John G. Whittier, Amesbury,	5 00
	"	"	" Miss Whittier, "	2 00
	"	"	" William Bachelder, "	2 00

1864.					Dr.
May 20.	To cash from			Alfred Cross, Lynn,	$63 00
23.	"	"	"	Stoneham, Mass.,	1,026 36
	"	"	"	Amesbury and Salisbury,	25 00
	"	"	"	West Newbury,	200 00
26.	"	"	"	New Bedford, ($100 order T. D. Eliot,)	300 00
	"	"	"	Deacon Peter Smith, Andover,	50 00
30.	"	"	"	Mr. Crowell, Roxbury,	25 00
31.	"	"	"	George E. Hale, Boston,	5 00
June 1.	"	"	"	Alzirus Brown, Worcester,	50 00
3.	"	"	"	Mayor Neal, Lynn,	25 00
7.	"	"	"	John L. Smith, hospital steward,	5 00
9.	"	"	"	Hon. Oakes Ames,	5 00
	"	"	"	Stephen H. Phillips,	5 00
17.	"	"	"	Mayor Hosford, Lowell,	19 30
18.	"	"	"	Woodman, Horswell & Co.,	50 00
20.	"	"	"	Mrs. Wentworth, (from Gen. Dale,)	100 00
21.	"	"	"	T. F. Bancroft,	5 00
	"	"	"	Mrs. Feltmon, returned,	10 00
24.	"	"	"	N. H. Barrett,	5 00
28.	"	"	"	E. Stone, Dedham,	10 00
29.	"	"	"	E. H. Johnson, Lynn,	100 00
Aug. 8.	"	"	"	Peter Smith, Andover,	100 00
	"	"	"	Sunday School,	15 00
	"	"	"	George Harrington, Salem,	20 00
11.	"	"	"	Nahum Wetherbee,	10 00
	"	"	"	John Conlon,	5 00
	"	"	"	Henry Chase,	3 00
	"	"	"	John I. Baker, Beverly,	5 00
	"	"	"	N. Witherbee, Marlborough,	10 00
	"	"	"	"Friend," Boston,	100 00
	"	"	"	A. N. Clark, "	10 00
Nov. 10.	"	"	"	M. E. Church, Swampscott,	23 00
	"	"	"	O. C. Gibbs,	11 30
	"	"	"	Colonel Peirson,	10 00
	"	"	"	Stone, Wood & Co., shirts,	–
17.	"	"	"	Franklin School,	2 10
	"	"	"	Barnard Fisher,	50 00
	"	"	"	Charles Cummings, returned,	3 00
	"	"	"	George O. Hovey, Boston,	200 90
Dec. 20.	"	"	"	Thanksgiving fund, (surplus,)	169 99
	Total amount received,				$3,778 20

1864.					Cr.
May 16.	By cash paid for			lemons for Campbell Hospital,	$6 00
17.	"	"	"	lemons and oranges,	23 00
	"	"	"	one gallon brandy,	8 00
18.	"	"	"	crackers, ham and tobacco,	15 30
	"	"	"	postage stamps,	6 00
	"	"	"	Daily Chronicles,	1 00
	"	"	expended at Fredericksburg,		4 00
19.	"	"	paid for one box oranges,		6 50
20.	"	"	"	Miss Clara Barton store,	5 00
	"	"	"	Serg't Townsend, 15 men 29th Reg't,	10 00
	"	"	"	" Morse, 83 " " "	20 00
23.	"	"	"	a soldier,	1 00
	"	"	"	John P. Ordway,	10 00
	"	"	"	telegram to Boston,	1 47
	"	"	"	one gallon brandy,	8 00
24.	"	"	"	telegram to Boston,	1 55
	"	"	"	one pair shoes for soldier,	2 25
25.	"	"	"	four boxes lemons and oranges,	26 00
	"	"	"	cartage, Miss Barton,	1 00
	"	"	"	C. Russell, serv., Fredericksburg,	10 00
	"	"	"	rubber cloth, Armory Sq. Hospital,	25 00
	"	"	"	Catherine Kelly, Boston,	10 00
26.	"	"	"	six pair suspenders,	3 00
	"	"	"	Alfred R. Gullon,	1 00
	"	"	"	Horace Lewis, boy, 20th Maine,	2 00
	"	"	"	" fare to New York,	5 65
28.	"	"	"	bottle champagne, May Parker,	3 50
	"	"	"	one gallon brandy,	8 00
	"	"	"	Mrs. Hazey, Andover,	5 00
	"	"	"	J. King, 1st Mass., fare to Boston,	11 00
	"	"	"	" " meals,	1 00
30.	"	"	"	crackers, dates and pencils,	2 00
	"	"	"	telegram to Quincy,	1 50
	"	"	"	hack for sick soldiers,	2 00
	"	"	"	C. A. Rockwood, 15th Mass.,	0 50
	"	"	"	three wounded men without money,	3 00
	"	"	"	Serg't Wright, for eggs and sugar,	1 00
	"	"	"	M. Crayton, sugar,	0 30
	"	"	"	case for body of Serg't Walsh,	6 00
	"	"	"	one box oranges,	7 50
	"	"	"	bottles,	1 50
	"	"	"	J. B. Lindsay, 1st H. A., returned,	5 00

1864.					Cr.
May 30.	By cash paid for			J. F. Norton, for Lincoln Hospital,	$5 00
June 2.	"	"	"	Mrs. Arnold, expenses to N. York,	13 00
	"	"	"	Mrs. Terry, Fall River, . .	2 00
3.	"	"	"	Geo. Buckmon, Stanton Hospital, .	0 50
	"	"	"	supplies for White House, E. E. K.,	100 00
	"	"	"	Serg't J. B. Ford, 56th, . .	2 00
4.	"	"	"	John Farrell, supplies, . . .	45 50
	"	"	"	D. W. Bassett, Taunton, box for body of son, ...	6 00
6.	"	"	"	Patrick Flynn, 57th, . . .	2 00
	"	"	"	Thomas Conners, 57th, . . .	2 00
8.	"	"	"	L. M. Goldwaith, ...	1 00
9.	"	"	"	strawberries, ...	0 80
	"	"	"	figs, ...	1 40
	"	"	"	four dozen socks, ...	24 00
10.	"	"	"	two barrels crackers, . . .	12 00
	"	"	"	Mrs. Fannie Childs, . . .	3 00
	"	"	"	lemons, &c., ...	0 45
11.	"	"	"	100 lbs. sugar sent White House, .	20 00
	"	"	"	Emory Hospital, ...	3 00
	"	"	"	tobacco, ...	5 00
	"	"	"	Wm. F. Brett & Co., socks, . .	24 60
16.	"	"	"	Serg't Shafter, K, 57th, . .	2 00
	"	"	"	J. W. Turner, Andover fund, .	25 00
	"	"	"	J. B. Lindsay, 28th, fare to N. Y.,	5 65
	"	"	"	Mary A. Feltmon, Salisbury, .	10 00
	"	"	"	M. Sweetzer, ...	6 50
17.	"	"	"	Thomas Gannery, . . .	2 00
	"	"	"	Mrs. Huntress, body of husband, .	5 00
	"	"	"	Thomas Carroll, 10th Reg't, . .	2 00
	"	"	"	Miss Chenny, Milford, . . .	2 00
	"	"	"	Mr. Turner, Andover fund, . .	25 00
	"	"	"	Patience Carrier, Salisbury, . .	2 00
	"	"	"	disabled soldiers, ...	2 60
	"	"	"	Lynch, 25th Reg't, from Palmer, .	2 00
	"	"	"	Geo. W. Wilder, Jr., . . .	1 00
	"	"	"	Charles W. Heitman, . . .	1 00
	"	"	"	cherries, Campbell Hospital, . .	0 50
21.	"	"	"	L. Mower, Armory Sq. Hospital, .	1 00
22.	"	"	"	Wm. A. Buzzell, B, 27th, . .	2 00
	"	"	"	E. House, 1st Cav., Chesterfield, .	2 00
	"	"	"	Patrick McDonald, 56th, . .	2 50

1864.		Cr.
June 22.	By cash paid for C. A. Kirkup, Armory Sq.,	$2 50
23.	" " " Campbell Hospital,	1 25
	" " " Lincoln Hospital,	1 65
	" " " corned beef,	1 00
	" " " one tent fly, City Point,	35 70
	" " " figs,	2 50
24.	" " " J. H. Crane & Co., jellies,	4 50
	" " " Patrich Gilmore, 57th, Emory,	2 00
	" " " James Walsh, " "	2 00
	" " " Bridget Burse, assistance home,	5 00
	" " " George Dunbar, 58th,	1 00
	" " " wine for C. Waite, Columbian,	2 00
	" " " gin, Lt. Tramer, Armory Sq.,	1 00
25.	" " " William D. Dupax,	2 00
	" " " sherry wine,	11 00
	" " " apples,	0 15
	" " " Wm. B. Brown, Co. E., 12th Reg't,	0 50
	" " " air cushion, C. Cummings, Col.,	5 00
	" " " Isaac Monroe, Reading,	3 00
27.	" " " stove for City Point,	30 00
	" " " butter and can,	5 25
	" " " one rubber bed, Reny, Emory Hos.,	5 00
	" " " D. Wares, Armory Sq., 2 S. S.,	1 00
	" " " one tent for City Point,	125 00
	" " " S. Bacon, for pipes,	1 75
28.	" " " matches, knives, forks, City Point,	3 00
	" " " crackers, Lincoln Hospital,	0 37
29.	" " " J. H. Crane & Co., oranges, &c.,	15 50
	" " " W. H. Hunt & Sons, tobacco,	28 79
	" " " A. B. Drake, shoes and slippers,	75 18
	" " " for hat for Fernald, Lincoln Hospital,	1 25
	" " " John Farrell, oranges and lemons,	44 00
	" " " C. L. Bacheller, butter,	5 30
	" " " for T. McCarty, E, 59th, Columbian,	1 75
	" " " Mount Pleasant Hospital,	4 50
30.	" " " Jesse B. Wilson, wine,	11 00
	" " " Wm. Pearson, oranges and lemons,	16 50
	" " " Mrs. Vassall, for Armory Sq. Hospital,	2 00
	" " " for Martin & Ashton, Lincoln Hospital,	2 00
	" " " Orland Crocker, 59th,	2 00
	" " " Charles F. May, 15th,	2 00
	" " " fare Mrs. Mahony, Andover, to N.Y.	5 65

1864.					Cr.
July	1.	By cash paid for William Troy, 28th,			$2 00
		"	"	" Richard H. Lee, 5th Cavalry,	3 00
		"	"	" Mr. Mason, air cushion, C. Hospital,	4 00
	2.	"	"	" Siossu & Ennis,	13 45
		"	"	" for Richard H. Lee,	2 00
		"	"	" Mr. Thomas, for Harewood Hospital,	1 10
		"	"	" for Mrs. Scott's expenses home, Mt. Washington,	15 00
		"	"	" J. Farrell, for Hospital at Fort Davis,	73 83
		"	"	" for one gallon wine,	8 00
		"	"	" Mr. Johnson, for Armory Sq.,	3 00
		"	"	" for Mrs. Sangers' fare to York, Pa.,	3 50
	3.	"	"	" J. H. Stanton, 2d H. A.,	2 00
	4.	"	"	" three soldiers, 21st Mass.,	3 00
		"	"	" David Smith, I, 1st H. A.,	2 00
		"	"	" John C. Ward, H, 1st Cav.,	2 00
		"	"	" wine for Mansfield, Armory Sq.,	3 00
	5.	"	"	" J. H. Seinnes, wine,	11 00
		"	"	" G. T. Steere, tamarinds,	0 25
		"	"	" Orlando McIntyre, paroled prisoner,	8 00
		"	"	" George E. Stone,	5 00
		"	"	" Mrs. Thomas, for pine apple,	0 25
	6.	"	"	" Webb & Beveridge,	16 08
		"	"	" William Pearson, oranges,	8 00
		"	"	" for four balls yarn,	1 00
		"	"	" badges for visitors,	3 50
		"	"	" ice,	0 10
		"	"	" Daniel Curtin,	1 00
		"	"	" telegram from New York,	0 53
	7.	"	"	" Oscar Sweet, 37th Vols.,	3 00
	8.	"	"	" John Callahan, 11th Vols.,	2 00
		"	"	" Mrs. M. A. Fernald, Abington,	13 00
		"	"	" Edwin Morrison, destitute,	5 65
	9.	"	"	" R. B. Loomis & Co., slippers,	55 00
		"	"	" Mrs. Marshall, supper for ladies,	1 50
		"	"	" Jackson, Bro. & Co., port wine,	8 00
		"	"	" Jeremiah Sullivan,	1 00
		"	"	" for soldiers, &c.,	0 70
		"	"	" John Pearson, oranges,	9 00
	10.	"	"	" for B. F. Davenport, 1st Cav.,	3 00
		"	"	" Edward J. Mallory, 1st Cav.,	5 00
	16.	"	"	" Michael Flynn, fare to Baltimore,	1 50

1864.				Cr.
July 16.	By cash paid		for peaches for J. Eaton, Lincoln Hos.,	$0 40
	"	"	" Dr. S. J. Todd, medical attendance Mrs. Conners,	2 00
	"	"	" Mrs. Elwell, for medicine,	1 00
	"	"	" William Taussiy, crackers,	21 63
	"	"	" W. N. Lloyd, cheese,	9 20
	"	"	" John H. Semnes & Co., sugar,	15 00
	"	"	" Sioussa & Ennis, matches,	1 75
	"	"	" for Harrison Boyer, 19th Mass.,	1 00
	"	"	" stationery for City Point,	2 85
	"	"	" Daniel Shomar, 1st Cav.,	2 00
	"	"	" Edward S. Mallory, 1st Cav.,	5 00
18.	"	"	" for rubber ring for C. A. Spear,	5 00
	"	"	" S. R. Pearl & Co., tobacco,	17 50
19.	"	"	" for Leonard Ingall, Co. H, 1st Cav.,	2 00
	"	"	" William Jettell, Co. E, 1st Cav.,	2 00
20.	"	"	" J. W. Karney,	2 00
	"	"	" J. Casey's fare to Baltimore (boy,)	1 50
	"	"	" Daniel Bramwallaller, 1st Cav.,	2 00
21.	"	"	" R. J. Ryan, for pickles,	10 75
	"	"	" Potter & Bodine, bottles,	14 87
	"	"	" for James Lowe, 57th Reg't,	1 00
	"	"	" James Randall, Co. D, 1st Cav.,	2 00
	"	"	" Peter Bond, A, 15th,	3 00
	"	"	" Charles H. Cummings, 1st H. A.,	5 00
	"	"	" John Martell for 25 men going home, E, 19th V. R. C.,	25 00
	"	"	" for carting stores,	1 00
23.	"	"	" tomatoes, Harewood Hospital,	0 25
	"	"	" two bottles Catawba wine,	2 50
	"	"	" Mount Pleasant Hospital,	0 20
	"	"	" Nahum Austin, 1st Cav.,	2 00
	"	"	" Samuel Elliott,	2 00
29.	"	"	" Augustus Johnson, City Point,	35 00
30.	"	"	" soldiers' fare to Camp Distribution,	0 50
Aug. 1.	"	"	" Edward Burke, 1st Cav.,	5 00
	"	"	" for hack for sick soldier to Finley,	2 00
3.	"	"	" A. A. Drake, bill for shoes,	137 80
	"	"	" William F. Pratt & Son,	61 99
	"	"	" A. P. Tapley, shoes,	102 00
	"	"	" for H. Dunbar, 1st Cav., destitute,	2 00
4.	"	"	" John S. Lindsay, 1st H. A.,	5 00

1864.				Cr.
Aug. 4.	By cash paid	Stephen Thayer & Son,		$7 00
6.	" "	" Lonhard Dinkle, 1st Cav.,		2 00
	" "	" Timothy Riordan,		2 00
	" "	" J. M. Pearson, for tobacco,		13 25
	" "	" for sundries,		1 00
8.	" "	" George I. Stacy, 1st H. A.,		2 00
	" "	" A. N. Farnsworth, 58th Reg't,		2 00
10.	" "	" carriage for Mrs. Conner,		1 00
	" "	" E. H. & H. I. Greyor,		11 55
11.	" "	" William De Coster, 19th Vols.,		1 00
15.	" "	" Elizabeth Hall, soldier's mother,		5 00
	" "	" William H. Bodgett, soldier,		3 00
16.	" "	" J. A. Pearson, tobacco,		10 85
	" "	" Samuel P. Farnham, soldier,		2 00
	" "	" Charles Morgan, soldier,		3 00
17.	" "	" James Sullivan, 57th Reg't,		2 00
	" "	" Cyrus Hadley,		1 00
	" "	" Frye, 57th Reg't,		2 00
20.	" "	" Samuel Nason, bed pan,		1 50
	" "	" carriage hire, Mrs. Stevens,		3 00
	" "	" Thomas Conlan,		1 00
	" "	" Mr. Putnam, Lawrence,		10 65
	" "	" Sioussa & Ennis, for gin,		5 00
	" "	" Franklin & Co., spectacle,		5 00
	" "	" C. Stott, Davis' pain killer,		6 50
	" "	" W. Taussiy, crackers,		20 95
	" "	" S. R. Pearl & Co., tobacco,		6 00
	" "	" J. H. Crane & Co., onions, &c.,		9 50
	" "	" J. H. Crane & Co., onions, 6 bbls.,		66 00
	" "	" William F. Blanchard,		5 68
	" "	" John Ledham,		2 00
23.	" "	" Benjamin Terry,		2 00
	" "	" destitute soldier,		1 00
28.	" "	" Mary Grogan, soldier's wife,		1 00
	" "	" members 19th Reg't,		22 00
30.	" "	" A. B. Drake, slippers,		111 00
	" "	" S. R. Pearl, tobacco,		10 62
	" "	" Geo. Bishop, Co. E, 2d Cav., fare to Baltimore,		1 50
	" "	" for cheese,		1 00
	" "	" rocking chair, Cummings,		4 50
	" "	" wine, Columbian Coll.,		1 25

1864.					Cr.
Aug. 30.	By cash paid for ham, beef, and ice, City Point,				$7 97
Sept. 1.	"	"	"	wine, matches, tobacco, City Point,	21 25
	"	"	"	cod fish, City Point,	10 08
	"	"	"	envelopes and paper,	5 50
	"	"	"	two dozen Jamaica ginger,	9 00
	"	"	"	one barrel crackers,	14 00
	"	"	"	P. Gilmore, Co. D, 57th,	2 00
	"	"	"	John Costello, E, 56th,	2 00
	"	"	"	Jewett & Crelan, fare to Philadelphia,	7 20
	"	"	"	23¼ lbs. butter for City Point,	10 23
	"	"	"	D. A. Field,	2 00
	"	"	"	for Patience Currier's fare to Boston,	11 00
	"	"	"	Bernard McDermott,	2 00
	"	"	"	for 20 lbs. tobacco,	17 80
	"	"	"	J. Pugh, pain killer, City Point,	3 25
	"	"	"	Reed, 10 lbs. tobacco,	10 62
	"	"	"	Brett, shirts and hose,	144 25
	"	"	"	for Mary Maloney,	5 80
	"	"	"	Thomas A. Mitchell,	10 00
	"	"	"	Brett, cotton hose,	23 00
	"	"	"	for Charles H. Cummings,	5 00
3.	"	"	"	Robert A. Wilson,	2 00
5.	"	"	"	Charles G. Fuller,	1 00
6.	"	"	"	ten men 2d Mass. Cavalry,	10 00
	"	"	"	Charles H. Balcom,	2 00
	"	"	"	Charles H. Place, for Emory Hospital,	2 85
8.	"	"	"	supplies for City Point,	11 42
	"	"	"	for one pair pants,	8 00
	"	"	"	Frank B. Wilford,	2 00
10.	"	"	"	Douglas Hospital,	1 00
11.	"	"	"	three men, 21st Mass. Vols.,	3 00
14.	"	"	"	Daniel Rice, Co. B, 57th,	0 50
15.	"	"	"	for Daniel L. Sullivan,	2 00
16.	"	"	"	Chas. Pierce, Lincoln, rubber rug,	6 00
	"	"	"	James Hatton, 1st Cavalry,	2 00
17.	"	"	"	H. B. Drake, slippers,	54 00
	"	"	"	William F. Brett, sundries,	90 39
	"	"	"	Alonzo Helin, 1st Cavalry,	0 50
19.	"	"	"	Chas. H. Cummings, 1st H. A.,	3 00
Oct. 19.	"	"	"	W. F. Brett & Son, shirts,	108 00
	"	"	"	for wine,	43 75

1864.			Cr.
Oct. 19.	By cash paid	Columbian Hospital,	$2 40
	" "	" three soldiers, destitute,	1 75
	" "	" supplies for City Point,	37 23
	" "	" sugar and porter,	7 50
	" "	" Charles McArny, fare home,	10 75
	" "	" G. T. D. Sumner, destitute,	3 00
	" "	" Catherine Walker,	10 00
25.	" "	" John Kain, destitute,	5 00
	" "	" H. W. Holden, destitute,	5 00
	" "	" A. Horton,	8 75
Nov. 23.	" "	" for supplies for City Point,	23 15
	" "	" Mr. Norton, fare from City Point,	7 50
	" "	" C. W. Reisley,	6 00
	" "	" David Labon,	2 00
	" "	" James Coody,	2 00
	" "	" Mrs. Lucy Jackson, asst. Home,	5 00
	" "	" A. G. Lawrence, "	12 00
	" "	" destitute soldiers,	1 50
	" "	" for sugar,	1 00
	" "	" Mrs. Vinal, assistance,	5 00
	" "	" six men, N. Y. Hotel,	5 00
	" "	" L. Thompson,	2 00
	" "	" W. F. Brett & Co., shirts,	86 25
	" "	" John Farrell, 50 lbs. poultry,	17 50
	" "	" E. P. Howland, wine,	43 75
Dec. 1.	" "	" for one barrel potatoes,	4 00
	" "	" H. Carter, wine,	40 00
	" "	" Mrs. Freeman, keeping soldiers,	3 45
	" "	" Miss Isabella Waters, fare,	5 00
	" "	" John Bond, destitute,	2 00
	" "	" J. S. Brown, "	2 00
	" "	" for shoes,	3 00
	" "	" one jug,	0 75
	" "	" A. Helm, 1st Cavalry,	1 00
	" "	" Mrs. Kelly, fare to Boston,	11 00
	" "	" William Grodell, 1st Cavalry, destitute,	5 75
	" "	" Mrs. Sarah Wallace, fare to Boston,	11 00
	" "	" J. S. Harrington, shirts,	45 00
20.	" "	" Kalorama Hospital Chaplain,	5 00
	" "	" W. F. Brett & Sons, tobacco,	18 65
	" "	" John Farrell, oranges, &c.,	30 00

1864.		Cr.
Dec. 20.	By cash paid for suspenders, ...	$2 25
	" " " Davis, Lincoln Hospital, . .	1 00
	" " " Annie Williams, ...	10 00
	" " " Austin Gladden, ...	1 00
	" " " John H. Shaw, Lynn, . . .	2 00
	" " " J. W. Bosworth, ...	2 00
	" " " E. E. Kelly, White House, . .	20 00
	" " " for four men, 24th Mass., . .	3 00
		$3,525 26
21.	By balance on hand, ...	252 94
		$3,778 20

4068 112

ACME
BINDING CO., INC.

MAR 28 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS